

THE DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE  
RATIFICATION OF THE CONSTITUTION

VOLUME XXXV

**CUMULATIVE  
NAME INDEX**



THE DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE  
RATIFICATION OF THE CONSTITUTION

---

Volume XXXV

**CUMULATIVE  
NAME INDEX**

Index to Volumes I–XXXIV  
and Supplemental State Documents

---

Editors

JOHN P. KAMINSKI	THOMAS H. LINLEY
TIMOTHY D. MOORE	SARAH K. DANFORTH
DUSTIN M. COHAN	OINDRILA CHATTOPADHYAY
ELIZABETH M. SCHOENLEBER	DAVID P. FIELDS
ANNA M. BIERMEIER	CHRISTOPHER S. BERRY
DANIEL J. HOEFS	NED E. LIEBL

---

MADISON  
WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY PRESS  
2 0 2 1

*The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution* is sponsored by the National Historical Publications and Records Commission and the University of Wisconsin–Madison. Preparation of this volume was made possible by grants from the National Historical Publications and Records Commission; the Division of Research Programs of the National Endowment for the Humanities, an independent federal agency; the Lynde and Harry Bradley Foundation; the William and Flora Hewlett Foundation; and the Hamilton Roddis Foundation. Any views, findings, conclusions, or recommendations expressed in this publication do not necessarily reflect those of the National Endowment for the Humanities.

Copyright © 2021 by  
THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN  
All rights reserved

⊗ This paper meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Performance of Paper).

Printed in the United States of America

---

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING IN PUBLICATION DATA [REVISED]

Main entry under title:

The Documentary history of the ratification of the Constitution.

Editors for v. 35: John P. Kaminski, Thomas H. Linley, Timothy D. Moore, Sarah K. Danforth, Dustin M. Cohan, Oindrila Chattopadhyay, Elizabeth M. Schoenleber, David P. Fields, Anna M. Biermeier, Christopher S. Berry, Daniel J. Hoefs, and Ned E. Liebl.

CONTENTS: v. 1. Constitutional documents and records, 1776–1787.—v. 2. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Pennsylvania.—v. 3. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Delaware, New Jersey, Georgia, Connecticut.—v. 4–7. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Massachusetts (1–4).—v. 8–10. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Virginia (1–3).—v. 11–12. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Maryland (1–2).—v. 13–18. Commentaries on the Constitution, public and private (1–6).—v. 19–23. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: New York (1–5).—v. 24–26. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Rhode Island (1–3).—v. 27. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: South Carolina.—v. 28. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: New Hampshire.—v. 29. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Confederation Congress Implements the Constitution/Vermont.—v. 30–31. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: North Carolina (1–2).—v. 32–34. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Pennsylvania Supplemental Documents (1–3).—v. 35. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Cumulative Name Index.—v. 36. Ratification of the Constitution by the States: Cumulative Subject Index.

1. United States—Constitutional history—Sources.

I. Jensen, Merrill. II. Kaminski, John P. III. Saladino, Gaspare J. IV. Leffler, Richard. V. Schoenleber, Charles H. VI. Reid, Jonathan M. VII. Flamingo, Margaret R. VIII. Lannér-Cusin, Johanna E. IX. Fields, David P. X. Conley, Patrick T. XI. Moore, Timothy, D. XII. Stevens, Michael E. XIII. Muller, H. Nicholas III.

KF4502.D63 342'.73'029 75-14149

ISBN 978-0-87020-964-2 347.30229 AACR2

*To*

GASPARE J. SALADINO

*and*

ELIZABETH M. SCHOENLEBER

EDITORIAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

R. B. Bernstein  
Charlene N. Bickford  
Kenneth R. Bowling  
Joanne B. Freeman  
Michael J. Klarman  
Richard Leffler  
Andrew Jackson O'Shaughnessy  
Jack N. Rakove

## Acknowledgments

These two cumulative index volumes were supported principally by grants from the National Historical Publications and Records Commission, the National Endowment for the Humanities, the Lynde and Harry Bradley Foundation, and the Hamilton Roddis Foundation. A special one-time grant of \$200,000 was provided by the William and Flora Hewlett Foundation.

We thank Christopher Eck and R. Darrell Meadows of the NHPRC; William D. Adams, Peter Scott, and Jason Boffetti of the NEH; Richard W. Graber, Dianne J. Sehler, Daniel P. Schmidt, and Ingrid Gregg of the Bradley Foundation; Larry Kramer, Marlene Zapata, and Monica Ruiz of the Hewlett Foundation; and Thomas H. Roddis and Philip Hamilton Prange of the Hamilton Roddis Foundation.

A continuing debt of gratitude is owed to the administration and staff of the University of Wisconsin–Madison, especially Dean Eric Wilcots, Emerita Assistant Dean Linda J. Neusen, John G. Varda, and Kelly Mallon of the College of Letters and Science; Russell Schwalbe of the UW Graduate School; and Dawn-Marie M. Roberts and John Douglas of Research and Sponsored Programs. In the Department of History, we thank chair Leonora Neville, Todd Anderson, Michael R. Burmeister, Jana Valeo, John J. Persike, Leslie Abadie, and Sophie Olson.

These two volumes are the product of a team effort primarily between John P. Kaminski and Thomas H. Linley, who, working remotely, were in daily contact with each other via email and telephone. Early in the indexing, Christopher Cott of Grapevine Publishing Services, developed a program to merge and sort all the individual indexes into one, including the sorting of the subentries by volume indicators within each main entry. Ratification staff contributed to the effort including Timothy D. Moore, Oindrila Chattopadhyay, and Dustin M. Cohan. Four volunteers—Anna M. Biermeier, Christopher S. Berry, Daniel J. Hoefs, and Elizabeth M. Schoenleber—made significant contributions at various stages. Several years ago, David P. Fields, using a new software, transformed our Virginia Supplemental Documents from a collection of typescripts and photo facsimiles into an electronic book. Sarah K. Danforth followed through converting old supplements and creating new supplements with the techniques started by David. Because none of the supplements had been indexed, it was felt that needed to be done and then included in the cumulative indexes. This indexing was done by several staff members, in particular by Ned E. Liebl. Thus, the cumulative index is far more than a compilation of indexes of previous volumes.

These two index volumes are dedicated to Gaspare J. Saladino and Elizabeth M. Schoenleber, both long-time editors of the Ratification series whose knowledge and attention to detail contributed much to the success of this monumental effort.



## Organization

The complexity in numbering the DHRC series caused the editors to develop a new method of indexing—one that would accommodate the compilation of thousands of references from thirty-six indexes and at the same time make the cumulative index intuitively friendly for researchers. First, it was decided to have separate Name and Subject indexes. It was soon realized that the traditional use of volume numbers connected with page numbers (i.e., IV, 347) presented serious problems because of the variety of DHRC indexes: four states appear in Volume III and each has its own index; two states each appear in two full DHRC volumes; two states each appear in three full DHRC volumes; one state appears in four full DHRC volumes; and one state appears in five full DHRC volumes. The introductory volume *Constitutional Documents and Records* (Vol. I) adds to the complexity as does a later volume containing both Vermont and the Confederation Congress (Vol. XXIX), six volumes of *Commentaries on the Constitution* (Vols. XIII–XVIII), three volumes of Pennsylvania Supplemental Documents (Vols. XXXII–XXXIV), one unnumbered volume of Rhode Island supplemental documents, and digital online files of supplemental documents for all of the states some of which might be published as volumes as well. Compiling all of the indexes from these volumes was a daunting task.

Instead of using volume numbers, we developed what we call “volume indicators” (e.g., CDR, RCS VA., RCS SUPPL. VA., and CC3). All subentries in both the Name and the Subject indexes are placed under these “volume indicators.” Letters (from and to), speeches, pamphlets, and journals and diaries are listed as dashed subentries on separate lines under the person’s name. Subentries in both indexes with multiple sub-subentries also begin on a separate line and are also introduced with a “dash” to avoid a double indentation.

RCS CDR:	Constitutional Documents and Records (Vol. I)
RCS CONN.:	Connecticut (Vol. III)
RCS SUPPL. CONN.:	Connecticut Supplemental Documents
RCS DEL.:	Delaware (Vol. III)
RCS SUPPL. DEL.:	Delaware Supplemental Documents
RCS GA.:	Georgia (Vol. III)
RCS SUPPL. GA.:	Georgia Supplemental Documents
RCS MD.:	Maryland (Vols. XI–XII)
RCS SUPPL. MD.:	Maryland Supplemental Documents
RCS MASS.:	Massachusetts (Vols. IV–VII)

RCS SUPPL. MASS.:	Massachusetts Supplemental Documents
RCS N.H.:	New Hampshire (Vol. XXVIII)
RCS SUPPL. N.H.:	New Hampshire Supplemental Documents
RCS N.J.:	New Jersey (Vol. III)
RCS SUPPL. N.J.:	New Jersey Supplemental Documents
RCS N.Y.:	New York (Vols. XIX–XXIII)
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.:	New York Supplemental Documents
RCS N.C.:	North Carolina (Vols. XXX–XXXI)
RCS SUPPL. N.C.:	North Carolina Supplemental Documents
RCS PA.:	Pennsylvania (Vol. II)
RCS SUPPL. PA.:	Pennsylvania Supplemental Documents (Vols. XXXII–XXXIV)
RCS R.I.:	Rhode Island (Vols. XXIV–XXVI)
RCS SUPPL. R.I.:	Rhode Island Supplemental Documents
RCS S.C.:	South Carolina (Vol. XXVII)
RCS SUPPL. S.C.:	South Carolina Supplemental Documents
RCS VA.:	Virginia (Vols. VIII–X)
RCS SUPPL. VA.:	Virginia Supplemental Documents
RCS VT.:	Vermont (Vol. XXIX)
RCS SUPPL. VT.:	Vermont Supplemental Documents
RCS CONG.:	Confederation Congress (Vol. XXIX)
CC:1:	Commentaries 1 (Vol. XIII)
CC:2:	Commentaries 2 (Vol. XIV)
CC:3:	Commentaries 3 (Vol. XV)
CC:4:	Commentaries 4 (Vol. XVI)
CC:5:	Commentaries 5 (Vol. XVII)
CC:6:	Commentaries 6 (Vol. XVIII)

### *Internet Availability*

The DHRC volumes will be found on the website of “Rotunda: The American Founding Era,” maintained by the University of Virginia Press (<http://rotunda.upress.virginia.edu>), and at UW Digital Collections on the website of the University of Wisconsin–Madison Libraries (<https://digital.library.wisc.edu/1711.dl/Constitution>). The latter platform will also contain the supplemental documents for the state volumes.

## Introduction

Two cumulative indexes have been compiled for the first thirty-four volumes of the *Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution* and the supplemental documents for the state series. An index of *Names* appears in Volume 35; the *Subjects* (including places) appear in Volume 36. The residence of individuals appear in parentheses immediately after the name of the person. If the person relocated, or was temporarily residing elsewhere, that also appears—e.g., the residence for Thomas Jefferson is given as (“Albemarle Co., Va./France”).

In Volume 36, all states, counties, and towns are listed as individual major entries throughout the index, but lists of counties and towns without page numbers are compiled alphabetically in a group with their state so that they might all be more easily locatable throughout the index. The same process was used for “Printers, Publishers, and Booksellers” and for “Mercantile Firms” which are grouped together by category without any page numbers in Volume 36, but are individually listed alphabetically with page numbers as major entries in Volume 35, the Name index.

To aid the reader, compilations of similar items have been grouped together under a common main entry. Such compilations are listed below. In addition to being grouped together under “Pseudonyms,” pseudonymous items printed in a volume are indexed as separate major entries alphabetically arranged in Volume 36. When known, the author’s name is placed in parentheses after the pseudonym. All voters in the Rhode Island referendum of 24 March 1788 are listed as yeas or nays in their towns of residence.

Some entries and groupings in this cumulative index are so unusual that they deserve to be highlighted. The reader should be particularly aware of these entries listed below.

### COMPILATIONS

Biblical References	Newspapers
Broadsides, Pamphlets, and Books	Political and Legal Writers and Writings
Celebrations	Printers, Publishers, and Booksellers
Classical Antiquity	Pseudonyms
Governments, Ancient and Modern	Ratification, Prospects for
Literary References	

## UNUSUAL ENTRIES

Anarchy	Patriotism
Discourse	The People
Economic Conditions under the Confederation	Poetry
Foreign Opinion of the U.S.	Public Good
General Welfare	Public Opinion on Constitution
God	Public Spirit
Government, Debate over Nature of	Rich vs. Poor
Great Men and the Constitution	Sovereignty
Happiness	States under the Articles of Confederation
History	States, Impact of Constitution on
Human Nature	Toasts
Interest Groups	Union
Justice	Virtue

**The Ratification  
of the Constitution**

**CUMULATIVE  
NAME INDEX**



## A

- ABBOT, HENRY** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 753, 755;  
 pay for, 473, 776; roll call votes, 450,  
 461, 466, 468, 765, 768; speeches of,  
 403–4, 407; speeches of responded to,  
 406, 407  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33,  
 35, 52
- ABBOTT, ABIEL** (Wilton, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Lang-  
 don's message, 362
- ABBOTT, WILLIAM** (Wilton, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in Convention, 201; pay for, 383; votes  
 to ratify, 375
- ABELL, SAMUEL, JR.** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74,  
 75, 77, 787, 804
- ABERCROMBIE, CHARLES** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15; appointed  
 to state constitutional convention, 32
- ABERNETHIE, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: engraver in Charleston procession,  
 427
- ABERT, JOHN** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —letter to quoted, 736n
- ABERT, JOHN** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 593n  
 —letter from, 593
- ABORN, ANTHONY** (Cranston, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 437
- ABORN, SAMUEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invect-  
 tives in newspapers, 91
- ADAIR, ROBERT** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD., xxvi
- ADAM, ROBERT** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 738  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; elected  
 delegate, 738; pay for, 776; roll call votes,  
 765, 767, 770  
 —letter from cited, 787
- ADAMS, LT.** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1621
- ADAMS, ABIGAIL** (Braintree, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 16n, 1545n  
 —letters from quoted, 389n–90n; cited,  
 1544, 1545n  
 —letters to, 16, 174, 477–78, 505; quoted,  
 940n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.**  
 —diary of, 34, 62, 64, 70, 261, 265, 335,  
 355, 362  
 —letter to, 355–56
- RCS N.H.**  
 —letter to quoted, 231n
- RCS N.Y.:** id., 1173n  
 —letters to, 1173; quoted, 2413n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.**  
 —letter from, 181
- RCS R.I.:** 550, 558, 562, 652, 1043; returns  
 from England, 296n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.**  
 —letters from, 233, 406
- RCS VA.:** 35, 38
- RCS CONG.:** returns to U.S., 11, 12n  
 CC2: id., 462n; 221, 465  
 —letters from, 462; cited, 474n  
 CC3, 70  
 CC4  
 —letter from quoted, 191n  
 CC5, 227n
- ADAMS, ABNER** (Townshend, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1055
- ADAMS AND NOURSE** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: opposes changed post office pol-  
 icy regarding newspapers, 819; given access  
 to Mass. Convention to take notes, 741n,  
 1183, 1183n; and official Mass. printing of  
 Constitution, 1442n; prints Constitution as  
 pamphlet, 1436, 1442n; as printers to Gen-  
 eral Court, 20, 1658, 1661  
 —letters from, 821; quoted, 819
- CC4**  
 —letter from, 551n–52n  
*See also* Newspapers: Massachusetts and  
 Maine newspapers, *Independent Chronicle*
- ADAMS, ANDREW** (Litchfield, Conn.)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
 RCS CONN.: in Council, 341  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in  
 Litchfield Co., 33
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN** (Ashby, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: possibly on committee  
 considering Sheffield remonstrance, 1027,  
 1028n, 1169; pay for, 1499; votes not to  
 ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
 —speech of cited, 1222

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 95, 225
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 181, 182, 184  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 181–86, 203–4, 204n; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- ADAMS, CHARLES** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1543, 1544n
- ADAMS, DANIEL** (Townshend, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1055; instructions to, 1055–57  
—in Convention: possibly on committee considering Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n, 1169; pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- ADAMS, DANIEL, JR.** (Townshend, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1055, 1057
- ADAMS, DAVID** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 174
- ADAMS, ELIASHIB** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- ADAMS, HENRY** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60
- ADAMS, JOHN** (Braintree, Mass.)  
CDR: favors strong central government, 55; on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, 72; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; advocates census, 298  
—letter to, 351  
RCS CONN.  
—letter from quoted, 316  
—*Defence of the Constitutions*, 375–76, 385, 392n, 474–75, 476n  
RCS DEL., 103  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: *Defence of the Constitutions*, 78  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: *Defence of the Constitutions*, 16  
RCS MD.: toasted, 756  
—*Defence of the Constitutions*, 104, 157, 163n  
—letter from, to Wm. Stephens Smith in *Defence of the Constitutions*, 104  
—letters to quoted, xxx, xxxi, xxxii  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: believing qualified officeholders need to be well-born, 7; *Defence of the Constitutions* quoted, 9–10  
RCS MASS., 1372n, 1440n; id., 432; said to oppose Constitution, 75, 851–56; criticized for contradictory positions on slave trade, 1742; describes “Caucus Club” of pre-Revolutionary Boston, 927n; discussion over whether he would support new Constitution, 401; discussion whether he should retire, 885; favors ratification and subsequent amendments, 778, 885–86; illness of, 611, 1544; sent copy of Constitution, 16, 95; Jonathan Jackson uses in “A Native of Boston,” 1766; Rufus King says he is not a partisan or blind admirer of Constitution, 1722; negotiates Dutch loan, 406, 406n, 1246n; not a delegate to Constitutional Convention, xliii; opinion of on Constitution sought, 477, 478; plans to return to United States, 778, 779n; as possible first U.S. Vice President, 885; praise of for virtue, 209, 397, 1399; praises British Constitution, 1201, 1205n; praises Mass. navigation act, 396, 398n–99n; and Mass. constitution of 1780, xxvi, 839, 1440n; as U.S. minister to Great Britain, 1353, 1384–85; will attend second Constitutional Convention if Constitution is not ratified, 886  
—letters from, 212, 389–90n, 611–12n, 778–79; quoted, 212n, 398n–99n; cited, 478n, 1722  
—letters to, 16, 326–27; quoted, xxxv, xxxvii, 75n; cited, 95, 478n  
—*Defence of the Constitutions*, 3, 75, 172, 173n, 295, 778–79, 852, 885, 886n, 1545n; circulation of, 779, 1544, 1592, 1592n, 1702; praised, 75n, 864, 1722–23, 1768; on separation of powers, 272, 274n, 320, 320n; quoted, 197, 199n, 274n, 1721–24  
—diary of quoted, 1380n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: *Defence of the Constitutions*, 13, 77–79  
—letters from, 57, 85, 282  
—letters to, 35, 287, 328, 469–71
- RCS N.H., 256; id., 14n, 123; book inscribed to, 123; in Second Continental Congress, xxxiv; toasted in Lexington, Mass., 446; toasted in Portland, Maine, 452; writing on Constitution, 255  
—letters to, 14; quoted, xxxvi–xxxvii; cited, 123
- RCS N.J.: *Defence of the Constitutions*, 145n  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: *Defence of the Constitutions*, 39
- RCS N.Y.: id., 91n; is qualified to be President, 54; principles of government of and Articles of Confederation and Constitution, 91; as an example of ability of Americans to govern themselves, 975; attitude on Constitution 1136, 1137n, 2196, 2197, 2216n; and Dutch loan to U.S., 1149n, 2008n; return from abroad is well received in America, 2363



- letters to, 91, 2363, 2429–30; quoted, 68n, 306
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 91, 91n, 290, 780, 782n, 1178, 1820, 1821, 2216n; ad for sale of, 978–79; criticized, 182; and reference to the well born, 185, 186n, 236, 244n, 780, 782n, 881
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: excerpt from *Defence of the Constitutions*, 148
- letters to, 181, 307
- RCS N.C.: in London paid with loans from Dutch bankers, 534; toasted in Edenton, 789; as U.S. Vice President, 639, 650
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: should be first Vice President, 70; arriving in New York City as Vice President-elect, 77
- letter from, 80
- letter to, 78–79
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as New England candidate for president, 952
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 150, 293; criticism of, 1008, 1307; influential in drafting U.S. Constitution, 481; misled Constitutional Convention, 439
- RCS R.I.: id., 478n; and Articles of Confederation, 609; on Constitution, 6; defense of titles, 545n, 550; and Dutch loans, 118n; in First Continental Congress, 808, 809n; praise of, 387, 388n, 492, 534, 556–58, 588; requests anonymity in R.I. press, 610; returns from England, 296n; his support for Constitution as reason for others ratifying, 565; toasted, 295, 474, 1016, 1024; as Vice President, 465, 486, 569, 1084; welcomed in Watertown, Mass., 363; will not write address to R.I., 508
- letters from, 508, 545, 549–50, 569–70, 598–99, 609–10, 611–12, 743, 747–48, 748–49, 791–93, 799–800, 871, 1017–18; quoted, 1018n; cited, 556, 562, 574n, 587, 590n, 592n, 641n, 648n, 650n, 655n, 681n, 713n, 720n, 737n, 753n, 757, 758n, 809n, 866, 868n, 892n, 1015, 1072n, 1080n
- letters to, 476–77n, 487, 490–91, 508–9, 534–36n, 544–45, 556–58, 562–63, 573–74n, 587–90, 591–92, 649–50, 652–53n, 680–82n, 706–7, 707–8, 751–53, 757–58, 865n, 866–68, 981–83, 1014–15, 1018–19, 1035, 1039–40, 1043–44; cited, 457, 458, 476n, 508, 545n, 550, 550n, 557, 558n, 569, 582n, 590n, 592n, 598, 663n, 671n, 681n, 706, 707n, 743, 743n, 747, 748, 748n, 749n, 751, 753n, 768, 791, 799, 857n, 863n, 868n, 871, 871n, 903, 983, 983n, 1007n, 1017, 1038
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 118n, 793n; as author of, 819–20, 820n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: toasted, 149, 235, 239, 313, 398; as Vice President, 198, 212
- letters from, 236, 383–84
- letters to, 211–12, 234, 406
- RCS S.C.: favors Constitution, 233; as peace commissioner, 124; smit with grandeur of British king, 210; “well born” used by, 154, 159n, 210
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- letter to, 1
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 1, 46
- RCS VA.: id., 9n; Constitution sent to, 34; and Dutch loan, 877, 1047n, 1138n, 1165–66; as minister to Great Britain, 1049n, 1138n, 1175n; as minister for negotiating commercial treaties, 1181–82, 1231
- letters from quoted, 1049n; cited, 9, 9n
- letters to, 9–10, 34–35; cited, 9
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 5, 9, 138, 1158, 1163, 1173n; criticism of, 476, 477n–78n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: *Defence of the Constitutions*, 132; toasted, 129
- RCS VT.: describes Thomas Young, 104; favors Vt. statehood, 119; as likely first U.S. Vice President, 165; quotation from *Defence of the Constitutions*, 191n; signs act admitting Vt. to statehood, 228; toasted, 222
- letter from quoted, 99
- RCS CONG.: id., 12n, 13n; and Dutch loan, 12, 12n; as likely first U.S. Vice President, 68; returns to U.S., 11, 12n
- letter to, 11–13
- CC1, xlv, 24, 81n, 134, 308n
- letters from cited, 24, 55, 56n, 81n, 86n, 90n
- letters to, 218, 307–8, 385; cited, 32, 55n, 82n, 83n, 83–84n, 84n, 90n, 486n, 546n
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 81–86n; texts of, 86, 86–87, 90n; publication and circulation of, 82–83n, 85n; praised, 82n, 83–84n, 84n, 85n, 88, 134, 385; criticized, 84–85n, 89, 90n, 170, 174, 330–31, 332, 558n, 572
- CC2, 460n, 462n, 464, 465n, 499, 501; and powers and tenure of President, 461, 487; said to favor amendments, 467; as possible first Vice President of U.S., 501
- letters from, 463, 473–74, 481–82n, 499–500n; cited, 465n, 482n
- letters to, 463–64; cited, 207n, 372n, 462n, 463n, 482n, 499n
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 47, 83, 168, 271–72, 272; and Constitution, 224, 226,

- 227, 227–28, 241, 499, 500n; circulation of, 499, 501
- CC3, 297, 301n–2n, 340, 486
- CC4, 239, 242n; supports Constitution, 519, 520
- letters from, 481; quoted, 191n, 520n; cited, 255
- letters to, 255; cited, 255, 255n
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 191n–92n, 192, 213, 239, 255, 504, 521n; text of, 192–95
- CC5, 179n, 227, 268
- letter from quoted, 97n
- CC6, 24n; as minister to Great Britain, 145, 229, 231n, 315; favored by God to play a key role in America, 213; returns from Europe, 213, 271; as possible first Vice President of U.S., 213, 325, 363–64; Antifederalists as old friends of, 272; as possible first Chief Justice of U.S., 395; supports Constitution, 406
- letters from, 271–72; cited, 147–48, 148n
- letters to, 213–14; quoted, 272n
- Defence of the Constitutions*, 147–48, 148n, 329, 331; praise of, 213, 214n
- See also Political and legal writers and writings
- ADAMS, JOHN** (Canterbury, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY** (Newburyport, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 614n; id., 50; attends “Federal Ball,” 1634–35; commencement address of, 319, 320n; becomes a Federalist, 1702; called an Antifederalist, 1607; on James Warren, 163; on nature of Constitution, 6; as secretary to minister to Russia, 68n; studies law with Parsons, 1526n, 1552n
- letters from, 72–75, 400–402, 505, 1702–3, 1703; quoted, 50, 75n; cited, 392, 1543, 1544n, 1551
- letters to, 50–51, 318–20, 617, 885–86, 1075, 1532–33, 1543–45, 1551–52; quoted, 50, 1229n, 1344; cited, 1330n, 1532, 1533n, 1544, 1545n
- diary of, 67–68, 81, 344, 656, 990, 991, 1089, 1526, 1607, 1633, 1634–35, 1690–91; quoted, 50, 142n, 163, 402n, 1563n, 1633n, 1635n, 1722, 1730, 1731
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.
- diary of, 34, 62, 64, 70, 261, 265, 335, 355, 362
- letter to, 355–56
- RCS N.H.: id., 231n; attends Convention as spectator, 238; becomes Federalist, 238
- diary of quoted, 220–21, 229–31, 268n
- letters from, 238; quoted, 231n
- letter to cited, 238
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1137n
- letter to, 1136–37
- RCS PA.
- letter to quoted, 486n
- RCS R.I., 609, 610n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- diary of, 245–46
- RCS VA.
- diary of, 1747
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- diary of, 114
- CC2: id., 220n; 228n
- letters from, 222–24, 226–29n; cited, 220n, 220n–21n
- letters to, 221, 224–26, 228n–29n, 501–2; cited, 220n
- diary of cited, 220n, 221n, 228n
- CC3, 70, 562n, 563n
- CC4
- letter to quoted, 62n
- diary of quoted, 179n–80n, 192n
- ADAMS, JOSIAH** (Newmarket, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 186
- ADAMS, MARK** (Kittery, Maine)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: elected delegate, 573, 975; possibly on committee considering Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n, 1169; pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 89, 229
- ADAMS, NATHAN WEBB** (Newington, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- ADAMS, RICHARD** (Beaufort District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- ADAMS, RICHARD** (Richmond, Va.)
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 60
- ADAMS, SAMUEL** (Boston)
- CDR, 53, 55; on sovereignty of colonial legislatures, 52; opposes Galloway Plan, 52; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; and R. H. Lee’s amendments (1787), 342n
- letter from cited, 349n
- letter to, 348
- RCS CONN., 465, 467n, 497n; opposes Constitution, 582, 603; and Antifederalist pamphlets sent into Conn., 596, 597n
- letter from cited, 583n

- letters to cited, 465, 467n, 467–69n  
 RCS MASS., 816n, 1383n; id., 432; and 1788 election for lt. governor, 1730–31; accepts Constitution with recommendatory amendments, 1789; accused of deceiving mechanics and tradesmen, 520; advises Hancock to oppose Constitution, 1773; advocated for U.S. Senate, 840; and allegorical essay on Boston election of Convention delegates, 911, 911n; as an Antifederalist, 163, 392, 506, 517, 518, 543, 546, 549, 554, 556, 614, 614n, 626, 627, 629, 630n, 642, 657, 658, 660, 672, 698, 705, 707, 755, 779, 810, 812, 814, 910–11, 1077, 1078, 1078n, 1092, 1098, 1103–4, 1335, 1384, 1773, 1779, 1796; signs Articles of Confederation, xxviii–xxix; and Constitutional Convention, xliii, 451, 453, 456, 462n; attacked as public defaulter, 1730; Benjamin Austin as tool of, 392, 518; and Boston tradesmen’s meeting, 627, 631, 634, 656, 755, 780, 1538, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1785; as member of Boston’s pre-Revolutionary “Caucus Club,” 927n; and circulation of “Dissent of the Minority of the Convention,” 820; prediction he will favor Constitution, 1560; defeated for U.S. House of Representatives, 840n; defense of against Federalist criticism, 519–21, 561; devoted to Hancock, 1774; and distribution of “Federal Farmer,” 544, 545–46, 547, 630, 910, 1756; elected to Council (1788), 1732; fear of his opposition to Constitution, 506, 1087; as framer of Mass. constitution, 839; has not yet declared himself on Constitution, 168, 546, 627, 1538; and Hutchinson letters, 392n; in Mass. constitutional Convention, xxvi; opposes incorporation of Boston, 920n; influence of is not great, 672, 1756n; and meeting of Boston delegation at Bowdoin’s house, 556; receives R. H. Lee’s amendments, 653; North End Caucus meets concerning Antifederalism of, 629; popularity of in Mass., 1796; as possible author of “Helvidius Priscus,” 535, 550, 556, 614–15, 615n, 630; as possible author of “Prudential,” 287n; as possible author of “Republican Federalist,” 550, 630, 755; as probable author of *The Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders . . . of Boston*, 1750n; praised for consistent support of republican principles, 814; praise of role of in Revolution, 642, 922; referred to as “the old Patriot,” 1563; said to object only to prohibition of religious test, 58; as president of Mass. Senate, 131, 132, 145, 349, 1661, 1669n, 1730; praises slave-trade provision of Constitution, 1358; support of Constitution will lead to ratification, 1572  
 —letters from, 349–51n; quoted, xxxiv; cited, 618, 622n  
 —letters to, 558–59, 618–22, 1756–57; quoted, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, 350n, 351n; cited, 1664n  
 —in Mass. Convention: amendments to the Constitution proposed by, 820, 1452–53, 1453n–54n, 1454, 1490, 1490n, 1597, 1597–98, 1773, 1823n; attempts to amend form of ratification, 1583–84; on biennial elections, 1189, 1193; comment in, 1346; possibly on committee considering Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n, 1169; on committee transmitting thanks to Convention’s president and vice president, 1493; agrees to motion for reading Constitution by paragraphs in, 1183n; elected delegate, 506, 535, 630, 909, 910, 917, 918n, 919, 920, 921, 922, 922n, 924, 928, 930, 931, 932, 933, 938, 1098, 1778; invites Convention to attend son’s funeral, 1248, 1249n; favors inviting Gerry to attend Mass. Convention, 1175, 1526, 1527; supports Hancock’s amendments, 1563, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1579, 1586, 1587, 1781; makes motions in, 1163n, 1569; narration of how he was convinced to support ratification, 1788–98n; pay for, 1499; praised for role in achieving ratification of the Constitution, 1581; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; undecided early, 753, 938, 1586; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479, 1771, 1774  
 —speeches of, 1212, 1335, 1343, 1359, 1362, 1384–85, 1386, 1394–96, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1819; referred to, 1459  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Hutchinson letter affair, 495; as lt. governor candidate, 337, 346, 348, 354, 370–71, 374, 469; patriotism of, 370  
 —in Convention: amendments proposed by, 471–72, 483, 487–88, 493; complements delegates, 243; discernment of Constitution by, 494–95; elected delegate, 103, 223; insulted by Federalists, 81; motions for morning prayer and diverse clergy, 238, 247; on slavery, 493–94  
 —letter from, 58  
 —letter to, 328  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letters from quoted, xxxvi–xxxvii

- RCS N.Y.: id., 1094n; as an Antifederalist, 577–78, 669, 671n; as an example of ability of Americans to govern themselves, 975; and additional proposed amendments in Mass. Convention, 962n; defeated for election to U.S. House of Representatives, 2471n; hope he will not have influence in Mass. Convention, 609; and Mass. ratification, 766; nominated for U.S. Senate in Mass. newspapers, 2471, 2471n; receives copy of R. H. Lee's amendments, 463; supports amendments, 2471  
—letters to, 1093–95n; quoted, 658
- RCS N.C.  
—letter to cited, 366n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: an Antifederalist, 145–46, 861; in Congress, 1046
- RCS R.I., 462, 463n; and constitution writing, 793, 793n; in First Continental Congress, 808, 809n; and Mass. Convention amendments, 96
- RCS VA.: id., 39n; 290, 368n, 730  
—letters from cited, 39n, 765  
—letters to, 36–39, 765–66; cited, 30n, 39n, 59n, 66n, 124
- CC1, 6, 82n, 308n, 323; id., 325n; speculation concerning his opinion on Constitution, 264n, 346  
—letters from cited, 4, 29, 346n  
—letters to, 323–25, 484–85; cited, 11, 19, 230n, 314n, 325n, 338n, 484
- CC2, 334n; and republication of “Federal Farmer,” 17n; said to oppose Constitution, 241, 499; and R. H. Lee's amendments, 365n  
—letters from, 333–34; cited, 334n  
—letters to cited, 333, 334n, 365n, 372n
- CC3: and opposition to Constitution, 144n–45n, 146n, 158, 158–59, 290n, 291, 291n, 292, 328, 363, 564; defended, 145n, 146n, 482; and republication of “Federal Farmer,” 145n, 156n, 157, 158–59, 332n, 570; elected to Mass. Convention, 145n, 289n, 332n; alleged to be “Helvidius Priscus,” 145n, 332n; and meeting of Boston tradesmen, 290n, 291n, 292, 438, 438n; supports amendments to Constitution, 291n  
—letters from cited, 144n–45n, 263  
—letters to, 192–93, 263–67; quoted, 467n
- CC4: and Mass. amendments to Constitution, 67n; and opposition to Constitution, 116, 150, 289n; as president of Mass. Senate, 228n  
—letters to quoted, 64n, 66n, 540n  
—speech in Mass. Convention: quoted, 63n
- CC5, 52, 53n; opposes dual officeholding by federal officials, 63, 64n; Federalists attempt to discredit, 177n; role in Mass. ratification, 209n  
—letter to, 231–33n
- CC6  
—letter to, 3–4
- ADAMS, SAMUEL** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 974n  
—diary of, 972, 973, 974
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1249n; death of, 1248, 1249n, 1254n, 1538
- ADAMS, THOMAS** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., liv–lv
- ADAMS, THOMAS** (New Kent Co., Va.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1043, 1046  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 60
- ADAMS, WILLIAM** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 174
- ADAMS, ZABDIEL** (Lunenburg, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 643n  
—letter from, 642–43
- ADAMS, ZABDIEL BOYLSTON** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 643n
- ADDAMS, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- ADDISON, ALEXANDER** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 600–601
- ADDISON, JOHN** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1544n; as a Convention candidate, 1542, 1543, 1555, 1563–64; accused of being author of “A Dutchess County Anti-Federalist,” 1563n; address to the Electors of Ulster Co., 1551–53; and controversy over “An Ulster County Farmer,” 1549–53; delegate to Ulster Co. meeting, 1542; has little support in Ulster Co., 1558; opposition to Poughkeepsie list of Convention nominees, 1546; presides at Antifederalist meeting in Kingston, 1543–44; said to be a Federalist, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1548, 1559–60, 1566; serves on a Kingston committee to attend Ulster Co. meeting, 1543, 1544; should not be nominated from Ulster Co., 1554; and Van Gaasbeek's suspicions of, 1435, 1564–65  
—letter from cited, 1559  
—letters to, 1559–60; cited, 1436n, 1565n, 1568

- ADEAR, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- ADGATE, MATTHEW** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2174; attacked for harsh criticism of Francis Childs's publication of Convention *Debates*, 2493–94; defends Thomas Greenleaf's publication policies, 2493; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; as leader of political faction, xxx; nominated for Assembly, 1424, 1425, 1426  
—in Convention, 1421, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1676; elected delegate and assemblyman, 1200n, 1438; first attends, 1679; motion of calling for yeas and nays, 2278; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; speeches of, 2173, 2190, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2492; as a supporting speaker in, 1671; votes against ratification, 2495n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: as delegate, 393; motion by, 464
- AGNEW, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 673n; as judge, Court of Common Pleas and Carlisle riot, 670, 679, 683, 684, 694, 696n, 696–97, 697–98, 698–99, 699–700, 702, 706, 708  
—letter to, 696–97  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: issues warrants over Carlisle riot, 786, 1068  
CC3: id., 228n; 226
- AIKEN, EDWARD** (Londonderry, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 218
- AITKEN, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
CC6, 249n
- AITKEN, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 1535; id., 1535n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as printer and bookseller, 320, 321  
RCS S.C.: David Ramsay sends his *History* to, 228, 228n
- AKINS, JONATHAN** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: described as Quaker and Antifederalist, 1445; nominated for Assembly, 1455, 1455n, 1458; elected to Assembly, 1466  
—in Convention, 1439, 1459, 1466, 1676; nominated as delegate to, 1439, 1441, 1455, 1455n, 1458, 1459–60; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2312, 2319, 2323; and vote of on 25 July 1788 report of committee of the whole (30 to 25), 2318n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.:** as supervisor of elections, 273; charged with being a monarchist, 242–45  
—in Convention: as delegate, 389, 393
- ALDEN, NOAH** (Bellingham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1557n, 1595n; dines with other Baptists and Bowdoin, 1557n, 1596; illness of, 1557, 1557n; preaches in Boston, 1594, 1596  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 903; pay for, 1499; votes against ratification, 1460n, 1463, 1479, 1557n, 1594  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: votes against Constitution, 264
- ALDEN, ROGER** (New York City/Lebanon, Conn.)  
CDR, 342n; id., 341n; memorandum on Constitution, 326  
RCS CONN.: as deputy secretary of Congress, 502n, 562n, 566n  
—letter to, 501–2  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from, 35  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 55  
RCS MASS.: id., 1086n  
—letter from, 1086  
RCS N.Y.: id., 484n  
—letter from, 483–84  
RCS N.C.  
—letter to quoted, 810  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 286  
RCS VA.: id., 1780n  
—letter from, 1779–80  
CC1, xliii, 220–21; id., 221n  
CC3, 188–90  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 193n
- ALDERSON, JOHN** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 776; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- ALDERSON, THOMAS** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 216, 221; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 461, 465, 468; seconds motion, 465  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 33, 35
- ALDRICH, JAMES** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: on Country party committee to negotiate Fourth of July 1788 celebration in Providence, 299; votes against calling state Convention, 473; in Convention, 905, 976, 995

- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 302, 310
- ALDRICH, THOMAS** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 439  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 109
- ALEXANDER, ALEXANDER JOHN** (England)  
CC4: id., 506n  
—letter to, 506
- ALEXANDER, ELEAZER** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- ALEXANDER, ISAAC** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- ALEXANDER, JAMES** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174
- ALEXANDER, ROBERT** (Campbell Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 630n  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- ALEXANDER, ROBERT** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlix  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 754, 756; elected delegate, 740n; pay for, 473, 776; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 472, 764, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM** (Lord Sterling) (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and Battle of Brandywine, 599
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM** (Northwest Terr.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2431n  
—letter to, 2431
- ALEXANDER, W., AND COMPANY** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 67
- ALFORD, SION** (Robeson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 776; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- ALLAIRE, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1083n  
—journal of occurrences of, 1083, 1086  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—journal, 126, 289–90, 317  
RCS S.C.: id., 373n–74n; journal of, 373–74n, 533  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—journal of, 185  
CC5: id., 390n  
—journal of, 389–90
- ALLASON, DAVID** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 589n  
—letter to, 589
- ALLASON, WILLIAM** (Fauquier Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 588n  
—letter from, 587–88
- ALLD, DAVID** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60
- ALLEN, AARON** (Walpole, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 201; declared not legally elected, 367, 368, 369n; elected delegate, 149n, 195; pay for, 383
- ALLEN, ANDREW** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 815  
CC1, 360; id., 360n  
CC2, 467, 467n  
CC4  
—letters from quoted, 123; cited, 122  
CC6  
—letter from, 361–63
- ALLEN, EBENEZER** (Grand Isle, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 99–100
- ALLEN, EBENEZER** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1017
- ALLEN, EBENEZER** (South Hero, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 139n; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230  
—in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- ALLEN, ELISHA** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 177, 624, 992n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 308
- ALLEN, ETHAN** (Burlington, Vt.)  
RCS N.H.  
—letters from quoted, 1, li; cited, 1–li  
RCS N.Y., xxxii  
RCS VT.: id., 153n; and American Revolution, 101–2; as commissioner to Congress, 109; death of, 228, 232; in eviction cases, 95; hates British, 106; opposes N.Y., 107; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230; quoted, 93; resigns from Vt. militia, 112; and Skenesborough, 97, 98, 100; and Westminster violence, 100  
—letters from, 150–53; quoted, 117, 118
- ALLEN, GEORGE** (*Polly's* captain)  
RCS R.I., 349, 350  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: brings news of Va. ratification, 149
- ALLEN, HEMAN** (Salisbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: on council of safety, 105

- ALLEN, IRA** (Colchester, Vt.)  
 RCS N.H., lii  
 RCS N.Y., xxxii  
 RCS VT.: id., 233; as agent negotiating with N.Y. agents, 163n; amends form of ratification, 217; appointed commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175; in Assembly, 137, 138; attacked in press, 114–15; as commissioner to Congress, 110–11, 119–20; on council of safety, 105; negotiates with Lord Dorchester, 228; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230; secretly meets with Haldimand, 112; sent to talk with N.H. governor Weare, 109–10; on Vt. constitution, 105; and Woodbridge scandal, 120–21  
 —in Convention, 197; silent in, 195, 232; signs form of ratification, 219  
 —letter from cited, 167  
 —letters to, 229–30; quoted, 118  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 12–13  
 CC6, 4n
- ALLEN, JOHN** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, lii, lv  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 764, 766
- ALLEN, JOHN** (Surry Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- ALLEN, JOHN WINCOLL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: prints *Massachusetts Gazette*, lv, 545, 548n, 574–75  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: prints *Massachusetts Gazette*, 54, 64, 357  
 CC3, 160n  
*See also* Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *Massachusetts Gazette*
- ALLEN, LEVI** (Salisbury, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: id., 167n; commissioned by Vt. to negotiate with Britain, 228  
 —letters from, 166–67, 228–29, 229–30, 232; quoted, 118  
 —letter to cited, 167
- ALLEN, MATTHEW**  
 RCS R.I., 932n
- ALLEN, NANCY** (Salisbury, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.  
 —letter to, 229–30; quoted, 118
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 157  
 —in Convention, 217, 293; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 23, 30, 32, 34, 36, 52
- ALLEN, PAUL** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 287, 576; on committee to draft instructions to town deputies, 626, 628; superintendent of Providence procession for Washington's visit, 1067n
- ALLEN, PHILIP** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 467–68  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; calls for town meeting, 205
- ALLEN, RACHELL** (Barrington, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 621
- ALLEN, RICHARD** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- ALLEN, SAMUEL** (Barrington, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 913n; on committee to draft a bill to repeal tender act, 618n; as Convention delegate, 904, 906, 913n, 976, 996; as town clerk, 621; votes to call state Convention, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 297, 304; as town clerk, 304
- ALLEN, SHADRICK** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 707, 708; in Commons, liii, lv  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 772
- ALLEN, SOLOMON** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386
- ALLEN [ALLIN], THOMAS** (Barrington, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 969n; on Convention committee to draft amendments, 936, 940, 957; as Convention delegate, 904, 996; as town meeting moderator, 620  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 297, 304; in Convention, 342, 350, 365
- ALLEN, THOMAS** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 434n; 434–35  
 —letters to cited, 1580n, 1661  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565  
 CC4: id., 262n; 263
- ALLEN, THOMAS** (New London, Conn.)  
 RCS R.I., 1034
- ALLEN, THOMAS** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: sells "Federal Farmer," 976; signs New York City Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404  
 —letter from quoted, 1318n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 339  
 CC3, 180n  
 CC5, 265
- ALLEN, WILLIAM** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 580n



- ALLEN [ALLIN], WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 110n; recommended for federal office, 1044–45  
 —letters from, 110–11n, 135  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 273
- ALLIBONE, CAPT.**  
 RCS S.C., 222
- ALLIS, ELISHA** (Williamsburgh, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1066
- ALLIS, JOSIAH** (Whateley, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- ALLISON, HENRY** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- ALLISON, JAMES** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 713n; in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes against call for state Convention, 67; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes against calling state Convention in Assembly, 234
- ALLISON, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: id., 209n; elected Convention delegate, 208, 258–59, 327; in Convention, 333, 365, 368, 370, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573, 704; elected delegate, 516, 517, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717–18
- ALLISON, JOHN** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., lvii  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 776; roll call votes, 767, 770
- ALLISON, MATHEW** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 708
- ALLISON, ROBERT** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51  
 —in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 449, 462, 465, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- ALLOCK, MR.** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1621
- ALLSTON, LEMUEL JAMES** (Ninety Six, North of Saluda, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: house of as site in Convention election, 175, 186  
 —in Convention, 295, 309; election certificate for, 295–96; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- ALLYN, HENRY** (Windsor, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342
- ALMY, TILLINGHAST** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 667; id., 668n
- ALMY, WILLIAM** (Westport, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 178, 228
- ALSOB, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —letter to quoted, 1721  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 252  
 —letter to, 334  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1482  
 CC4  
 —letters to quoted, 273n, 274n
- ALSTON, THOMAS** (All Saints' Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- ALSTON, WILLIAM, JR.** (Prince George's Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- ALVORD, ELIPHAZ** (Winchester, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town moderator, 450
- AMBLER, JAQUELIN** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1545n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Va. treasurer, 101  
 —letter from, 101
- AMERMAN, T.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1648
- AMES, FISHER** (Dedham, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1197n; as member of Essex Junto, 1798n; saw defects in Constitution, 1793  
 —in Convention: as Federalist leader, 1532, 1533; on committee transmitting thanks to Convention president and vice president, 1493; pay for, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speeches of, 1189–93, 1198, 1255–56, 1260, 1263, 1277–78, 1281, 1345, 1351, 1352, 1355, 1444–48, 1802, 1806, 1811, 1812, 1819; quoted, 757–58, 758n; cited, 1281, 1314, 1329n, 1782; praised, 1550, 1782; printed, 1451n; response to, 1355



- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 113, 223  
—letter from, 162
- RCS R.I., 514n; called enlightened and eloquent, 881; in Mass. Convention, 102, 107n, 1050, 1050n; in U.S. House of Representatives, 548n  
—letters from, 524–25n, 553, 563–64, 878, 879n, 1089–90; cited, 514n, 548n, 551, 552n, 880
- RCS S.C.: compares democracy to volcano in Mass. Convention, 259, 259n  
CC5, 96, 97n
- AMES, MOSES** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 573, 954; instructions to, 954, 954–55; pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- AMES, NATHANIEL** (Dedham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 26n  
—diary of, 25–26n
- AMES, SAMUEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- AMES, STEPHEN** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider instructions, 157–58
- AMIS, THOMAS** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, liv, 705, 706, 710, 718
- AMORY, J.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652
- AMORY, THOMAS C.**  
RCS MASS., 549–50, 1795; id., 1798n  
—letter to quoted, 1795
- AMORY, WILLIAM** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1526, 1526n
- ANDERSON, ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641
- ANDERSON, BARTLOTT** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441–42, 1443
- ANDERSON, GEORGE** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184, 187, 193n  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 41, 42; in Convention, 43
- ANDERSON, GEORGE** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 580n  
—letter from, 579
- ANDERSON, JAMES** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 708; in Commons, l, lii, lv  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51
- ANDERSON, JOHN** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 449, 462, 465, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- ANDERSON, MATTHEW** (Gloucester Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 190
- ANDERSON, NELSON** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1463n, 1007, 1442, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463n
- ANDERSON, RICHARD** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA., 125
- ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 580n  
—letter to, 579
- ANDERSON, ROBERT** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1743
- ANDERSON, ROBERT** (Ninety Six, South of Saluda, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of election, 175  
—in Convention, 309; 186; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 401n–2n; pay for, 482
- ANDERSON, SAMUEL** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 580n; defeated for Convention, 579–80, 917, 943  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: Convention reports on petition of, 72
- ANDERSON, THOMAS** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 175
- ANDREWS, NATHAN** (Boxford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 938
- ANDREWS, ROBERT** (James City Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 516n  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 515; described as Federalist, 744, 895–96; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- ANDREWS, ZEPHANIAH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at Convention, 889; endorsed as Convention delegate, 685; and Fourth of July 1788 celebration in Providence, 298, 304; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776, 777; signs report of town meeting, 890  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91

- ANGELL, HOPE** (North Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as town clerk, 190, 444, 625, 695  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 112; calls for town meeting, 205; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 219
- ANGELL, NATHAN, JR.** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letter from, 612
- ANGELL, NATHAN, SR.** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 612n; calls for town meeting, 467–68  
 —letter to, 612
- ANNIS, THOMAS** (Fishersfield/Sutton/Warner, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 161
- ANTES [ANTIS], FREDERICK** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 178, 179n; in Assembly, 67n, 94; votes to call state Convention, 66; as seceding assemblyman, 55, 99, 100, 107, 110n, 158, 158n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: efforts to delay calling state Convention, 233; not elected Convention delegate, 450; as seceding Pa. assemblyman, 224; votes in favor of calling state Convention, 303
- ANTHONY, ABRAHAM, JR.** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as town clerk, 191, 445, 626, 702, 703n, 992, 994  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 309–10
- ANTHONY, BURRINGTON** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as Country party deputy, 597n; instructions to, 699–702; pay as Convention delegate, 1011; as Convention delegate, 696, 905, 940, 988, 994, 994n, 1045n; town meeting held in house of, 833; votes against calling state Convention, 473; votes in Convention, 976, 995  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 309–10; pay for, 411, 412
- ANTHONY, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: umbrella maker in Charleston procession, 428
- ANTHONY, WILLIAM** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as town clerk pro tem, 699, 703n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 412
- ANTOINETTE, MARIE**  
*See* Marie Antoinette
- APPLEBY, MR.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1635
- APPLETON, NATHANIEL** (Boston)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 272  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letters to, 525–26n, 657
- APPLETON, THOMAS** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 360n
- ARCHER, BENJAMIN** (Keene, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 171
- ARCHER, JOHN** (Harford Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: defeated as Convention delegate, 593
- ARDEN, JACOB J.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- ARELL, DAVID** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 23, 24
- ARINGTON, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- ARMS, CONSIDER** (Conway, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1732–33  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 —dissent of to Convention, 1732–43  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 111, 226  
 RCS R.I., 463n  
 CC5: id., 42–43  
 —dissent of to Convention, 42–54n
- ARMSTRONG, HUGH** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as sheriff, 735
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: id., 284n; on Executive Council, 217; salutes Ga.'s ratification, 282  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26; on Executive Council, 39, 40
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., lv, xlviii  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES FRANCIS** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: id., 182n; gives prayers in Convention, 177, 180, 182n, 188, 189  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 44, 46
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, JR.** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
 RCS PA., 33–34, 177  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as possible delegate to Constitutional Convention, 3  
 RCS CONG.: as delegate to Congress, 8, 77n; roll call votes in Congress, 32, 33, 34, 35, 74, 75  
 CC2, 235  
 CC3: as member of Congress, 89, 90n, 176n
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, SR.** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 282  
 RCS PA., 35, 173, 174; id., 174n; chairs Cumberland Co. meeting, 228; thanks Pa. Con-

- vention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 —letter from, 648–49
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 1292–93
- RCS VA.: id., 385n  
 —letter from, 385; quoted, 759; cited, 758  
 —letter to, 758–61; cited, 758–59
- CC2, 366n
- CC3: id., 87n; 12n, 230  
 —letter from, 86–87
- CC4  
 —letter from, 149–51
- CC5  
 —letter from quoted, 216n–17n  
 —letter to, 214–17n
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 849  
 —in N.C. Senate, li; elected to, 567n; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718
- ARMSTRONG, ROBERT** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Assembly, 521
- ARMSTRONG, THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 201, 217, 221; appointed to election committee, 757; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 449, 461, 465, 467, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 34, 35, 37, 52
- ARNDT, ABRAHAM** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as a Federalist, 601n; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; votes for as a Convention delegate, 1480
- ARNDT, JOHN** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 648; id., 262n  
 —in Convention, 365, 369, 370, 590, 612, 613; elected delegate, 230n, 327; signs form of ratification, 616  
 —letter to, 262
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573, 1132; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- ARNETT, SILAS W.** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as possible federal district attorney, 813–14  
 —in Convention, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 776; roll call votes, 764, 766, 771
- ARNOLD, CAPT.** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 1016
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT** (New Haven, Conn./England)  
 RCS MASS., 249, 1177
- RCS N.Y.: treason of at West Point, 2217n
- RCS N.C.: as traitor, 88, 533
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 485, 1074
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: R.I. compared to, 190  
 CC1, 189n, 194  
 CC3, 451n  
 CC4, 323
- ARNOLD, BENJAMIN** (Coventry, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: on committee to draft bill completing form of ratification, 988; as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n; as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 305, 311–12
- ARNOLD, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Warwick, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: on committee to draft bill to repeal tender act, 618n; as Convention delegate, 903, 976, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 303
- ARNOLD, GIDEON** (Warwick, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: on committee examining referendum votes, 233; on committee to draft bill to repeal tender act, 618n; in House of Deputies, 42, 43; as Convention delegate, 905, 936, 940; town meeting held in house of, 448, 663; votes against calling state Convention, 473; votes in Convention, 976, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 303, 311–12; in Convention, 342, 365; favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32, 33; signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; on committee to count votes from referendum on Constitution, 123
- ARNOLD, JAMES** (Cranston, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: bill calling for state Convention concurred by, 670, 671n; on coalition prox of April 1790, 779; on Country party prox of March 1790, 778
- ARNOLD, JEREMIAH** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- ARNOLD, JOHN** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv
- ARNOLD, JONATHAN** (St. Johnsbury, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: as agent negotiating with N.Y. agents, 163n; as commissioner to Congress, 119–20; as Council member, 136  
 —in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 7
- ARNOLD, NATHAN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- ARNOLD, PELEG** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
 RCS MASS., 1212n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: requested to attend Congress, 256

- RCS N.Y.: id., 2366n  
 —letter from, 2366
- RCS N.C.: as delegate to Congress, 523
- RCS R.I.: id., 311; has some Federalist attributes, 450; ordered to take seat in Congress, 123, 130, 135, 136, 142; payment to as delegate to Congress, 122; as delegate to Confederation Congress, xxxix, 46n, 255, 256n, 372, 372n, 389, 390n, 398, 402, 407, 408, 450, 451n, 481n  
 —letters from, 417–18; quoted, xxxix  
 —letters to, 407–8; cited, 407
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 302; elected to Congress, 220, 222, 225
- RCS CONG.: id., 14n; as delegate to Congress, 8, 75; roll call votes in Congress, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35  
 —letter from, 14
- CC4, 533  
 CC6, 352n, 389n
- ARNOLD, PHILIP** (Johnston, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: votes against calling state Convention, 473
- ARNOLD, RHODES** (Cranston, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 437
- ARNOLD, THOMAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as clerk of town meeting, 772; as justice of the peace, 501n
- ARNOLD, THOMAS** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: on committee to draft petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 576; and petition to call state Convention, 193
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition legislature for a state Convention, 132
- ARNOLD, WELCOME** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS MASS., 1557; id., 1557n  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 2366n  
 —letter to, 2366
- RCS R.I.: id., 23n, 486n; calls for town meeting, 467–68, 496; on committee inviting President Washington to Providence, 631; on committee to draft address to Washington, 1064; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at state Convention, 889; on committee to draft instructions to repeal tender provision and to call state Convention, 496; on committee to draft petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 576; in House of Deputies, 127; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776, 777; presents letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476, 476n, 477n; and Providence celebration, 287, 298, 304; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23; signs report of town meeting, 890; signs R.I. legislature's address to Washington, 1079, 1080n; speaks in House of Deputies on referendum bill, 129; as town meeting moderator, 496, 578, 590  
 —letters from, 474–76; cited, 485  
 —letters to, 485–86n, 1089–90; quoted, xl
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 205, 218; as moderator of town meeting, 219; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 219  
 —letter to, 173
- RCS CONG.: id., 14n  
 —letter to, 14
- ARTHUR, THOMAS** (Franklin Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 588, 916–17; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- ASBURY, FRANCIS** (Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —journal of, 15
- ASH, THOMAS** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641
- ASH, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641
- ASHE, JOHN BAPTISTE** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
 CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv, lvii  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 756; as chair committee of the whole, 742, 743, 760, 761, 762; roll call votes, 765, 767
- ASHE, SAMUEL** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 832; id., xlvi, 740n; criticizes lawyers, 177; defeated for Hillsborough Convention, 149; as N.C. superior court judge, 117n, 149, 648n; supports William F. Strudwick as candidate for Fayetteville Convention, 739  
 —recommendations for office: William Blount as potential governor of Southwest Terr., 814; David Campbell as possible federal judge, 814; Robert Hayes as potential secretary of Southwest Terr., 814; Edward Jones as federal attorney, 815; John McNairy as possible federal judge, 814; John Sitgreaves as potential federal district attorney, 814; John Stokes, 813; Howel Tatham as possible federal judge, 814
- CC4, 442n
- ASHLEY, ABNER** (Hampton, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417

- ASHLEY, AZARIAH**  
RCS MASS., 1062, 1063n
- ASHLEY, JOHN, JR.** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1025, 1026  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 895, 1024, 1025; pay for, 1499; remonstrance against election of, 1026–27, 1028n, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- ASHLEY, NATHANIEL** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26
- ASHLEY, OLIVER** (Claremont, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155
- ASHMEAD, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 226, 326; in Convention, 364, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- ASHTON, BURDET** (King George Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 594, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- ATCHLEY, THOMAS** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- ATHERTON, JOSEPH** (Harvard, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 967
- ATHERTON, JOSHUA** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS MD.  
—letter from quoted, 511  
RCS N.H.: id., 463; as Antifederalist leader, 227, 227n, 230, 232, 251, 263, 314; on committee to report on Constitution, 149; criticized as an Antifederalist, 424; defense of, 267; as former Tory, 263; helps distribute Antifederalist pamphlets in N.H., 239; opposition of is reason to ratify Constitution, 285; opposed slavery provisions of Constitution, 193; as possible author of “Aristides,” 300; satirized, 350–51; wants N.H. out of Union even if all alone, 239  
—in Convention, 199; on committee to consider amendments, 372; described as bad speaker and worse reasoner, 230; description of style of speaking, 370–71; elected delegate, 149–50; and motion to consider Benjamin Bellows election, 370; and motion to consider Canterbury election, 370; and motion to ratify with condi-
- tional amendments, 366, 367, 373; motion to adjourn to future date, 375; pay for, 383; speech on contested election in Walpole, 368; speeches of, 205, 208–9, 211, 212, 217, 219, 370–71; speeches of mentioned, 233, 251; votes not to ratify, 376; wants to continue discussion of Constitution, 366, 370  
—letters from, 331–33, 395–98; quoted, 320–21; cited, 325n, 332  
—letters to cited, 325n, 332, 395–96
- RCS N.Y.: favors amendments to Constitution, 1099; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n  
—letters from quoted, 1099; cited, 2509
- RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 812  
—letter to cited, 827n  
CC3, 148n  
CC5  
—letters from quoted, 85, 267  
CC6: id., 64n; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 34–35; in Convention, 186  
—letters from, 45–47, 51–53; quoted, 35  
—letter to cited, 51  
—speech of in Convention: quoted, 64n
- ATKINS, DUDLEY, JR.**  
RCS MASS., 1544
- ATKINS, ISRAEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 11, 13, 47, 59; as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 62, 63, 70
- ATKINSON, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- ATKINSON, ISAAC** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 47, 63
- ATKINSON, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- ATKINSON, JOSEPH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- ATKINSON, NATHANIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- ATKINSON, SAMUEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- ATKINSON, SIMEON** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I., 371, 373
- ATLEE, SAMUEL J.** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 57  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- ATLEE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: as Pa. Supreme Court justice and Carlisle riot, 684–85, 694, 697  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and Carlisle riot, 1115; salary as justice of Pa. Supreme Court is too high, 754

- letter to, 264  
CC4, 489  
CC6, 268n
- ATMAR, RALPH** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as Convention messenger, 308, 313, 318, 320n, 481
- ATTMORE, WILLIAM** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—journal of, 7, 10
- ATWATER, REUBIN** (Cheshire, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342
- ATWELL, AMOS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 301–2; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- ATWELL, ICHABOD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as Convention's doorkeeper, 308, 313, 318, 320n, 481
- ATWOOD, NATHANIEL** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 433, 538
- AUCHMERTY, ROBERT N.** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- AULD, JOHN** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 737n; in N.C. Senate, li, 705, 706, 710  
—letter from, 736–37
- AUSTIN, AARON** (New Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 434; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 434, 539, 561
- AUSTIN, ANTHONY** (Sheffield and Mount Washington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1024, 1025, 1026–27
- AUSTIN, AUGUSTIN** (Sheffield and Mount Washington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026–27
- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 433; addressed as Antifederalist, 554; as author of "Candidus," 392, 506n, 518, 614n; as author of "Honestus," 392, 506n, 518, 614n, 851n, 934; charge that he might be "Centinel" spreading rumors about bribery and corruption, 763, 766n; description of, 766n; nominated as Convention delegate, 920, 931, 934; as tool of Samuel Adams, 392, 518  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. Senate, 366
- AUSTIN, JONATHAN LORING** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 921
- AUSTIN, LEVI** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1014
- AUSTIN, NICHOLAS** (Wakefield/Middleton/Effingham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 383; votes not to ratify, 376
- AUSTIN, STEPHEN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS VA.: id., 1677n  
—letter from, 1676–77; cited, 1544n
- AVERS [AVES?], SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- EVERY, JOHN, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 746n; as letter writer after ratification by Mass., 1685; as secretary of state, 126, 128, 147  
—letters from, 745–46, 1601–2, 1674–75, 1692–94; cited, 1497n  
—letters to cited, 1675, 1692  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 28  
RCS R.I.: id., 265n  
—letters from, 265; quoted, 243  
RCS VT.: id., 148n  
—letter from, 147–48  
CC4  
—letter from quoted, 64n
- AXON, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: cabinet maker in Charleston procession, 426
- AYLETT, PHILIP** (King William Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1713n  
—letter to, 1713

## B

- BABBIT, DR.** (Sturbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1045
- BABCOCK, HEZEKIAH** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- BABCOCK, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386; prints Dutch language broadside of Constitution, 46; publisher of Albany and Lansingburgh *Federal Herald*, lxiii, 2391n; publisher of Lansingburgh *Northern Centinel*, lxiii–lxiv
- BABCOCK, ROWSE** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 304
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77; on coalition prox of April 1790, 779; on committee to draft instructions to town deputies, 623; as town meeting moderator, 170  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 410
- BABCOCK, SAMUEL** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 835
- BACHELDER, ABRAHAM** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 175
- BACHELDER, JETHRO** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- BACHELDER, NATHANIEL** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- BACKUS, EBENEZER** (Bozrah, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 407
- BACKUS, ISAAC** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1243n, 1531n; as ambivalent about Constitution, 1522n; favors Constitution, 1557; preaches, 1519, 1594, 1596; favors lack of religious test in Constitution, 1782; opposes slavery, 1782  
—letters from, 1531–32n, 1564–65  
—diary of, 983, 1593–95; quoted, 1427n, 1460n–61n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 983, 1593, 1595; Federalists lobby, 1557, 1557n, 1596; lobbies Baptists, 1461n; pay of, 1498, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 1460n, 1466, 1483  
—reminiscences about, 1443, 1595–97  
—speeches of, 1240, 1356, 1421–23; quoted, 1782; summarized, 1427n; cited, 1355n, 1596; response to, 1458  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227; votes to ratify Constitution, 264  
RCS R.I.: id., 42n, 587n; and Baptist petition to First Continental Congress for religious freedom, 809n; reports on satisfaction of Virginians regarding Constitution, 587  
—letters to, 41–42; cited, 60n  
CC1, 375 id., 375n
- BACKUS, SIBEL** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1595, 1595n, 1596
- BACKUS, SUSANNA** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1531n  
—letters to, 1531–32, 1564–65
- BACON, BENJAMIN** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194
- BACON, EBENEZER** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- BACON, ELIJAH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- BACON, JOHN** (Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1343n, 1685, 1689, 1712n; id., 64n, 1034, 1689n; defeated for election to Convention, 384, 1005, 1007n, 1041; denial of conversion of, 1040; described as a Shaysite, 1039–40; electioneering of, 960, 1035; Federalists fear, 1034; opposes Constitution, 64, 156, 741, 1034, 1035, 1041–42, 1710; supports Constitution, 522n, 884, 937, 937n, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1038–39, 1039, 1039–40, 1040–41  
—letters from, 1036, 1710–12; quoted, 1712n; cited, 384, 1034, 1577  
—letter to cited, 1710, 1710–11  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: defeated as Convention delegate, 81  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. House of Representatives, 366; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91  
CC3, 90, 91n  
CC4: id., 514n; 513  
CC5, 227
- BACON, JOSIAH** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292
- BACON, JOSIAH**  
RCS N.C.: ship captain, 790



- BACON, JOSIAH** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26;  
in Assembly, 15
- BACON, SAMUEL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor sworn in, 1415
- BADGER, JOSEPH** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as painter or glazier in Charleston  
procession, 426
- BADGER, JOSEPH, JR.** (Gilmanton, N.H.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 569n  
—letter to, 563–69  
RCS N.H.: as Antifederalist leader, 227, 227n;  
on House committee to draft resolution  
calling Convention, 138; and House vote,  
140; votes for House response to Lang-  
don's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; on committee to  
consider amendments, 372; pay for, 383;  
votes not to ratify, 376  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- BADLAM, COL.** (Dorchester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 208
- BAGLEY, JOHN** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1011
- BAILEY, MR.**  
RCS N.Y., 1328
- BAILEY, FRANCIS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: as Antifederalist printer, 275n  
RCS N.Y.: criticism of, 584  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: declares his impartiality in  
address to public, 862; prints *Freeman's*  
*Journal*, 736–37, 738–42, 1058; signs prin-  
ters' petition to Assembly, 1090; threat-  
ened with seditious suit, 844  
RCS VA.: id., 474n; 284n, 474, 769–70  
—letters to, 472–73; quoted, 769–70  
CC4: id., 354n; prints Philadelphia *Freeman's*  
*Journal*, 37–38, 353, 541n, 546, 549, 550,  
554, 563, 583  
—letter to, 352–53  
CC5, 57, 60n  
—letters to quoted, 254, 255  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania news-  
papers, *Freeman's Journal*
- BAILEY, ISAAC** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting,  
167
- BAILEY, JOSHUA** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft resolution  
calling Convention, 139; on committee to  
pay delegates to Congress and Constitu-  
tional Convention, 479; as selectman, 166,  
167
- BAILEY, PATRICK** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist  
literature, 896–97
- BAILEY, ROBERT** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 47
- BAILEY, THEODORUS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist  
literature, 896–97; signs affidavit against  
Elmendorf, 1549, 1533  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: described in James Kent's  
memoirs, 125
- BAILEY, WILLIAM** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 760; pay for, 776;  
roll call votes, 766, 768, 771  
—letter from, 736–37
- BAILEY, JERE** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 621
- BAIRD, JOHN** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 241n; elected Convention dele-  
gate, 224, 327; and election-night riot,  
238, 241–42, 242, 243, 255; in Conven-  
tion, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs  
“Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and mob in Philadelphia,  
538–39; votes in Supreme Executive  
Council, 262  
—in Convention, 573; pay for, 726; votes  
not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- BAIRD, SAMUEL** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 237n  
—letters from, 236–37, 258
- BAKER, ABRAHAM** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough  
Convention, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192,  
193, 195
- BAKER, ALBERT** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713;  
and distribution of Antifederalist litera-  
ture, 896–97; on way to Convention,  
1172  
—in Convention, 1573, 1677; elected dele-  
gate, 1574; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210,  
2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261,  
2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284,  
2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313,  
2319, 2323
- BAKER, FREDERICK** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: affidavit, 193–94, 226  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 20
- BAKER, HENRY** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons,  
lii, lv, 703  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; roll call  
votes, 765, 767, 771
- BAKER, HILARY** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 200,  
226, 234, 235, 326; in Convention, 364,



- 369, 590, 610, 610–11, 612, 613, 614;  
signs form of ratification, 616
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as election judge, 520  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate,  
513, 514, 515, 517, 518; pay for, 726; votes  
to ratify Constitution, 717
- BAKER, JERMAN** (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 360, 361n, 577
- BAKER, JESSE** (Richland Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager for Convention elec-  
tion, 178, 179, 187
- BAKER, JOHN** (Cape May Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BAKER, JOHN** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, lv, 51  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; roll call  
votes, 765, 767, 771
- BAKER, MOSES** (Campton, Holderness,  
Thornton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on House committee to draft res-  
olution calling Convention, 138; and  
House vote, 140  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- BAKER, NATHANIEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1619
- BAKER, SAMUEL** (Bolton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes to  
ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 102, 230
- BAKER, THOMAS MARSHALL** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes not  
to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 230
- BAKER, WILLIAM** (Campton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting,  
153
- BAKER, WILLIAM** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 37; in Commons, 1, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 473;  
roll call votes, 450, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
52
- BALCH, JONATHAN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- BALCH, NATHANIEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: description of, 1785, 1788n; influ-  
ence of with Hancock, 1785, 1788n; nomi-  
nated as Convention delegate, 910, 925  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as Federalist candidate  
for legislature, 372
- BALDWIN, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C., 740n
- BALDWIN, ABRAHAM** (Augusta, Wilkes Co.,  
Ga.)  
CDR, 269n; delegate to Constitutional  
Convention, 204, 230; signs Constitution,  
317  
RCS CONN.: id., 394n, 503n, 567n; informs  
Madison of Conn., 394; visits with Ezra  
Stiles, 502, 567  
RCS GA.: id., 207–8, 308; as delegate to Con-  
gress, 217, 262; as delegate to Constitu-  
tional Convention, 210, 217  
—letters from, 262–63; quoted, 210; cited,  
219, 220, 221, 222, 223  
—letters to, 297–98; cited, 268n, 288  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 1  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letters from, 27, 35, 41  
RCS MASS.: id., 1099n  
—letter from, 1099  
RCS N.H.: id., 324n  
—letter from, 323–24  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 7  
—letter from, 27  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1130n  
—letter from, 1129–30  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: oration in New Haven  
celebration cited, 306  
—letters from, 140, 246, 292  
—letter to, 359  
RCS N.C., 639–40, 641; id., 652n  
—letter from, 652  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Federalist who was not a  
Revolutionary War leader, 875, 882, 901  
RCS R.I., 409, 493, 543, 1038; id., 410n,  
452n, 493n, 815n  
—letters from, 815, 886  
—letter to, 451–52n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: chosen commissioner to  
settle accounts, 172; leaves Congress, 173;  
on House of Representatives committee  
on N.C., 287  
—letters from, 92–93, 133, 229  
—letter to cited, 172  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 99  
RCS VA.: id., 1784n  
—letter from, 1784  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 178  
RCS CONG.  
—in Congress, 7, 29; on committee, 13;  
roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41n, 73,  
74, 75  
CC1, xlvi, 210, 429–30; id., 430n  
CC3: id., 59n; 371; commentary on Constitu-  
tional Convention, 57–58, 74–75

- BALDWIN, ASHBEL** (Litchfield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 453n  
 —letter from, 452–53
- BALDWIN, CALEB** (Newtown, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 455n; as town clerk, 436; as a Federalist, 454
- BALDWIN, CYRUS** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60
- BALDWIN, DAVID** (Newtown, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as selectman, 436
- BALDWIN, ISAAC, JR.** (Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- BALDWIN, SIMEON** (New Haven, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 585n  
 —letters to, 583–85n, 599; cited, 535, 536, 554n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 111–13  
 —letter to, 113–14  
 RCS MASS.: id., 174n  
 —letter to, 174  
 CC2, 106n  
 CC3, 243n, 317n  
 CC4: id., 351n–52n  
 —letter from, 349–52  
 —letter to cited, 349–50  
 CC6  
 —oration of, 235–42
- BALE, MR.** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly presents petition, 1055
- BALFOUR, MR.** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1713, 1735
- BALL, BENJAMIN** (Townshend, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1055
- BALL, JONAS** (Southborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1032
- BALLANTINE, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as coroner marches in Charleston procession, 429
- BALLARD, JOSIAH** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 975
- BALLARD, ROBERT** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.  
 —letter from quoted, 583
- BALLIOT, STEPHEN** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 648; elected Convention delegate, 230n, 327; in Convention, 365, 369, 370, 590, 610–11, 612, 613; signer form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- BALLOU, LEVI** (Cumberland, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n; as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 996; as town meeting moderator, 160, 622  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 108; elected Convention delegate, 299, 305–6
- BAMPFIELD, GEORGE** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 293, 298
- BANCKER, ABRAHAM** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 2344, 2357, 2378; id., 50n, 1247n, 2184n; elected to Assembly, 1534–35n, 1535  
 —letters from, 49–50, 760, 1229–31, 1533, 1533–34, 1534, 2105–6, 2148–50, 2226–27, 2343–44; quoted, 1533, 1673, 2086; cited, 1246, 1253, 1327, 1338, 1354, 1876, 2010, 2116, 2219n, 2227n, 2347, 2348n, 2457  
 —letters to, 52–53, 1246–47, 1338; quoted, 1587, 1604n, 1620n; cited, 2148  
 —in Convention, 1533, 1677, 2348n; arrives in Poughkeepsie, 2347; elected delegate, 1534–35n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 344  
 —letter from, 137  
 —letter to, 321–22  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter from quoted, 260n  
 RCS VA.: id., 1790n  
 —letter from, 1790
- BANCKER, ABRAHAM B.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 2149; id., 782n, 888n, 1247n, 2084n, 2116n, 2150n; is an Antifederalist, 1231, 1247; home from Poughkeepsie, 1338n; signs Kingston Antifederalist Circular, 1565; appointed a secretary of Convention, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346–47, 2347; as Convention secretary, 47, 1675, 1676, 1678, 2348n, 2378, 2450, 2450n, 2458; leaves Convention mid-session for Kingston, 2348; provision to pay as secretary of Convention, 2500; will be state Senate secretary at next meeting of, 2450  
 —letters from, 782, 887–88, 1571, 2083–84, 2116, 2344, 2356–57, 2373, 2378, 2451–52, 2458; quoted, 2113n, 2505; cited, 781n, 2450n  
 —letter to cited, 2285

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed Convention secretary, 389, 396, 397  
—letters from, 293, 299, 303  
CC6, 301, 305
- BANCKER, ADRIAN** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2320, 2321n; id., 1254n  
—letters from, 1253–54n, 1327–28, 1534–35n, 2347, 2457; quoted, 1595n; cited, 1533, 1585  
—letters to, 1340; quoted, 1328n; cited, 1253, 1327, 2347, 2348n, 2457, 2457n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 344
- RCS R.I.: id., 407n  
—letter from, 407
- BANCKER, ARRIETTA** (Mrs. Abraham B.) (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2116, 2458
- BANCKER, EVERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 50n; in Assembly, 515  
—letters from, 52–53, 1246–47, 1338, 1340, 2226–27; quoted, 1328n, 1587, 1604n, 1620n; cited, 1253, 1327, 2148, 2347, 2457n  
—letters to, 49–50, 760, 782, 887–88, 1229–31, 1253–54n, 1327–28, 1533, 1533–34, 1534, 1534–35n, 1571, 2105–6, 2116, 2148–50, 2184, 2343–44, 2344, 2347, 2356–57, 2378, 2451–52, 2457; quoted, 1595n, 1673, 2086, 2505; cited, 781n, 1246, 1338, 1354, 1533, 1585, 1876, 2010, 2116, 2219n, 2227n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 321–22  
—letters to, 137, 293, 299, 303, 344
- RCS N.C.  
—letter to quoted, 260n
- RCS R.I.: id., 407n  
—letter to, 407
- RCS VA.: id., 1790n  
—letter to, 1790
- BANCKER, GERARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as N.Y. treasurer, 787n, 1336, 1337n, 2500  
—letter to, 2500
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as N.Y. treasurer, 59–60
- BANCROFT, JAMES** (Reading, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1013
- BANGS, EDWARD** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 571n  
—letter from, 571
- BANGS, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- BANING, JOHN** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Legislative Council, 49, 78, 79  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 24, 25, 29, 61
- BANISTER, JOHN, JR.** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 22n  
—letter from, 21–22
- BANISTER, JOHN, SR.** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 97n; xxiv, 96
- BANISTER, JOHN** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94
- BANKS, DAVID** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 140n; signs petition, 140
- BANKS, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1634
- BANKS, RICHARD, JR.** (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 580
- BANKS, THOMAS** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- BANKSON, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- BANKSON, BENJAMIN** (New York City)  
RCS R.I.: id., 235n
- BANKSTON, DANIEL** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24; in Assembly, 15
- BANNING, JEREMIAH** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 623, 626, 668, 685; absent for vote on ratification, 649, 690–91, 692n  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- BARBER, ELISHA** (Hinesburg, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- BARBER, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: prints *Newport Mercury*, 296  
RCS R.I.: prints *Newport Mercury*, lvii–lviii. *See also* Newspapers: Rhode Island newspapers, *Newport Mercury*
- BARBER, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: replaces brother Robert as printer of *Albany Register*, 2445n
- BARBER, JOSEPH** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- BARBER, NATHAN** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 630  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 117
- BARBER, PATRICK** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1558, 1559n
- BARBER, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2445n; establishes *Albany Register* with aid of Antifederalists, 2444, 2445n, 2464, 2559n; had worked for Charles R.

- Webster and Thomas Greenleaf, 2444;  
sends copies of *Albany Register* to Greenleaf, 2445n
- BARBER, WILLIAM** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2464n–65n  
—letter to, 2464–65; cited, 2445n
- BARBOUR, THOMAS** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 249n; 241; said to oppose Constitution, 249, 424, 598, 599, 600, 601; as candidate for Convention, 420, 424, 479, 599, 600, 601, 602, 604, 604n; and Baptists, 424, 599; said to favor disunion, 479, 578n  
—letters to cited, 424, 427n  
CC4: id., 213n; 212–13, 252, 254n
- BARCLAY, DAVID** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as Convention doorkeeper, 1218, 1675, 1676, 1678, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346–47; provision to pay as Convention doorkeeper, 2500  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Convention doorkeeper, 389, 396, 397
- BARCLAY, JOHN** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- BARCLAY, JOHN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- BARCLAY, ROBERT** (England)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1079n  
—letter to, 1079  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from cited, 424  
—letters to, 424–30; cited, 430
- BARCLAY, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y., 1319n  
RCS VA., 1584
- BARCO, DON PEDRO DEL** (Spain)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1610
- BARD, RICHARD** (Franklin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 713n; elected Convention delegate, 258–59, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
—letter from, 712–13  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 516, 517, 518; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- BARDIN, EDWARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and City Tavern and Fourth of July celebration, 1287, 1289n
- BARDWELL, SIMEON** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901
- BARFIELD, WILLIAM** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and violence in Dobbs Co., 196
- BARKER, ABRAHAM** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—in Convention, 905, 986; pay for, 1011; speech of, 940; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 303, 311; in Convention, 342; pay for, 413
- BARKER, DAVID** (Windham, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1070
- BARKER, ELISHA** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, xlv, 905, 985n, 989, 992, 995, 1045n
- BARKER, JOSEPH** (Franklin, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342
- BARKER, JOSEPH** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52
- BARKER, JOSHUA** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: instructions to as town deputy, 624; as Convention delegate, xlv, 905, 936, 940, 976, 995, 1010  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300–301, 308; in Convention, 342, 365; pay for, 410
- BARKER, PELEG, JR.** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as town clerk, 179, 483, 579, 580, 582, 582n, 1057  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 111, 225, 242, 308–9
- BARKER, PETER** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: instructions to, 699–702; as Convention delegate, 696, 905, 976, 995, 1011, 1045n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 309–10; pay for, 411, 412
- BARKER, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1466; nominated for Assembly, 1455
- BARKER, THOMAS** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 62
- BARKER, WILLIAM** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685
- BARKER, WILLIAM** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 179
- BARKER, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1085, 1086
- BARLOW, JOEL** (Hartford, Conn./France)  
RCS CONN., 362n  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—oration, 25, 117  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 57, 58, 71

- RCS N.Y., 367n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 361; as poet, 261  
   —letter to, 292  
 RCS N.C.: id., 652n  
   —letter to, 652  
 RCS R.I.: id., 815n; as co-author of *The Anarchiad*, 613, 613n  
   —letters to, 815, 886  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
   —letter to, 229  
 RCS VA.: id., 796n, 1591n, 796, 1590  
 CC1, 159n  
 CC4, 193–94  
 CC6: id., 184n; 15, 15n, 183
- BARNARD, JEREMIAH** (Amherst, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- BARNARD, JOSEPH** (Wells, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 648, 1072, 1518; id., 1521n
- BARNARD, LEMUEL** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1026
- BARNARD, LEMUELL** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 964
- BARNARD, MOSES** (Deerfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and House vote, 139
- BARNES, DAVID L.**  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
   —letter to, 267
- BARNES, ELIAS** (Robeson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, li, liiii, lvi, 563n  
   —in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 472, 765, 767, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 37, 52
- BARNES, JOSEPH** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 174  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13, 32
- BARNES, RICHARD** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.  
   —in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; on committee of elections, 624–25; pay for, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- BARNET, MOLLY** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 618
- BARNETT, ALEXANDER** (Russell Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
   —letter from cited, 564n
- BARNETT, THOMAS** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1442
- BARNETT, WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected sheriff, 22
- BARNEY, JOSHUA** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 709n; on Baltimore procession committee, 699; and miniature ship *Federalist* in Baltimore procession, 707, 709, 712, 713  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 73, 82  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: captain of ship *Federalist* being sent to Washington, 81
- BARNS, ASA** (Southington, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 444, 537, 561
- BARNS, JONAH** (Sharon, Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: and disturbance in Sharon, 23
- BARNWELL, JOHN** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
   —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- BARNWELL, ROBERT** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 113n  
   —in S.C. House of Representatives: on committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote, 162; speeches of, 88, 100, 128–33  
   —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: elected to Confederation Congress, 51  
   —speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 12, 31–35
- BARON, ASA** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 408; on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- BARON, BENJAMIN** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- BARR, JAMES** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 110n, 239, 240, 247, 254, 720–21; votes against call for state Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 99–100, 106; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
   —in Assembly, 1055; votes against calling state Convention, 233–34
- BARRELL, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 605n  
   —letter to, 605  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
   —letter from, 52

- RCS MASS., 287, 876n, 1602; id., 492n, 1087n; nominated as Convention delegate, 921  
 —letters from, 490–93n, 1073n, 1602, 1713–14; quoted, 171n; cited, 1713  
 —letters to, 1087, 1641–42
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- RCS N.H.: id., 266n  
 —letters to, 266; quoted, 223
- RCS N.Y.: id., 609n; receives “One of Yourselves” broadside, 1516–17  
 —letters from, 731, 1086; quoted, 690, 926  
 —letters to, 608–9, 964, 1243–44n, 1509–10, 1525; quoted, 139, 688, 748, 750, 751, 768, 799–800, 924, 1481; cited, 926, 1584
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 268  
 —letter to, 169
- RCS VA.  
 —letter to cited, 1723n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 109
- CC2, 148n
- CC3: id., 51n  
 —letter from, 49–51  
 —letter to, 362–63
- CC4  
 —letters to quoted, 61n, 181n
- CC5  
 —letter from quoted, 105  
 —letter to quoted, 103
- BARRELL, NATHANIEL** (York, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.: converts from Antifederalism, 1411, 1450, 1691, 1712–16, 1782; describes himself as a “plain husbandman,” 1448; Loyalism of, 491, 492n, 1589, 1715; opposes Constitution, 718, 1072; receives *The Weaknesses of Brutus Exposed*, 302; will suffer for voting to ratify Constitution, 1649, 1708  
 —letters from, 717–19, 1589–90; quoted, 302  
 —letters to, 490–93n, 1073n; quoted, 171n; cited, 717, 1589, 1691, 1692n, 1713  
 —in Convention: appointed to Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; elected delegate, 490, 506, 692, 938, 1072, 1072–73, 1590n, 1649n, 1708; favors adjourning without ratifying to confer with constituents, 1450; pay for, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 492n, 1410, 1466, 1484  
 —speech of, 1448–50, 1820
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 65, 89, 184, 228, 265
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 379
- CC2, 64n, 148n
- CC3: id., 51n  
 —letters from, 372–73; cited, 51n  
 —letters to, 49–51; cited, 372
- BARRELL, SARAH** (Mrs. Nathaniel) (York, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1713  
 —letter to, 1713–14
- BARRETT, CHARLES** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1460–61
- BARRETT, CHARLES** (New Ipswich, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; votes for House response to Langdon’s message, 362  
 —in Convention, 200; on committee to consider amendments, 372; pay for, 383; votes not to ratify, 376
- BARRETT, NATHANIEL** (Boston)  
 CC6: id., 336n–37n  
 —letter from, 336–37n
- BARRETT, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 917, 918n, 1619
- BARRETT, THOMAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- BARRINGER, GEORGE HENRY**  
*See* Berger, George Henry
- BARRON, JOHN** (Bradford, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- BARRON, WILLIAM** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to examine Constitution, 180
- BARROT, WILLIAM** (Moore Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- BARROWS, JABEZ, JR.** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town selectman, 433
- BARRY, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter to, 98
- RCS MASS.: id., 1089n–90n; and violence in Pa., 588, 589n  
 —letter to, 1089–90n
- RCS PA.: leads mob that returned two seceding assemblymen by force, 55, 110n, 111, 199
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: being sent on commercial venture to China, 264, 265; and mob in Philadelphia, 474, 505, 512; Supreme Executive Council will not interfere in case against, 265; suit against for forcibly returning James M’Calmont to Assembly, 261–62, 263, 264, 265  
 —letter to, 264
- CC3: id., 475n; 215, 216n  
 —letter to, 475

- BARRY, THOMAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- BARTGIS, MATTHIAS** (Fredericktown, Md./Va.)  
RCS MD., lxxv; prints Constitution in German, lxxvi, 7; prints resolutions calling Convention in German, 100n  
RCS VA.: id., 467n, 903; as publisher of Winchester *Virginia Gazette*, xlv, 467n, 468–69; criticizes post office policy on newspaper delivery, 518, 518n, 519, 520  
CC4, 574n, 576n  
See also Newspapers: Virginia and Kentucky newspapers, *Virginia Gazette* (Winchester)
- BARTLET, ELISHA** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 779
- BARTLETT, BAILEY** (Haverhill, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 81n; supports Constitution, 81  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 126, 224
- BARTLETT, JOSIAH** (Kingston, N.H.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS N.H.: id., 202n; as justice on N.H. Supreme Court, lxxxiv; in Second Continental Congress, xxxiv, xxxvii–xxxviii; signs Articles of Confederation, xl  
—in Convention, 200; chosen chairman, 198, 201; on committee to consider amendments, 372; as Federalist leader, 234, 241, 251; seconds motion, 205, 374; pay for, 383; speeches of mentioned, 217; votes to ratify, 375  
—letters from quoted, xxxviii, xxxix, xli, l  
—letters to quoted, xxxix, xl, xli, xlix  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 16
- BARTLETT, THOMAS** (Nottingham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; as speaker of N.H. House of Representatives, 138, 145, 365; as town clerk, 187; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 187; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13n
- BARTON, JOSHUA** (Spencer, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1033
- BARTON, WILLIAM** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
CC1, 40n, 45n, 49–54, 566n; id., 49n
- BARTON, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—essay by, 10–14
- BARTON, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 585, 1016; id., 586n, 914n; delivers news of ratification to George Washington, 985n, 1007, 1007n; instructions to from town meeting, 468–70; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n; takes news of R.I. ratification to N.Y., 1016, 1016n, 1023; votes to call state Convention, 472  
—in Convention, 685, 905; elected monitor, 908; responses to speeches of, 912, 937, 938; speeches of, 912, 937, 938, 950, 953, 955–56, 959, 966; votes, 976, 994  
—letter from, 476–78n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: id., 414; and bounty lands, 92; elected Convention delegate, 301–2, 310, 314; in Convention, 332, 334, 336, 338, 339, 340, 342, 351, 365; appointed monitor in Convention, 331; instructions to, 206; praised for wartime service, 33; signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18
- BARTON, WILLIAM** (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 211, 311
- BARTOW, THOMAS** (Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: expenses for gunpowder for Convention celebration, 728
- BASCOM, MOSES** (Greenfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- BASKINS, ANDREW** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, xxx, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- BASS, ANDREW** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 402n  
—in Convention, 220, 227; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 462, 467, 468; speeches of, 386–87, 389; speeches of responded to, 390, 393  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 34, 35, 51
- BASS, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- BASS, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- BASSET, HERMAN** (Oakham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1000
- BASSETT, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 71



- BASSETT, BURWELL** (New Kent Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- BASSETT, DANIEL** (North Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 537
- BASSETT, RICHARD** (Kent Co., Del.)  
CDR: commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 182, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 203, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS DEL., 51; id., 52n, 114; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 40; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 40, 49, 51; as Convention delegate, 106, 110; elected U.S. Senator, 41  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52; elected U.S. Senator, 79  
RCS R.I., 842, 843; id., 749  
—letter from, 749  
CC1, xlv, xlvi, 210
- BATCHELDOR, NEHEMIAH** (Stow or Boxborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1045
- BATCHELLER, ZEPHANIAH** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly, 516, 521
- BATCHELOR, JONATHAN** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- BATES, EZEKIEL** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 903
- BATES, LABON** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 904
- BATES, NATHAN** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—in Convention, 905; elected monitor, 908, 912; pay for, 1011; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 302, 310; appointed monitor in Convention, 331; pay for, 412–13
- BATSON, THOMAS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 71
- BATTLE, ELISHA** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix; chairs joint legislative committee of the whole, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48; roll call votes, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 217, 221; chairs committee of the whole, 235, 259, 262, 291; on rules committee, 223; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 19, 22, 23, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51, 52
- BAUMAN, COL.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: regiment of artillery in New York City celebration, 1286
- BAXTER, ANDREW** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- BAXTER, JOHN, JR.** (Medfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 981  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223
- BAXTER, ROBERT** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- BAY, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1123n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; elected to Assembly, 1200n, 1438; on committee to draft application to Congress for a second Convention, 2511; nominated for Assembly, 1424, 1425, 1426; report from, quoted, 1438n  
—in Convention, 1421, 1676; attends first time, 1679; elected delegate, 1200n, 1438; motion calling for yeas and nays on amendment concerning standing army, 2258; nominated for, 1424, 1425, 1426; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; speaks against Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2230; speeches of, 2178, 2187, 2188, 2273  
—letter from cited, 1123  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: motion by, 459; speech by cited, 429
- BAYARD, MR.**  
RCS S.C., 261
- BAYARD, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: votes for as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 118  
CC3, 35n
- BAYARD, JOHN BUBENHEIM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS S.C.: id., 537n  
—letter from, 537
- BAYARD, NICHOLAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession and banquet, 1587, 1596, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1655–58; nominated as Convention delegate, 1502; in Assembly, 515, 521; nominated for Assembly, 1494; and Westenhook Petition, 1427n
- BAYARD, STEPHEN** (Allegheny Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 593



- BAYLEY, JACOB** (Newbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as Council member, 136; on council of safety, 105; as dual officeholder, 116; and Vt. constitution, 104
- BAYLEY, NATHAN** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1052
- BAYLEY, RICHARD** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- BAYLIES, FRANCIS**  
RCS MASS., 1769; id., 1776n–77n  
—eulogy on Benjamin Russell, 1777–88n  
—letter from, 1774–77n
- BAYLIES, WILLIAM** (Dighton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1776; id., 1777n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 114
- BAYLY, THOMAS H.** (Accomack Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 905
- BEACH, ABRAHAM** (Conn.)  
CC6  
—letter to quoted, 269n
- BEACH, JOHN** (Newtown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 436, 538, 561
- BEACH, SAMUEL** (Cheshire, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561
- BEACH, SAMUEL** (Whiting, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- BEACH, ZERAH** (Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 361
- BEAL, ZACCHEUS** (Bowdoinham, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- BEALE, MR.** (Williamsburg, Va.)  
RCS VA., 516
- BEALE, BENJAMIN** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1544, 1545n
- BEALE, THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 177, 178n; in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254, 720–21
- BEAN, LT.** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- BEAN, JOSEPH** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- BEAN, JOSHUA** (Winthrop, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1499; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 181, 231
- BEAN, NATHANIEL** (Fishersfield/Sutton/Warner, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 161; pay for, 383; votes not to ratify, 376
- BEAN, SAMUEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as postrider, lxviii–lxix
- BEARD, AARON** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1052
- BEARD, DANIEL** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1071
- BEARD, JOHN** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: elected delegate Convention, 518, 519
- BEARDSLEE, CHARLES** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BEARDSLEY, NEHEMIAH** (New Fairfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561
- BEATTY, ERKURIES** (Philadelphia)  
CDR: id., 353n  
—diary of, 350  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—diary of, 174, 234, 246–47, 271
- BEATTY, JOHN** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 183, 184  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43, 45
- BEATTY, READING** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 894n  
—letter to, 893–94n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters to, 279, 289, 394
- BEAUCHAMP, ISAAC** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: and turmoil in Sussex election, 73–74  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 47
- BECCARIA, MARCHESI DI** (Italy)  
*See* Political and legal writers and writings
- BECK, WILLIAM** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- BECKLEY, MR.** (Green Brier Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Convention candidate, 60
- BECKLEY, JOHN** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS N.C.: as clerk of U.S. House of Representatives, 685, 691  
RCS R.I., 1084  
RCS VA.: id., 910n; 118  
—in Convention: defeated for election to, 562; as secretary of, 897, 907, 909, 1463n; pay for, 1545, 1568

- RCS SUPPL. VA.: chosen Convention clerk, 78, 79, 102; as clerk of House of Delegates, 100, 101
- BECKMAN, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 99–100
- BEDDEE, DANIEL** (Sandwich/Tamworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 193; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- BEDFORD, GUNNING, JR.** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
CDR, 64, 65; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 203; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS DEL.: id., 114; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 40; in Assembly, 50; as Del. attorney general, 49; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 40; as Convention candidate, 95; as Convention delegate, 95, 95n, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52  
CC1, xlv, xlvi, 210  
CC3, 371
- BEDFORD, GUNNING, SR.** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: declines as delegate to Congress, 49; as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- BEDFORD, NATHANIEL** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 1294
- BEDLE, TIMOTHY** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Federalist meeting proposed at house of, 1446, 1455
- BEDLOW, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as postmaster of New York City, 1208n, 1236n, 1307n, 1331n  
CC4, 152
- BEE, THOMAS** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
RCS S.C., xxix; id., 91, 91n; drafts S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxii; signs S.C. constitution of 1778, 504  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: as chairman of committee of the whole, 90, 115, 116, 144; on committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote, 162  
—in Convention, 302, 303, 310; on amendment committee, 305, 375; election results for, 297; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; on rules and elections committees, 313; seconds motion, 397; speeches of, 319, 339; as temporary chair of, 301, 312, 319n; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 482
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in S.C. House, 6, 49, 71
- BEEKMAN, CHRISTOPHER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: tavern of and New York City celebration of Fourth of July, 1287, 1289n
- BEEKMAN, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 341
- BEEKMAN, JOHN M.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- BELEN-BERTHOLFF, BARON DE** (Austria)  
RCS S.C.: id., 477n  
—letter from, 477  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 185  
CC6: id., 148n  
—letters from, 147–48, 307–8; quoted, 148n
- BEEMAN, JOSEPH** (Fairfax, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- BEERS, ANDREW** (Conn.)  
RCS N.Y.: Constitution printed in his almanac, 43
- BEERS, ISAAC** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: prints *New Haven Gazette*, 117  
RCS N.Y.: advertises sale of N.Y. Convention *Debates* in *Connecticut Journal*, 2489n, 2491
- BELCHER, ANDREW** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- BELCHER, SARSON** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: nominated for Convention, 910, 920  
CC3, 289n
- BELDING, DAVID** (Swanzy, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- BELHAVEN, LORD**  
*See* Hamilton, John
- BELIN, JAMES** (All Saints' Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- BELKNAP, JEREMY** (Boston)  
RCS CONN.: id., 605n  
—letter from, 605  
RCS MD.: id., 735n  
—letter from, 735  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letters to, 28, 44  
RCS MASS., 1179, 1598n; id., 24n; church of as site of Convention meeting, 657n, 1164–65, 1224, 1804, 1822n

- letters from, 23–24n, 402–3, 587, 928–29, 1527–28, 1533–35, 1547–49, 1566–67, 1583–84, 1588, 1625, 1695–96; quoted, 1176, 1181, 1251n, 1335, 1354n, 1453, 1647; cited, 848, 1177, 1178, 1188n, 1410
- letters to, 691, 698, 848–49n; quoted, 1588n; cited, 1547
- diary of quoted, 630, 631, 1164–65
- notes of Convention debates, 1175, 1208, 1252–53, 1259–61, 1280–81n, 1350–51, 1361–63n, 1373, 1386–87n, 1428, 1451, 1490; quoted, 1178, 1344, 1390n, 1462; no notes taken on 29 Jan. 1788, 1364n
- reminiscences of Convention, 820, 1597–99
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: notes on Convention debates, 240
  - The Foresters, An American Tale*, 473–80
  - letters from, 268, 355, 358, 386
  - letters to, 284, 378
- RCS N.H.: id., 24n; attends Convention and takes notes, 24n
  - letters from, 226; cited, 106, 226, 227, 232, 239
  - letters to, 23–24, 106, 226–27, 232–33, 239, 240–41, 306, 398–99, 433–34; quoted, 9n, 26n, 220, 226; cited, 231n, 241n, 433n, 439n, 445n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.
  - letters to, 1–2, 34, 17–18, 21
- RCS N.Y.: id., 267n; sends information out about Mass. Convention, 747
  - letter from, 2420
  - letters to, 267, 1130–31n, 1228–29, 1260–61, 1323, 1614, 1614–15, 2428; quoted, lxi, 584, 748, 768, 799; cited, 2355n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
  - letters to, 61, 283, 353
- RCS N.C.: id., 639n
  - letter from, 639
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
  - letters to, 47, 76
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
  - letters to, 941–42, 1273–74, 1299
- RCS R.I.: id., 486n; member of Providence Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, 857
  - letters from, 486, 857–59n; cited, 55n, 463n, 865n, 933n
  - letters to, 498–99n, 970n; quoted, 55n
- RCS S.C.: id., 531n
  - letters from, 530–31; quoted, 257
  - letters to, 534; quoted, 257; cited, 257, 534n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
  - letter to, 92
- RCS VA.: id., 1789n
  - letters to, 1789; quoted, 517n, 1789n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
  - letters to, 175, 177, 181–82n, 184
- RCS CONG.: id., 40n
  - letters to, 40; quoted, 28n
- CC2: id., 529n
  - letters from, 529, 529n
  - letters to cited, 523n, 530n
- CC3, 11n, 562
- CC4
  - letters from quoted, 61n, 62n, 63n, 64n; cited, 250, 251n, 541n
  - letters to, 250–52, 554–55, 565–66, 583–84, 591–93, 593–95; quoted, 39n, 179n, 183n, 224n, 562n
- CC5
  - letters from quoted, 53n, 95, 392n
  - letters to, 390–92n; quoted, 95, 126–27
- CC6
  - letter to quoted, 311n
- BELL, BENJAMIN** (Pitt Co., N.C.)
  - RCS N.C.
    - in Convention, 746, 754; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 772
- BELL, BYTHEL** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)
  - RCS N.C.
    - in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467
  - RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- BELL, DAVID** (Buckingham Co., Va.)
  - RCS VA.: id., 576
    - in Convention, 576, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- BELL, JAMES** (Carlisle, Pa.)
  - RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653
  - CC3, 230
- BELL, JOHN** (Londonderry, N.H.)
  - RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174; on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitutional Convention, 479; as Federalist elected to N.H. Senate, 315; as moderator of town meeting, 174–175
- BELL, JOHN** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)
  - RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- BELL, MALACHI** (Carteret Co., N.C.)
  - RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
    - in Convention, 744, 753, 755; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771

- BELL, ROBERT** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- BELL, THOMAS** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- BELL, WILLIAM**  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 189
- BELL, [WILLIAM?]** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1621
- BELL, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: nominated for Convention, 910, 918, 918n  
CC3, 289n
- BELL, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS S.C.: id., 12n  
—letters to, 12, 49–50  
CC1, 366–67; id., 367n
- BELL, WILLIAM** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii
- BELLAMY, JOSEPH** (Bethlehem, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.  
—letter to cited, 567n  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter to, 110  
RCS MASS., 1387n
- BELLI, JOHN** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 408n
- BELLINGER, EDMUND** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; elected delegate, 291, 321, 323; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- BELLINGER, MARCUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416
- BELLOWS, BENJAMIN** (Walpole, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 369n; in Keene celebration, 417; as town clerk, 194, 195, 196  
—in Convention, 201, 201n; on committee to consider amendments, 372; and contested election, 368–69; elected delegate, 149n, 194–96; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- BELLOWS, JOHN** (Walpole, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitutional Convention, 479; on committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 139
- BELTZOVER, MR.** (Hagerstown, Md.)  
RCS MD.: tavern meeting place, 601
- BENBRIDGE, HENRY** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: limner in Charleston procession, 428
- BENBURY, THOMAS** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: chairs meeting, 20, 21, 22n
- BEND, JOSEPH GROVE JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 269n
- BENEZET, ANTHONY** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: anti-slavery activities of, 1198  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: anti-slavery writings of, 60  
CC2, 503n
- BENHAM, MR.** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 4
- BENNEHAN, RICHARD** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 625n–26n  
—letter to, 625–26n
- BENNET, ISAAC** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 417
- BENNET, JOHN N.** (Bridport, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- BENNETT, PETER** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- BENNETT, WILLIAM** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- BENSON, EGBERT** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
CDR, 187n; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 181, 185  
RCS CONN., 579  
RCS MASS., 1586; id., 753n, 1586n  
—letter to, 753  
RCS N.Y., 612, 613n; id., 495, 1446n; agreed with Van Rensselaer to send Schuyler's letter to Hamilton, 1444; and Annapolis Convention, xlv, xlv; appointed agent to represent N.Y. against Mass. land claim, xxxiii, li; appointed to Hartford Convention, li; calls Federalist meeting in Nine Partners, 1446, 1455; cannot attend Congress, 1377; certifies Abraham Yates's cautionary certificate, 2450; and Columbia Co. politics, 1431, 1432; criticism of inactivity in election of delegates from Dutchess Co., 1451; defeated as Convention delegate, 1466; as delegate to Congress, xlvi, 508, 670n, 688, 1379n, 2448n, 2449n; and distribution of book edition of "Publius," 879–80; leaves New York City for legislative session in Poughkeepsie, 691, 691n; negligent in getting campaign literature circulated in Dutchess Co., 1427; nominated as Convention delegate, 1440, 1455, 1456; nominated for Assembly, 1455; as potential delegate to Constitutional Convention, 509, 522, 523; praise of elegance

- and influence in upstate N.Y., 730; a strong Federalist, 667, 730  
 —in Assembly: on committee to respond to governor's speech, 694; cunning trick of in delaying meeting of Convention, 2232; makes motion to call state Convention, 702, 703, 705, 707–8, 728; votes, 704, 713, 714; influence of, 667, 688; praised as speaker on calling state Convention, 730; rumored quarrel with Samuel Jones, 729, 729n; speeches of, 708, 709–10, 711, 712, 713  
 —letters from, 728–29; quoted, 690, 707n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as possible Antifederalist, 132; as prominent Assembly Federalist, 142; described in James Kent's memoirs, 64, 125; reports N.Y. has called a Convention, 138  
 —letter from, 266  
 RCS R.I., 855; resolution of in Congress recommending that R.I. call state Convention, 457, 544, 545n, 566, 566n, 648n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in U.S. House of Representatives, 236  
 RCS VT.: appointed agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 176; favors Vt. statehood, 150n  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 18, 24, 26, 28  
 RCS CONG.: as delegate to Congress, 7, 41, 42; roll call votes in Congress, 32, 33, 34, 35  
 CC1, xliiii, xlv  
 CC2, 76n  
 CC3: id., 484n; 371, 481, 484n  
 CC4, 468n
- BENSON, GEORGE** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS MASS., 1538n, 1568; id., 766n  
 —letters from, 762, 976, 1556–57, 1557–60, 1567–68; quoted, 1334n, 1335, 1366, 1371n, 1373n, 1410, 1460n; cited, 1401n, 1443n  
 RCS R.I., 287; id., 72n; calls for town meeting, 467–68; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at state Convention, 889; signs report of town meeting, 890  
 —letters from, 550–52n, 880–81; quoted, 551n; cited, 879n  
 —letters to, 877–78, 879n; cited, 548n, 880  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 205  
 —letter from, 372–73  
*See also* Brown and Benson
- BENSON, JOSEPH** (Sturbridge, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1045
- BENSON, ROBERT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 691, 691n  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 26
- BENSON, WILLIAM** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- BENTFORD, JOHN MANLEY** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, liv, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 219, 222, 737, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771
- BENTLEY, WILLIAM** (Salem, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 33n  
 —diary of, 32–33, 1017, 1330n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —diary of, 279  
 —letter to, 268  
 RCS N.H.: id., 456n  
 —diary of, 456  
 RCS S.C.: id., 443n  
 —letters to, 443–44n; cited, 424  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 70
- BENTON, JAMES** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 164n  
 —letter from, 164–65n
- BENTON, LEMUEL** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of election, 176, 187  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BENTON, SAMUEL** (Hillsborough, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 766, 768
- BERGER, GEORGE HENRY** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 43, 45  
 —in Convention, 219, 227, 754, 756; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- BERNARD, FRANCIS** (England)  
 RCS MASS., 1213n
- BERNARD, JOHN** (Buckingham Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: sheriff, 48
- BERRY AND ROGERS** (New York City)  
 RCS MD.: sells Lloyd's Pa. *Debates*, 499  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as New York City booksellers, 851, 868  
 CC4, 79
- BERRY, THOMAS** (Somerset Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: id., 140n; 139
- BERTIER AND COMPANY** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS VA.  
 —letter to quoted, 216n  
 CC2, 373n

- BESLEY, ISAAC** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1247
- BESSONETT, CHARLES** (Bristol, Pa.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 593n  
CC4, 570, 572n
- BETHEL, WILLIAM** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 708, 719  
—in Commons, li, liii, lvi, lvii; roll call votes, 51, 52; seconds motion, 719  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- BETTAN, JAMES** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 197  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 196–97; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- BETTS, COMSTOCK** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 645n; uncertain on Constitution, 644  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 644, 1014; pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- BEVERLY, SAMUEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- BEVIER, PHILLIP DUBOIS** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as candidate for Assembly, 1556, 1558–59; dropped as candidate for Assembly, 1568–69
- BIAYS, JAMES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- BIBB, JOHN** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442, 1443
- BICKER, WALTER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1639
- BICKNALL, JOSHUA** (Barrington, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: elected town deputy, 576
- BIDDLE, CHARLES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: as secretary of Supreme Executive Council, 256  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as secretary Supreme Executive Council, 739, 740; votes in Supreme Executive Council, 262  
—autobiography, 1314–16  
CC6  
—autobiography of quoted, 243
- BIDDLE, CLEMENT** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 343
- BIDDLE, JOSEPH** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: in Assembly, 132, 169  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BIDWELL, BARNABUS** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: composed federal hymn, 306
- BIGELOW, ABRAHAM** (Weston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 177, 225
- BIGELOW, DAVID** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1071; pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 183, 229
- BIGELOW, TIMOTHY** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1533, 1544; id., 1533n, 1545n
- BIGGS, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1648
- BIGLOW, MR.** (Paxton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- BILLINGS, ANDREW** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 63n; supports Constitution, 62
- BILLINGS, STEPHEN** (Groton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 416, 537, 561
- BILLMEYER, MICHAEL** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: prints *Germanbauer Zeitung*, 39; prints German translation of Constitution, 64n
- BINFORD, JOHN MANLEY** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- BINGHAM, AARON** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- BINGHAM, ANNE** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: new house and ball, 735, 736
- BINGHAM, CALEB** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id, 779n  
—letter from, 779
- BINGHAM, ITHAMER** (Ellington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 413
- BINGHAM, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
CDR, 324; favors sub-confederacies, 189; on reception of Constitution by Congress, 325  
—letter from, 325  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 33  
RCS MASS., 173n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 28

- RCS N.Y., 1129n; id., 1582n; and distribution of Tench Coxe's address to the Va. Convention, 1109, 1110, 1110n; leads fight in Congress to move capital to Philadelphia, 2142n  
—letters from, 1109–10, 1150; quoted, 924, 1140, 1222n, 1582n, 2380n; cited, 927, 1139–40  
—letter to, 1580
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 221, 283
- RCS N.C.: id., 553n  
—letter to, 553
- RCS PA., 35, 55, 102n, 103, 124, 643
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: defense of as public defaulter, 1000, 1032, 1040, 1125; property of as potential federal capital, 250, 252; as a public defaulter, 983, 992, 1000, 1017–19, 1035, 1037, 1062, 1193, 1223; sends word of congressional resolution express to Philadelphia, 295; in Society of Political Inquiries, 543
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 259
- RCS S.C.: id., 536n  
—letter from, 536
- RCS VA.: id., 1614n  
—letters from, 1613–14; quoted, 1671n; cited, 1695  
—letters to, 1670–71, 1695–96; quoted, 1671n; cited, 1670, 1686n
- RCS SUPPL. VA., 87  
—letter from, 103–4n  
—letter to, 109–10n
- RCS CONG.: id., 21n; as author of "A Member of the Federal Club," 56n  
—in Congress, 8; drafts resolution, 36–40n; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35; seconds motion, 33  
—letters from, 21, 46–47, 59–60; cited, 56n  
—letters to, 62–64n; cited, 21
- CC1, xliii, 133–34, 236; id., 134n
- CC3, 176n
- CC4, 78n, 242n; debate over charge that he was a public defaulter, 217n, 240, 475n, 475, 477n  
—letter from quoted, 467n  
—letter to cited, 468n
- CC5  
—letters from quoted, 103, 105
- CC6, 176, 214n  
—letters from quoted, 69, 176  
—letter to, 69
- BIRD, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 109
- BIRD, MARK** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: salary is too high, 754
- BISBEE, EBENEZER** (Cumington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483
- BISBEE, ELIJAH** (Plympton, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 150, 227
- BISHOP, JOHN** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 235, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718
- CC3, 34
- BISHOP, PHANUEL** (Rehoboth, Mass.)  
RCS MD., 644n  
RCS MASS.: id., 108n, 433; on committee to amend reply to Hancock's speech of 27 Feb. 1788, 1665, 1674; criticizes Constitution in General Court, 1665; in Mass. House of Representatives, 141n; as opponent of Constitution, 107, 657; as popular leader, 1362, 1678; proposes Worcester as site for Convention, 138; text of amendment to legislative reply to Hancock's speech, 1671–72  
—speech of in House of Representatives, 125  
—in Convention: as Antifederalist leader in, 730, 938, 1533–34, 1552; on committee inviting Gerry to attend, 1176, 1183; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; criticized for advocating subversion of government in, 1702; elected delegate, 506; elected monitor, 1161; pay for, 1500; proposes amendment to rules of, 1167, 1167n–68n; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
—speeches of, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1221, 1222, 1362; comment on, 1218, 1813, 1814
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 153, 228; elected monitor, 233, 237, 247; motions for votes to be taken on each question, 248, 249; suggests Worcester Court House for site of, 32
- CC4, 222n
- BISSET, JOHN** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 155n  
—letter from, 155–56n
- BIXBY, DANIEL** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 173; as selectman, 173



- in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 173–74; pay for, 383; votes not to ratify, 376
- BIXBY, DANIEL** (Topsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1054
- BIXBY, THOMAS** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 162–63; pay for, 383; votes not to ratify, 376
- BLACK, JAMES** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52  
—letter from, 45  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 106
- BLACK, JOHN** (Barre, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 97, 230
- BLACK, JOHN** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 258n, 661n; elected Convention delegate, 235, 258, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
—letter from, 660–61  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717  
CC3, 12n, 13n
- BLACKBURN, WILL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- BLACKETT, STEPHEN** (Barbados)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 50  
CC6: id., 256n  
—letter to, 255–56
- BLACKHEAD, MR.** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 555, 556, 557
- BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.: quoted, 40  
RCS N.Y., 189, 310, 366n, 1085n; cited on representation, 745n; defines equity, 682–83; on expansion of jurisdiction of British courts, 685, 686n, 775, 776n; and importance of jury trial, 1057; James Wilson forgets passage from, 480, 482n; on trial by jury in civil cases, 169–70, 259; quoted, 642–43; on the English Government, 1437, 1438n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: cited on jury trials, 709, 967–69; quoted, 12
- RCS R.I.: British constitution as defined by Blackstone compared to U.S. Constitution, 143–45; government needs sovereignty, 104
- RCS S.C., 136n; on jury trial in civil cases, 65; on king's powers, 237, 239, 241n, 242n; on king's prerogatives concerning treaties, 117; legal terminology, 271n; on representation of people, 240, 242n
- RCS VA., 62, 63, 171, 320, 366, 367n, 403, 408n, 422, 429, 493, 643, 647n, 690–91, 714, 800, 1337n, 1370n, 1382, 1387n, 1388–89, 1392, 1393–94, 1411n, 1423, 1440n
- RCS VT.: *Commentaries* of used in defense of Yorker prisoners, 108  
CC4, 121, 244, 278, 392–93, 393, 444  
CC5, 184, 185n, 338, 347, 373n, 375n, 382, 385n  
CC6, 129, 134–35  
*See also* Political and legal writers and writings
- BLAGG, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1501
- BLAGGE, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1631
- BLAINE, EPHRAIM** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 155; id., 155n  
—letter from, 228  
RCS VA., 758  
CC4: id., 151n; 151  
CC5, 214, 216n
- BLAIR, ARCHIBALD** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 790n  
CC5, 398n
- BLAIR, EZEKIEL** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1068
- BLAIR, JOHN** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii, lvi  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472, 766, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51
- BLAIR, JOHN** (York Co., Va.)  
CDR: id., 348n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198, 230; signs Constitution, 317; carries Constitution to Va., 342  
RCS CONN., 488  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2  
RCS R.I.: accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1055, 1065, 1074, 1076



- RCS VA.: id., 626n; xxiv, 31, 32n, 55, 230, 584; in Constitutional Convention, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxix, 12n, 14n, 78n, 108n, 542, 695–96; supports Constitution, 165, 226, 515  
—in Convention, 908, 909, 1541, 1684; elected delegate, 561, 579, 622–26; votes in, 577n, 1540; as Federalist in, 711, 744, 758, 767, 895, 1588, 1684, 1704; pay for, 1565
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 22  
CC1, xlv, 210, 283; id., 285n  
CC2, 396, 400  
CC3, 130, 371  
CC5, 234
- BLAIR, TIMOTHY** (Blanford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 102, 226
- BLAIRE, ROBERT** (Somerset Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BLAKE, EDWARD** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; incorrectly identified as Antifederalist, 298n; as commissioner of pilotage in Charleston procession, 427  
—in Convention, 310; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 482
- BLAKE, JOHN** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on Charleston celebration committee, 424; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 310; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 482
- BLAKENEY, DAVID** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- BLANCH, ISAAC** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as Convention candidate, 174
- BLANCHARD, ANDREW** (New Bern, N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 9
- BLANCHARD, AUGUSTUS** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- BLANCHARD, JOSEPH** (Chester, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitutional Convention, 479; and House vote, 139; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- BLANCHARD, JOTHAM** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135
- BLAND, JAMES** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 621n  
—letter to, 618  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: list of Westmoreland Co. freeholders, 15–19, 245–47
- BLAND, THEODORICK** (Prince George Co., Va.)  
CDR: opposes counting three-fifths of slaves in apportioning taxes by population (1783), 149  
RCS MD.  
—letter from quoted, 619–20  
RCS N.Y.: presents to U.S. House of Representatives Va.'s application for second Convention, 2516  
RCS N.C.: and amendments to Constitution in Congress, 649  
RCS VA.: id., 89n, 1618n; 630n, 1180–81; said to oppose Constitution, 88, 227; and calling a state Convention in House of Delegates, 110n, 114, 123, 133  
—letters from, 1617–18; quoted, 1180–81  
—letter to cited, 1617  
—in Convention, 908, 909, 1538, 1541, 1677; as Antifederalist in, 744; subscribes to *Debates* of, 904; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565  
CC2: id., 398n; 396  
CC4, 333n  
CC5  
—letter from quoted, 239  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 206n
- BLANEY, BENJAMIN** (Malden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 134, 225
- BLAUVELT, ABRAHAM** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BLEAKLEY, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543
- BLECKER, JOHN** (Saratoga, Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Saratoga celebration (procession) of N.Y. ratification, 2417
- BLEDSOE, AARON** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 426n; 424, 427n, 600, 654n  
CC4: id., 254n; 252  
CC6, 85

- BLEDSON, ANTHONY** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 33; in N.C. Senate, xlix, 37, 38, 43, 45
- BLEDSON, ISAAC** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 994
- BLEECKER, MAJOR** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City procession, 1601
- BLEECKER, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- BLEECKER, JACOB, JR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- BLEECKER, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; praised as an assistant marshal of Albany federal procession, 2390
- BLEECKER, JOHN J.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- BLEECKER, JOHN N.** (N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: accepts wages for Peter Vrooman as Convention delegate, 2500
- BLEECKER, JOHN R.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- BLEECKER, JOHN JACOB** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- BLICK, BENJAMIN** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 970
- BLISS, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: on coalition prox of April 1790, 779; and instructions to town deputies, 179, 185
- BLISS, TIMOTHY** (Essex, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- BLISS, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1059
- BLIVEN, ARNOLD** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 449, 629
- BLODGET, JACOB** (Townshend, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1055
- BLOOD, FRANCES** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194; as moderator of town meeting, 194
- BLOODGOOD, ABRAHAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; nominated for Convention, 1365
- BLOODGOOD, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399; in Albany procession, 2386
- BLOODWORTH, JAMES** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 233; elected delegate, 201, 210; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- BLOODWORTH, TIMOTHY** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
CDR, 67; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter from quoted, xxxix; cited, 1099  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
RCS N.C.: id., 817; disliked by Willie Jones, 169; elected to second constitutional Convention, 698, 699, 713, 714, 715; and N.C.'s amendments, 524; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 55; opposes alteration of N.C. constitution, 717; as possible U.S. senator, 785  
—describes or mentions: William Blount as potential governor of Southwest Terr., 814; David Campbell as a federal judge, 814; John Hamilton as possible federal district attorney, 813; John Hay as potential federal district attorney, 813; Edward Jones as possible federal attorney, 815; John Sitgreaves as potential federal district attorney, 814; Samuel Spencer, 813; Howel Tatham and Robert Hayes for Southwest Terr. secretary, 814  
—in Commons, 1; elected to, 562; roll call votes, 51  
—in N.C. Senate, li, liv, 749, 751; makes motion, lvii, 714; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718; seconds motion, 716  
—in Convention, 218, 233, 746, 754, 756; elected delegate, 201, 210, 738; on amendments committee, 743, 770; appointed to election committee, 757; appointed to rules committee, 757; makes motion, 233; pay for, 473; as frequent speaker, 215; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 770; seconds call for yeas and nays, 706; seconds motions, 742–43, 760; speeches of, 253, 255, 256, 257, 273–75, 277, 287–88, 289, 312, 340, 348–49, 355, 362, 380–81, 390, 391, 395, 397, 441–42; speech of praised, 255; speeches

- of response to, 257, 271–72, 283, 286, 289, 343, 356, 383–84, 391–92, 393, 396  
 —letters from, 163–64, 165–66; cited, 492  
 —letters to cited, 157n, 163, 164n, 169, 496n, 523n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: 66; in Convention, 21, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- CC6, 35; id., 66n  
 —letters from, 53–55, 58–59; quoted, 35
- BLOOM, ISAAC** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1466; nominated for Assembly, 1455; votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713, 714
- BLOOMFIELD, JOSEPH** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letter from, 28
- BLOUNT, EDMUND** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as sheriff, 204, 232n  
 —in Convention, 217, 227, 745, 753, 755; unanimously elected delegate, 736; pay for, 473, 777; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 33, 36, 52
- BLOUNT, EDMUND** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 220; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 30, 32, 34, 52
- BLOUNT, JACOB** (Edenton, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 656
- BLOUNT, JOHN GRAY** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 70
- RCS N.Y.  
 —letter to quoted, 1106
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 102
- RCS N.C., 633; id., xlvi, 189n, 817; and distribution of Convention printed debates, 655; as frequent receiver of letters, 491; in Commons, l, lii, lv, lvi–lvii  
 —in Convention, 216, 221, 744, 752, 755; on elections committee, 223, 232; motion to put protest on journal, 431; objects to ordinance for Fayetteville representation, 770; calls for yeas and nays, 467, 770; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 449, 461, 465, 468, 764, 766, 771; speech of, 267  
 —letters from cited, 202, 656  
 —letters to, 188–89, 202, 496, 627–28n, 637, 656, 666, 679, 682, 697, 721, 731–32, 740, 804, 832
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 24, 30, 31, 33, 35, 52  
 —letters to, 14, 16, 41, 48, 92
- RCS VA.: id., 609n  
 —letters to, 608–9, 1572; cited, 1752n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 104
- CC5  
 —letter to quoted, 186n–87n
- BLOUNT, READING** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, l
- BLOUNT, THOMAS** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 102
- RCS N.C.: id., 740n; in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 765, 766, 771  
 —letter from, 740  
 —letter to cited, 740
- BLOUNT, WILLIAM** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 CDR, 67, 322, 324; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 202n, 230; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS N.C., 787; id., 144n; abused by Willie Jones, 533; appointed to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 7n, 35, 39, 830; and Constitution, 143–44n; defeated for Hillsborough Convention, 143, 148; as Federalist, 121; as member of Congress signs report to N.C. legislature, 29n; as possible N.C. governor, 785, 786; as possible U.S. senator, 785; as potential governor of Southwest Terr., 814; praise of, 533; public upset with, 788; recommended as commissioner to settle accounts, 642; wants another emission of paper money, 788  
 —in N.C. Senate, li, liv; on committee to prepare bills, 700; makes motion, 718; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718; seconds motions, 704, 711, 716  
 —in Convention, 746, 747, 754, 755, 756; elected delegate, 143, 740; makes motion, 757; appointed to rules committee, 757; seconds motions, 759, 773; pay for, 748n, 780–81; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771  
 —letters from, 5–7n, 721, 780; quoted, 143  
 —letter to, 635
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 2  
 —letter from, 2–3  
 —letter to, 6
- CC1, xlvi, 158n, 210, 215–17, 472; id., 472n  
 CC3, 371  
 CC4, 201n  
 CC5: id., 401n; 401
- BLUNT, BENJAMIN** (Southampton Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565

- BLYTH, BENJAMIN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: chairman of county Antifederalist committee, 1313  
 —letter from, 1313–14
- BLYTH, BENJAMIN, SR.** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: id., 715n  
 —letter from, 714–15
- BLYTH, GEORGE** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: deposition of, 204, 204–6; as inspector of the poll, 210
- BOARDMAN, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 635n; on standing committee of Boston tradesmen, 633, 1615, 1622  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55
- BODMAN, WILLIAM** (Williamsburgh, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1066, 1293n; defeated for state Senate, 1731  
 —in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1412; elected delegate, 1066; pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 —speeches of, 1290, 1293n, 1296, 1356; response to, 1290  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as candidate for Mass. Senate, 352; elected Convention delegate, 226
- BOGART, DAVID S.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1296n  
 —letters from, 1296, 2175–76
- BOGART, JOHN**  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 187, 225
- BOGERT, CORNELIUS J.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1576n–77n; appointed election inspector, 1494  
 —letter from, 1576–77n
- BOLTON, ANTHONY** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1638
- BOND, GEORGE** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- BOND, HENRY (HARRY)** (Edenton, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 554n, 594
- BOND, JAMES** (Harford Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 804
- BOND, PHINEAS** (England)  
 CDR: id., 353n  
 —letter from, 350  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter from, 49  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 301, 349–50  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 247  
 CCI, xlv, 217, 505; id., 217n
- CC4  
 —letter from, 300–301
- BOND, RICHARD** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 73, 75, 77, 787, 804
- BONDS, JOHN** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, l, liii, lv, lvii  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 737, 746, 754, 756; makes motion, 759; permitted to leave, 469; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 51
- BONNER, JAMES** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi–lvii  
 —in Convention, 216, 221; pay for, 473; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 51
- BONNEY, BENJAMIN** (Chesterfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 60n–61n  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 948; instructions to from Chesterfield town meeting, 59–61n; pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 110, 227
- BONNEY, JAMES** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BOOKER, EDMUND** (Amelia Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1540; pay for, 1565
- BOOKER, WILLIAM F.** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23
- BOON, JOSEPH** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45  
 —in Convention, 218, 227; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- BOONE, MARY** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 694
- BOONE, THOMAS** (England)  
 RCS S.C., xxix; id., 447n  
 —letter to, 447
- BOOTH, JAMES** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Assembly clerk, 49, 61; as secretary of state, 49, 105, 111–12  
 —letter to, 111–12  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as Assembly clerk, 31n, 37, 69, 70, 72n
- BOOTH, WILLIAM** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 706n
- BOOTH, WILLIAM AYLETT** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 706n

- BORAS, TIMOTHY** (Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- BORDEN, BENJAMIN** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as vote counter, 303
- BORDEN, JOSEPH, JR.** (Johnston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 174  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 307
- BORDEN, WILLIAM, JR.** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 224; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 30, 34, 52
- BORDMAN, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
CC3: id., 295; 293
- BORDON, RICHARD** (Freetown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; did not vote on ratification, 1462  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 120
- BORRITZ, WILLIAM** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xviii
- BOSTICK, ABSALOM** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi, 850  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; unanimously elected delegate, 735; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- BOSTWICK, ELISHA** (New Milford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town register, 435
- BOSWELL, JAMES** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 224; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN** (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 905, 984n, 986, 988, 996  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 311, 388
- BOSWORTH, SAMUEL** (Bristol, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed state surveyor for Bristol, 251
- BOUDINOT, ELIAS** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
CDR: authorized to ratify Articles of Confederation, 129  
RCS N.J.: id., 135n, 196; 121  
—letter from, 134–35  
—letter to cited, 134  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: recommended for Council, 31  
RCS N.Y.: id., 62n  
—letter from, 61–62n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 256–57  
CC6  
—letter to, 261–69n
- BOUDINOT, ELISHA** (Newark, N.J.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 49n  
—letters to, 47–49n, 1210, 1308; quoted, 1138n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 296  
RCS S.C.: id., 533n  
—letter to, 537  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters to, 186, 188, 189
- BOUNETHEAU, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as Convention's keeper of the bar, 308, 313, 318, 320n, 481
- BOUNETHEAU, PETER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as secretary of Charleston Federal Committee, 424  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as secretary of Charleston procession committee, 96
- BOURCHET, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- BOURDIEU, CHOLLET, AND BOURDIEU** (England)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1353n  
—letter from quoted, 1353n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 364
- BOURGOING, CHEVALIER DE** (France)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2464n  
—letter to, 2464
- BOURN, SHEARJASHUB** (Barnstable, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; on committee considering Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 95, 228  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: speech in U.S. House of Representatives praised, 373
- BOURN, THOMAS** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1021–22, 1022n–23n; elected Convention delegate, 895, 1017, 1021–22; excused from serving as Convention delegate, 1018; resigns as Convention delegate, 692, 693n, 717, 717n, 1019–20, 1020, 1021–22, 1022  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: resigns from Mass. Convention rather than being instructed to vote against Constitution, 201

**BOURNE, BENJAMIN** (Providence, R.I.)

RCS N.C.

—letter to quoted, 818

RCS R.I., 969n; id., 23n, 311; appointed to committee to draft a petition to call a state Convention, 193; calls for town meeting, 467–68; on committee inviting Washington to Providence, 631; on committee to draft address to Washington, 1064; on committee to draft bill to repeal tender act, 618n; in House of Deputies, 127, 129, 130; introduces bill calling for state Convention, 665n, 668, 669, 672; as judge of Northwest Terr., 542; and petition to Congress regarding foreign tonnage and impost, 576, 578, 585, 586, 587, 590, 590n, 592, 594, 595, 611; as potential U.S. senator, 1050; praise of, 542, 585; and Providence Fourth of July 1788 celebration, 288, 298; recommended by William Ellery for a judgeship in Western territory, 585; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23; speaks in House of Deputies on referendum bill, 129, 130; town meeting instructs, 497–98; and U.S. Congress consideration of duties against R.I., 607

—in Convention, 905; on committee to draft bill completing form of ratification, 988; motions of, 945, 949, 950, 952, 953, 959, 975; moves to adopt Constitution, 985n, 989; responses to speeches of, 912, 938, 951, 952, 953, 960–61, 965; speeches of, 910, 911, 912, 936, 937, 938, 939, 950, 951, 952, 953, 955, 956, 958, 959–60, 964, 966, 967; votes, 976, 994

—letters from, 476–78n, 662–63n, 667; quoted, xli; cited, 662

—letter to cited, 662

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 243; on committee to petition legislature for a state Convention, 132; calls for town meeting, 205; elected Convention delegate, 301–2, 310, 314; in Convention, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 344, 348, 350, 352–53, 356, 358, 359; elected deputy, 242, 245; as candidate for U.S. House of Representatives, 404

**BOURNE, SHEARJASHUB** (Bristol, R.I.)

RCS R.I.: on committee examining referendum votes, 233; as moderator of town meeting, 153, 436, 621

—in Convention, 904, 988; votes, 976, 995

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to count votes from referendum on Constitution, 123; elected Convention delegate, 298, 304

**BOURQUIN, JOHN LEWIS, JR.** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)

RCS S.C.

—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482

**BOURS, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 579, 582, 593

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 241

**BOUTWELL, JAMES** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 178

**BOWDOIN, JAMES** (Boston)

CDR

—message from quoted, 208n, 209n

RCS SUPPL. CONN., 91

RCS MD.: satirical letter to, 379–80

RCS MASS., 1163, 1702, 1704; id., 433; and Dr. Samuel Adams, Jr.'s death, 1249n; favors Constitution, 58n, 156, 422, 556; satirical letter from, 1616, 1685; as framer of Mass. Constitution, xxvi, 839; friends of promise to support Hancock after he makes his proposal, 1572, 1586, 1636; objects to large Congress and method of electing President, 58; receives Federalist pamphlets, 116, 302, 420; toasted by Dorchester and Milton militia, 208

—as governor, xxxiv–xxxv, 163; and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxviii, 447–48; advocates more power for Congress, xxxiii; Hancock follows procedures of, 129; and appointment of delegates to Constitutional Convention, xxxiii, xli, xlii, xliii, 446, 447, 451–52, 456, 461; receives message from congressional delegates, xxxiii–xxxiv; suppresses Shays's Rebellion, 567, 958, 1196, 1199

—messages as governor to General Court, 447–48, 451–52, 456

—letters from quoted, xxxiv–xxxv, 302

—letters to quoted, xxxiii–xxxiv, xxxv, 302

—in Convention: Boston delegates caucus at home of, 556, 557n, 627, 628–29, 630, 1598; and charges of bribery in Mass. Convention, 759, 760; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1414, 1421, 1520, 1522n, 1568; elected delegate, 168, 215, 909, 910, 911, 911n, 912, 912n, 916, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 924, 925, 928,

- 930, 931, 932; as Federalist leader in, 1552, 1581; lobbies Baptist delegates, 1557, 1557n, 1596; and motion in, 1277n, 1805; pay for, 1500; praise of as delegate, 543; signs letter thanking Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; said to violate rules in speaking at large, 1198, 1323–24; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- speeches of, 1193, 1198, 1211, 1221, 1303(?), 1317–23, 1332, 1802, 1803, 1809; quoted, 816n, 1187n; praised, 1330n, 1697; cited, 761, 1222n; response to, 1195, 1328; reprinting of, 1330n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.
- in Convention: on rules committee, 237, 247; elected delegate, 103, 223; motions to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; speech cited, 296; speech praised, 366
- letter from, 368
- letter to, 64
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1231n; satirical letter from, 1184, 1185
- letter to, 1231–32n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: defeated for re-election as governor, 34
- RCS N.C.: speech of in Mass. Convention, 799, 799n
- RCS PA., 339, 489, 644; id., 263n
- letter to, 262–63
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: satirical letter to, 1019–22, 1034–37
- RCS VA., 87n, 238
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letters to, 174, 190–91n
- RCS VT.: and Shays's Rebellion, 117
- CC1, xlv, 28, 92n, 346; id., 346n
- letter from cited, 29
- letters to cited, 28, 28–29, 29, 94, 294
- CC2, 64n, 206n, 436
- CC3, 146, 291, 292; name of used in satirical Antifederalist essays, 147n, 360n, 454n, 562n–63n
- CC4: id., 237n; name of used in satirical Antifederalist essays, 237n, 238–41, 339n, 374n, 509n, 552–53, 560
- letter to cited, 76n
- speech in Mass. Convention, 281–82, 290
- CC6, 198n
- letter from, 324–25n
- BOWDOIN, JAMES, JR.** (Dorchester, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 1401n
- in Convention: on committee to prepare rules and orders, 1161; pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- speeches of, 1303(?), 1390–94, 1819
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 114, 223
- BOWDON, WILLIAM** (Randolph Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 37
- BOWEN, DANIEL** (Wilmington, N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: as co-printer of *Wilmington Centinel*, 562, 563n; as printer, 583
- BOWEN, EDWARD** (Marblehead, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 572n
- diary of, 572
- BOWEN, EPHRAIM, JR.** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 467–68, 889, 1064
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 205
- BOWEN, HENRY** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 468, 496, 891n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town sergeant, 193, 206, 219, 290, 390
- BOWEN, JABEZ** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS MASS., 762, 1568; id., 766n
- RCS N.H.: and Providence celebration, 455
- RCS R.I.: id., 311, 1046; and Annapolis Convention (1786), xxix; as chancellor signs letter from College of R.I. to Washington, 1070; on committee inviting President Washington to Providence, 631; defeated as U.S. Senate candidate, 1041, 1046, 1050; and Fourth of July 1788 celebration in Providence, 285, 298, 304; instructions to from town meeting, 468–70, 497–98; as moderator of town meeting, 192, 287, 445, 626, 631, 772, 1064, 1069; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776, 777; presents letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476, 476n, 477n; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475; votes to call state Convention, 472; Washington and Congress urged to write to, 476; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1074
- in Convention, 685, 905; motions of, 944, 985n, 989; speeches of, 943, 945, 951, 954, 966; votes, 976, 994
- letters from, 474–76, 487, 490–91, 508–9, 544–45, 562–63, 591–92, 632, 648–49, 652–53n, 667–68n, 678–79, 706–7, 757–58, 1049; quoted, 549; cited, 457, 458, 508, 550, 550n, 592n, 648, 649n, 651n, 652, 653n, 677n, 679n, 684, 706, 707n, 743, 799, 855n, 863n, 971n
- letters to, 508, 549–50, 611–12, 651, 743, 799–800, 878, 879n; quoted, 971n;



- cited, 562, 592n, 632, 757, 809n, 880, 971, 972n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected deputy, 242, 245; elected Convention delegate, 301–2, 310, 314; in Convention, 342, 344, 346, 348, 349, 358; as moderator of town meeting, 131; instructions to, 206; praised for wartime service, 33; signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18
- BOWEN, JOHN B.** (Boston)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 283
- BOWEN, JONATHAN** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 183, 185  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10; in Convention, 43
- BOWEN, OLIVER** (brother of Jabez) (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 508
- BOWEN, OLIVER** (son of Jabez) (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 476, 1049
- BOWEN, PARDON** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: calls for town meeting, 467–68; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n  
 —letter from, 476–78n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 205
- BOWEN, PENEUEL** (St. John's Island, S.C.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 478  
 —letter to, 478  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 283  
 RCS S.C.: id., 196n–97n  
 —letters from, 195–97n, 476
- BOWEN, RICHARD** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., xlv, 467n
- BOWEN, RICHARD AND CO.** (Winchester, Va.)  
 RCS VA.: prints *Virginia Centinel*, xlv, 467–68  
 CC6: prints David Ramsay's oration as pamphlet 159
- BOWEN, SARAH** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 632, 652
- BOWEN, THOMAS B.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C., liv, lvi
- BOWEN, VALENTINE** (Adams, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 897
- BOWEN, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letter from, 476–78n
- BOWIE, FIELDER** (Prince George's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: called Antifederalist, 119; in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685; in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 804  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- BOWIE, JOHN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- BOWIE, ROBERT** (Prince George's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 786n, 787, 796, 799
- BOWIE, WALTER** (Prince George's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787
- BOWLEY, DANIEL** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as election commissioner, 582
- BOWMAN, COL.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 1174
- BOWMAN, EBENEZER** (Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: id., 257n; and Convention election, 257  
 —letter from, 256–57  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: hopes he will be elected to Convention, 461  
 CC6, 189n
- BOWMAN, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2385
- BOWMAN, JOHN** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 349n; as Antifederalist, 303, 457, 470, 471  
 —in Convention, 310; favors adjournment, 304, 366; makes motion, 393; proposes committee to draft bill of rights, 306; seconds motion, 392; speech of, 346; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482  
 CC6: id., 67n; 56, 57, 168
- BOWMAN, ROBERT** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 767
- BOYD, ADAM** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as Convention candidate, 174; in Assembly, 132  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: deposition of, 57–58
- BOYD, ADAM** (New London, Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 341  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 135
- BOYD, ALEXANDER** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA.: his boarding house as Antifederalist center, 95–96, 97, 99, 106, 121–23, 129, 156, 189, 225, 235–36, 238, 239, 241–43, 247–48, 254–55  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: id., 488; seceding assemblymen hide in house of, 224, 232, 234, 246,



- 475, 488, 506, 512, 538, 823, 839, 1306, 1315  
 CC2, 17n  
 CC3, 452
- BOYD, ANDREW** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 47
- BOYD, ANDREW** (Pa.)  
 RCS MD.: said to be Federalist, 540–41
- BOYD, DAVID** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- BOYD, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- BOYD, JOHN** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Lancaster Co. election judge, 519  
 —in Convention, 573; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- BOYD, ROBERT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1483, 1487; as sheriff in the New York City procession, 1586, 1652; and doctors' riot, 914
- BOYD, ROGER** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentation, 22–25n
- BOYER, LOUIS** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: and music in Baltimore procession, 697, 699n, 708
- BOYKIN, SAMUEL** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, xxx, 309; votes on adjournment but not on ratification, 364, 401n, 402n; pay for, 482
- BOYLE, HUGH** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 264
- BOZMAN, JOHN LEEDS**  
 RCS MD.: id., 86n
- BRACKENRIDGE, HUGH H.** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 35, 287; id., 727; in Assembly, 63, 94, 99, 101, 109; votes to call state Convention, 66  
 —speeches in Assembly, 63, 74, 75–76, 78–81, 92–93, 105; reply to, 74  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticism of as a Federalist, 872–73; criticizes William Findley in poem, 593, 594–96; as Federalist writer, 1089; lampooned, 178; as possible author of satirical piece “Cursory Remarks,” 964n; resolution proposing dates for state Convention, 242; speech of at Pittsburgh celebration of ninth state ratification, 1309; speech of in Assembly, 227, 241–42; supports call of state Convention, 233  
 —poetry of, 504–12, 594–96; poetic response to, 796–99  
 —text of, 474–77  
 CC2: id., 138n; 137
- BRACKETT, COL.** (Bristol, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 941
- BRACKETT, MR.** (N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- BRACKETT, JAMES** (Lee, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as parish clerk, 173
- BRACKETT, THOMAS** (Bristol, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 940
- BRADBURY, JACOB** (Buxton, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 572; pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 65, 229
- BRADFORD, REV. MR.** (Roxbury, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1015
- BRADFORD, DANIEL** (Bristol, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to draft petition to Congress for commercial protection, 240
- BRADFORD, FIELDING** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA., xlv
- BRADFORD, JAMES** (Plainfield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 453, 454n, 538, 561
- BRADFORD, JOHN** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA., xlv
- BRADFORD, JOHN AND FIELDING** (Lexington, Ky.)  
 RCS VA., xlv
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 924, 1631  
 —letter to cited, 1631  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372  
 —letter to, 273
- BRADFORD, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD.: id., 266n; receives copies of “Aristides,” 225, 262; sells “Aristides,” 225, 261  
 —letters to, 261–62; quoted, 266n; cited, 225, 260–61  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 19  
 RCS N.H.: id., 319n  
 —letter from, 319  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and printing of Lloyd's *Debat*es and possible authorship of James

- Wilson's speech, 597; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090
- CC3  
—letters to, 552; quoted, 554n; cited, 518n, 551, 552
- CC4, 563
- See also Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Pennsylvania Journal*
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM** (Bristol, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 312; in House of Deputies, 127, 129, 130, 472, 634; as possible federal judge, 1039, 1045; and R.I. rejection of Impost of 1781, 276n  
—in Convention, 904; motions of, 936, 940, 947, 953, 955, 957, 963, 967; and proposed adjournment, 975; responses to speeches of, 946, 959, 963; speeches of, 912, 937, 940, 946, 947, 951, 952, 954, 956, 958, 959, 962, 963, 966–67, 967–66; votes, 976, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 297; candidate for governor, 21; elected Assembly Speaker, 258; elected Convention delegate, 298, 304; in Convention, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 355, 358, 359
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: printers, booksellers, and bookbinders celebrate at coffee house of, 1621
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM, JR.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.J.: id., 135n  
—letter from cited, 134  
—letter to, 134–35
- RCS N.Y.: id., 62n  
—letter to, 61–62n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as lawyer, 735; salary of is too high, 754; in Society of Political Inquiries, 543  
—letter from, 256–57
- BRADISH, JAMES** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- BRADLEY, JESSE** (Lee, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 976; pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- BRADLEY, JOHN** (Concord, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- BRADLEY, JOSEPH** (East Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 412
- BRADLEY, PHILIP BURR** (Ridgefield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 441, 538, 561
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 283
- RCS VA.: id., 1781n  
—letter to, 1781
- BRADLEY, STEPHEN ROW** (Westminster, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 233–34; as commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175; as commissioner to Congress, 98, 110–11; represents Yorker prisoners, 108; on Vt. Supreme Court, 135  
—in Assembly, 138; on committee drafting bill calling state Convention, 173, 173n; on committee investigating Chittenden and Ira Allen, 173n  
—in Convention, 198; motions, 194, 215, 216; signs form of ratification, 218; speeches of, 209–11, 216–17; quoted, 193, 194; cited, 193, 206
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 12–13
- BRADSTREET, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 921
- BRAGDON, JOSHUA** (Wells, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1063, 1064
- BRAGG, SHUBAL** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- BRAILS FORD, NORTON** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 934, 1620; id., 935n
- BRAINERD, HEZEKIAH** (Haddam, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 417, 539, 562
- BRAMBLE, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: calls meeting of white and blacksmiths for procession, 331
- BRAMBY, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C.: ship captain, 794
- BRANCH, JOHN** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, 1, lii  
—in Convention, 218, 224; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 51
- BRANCH, SAMUEL I.** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- BRAND, THOMAS** (R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed state surveyor for Pawcatuck River, 251
- BRAND-HOLLIS, THOMAS** (England)  
RCS MASS.: id., 611n  
—letter to, 611–12n
- RCS R.I.  
—letter to quoted, 1018n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 406  
—letter to, 406
- BRANDON, JAMES** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472

- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- BRANDON, THOMAS** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BRANNAN, PATRICK** (Wilmington, N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: and St. Tammany's Day celebration in Wilmington, 149
- BRASH, MR.**
- RCS N.C., 808n
- BRASHER, EPHRAIM** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: as coroner in the New York City procession, 1586, 1652
- BRATT, DANIEL B.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416
- BRATTON, ANTHONY** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 71
- BRATTON, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 71
- BRATTON, WILLIAM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- BRAVARD, BENJAMIN** (Cecil Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787, 788, 804
- BRAXTON, CARTER** (King William Co., Va.)
- CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76
- RCS N.H., xxxviii
- RCS VA., 516
- BREADING, NATHANIEL** (Fayette Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA., 722–23; Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- in Convention, 573; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718
- CC3, 34
- BREARLEY, DAVID** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)
- CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 196, 230; chairs committee on postponed parts, 270; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS N.J.: id., 124, 196; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 124, 131, 164; Convention delegate, 173, 176n, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 187, 194, 195; as N.J. chief justice, 131
- letter from cited, 191n
- letter to, 191; cited, 124, 185n
- report of, 162, 164, 166n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43, 45
- letter to, 21–22
- RCS N.C., 162n
- CC1, xlvi, 210
- CC3, 371
- CC5, 374n
- BRECK, ROBERT** (Northampton, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 996
- BRECK, SAMUEL** (Boston)
- RCS CONN.: id., 604n
- letter from, 603–4
- letter to, 565, 565n
- RCS MASS., xxxvii, 741, 741n; as candidate for Convention, 921, 924, 934
- letter from, 697
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to expedite pay to Mass. delegates, 452; as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- BRECK, WILLIAM** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 741, 741n
- BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT** (Jefferson Co., Va.)
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: votes to ratify in Convention, 105, 107
- letter from, 106–7
- BRECKINRIDGE, JAMES** (Botetourt Co., Va.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 1091n
- letter to, 1090
- RCS N.Y.
- letter to quoted, 927
- RCS N.C.: id., 145n
- letter from, 144–45
- RCS VA.: id., 136n, 172n; 564, 1651
- letters from, 136–37, 171–72, 1620–21; quoted, 569n; cited, 320, 329, 1661, 1663n
- letters to, 170–71, 320–21, 329–31, 1661–63, 1676n; quoted, 243n, 795n; cited, 320
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 36
- letters to, 15, 19, 94, 106–7
- CC3: id., 485n
- letter from quoted, 562n; cited, 561
- letters to, 485; quoted, 561n
- CC4
- letters to, 404; quoted, 60n, 183n
- CC5
- letter to quoted, 106
- BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN** (Albemarle Co., Va.)
- RCS N.H.
- letter to quoted, 225
- RCS VA.: id., 90n, 136n; 564–65
- letters from, 320–21; cited, 320
- letters to, 89–90, 136–37, 171–72, 564–65, 569–70, 609–10, 610, 1620–21, 1651–52, 1696; quoted, xxviii, 569n, 571n; cited, 320

- RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected to House of Delegates, 26  
—letter to, 26  
CC3  
—letter to quoted, 562n; cited, 561n
- BRECKINRIDGE, ROBERT** (Jefferson Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908, 1651; subscribes to *Debates* of, 904; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1565
- BRESE, SAMUEL** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- BRÉHAN, MADAM DE** (France)  
RCS N.H., 279; id., 280n  
RCS VA.: id., 878n; 877  
CC4: id., 472n; 472
- BRERETON, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: and turmoil in Sussex election, 70, 72
- BREVARD, ADAM** (Iredell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- BREVARD, JOSEPH** (Camden, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: prints *S.C. Laws*, xxxv, xlviii, 51, 68n
- BREWSTER, EBENEZER** (Hanover, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: conducts arrangements for Hanover celebration, 417
- BREWSTER, JOHN** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- BREWSTER, JONATHAN** (Middletown, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- BRICE, JAMES** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD.: and governor's council and Md. form of ratification, 657
- BRICELAND, THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685
- BRICKELL, THOMAS** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, 705, 706, 710
- BRIDGE, EBENEZER** (Chelmsford, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 273
- BRIDGE, JAMES** (Pownalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—letters from quoted, 1229n, 1344; cited, 1330n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 355–56
- BRIDGEN, EDWARD** (England)  
RCS S.C.: id., 10n  
—letter to, 10
- BRIDGES, NATHAN** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032
- BRIDGES, WILLIAM** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l  
—in Convention, 218, 224, 746, 753; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 30, 32, 34, 52
- BRIDGMAN, OLIVER** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901
- BRIGGS, ISAAC** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: as Convention secretary, 269, 271, 276, 279, 280  
—letter from quoted, 208  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected secretary of Convention, 26; pay for, 31
- BRIGGS, JOEL** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1531, 1593, 1596; id., 1532n
- BRIGGS, JOHN HOWELL** (Sussex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 195n; 189  
—letters from, 194–95, 261–62; cited, 260n  
—letter to, 229  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565  
CC3: id., 134n–35n  
—letter from (joint), 121–22; cited, 119n  
—letter to (joint), 122; cited, 119n
- BRIGGS, NATHANIEL** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 474
- BRIGGS, PETER** (Guilford, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 218
- BRIGGS, THOMAS** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 664
- BRIGHAM, ARTEMAS** (Northborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 998  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 895, 999; instructions to, 999; pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- BRIGHAM, BENJAMIN** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 161–62
- BRIGHAM, ELIJAH** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032, 1065; id., 1725n  
—letter to, 1725
- BRIGHT, GEORGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 2470
- BRIGHT, SIMON** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 760; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 766, 768, 772
- BRINCKERHOFF, ABRAHAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494

- BRINCKEROFF, DIRCK** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly, 516, 1444n
- BRINGHIRST, MR.**  
RCS MD., 719n
- BRINSMADE, DANIEL NATHANIEL**  
(Washington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator,  
449; as Convention delegate votes to rat-  
ify, 449, 539, 561
- BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, JACQUES PIERRE**  
(France)  
RCS R.I., 858, 858n–59n
- BRISTOL, SIMEON** (Hamden, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 417
- BROAD, HEZEKIAH** (Natick, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes not  
to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 140, 225
- BROADWATER, CHARLES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 586n; 24, 584
- BROADWELL, HENRY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1652
- BROCKENBROUGH, NEWMAN** (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 581; 580
- BROCKETT, JOHN** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District  
grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- BRODOE, MR.** (Falmouth, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1521
- BROMFIELD, HENRY** (England)  
CC5: id., 390n  
—letter to, 390
- BRONCK, LEONARD** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1359n; in Assembly votes, 516,  
521; nominated for Convention, 1362; su-  
pervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416  
—letter to, 1359
- BRONSON, LABAN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 348
- BRONSON, TILLOTSON** (Strafford, Vt.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 453n  
—letter to, 452–53
- BROOKE, HUMPHREY** (Fauquier Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 588n; 118  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate,  
561, 587–88; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556;  
pay for, 1564, 1565  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: as clerk of Va. Senate, 100,  
101
- BROOKE, LAWRENCE** (Fredericksburg, Va.)  
RCS MD.  
—letters from quoted, 522n; cited, 764
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 84  
—letter from quoted, 84  
CC5, 188
- BROOKS, DAVID** (Cheshire, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes  
against ratification, 537
- BROOKS, DAVID** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention dele-  
gate, 1501; nominated for Assembly, 1495,  
1496, 1500; votes in Assembly, 515, 704,  
713, 714
- BROOKS, ELEAZER** (Lincoln, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 449; id., 141n  
—speeches of in Mass. House of Represent-  
atives, 125, 136, 139, 175  
—in Convention: on committee that re-  
jects Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n,  
1169; on committee to assess Brattle  
Street Church as Convention site, 1163;  
counts ballots for secretary, 1161; and  
Gerry fracas, 1178, 1275; pay for, 1500;  
votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
—speeches of, 1246, 1264, 1285, 1295,  
1339–40, 1343, 1344, 1802(?), 1804, 1811,  
1812(?), 1815(?), 1819(?); cited, 1824n;  
errata about speech, 1824n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: on committee to assess  
Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238;  
on committee to count ballots for secre-  
tary, 232, 237, 247; elected delegate, 133,  
225
- BROOKS, JOHN** (Medford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 33; id., 33n  
—in Convention: as part of Federalist lead-  
ership in, 1552; unanimously elected dele-  
gate, 981; pay for, 1500; votes to ratify  
Constitution, 1465, 1481  
—speeches of, 1187n, 1195–96, 1199,  
1255, 1262, 1341, 1365, 1802(?), 1803,  
1812(?), 1815(?), 1819(?); cited, 1186,  
1259, 1360n, 1824n; errata about speech,  
1824n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 138, 225  
CC1, 159n, 159–60, 164; id., 166n
- BROOKS, JOSEPH** (Haddam, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 417
- BROOKS, MATTHEW** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 227; pay for, 474;  
roll call votes, 462, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 34,  
52
- BROOKS, SAMUEL** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1071

- BROOKS, WILLIAM** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- BROOM, JACOB** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 203, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS DEL.: id., 52n, 114; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 40; in Assembly, 50; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 40; as Convention candidate, 95  
—letters from, 52, 106, 112  
—letter to, 98–99, 103n  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letters from, 73, 79  
—letters to cited, 73, 79  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 318–19  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 107  
CC1, xlvi, 210, 246  
CC3, 454n  
CC4  
—letter to cited, 49n
- BROOME, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1654; nominated as Convention delegate, 1501
- BROSS, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2384
- BROUGHTON, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 61
- BROUGHTON, JOHN** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 174, 185
- BROWN, CAPT.** (Mass.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia at Lexington celebration, 446
- BROWN, MR.**  
RCS N.C.: recommendations of for federal positions, 813, 814
- BROWN, MR.** (five of them) (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 557, 704, 706, 708
- BROWN FAMILY** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 762
- BROWN AND BENSON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia at Lexington celebration, 446  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1524n  
—letter to, 1523–24  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 267, 337, 338  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 751  
RCS R.I.: id., 72n–73n  
—letters from, 72–73n, 256–57, 376, 452–53, 499, 599, 614, 686, 751, 859; cited, 713n  
—letters to, 142, 632–33; cited, 72  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters from, 74, 101, 143, 267, 271, 279, 282–83, 322, 328, 374–75, 375, 379, 384  
—letters to, 272, 282, 323, 364, 376
- BROWN, ANDREW** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- BROWN, ANDREW** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y.: as printer of *Federal Gazette* sues Eleazer Oswald for libel, 2428n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: prints *Federal Gazette*, 1038, 1080  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Federal Gazette*
- BROWN, BENJAMIN** (Lexington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 132, 225
- BROWN, BENJAMIN** (N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 10
- BROWN, CHARLES** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: house of as site of Convention election, 176, 187
- BROWN, DAVID** (Johnston, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: censured as a Know-Ye man, 74, 75n
- BROWN, DAVID** (Swanzy, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 166, 167, 228
- BROWN, ELIAS** (Preston, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 438
- BROWN, ELIJAH** (Cumberland, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- BROWN, ELISHA** (Hampton Falls/Seabrook, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- BROWN, ELISHA** (North Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 913n  
—in Convention, 695, 905; motions of, 910, 947, 955, 958, 959, 963; responses to speeches of, 961; speeches of, 911, 937, 944, 946, 954, 956, 961, 963, 964; votes, 976, 996  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 301; in Convention, 329, 330, 332,

- 333, 338, 339, 343, 344, 345, 349, 351, 353–54, 355, 356
- BROWN, FRANCIS** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- BROWN, GUSTAVUS RICHARD** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- BROWN, JACOB** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; election of endorsed, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BROWN, JAMES**  
RCS R.I.: captain of packet *Hancock*, 1054, 1065, 1067, 1068
- BROWN, JAMES** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 268  
RCS N.H.: id., 453n  
—diary of, 453  
RCS R.I.: diary of, 348, 368–69n  
—letter from, 667  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—diary of, 101, 146  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—diary of, 115
- BROWN, JAMES** (Scotland)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 27
- BROWN, JOHN** (Bladen Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
—in Commons, I, lii; elected to, 562; roll call votes, 51
- BROWN, JOHN** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 299, 307
- BROWN, JOHN** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 986, 996, 1010
- BROWN, JOHN** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS N.H.  
—letters from, 390; quoted, 225  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 32  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1226n  
—letters from, 1211, 1225–26; quoted, 927; cited, 1222n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 320–21; cited, 329  
RCS N.C.: id., 500n; carries letter, 500n; in Congress, 499  
RCS VA.: id., 223n, 525; 243n–44n, 302, 361, 408n, 436n, 738, 758, 1049n; elected to Congress, 122, 124, 206, 362n; as delegate to Congress, 234, 235n, 330n, 361, 361n, 1580n, 1663n; influence of on Ky. delegates in Convention, 704, 705n, 709, 732, 764, 810, 1787; supports Constitution, 810, 884  
—letters from, 243–44, 329–31, 793–95, 1579–80, 1661–63, 1667–68, 1677–78; quoted, 243n, 795n, 1258n, 1673n–74n; cited, 221, 710n, 884–85, 885, 1559n, 1580n, 1661, 1787  
—letters to, 221–23, 361–62, 385–87, 711–12, 884–85; quoted, 845, 1258n, 1668n; cited, 243, 329, 705n, 793, 1661, 1663n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 15, 120
- RCS CONG.: as delegate to Congress, 8; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41n
- CC2, 408  
CC3: id., 485n  
—letter from, 485  
CC4: id., 153n; 589n  
—letters from, 404; quoted, 60n, 183n, 263n  
—letter to, 152–54  
CC5: support of for Constitution is important, 25, 34, 35n; and Ky. statehood, 34  
—letter from quoted, 106  
—letters to quoted, 35n, 229n  
CC6: supports Constitution, 30; and Ky. statehood in Congress, 31, 151, 153n
- BROWN, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 264
- BROWN, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 1538n, 1567; id., 766n, 1090n–91n  
—letter from, 1090
- RCS N.Y.  
—letter from quoted, 1413
- RCS R.I., 794n, 913n, 972n; id., 23n, 312; appointed to committee to draft petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 576; calls for town meeting, 467–68, 496, 889; on committee inviting President Washington to Providence, 631; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at state Convention, 889; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776, 777; presents letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476, 476n, 477n; and Providence Fourth of July 1788 celebration, 288, 1085, 1086; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23; signs report of town meeting, 890; and slave trade, 48, 50; toasted by African Americans in Providence, 307; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1074



- letters from, 463–64, 573–74n, 667, 869, 1043–44, 1044–45; cited, 457, 598, 599n, 869n
- letters to, 598–99, 878, 879n; cited, 463–64, 574n, 648n, 650n, 655n, 720n, 880
- RCS SUPPL. R.I., 320; conspicuous house, 245; signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; calls for town meeting, 205, 218
- letter from, 384
- BROWN, JOHN** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 74, 75, 77, 658–59
- BROWN, JOHN** (Warren, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 1010n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: payment for warning of town meeting, 138
- BROWN, JOHN** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, li, liii, lvi, 51
- in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- BROWN, JOSEPH** (Chester Co., S.C.)
- RCS S.C.
- in Convention, 308; testimony endorsing election in Fairfield Co., 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BROWN, JOSEPH** (Kensington, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 171–72
- BROWN, MOSES** (Beverly, Mass.)
- RCS S.C.: id., 459n
- letter to, 459–60n
- CC6: id., 171n
- letter to, 169–71
- BROWN, MOSES** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS N.Y.: id., 341n
- letter to, 340–41
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- letter to, 729–31
- RCS R.I., 913n; id., 312; antislavery efforts of, 38n, 48, 54–55, 90, 933n; supports Federalist delegates to state Convention in Portsmouth, 696
- letters from, 54–55, 717–18; cited, 8, 55, 55n, 696n, 1036n
- letters to, 37–38; quoted, 49–50; cited, 55n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter from, 293–94
- CC2: id., 508n; 527
- letters from, 506–10n, 522–23; cited, 448n
- letters to, 510–11, 520–22, 524–25, 526–27n, 527; cited, 504n, 509n
- BROWN, NATHANIEL** (Foster, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 693
- BROWN, NEIL** (Robeson Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii, lvi, 563n
- in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 468, 472, 765, 767, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- BROWN, NICHOLAS** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 692n
- letters to, 691–92, 976, 1556–57, 1557–60, 1567–68; quoted, 1334n, 1335, 1366, 1371n, 1373n, 1410, 1460n; cited, 1401n, 1443n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1336n–37n
- letter to, 1336–37n; quoted, 1337n; cited, 2219n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
- letter to, 78
- RCS R.I., 288, 913n; appointed to committee to draft petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 576; calls for town meeting, 467–68, 496, 889; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475; as town meeting moderator, 468
- letters from, 474–76, 476–78n, 495–96
- letters to, 53–54n, 511–12, 607–8; quoted, 551n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; calls for town meeting, 205, 218; as moderator of town meeting, 206; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- letter from, 91–92
- letter to, 71–72
- BROWN, NICHOLAS, SR.** (R.I.)
- RCS MASS., 766n
- BROWN, ROBERT** (Northampton Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94; votes against call for state Convention, 67
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- in Assembly, 224; attends during Antifederalist secession from, 234; votes against calling state Convention, 233
- BROWN, ROGERS AND BROWN** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 475
- letter from, 474–76
- BROWN, THOMAS** (Bladen Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., xlviii; elected to Commons, 562; in N.C. Senate, li, liv; N.C. Senate roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718



- in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 752, 755; elected delegate, 201; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472, 764, 768, 771; seconds call for vote, 759  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 51
- BROWN, WILLIAM** (Alexandria, Va.)  
CC6: id., 273n  
—letter from, 273
- BROWN, WILLIAM** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, liv, 705, 706, 710  
—in Convention, 744, 752
- BROWN, WILLIAM** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 155, 663, 694, 708; id., 155n; elected Convention delegate, 224, 228–29, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589; votes against ratification, 591  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 574; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 9n
- BROWN, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 23, 24
- BROWN, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- BROWN, WILLIAM** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1052
- BROWN, WILLIAM, SR.** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- BROWNE, JESSE** (Mecklenburg Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 192
- BROWNELL, SUSANNA** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 444
- BROWNFIELD, ROBERT** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BROWNING, WILLIAM** (Rutland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1016
- BROWNSON, AMOS** (New Huntington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- BROWNSON, NATHAN** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 272n; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 271, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; as Assembly Speaker, 293  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27; elected Convention delegate, 22; in Con-  
vention, 27; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- BROWNSON, TIMOTHY** (Sunderland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as Council member, 136; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 218
- BRUCE, ANDREW** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 605
- BRUCE, CHARLES** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlvi  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 105
- BRUCE, DONALD** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; election confirmed, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BRUCE, JOHN** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- BRUCE, LANDLORD** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1004
- BRUCE, NORMAND** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 605
- BRUCE, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- BRUCE, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- BRUSH, ALEXANDER** (Vergennes, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- BRUWYN, JACOBUS S.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated Federalist candidate for Convention, 1571
- BRUYN, JAMES** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713, 714  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 265
- BRUYN, JOHANNES** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1542, 1545, 1571
- BRUYN, JOHN** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: is a Federalist, 1558
- BRUYN, SEVERYN T.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1546n, 1570n; John Addison tells him that he supports ratification, 1546n; attends Ulster Co. Antifederalist meeting, 1544; as candidate for Assembly, 1556; dropped as candidate for Assembly, 1569; criticizes Newburgh meeting nominations for Convention, 1542; as possible Convention candidate, 1564  
—letters from, 1547; quoted, 1545; cited, 1544

- letters to, 1545–46, 1568–70n; cited, 1544, 1547
- BRYAN, ARTHUR** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—letter from, 544–45
- BRYAN, ARTHUR** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 253n  
—letters from, 251–53n; quoted, xxxix, 255–56; cited, 206, 255n  
CC3, 148n
- BRYAN, ARTHUR** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, liv
- BRYAN, ELIZABETH** (Mrs. George)  
(Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 1299
- BRYAN, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)  
RCS CONN.: said to be author of “Centinel” essays, 470; attacked, 473; and “An Old Whig” essays, 473n  
RCS SUPPL. CONN., 98  
RCS MD., 264n, 275, 275n, 298, 300n; id., 541n  
—letter from cited, 540  
—letter to, 540–41  
RCS MASS., 1684  
RCS N.H., 319  
RCS N.J., 140n  
RCS N.Y.: criticism of as author of “Centinel,” 444, 561, 562, 563n, 628, 629n; spurious letter from, 1180  
RCS PA., 32, 34–35, 232, 237; id., 727; and seceding assemblymen, 122; alleged to be author of “Centinel” essays, 130, 288, 644; attacked by Federalists, 137n, 157, 232, 236, 644; alleged an author of “An Old Whig” essays, 288; as Supreme Court justice and Carlisle riot, 684–85; house of attacked by mob, 235  
—letter from, 714  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: address to as Antifederalist leader, 1154–55; as alleged author of Address of Seceding Assemblymen, 287; as Antifederalist leader, 98–99, 107–8, 488, 492, 746, 1166, 1303; works with Luther Martin (as “Centinel”), 896; defense of, 820–21; detested letters of (as “Centinel”), 1167; Findley, Whitehill, and Smilie are said to be parrots of, 817; said to be author of “Centinel,” 854; salary of is too high, 754; writings of compared to Francis Hopkinson’s, 760  
—criticism of, 485–86, 752, 835, 851, 901, 1047, 1056, 1151–53, 1299; called the Shays of Pa., 1299; content of letters purloined from, 1183–84, 1219; for falsehoods, 1171; those who deny arguments in Bryan’s purloined letters, 1182; for fomenting civil war, 1152; literature of, 498–99, 548; humorous, 268; satirized, 269, 281, 306  
—letter from, 1299  
—letter to, 265–66  
RCS R.I., 36, 113  
RCS S.C.  
—letters to, 251–53n; quoted, xxxix, 255–56; cited, 206, 255n  
RCS VA., 634, 770n  
RCS CONG.: and Harrisburg Convention, 63, 64n  
CC1: id., 326n; as alleged author of “Centinel,” 326n, 327n, 376n; as alleged author of “An Old Whig” and Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 362, 366n; criticized, 584, 585n  
CC2: alleged author of “Centinel,” 169–70, 174  
CC3, 11n, 202n, 475, 555n; alleged author of “Dissent of the Minority,” 9n, 12n; called “Margery” by Federalists, 9n, 44n, 47n, 149n, 181n, 183, 185, 186, 188n; thought to be author of “Centinel,” 9n, 183, 187, 390n, 402, 403n, 555n, 557  
—letters to quoted, 10n, 148n  
CC4, 31n, 340; published letters purportedly written by, 65n, 180n, 183n, 485–93, 573–74, 577; attacked as author of “Centinel” essays, 258n, 258, 260n, 475n, 485n, 486n, 487; referred to as “Margery,” 258n, 374n; allegedly one of authors of “An Old Whig” essays, 260n–61n; attacked, 485n, 486n–87n, 487; and Carlisle riot, 488–89, 491n–92n  
CC5, 59, 60n, 255; opposes Constitution, 29; criticism of, 391  
CC6, 21
- BRYAN, HARDY** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- BRYAN, J. C.** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as sheriff, 179
- BRYAN, JOHN** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 227; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- BRYAN, JOHN, JR.** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 710; in Commons, lii, lv
- BRYAN, JOHN HILL** (Jones Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, lv

- in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 753, 756;  
pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466,  
765, 767
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
51
- BRYAN, JOSEPH** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1
- BRYAN, NATHAN** (Jones Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 474;  
roll call votes, 450, 462, 465, 468; speech  
of, 459
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 51
- BRYAN, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia)  
CDR: as “Centinel,” comments on debates in  
Congress, 323
- RCS CONN.: author of “Centinel” essays, 330,  
458, 471n
- RCS MD.: id., 541n; as author of “Centinel,”  
20, 30; as author of “Dissent of the Minor-  
ity of the Convention,” 155n, 275n  
—letter from cited, 540
- RCS MASS., 256n
- RCS N.Y.: as “Centinel,” 1183; as author of  
“Dissent of Minority of the Convention,”  
477
- RCS PA.: author of “Centinel” essays, 128,  
130, 643; claims to have written “Dissent  
of the Minority,” 617  
—“Centinel”: text of, 158–67
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticism of, 492  
—letters from, 1316–20, 1320–25
- RCS R.I., 69
- RCS S.C.: as probable author of “Dissent  
of the Minority of the Pa. Convention,”  
208
- CC1: id., 326n  
—“Centinel,” 328–37, 457–68
- CC2  
—“Centinel,” 55–63n, 317–24n, 343–48;  
authorship of, 171n
- CC3  
—“Dissent of the Minority of the Conven-  
tion,” 7–36  
—“Centinel,” 308–12, 360–62, 386–91,  
446–50, 505–8  
—letters from quoted, 9n–10n, 13n
- CC4  
—“Centinel,” 138n, 307n, 542n, 545, 546n,  
546–47, 548, 554, 557, 584, 591, 594; texts  
of, 31–38, 189–91, 218–20, 475–77, 542,  
543, 547–48, 549–50, 552, 580–81
- CC5, 253  
—letter from quoted, 202
- See also “Centinel”; “Dissent of the Minority  
of the Pa. Convention”
- BRYANT, JOSEPH** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 756
- BRYANT, LANGLEY** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26
- BRYCE, MR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1647
- BRYDON, JAMES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- BRYSON, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 29
- RCS N.Y., 590; id., 593n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: announcement requesting  
contracts for delivery of mail, 78–79
- RCS N.C., 498n, 624n  
—letter from cited, 498n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 175
- RCS S.C.: id., 457n  
—letters from, 456–57, 531
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 79
- CC4: id., 557n; 548n, 556–57, 557, 570,  
583
- CC6, 176, 401n  
—letter from quoted, 176
- BUCHAN, EARL OF**  
See Erskine, David Steuart
- BUCHANAN, ANDREW** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 480n  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate,  
478–80, 613, 614n; votes in, 1539, 1541,  
1557; pay for, 1565
- BUCHANAN, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority  
from Carlisle political society, 653
- CC3, 230
- BUCHANAN, WALTER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing  
Constitution, 1404
- BUCHANAN, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 568n, 689n; as non-juror,  
562  
—letters from, 689, 692
- BUCHANAN, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 103, 104n  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co.  
elections, 59, 61
- BUCK, DANIEL** (Norwich, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 212n  
—in Convention, 198; signs form of ratifi-  
cation, 219; speeches of, 206–9, 212–13;  
quoted, 193; responses to, 209–11, 213
- BUCKER, JOSEPH** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 48

- BUCKINGHAM, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- BUCKINGHAM, GIDEON** (Milford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561
- BUCKLIN, DANIEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 889
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: receives vote for Convention delegate, 189
- BUCKMINSTER, LAWSON** (Framingham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1500; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 120, 225
- BUDD, JOHN** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 348n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; doctor in Charleston procession, 429  
—in Convention, 310; on committee to locate site for Convention, 313; election results for, 297; speech of, 339; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 482
- BUDLONG, SAMUEL** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- BUELL, ELIAS** (Coventry, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 410
- BUFORD, MR.**  
RCS VA., 741
- BUFORD, WILLIAM** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 402n; pay for, 482
- BULL, JOHN** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250; on S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82
- BULL, JOHN** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 601
- BULL, JONATHAN** (Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 341
- BULL, STEPHEN** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- BULL, THOMAS** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 230, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 590, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- BULLARD, JONATHAN** (Oakham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1000; instructions to, 1000–1001; pay for, 1500; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- BULLARD, SAMUEL** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970
- BULLARD, SAMUEL, JR.** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970
- BULLITT, CUTHBERT** (Prince William Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 310n; xxiv, 186, 309, 577  
—in Convention, 608–9, 908, 909; elected delegate, 479; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565  
CC5, 186n
- BULLOCH, ARCHIBALD** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: as Ga. president, 203
- BULLOCH, ZACHARIAH** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- BULLOCK, CAPT.**  
RCS R.I., 510
- BULLOCK, JAMES** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected clerk, 22
- BULLOCK, RICE** (Jefferson Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908, 1651; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: votes to ratify in Convention, 105
- BUNN, EDWARD** (Somerset Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BUNN, REDMOND** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 465, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- BURBANK, DAVID** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- BURBANK, ELEAZAR** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- BURDICK, JOHN** (Shelburne, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1028

- BURDICK, SIMEON** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 449
- BURGES, JONATHAN** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- BURGESS, EDWARD** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: defeated candidate for Convention, 599; in House of Delegates, 787, 796, 804  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 32
- BURGESS, JOHN, JR.** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; elected delegate, 292; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- BURGIN, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- BURGISS, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2385
- BURGOYNE, GEN. JOHN** (England)  
RCS VT.: marches from Canada, 105; Saratoga defeat of, 111. *See also* American Revolution
- BURHANS, JACOB** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: sent Kingston Antifederalist Circular, 1566n
- BURKE, MR.** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: comments on Baltimore Co. election for Convention, 557
- BURKE, AEDANUS** (Lower District, S.C.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 392n; pamphlet opposing the Society of the Cincinnati, 379  
RCS N.Y.: and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n  
—letter from cited, 1099, 1292n–93n  
—letter to cited, 1292n–93n  
RCS N.C.: praise of pamphlet of on Society of the Cincinnati, 693, 693n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: writing a history of revolution in government, 1316  
—letter to, 1320–25  
RCS S.C.: id., 488; Antifederalist leader in Charleston, 254; elected to first U.S. House of Representatives, 44n; as judge in Matthew Love case, 114n; packet sent to from N.Y. Antifederalists, 468; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; speech of in S.C. House on cited, 177  
—in Convention, 308; acquiesces to ratification, 401; as Antifederalist, 303, 306, 470; favors adjournment, 304, 366; makes motions, 313, 318, 389; on quorum for, 302; on rules and elections committees, 313; speeches, 305–6, 312, 341–42, 343–44, 344, 345; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482  
—letters from, 469–72n; quoted, liv, 74, 203, 300, 356n, 370n; cited, 276n–77n, 285n–86n, 287, 292, 421, 424  
—letters to cited, 287–88, 469, 469n, 471n  
—memorial of quoted, xxxix  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 90  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: said to be Antifederalist author of “Philo Centinel,” 63; wrote pamphlet against Society of the Cincinnati, 63  
CC5  
—letter to quoted, 202  
CC6: id., 66n; 50–51  
—letters from, 55–57; quoted, 35, 173n
- BURKE, EDMUND** (England)  
RCS S.C.: speech of quoted by John Kean, 247, 250n–51n
- BURKE, JOHN** (Bernardston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 904
- BURKE, THOMAS** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
CDR: opposes establishment of precedents for exercise of congressional power, 55; proposes Article II of Articles of Confederation, 55  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist leader, 1145; in Congress, 1046  
CC1, 6, 12, 12–13, 13
- BURKETT, JOHN** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: house of as site of Convention election, 175
- BURKHALTER, PETER** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 67n, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in favor of calling state Convention, 303
- BURKHARD [BURKHART], ANDREW** (Pa.)  
RCS PA.: as messenger of Convention, 329–30, 331, 614  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: expenses of as Convention messenger, 727
- BURKITT, LEMUEL** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 636, 637n; caricature of, 176, 180, 181; and Hertford Co. fracas, 176, 179–80  
—in Convention, 218, 222; as candidate, 176, 183; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468  
—letter from, 636–37  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51

- BURLAND, RICHARD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- BURLINGAME, WILLIAM** (Coventry, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- BURNAM, JEDIDIAH** (Lisbon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 432
- BURNASS, ISAAC** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- BURNHAM, ABRAHAM** (Plymouth/Rumney, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- BURNHAM, ELISHA** (Bernardston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 904
- BURNHAM, ISAAC** (Hartland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 418, 538, 561
- BURNHAM, JOHN** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 3
- BURNHAM, JOHN** (Lynnfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 979; pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 134, 224
- BURNHAM, ROBERT** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- BURNLEY, HARDIN** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 94  
RCS VA.: id., 249n, 605n, 1670n; 599, 709, 710n; said to oppose Constitution, 249, 598, 599  
—letters from quoted, 241, 242  
CC5, 35, 36n
- BURNLEY, ZACHARIAH** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 605n; 600, 706
- BURNS, MRS.** (Augusta Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1745n
- BURNS, ANDREW** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- BURNS, WILLIAM** (Bristol, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 941
- BURR, AARON** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from cited, 26  
—letter to, 26–27  
RCS MD.  
—letter to quoted, 510  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2433n–34n; declines being a Convention candidate, 1519; nominated as Convention delegate, 1485; nominated for Assembly, 1494  
—letter from, 2433–34  
—letter to quoted, 615  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 369  
CC3, 148n  
CC5  
—letter to quoted, 84  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 405n
- BURR, THADDEUS** (Fairfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 414, 538, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from, 116–17
- BURRALL, CHARLES** (Canaan, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as town meeting moderator, 408; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 408, 538, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 17  
CC1, 106
- BURRELL, EBENEZER** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: Mass. Council pays for transmitting Constitution, 33
- BURRILL, JAMES** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287
- BURRILL, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected militia lieutenant, 137; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- BURROW, THOMAS** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 32
- BURTON, ROBERT** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
RCS N.C.: as member of Congress signs report to N.C. legislature, 29n
- BURWELL, MR.** (Gloucester Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 591
- BURWELL, NATHANIEL** (James City Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 516n; 896  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 515; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- BUSH, DAVID** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 63–64, 1006; id., 64n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 385n, 1006; pay for, 1501; did not vote on ratification, 1462  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- BUSH, GEORGE** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention candidate, 95
- BUSH, ISAAC** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164

- BUSWELL, CALEB** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.: pay as doorkeeper, 53, 53n
- BUTLER, BENJAMIN** (Nottingham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 187
- BUTLER, PIERCE** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
CDR, 322, 325, 353n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 215, 230; signs Constitution, 317; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 328, 333, 341n  
RCS MD.: in Constitutional Convention, 163  
RCS N.C., 687; id., 673n; elected U.S. senator, 664, 665n  
—letter from, 671–73; cited, 672, 674  
—letters to, 664–65, 671  
RCS R.I., 838, 841, 842, 843, 844; id., 845n  
RCS S.C.: id., xlii, 488; declines to serve in Convention, 320n, 446  
—in Constitutional Convention, 101, 113n; attendance, xliii; elected to, xlii, 268, 506, 508; lost money due to depreciation of paper money while serving in, 191n; William Pierce's sketch of, xliii; service, xliii; speeches of quoted, xlv, xlv; thanked for service, 79, 83, 405, 406, 407  
—in S.C. House of Representatives, 72; chairs committee for appointing delegates to Constitutional Convention, 505; chairs committee on valuation act, 224n; in roll call vote, 163; speeches of, li, 84, 88, 100, 144–45; response to speech of, 108–9  
—letters from, 8–10, 58–59, 166–67, 226–27n, 228–29, 268–71, 288; quoted, xli; cited, 241n, 271n  
—letters to, 407; cited, 228, 268, 271n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as possible governor or U.S. Senator, 103; votes against slave trade in S.C. House, 51  
—letters to, 94, 108  
—speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 13, 37  
CC1, xlv, 120n, 210, 351–52; id., 352n  
—in Congress, xliii, 229n, 242n; speech by, 232, 236  
CC3, 79n  
CC4  
—letter from, 299–300  
—letters to cited, 299, 300  
CC5: id., 384n; in Constitutional Convention, 381–82, 385n  
—letter from, 381–85n
- BUTLER, RICHARD** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS MD.: id., 629n  
—letter from, 628–29  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 356  
RCS PA., 707, 708; id., 178n  
—letter from, 177–78, 705n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 1009–10  
RCS VA.  
—letter to cited, 522n
- BUTLER, THOMAS** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- BUTLER, WEEDEN** (England)  
RCS S.C.: id., 10n, 271n  
—letters from cited, 268, 271n  
—letters to, 8–10, 268–71; cited, 241n, 271n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letters from, 94, 108  
CC1, 351–52; id., 352n  
CC5  
—letter to, 381–85n
- BUTLER, WILLIAM** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 399n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 309; makes motion, 393; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- BUTLER, WILLIAM** (Northampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., lvi–lvii  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: prints *Hampshire Gazette*, 352
- BUTLER, ZEBULON** (Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 257
- BUXTON, SAMUEL** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: deposition of, 211
- BYNE, EDMUND [EDWARD]** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217; in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23
- BYNG, JOHN** (England)  
CC4, 324, 326n



## C

- CABARRUS, STEPHEN** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719, 785–86, 800, 801; as possible author of “A Citizen and Soldier,” 527n  
 —in Commons, li, lii, lv, 37, 46, 49, 50; elected to, 178n, 736; presents Edenton Judicial District grand jury’s presentment, 24n; on elections committee, 223, 232; presents deposition, 186n, 194n, 226; makes motion, 702; roll call votes, 51; reports on Johnston refusal to run for second constitutional Convention, 715; as Speaker of, lv, 791, 792  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; unanimously elected delegate, 736; appointed election committee, 757; makes motion, 232; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 765, 767, 770; seconds call for yeas and nays, 465, 470; speeches of, 262, 394–95; speech of responded to, 395–96  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 20, 30, 32, 33, 39, 51, 52
- CABELL, MR.**  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: in Va. Senate, 101
- CABELL, JOSEPH** (Buckingham Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 576; 569n, 576
- CABELL, SAMUEL JORDAN** (Amherst Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 91n, 570n; said to oppose Constitution, 90–91, 108, 234  
 —in Convention, 569–70, 907; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; at meeting of Antifederalist delegates, 1562n, 1562; pay for, 1565  
 CC1, 452 id., 454n  
 CC2, 408
- CABELL, WILLIAM, JR.** (Amherst Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., xxiv, 234
- CABELL, WILLIAM, SR.** (Amherst Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 68n, 91n, 570n; 133, 172n; said to oppose Constitution, 67, 90–91, 108, 234  
 —diary of, 570  
 —in Convention, 569–70, 744, 907, 909; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1546n, 1565; at meeting of Antifederalist delegates, 1562n, 1562  
 CC1, 452; id., 454n  
 CC2, 408
- CABOT, FRANCIS** (Salem, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: on committee considering Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; elected delegate, 1017; pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 156, 157, 224  
 —letter from, 379
- CABOT, GEORGE** (Beverly, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1220n; 1305n; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xxxvi; and influence of Benjamin Russell to obtain ratification, 1779; as member of Essex junto, 1798n; saw defects in Constitution, 1793; son’s death, 1663–64; as subscriber to *The Federalist*, 1663–64; wife’s illness, 1663–64  
 —letters from, 1658–60, 1660–61, 1663–64; cited, 1658  
 —letters to cited, 1660, 1663–64, 1664n  
 —in Convention: on committee to prepare address to people, 1492, 1657, 1658–60, 1660–61, 1663–64; as Federalist leader, 1532; moves to thank president and vice president of, 1495; and Parsons’ drafting of the recommendatory amendments, 1790; pay for, 1501; responds to Gilbert Dench, 1344n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
 —speeches of, 1216–17, 1222, 1248, 1303, 1341, 1364, 1385–86, 1807, 1810; cited, 1356; praised, 1591; publication of delayed, 787n; response to, 1232, 1303  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —in Convention: on committee to prepare address to the people, 224, 251, 295; elected delegate, 100, 224; as Federalist leader, 494; speech cited, 260  
 —letter from, 379  
 CC3, 177n  
 CC4: id., 250n  
 —letters from, 248–50; quoted, 467n
- CADE, JOHN** (Robeson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 474, 777; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 472, 765, 767, 771
- CADE, RICHARD** (Robeson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 37, 52
- CADWALADER, LAMBERT** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 CDR, 324; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report (1787), 185  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 34



- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 6  
—letter from
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 70
- RCS MASS.: id., 1079n  
—letters from, 1079, 1080
- RCS N.J.: id., 138n; member of Congress, 131  
—letters from, 137–38; quoted, 138n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: as delegate to Congress, 10  
—letter from, 29
- RCS N.Y.  
—letter from quoted, 1252
- RCS S.C.: id., 536n  
—letter from, 535–36n
- RCS VA.: id., 56n, 1227n–28n  
—letters from, 581; quoted, 24n–25n  
—letters to, 56; quoted, 844
- CC1, xliii, 352–53, 438; id., 353n
- CC6  
—letter from quoted, 366
- CAESAR**  
*See* Classical antiquity
- CAESAR** (enslaved person)  
RCS S.C., 231
- CAHOON, JOHN**  
RCS R.I.: as commander of *Aurora* packet, 559, 1039
- CAHOONE, JAMES** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593
- CAHOONE, JOHN**  
RCS S.C.: as ship captain, 200
- CAIASHUTA** (Indian)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: satirical speech of against government, 486–88
- CAIN, SAMUEL** (Bladen Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, 1, lii, 562  
—in Convention, 217, 233; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- CAINS, JOHN** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, 562  
—in Convention, 201, 217, 224; as commissioner for balloting, 465; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- CALDER, WILLIAM** (Charlestown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1632  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: in Mass. militia, 49
- CALDWELL, DAVID** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 817; accused of sophistry, 311; elected to Commons, 563n, 566  
—in Convention, 218, 502, 745, 753, 755; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 474, 777; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770; as frequent speaker, 216, 549n; speeches of, 235–36, 238, 241, 247, 249, 283, 285, 397, 410; speech of answered, 266; speeches of criticized, 237, 238, 241; speeches of quoted, 214, 234, 235; speech of referred to, 410; speeches of re-responded to, 234–35, 249–50, 285, 397–98
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- CALDWELL, DAVID** (Rowan Co., N.C./Iredell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 467, 765, 767, 770
- CALDWELL, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1379n; as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399; and Albany fracas, 1269n; Federalist praised for role in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1265, 1270, 1272; suffered minor injuries during Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1268–69; tries to get St. Andrews Society to campaign upstate, 1378
- CALDWELL, JAMES** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 33
- CALDWELL, JAMES** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 186
- CALDWELL, JOSEPH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; role of in Fourth of July fracas in Albany, 2391n
- CALFE, JOHN** (Hampstead, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 204n; as clerk of N.H. House, lxxxv; in Portsmouth procession, 428  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 383; as secretary, 198, 199, 202, 204, 378; votes to ratify, 375
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 16, 18, 20
- CALHOUN, JAMES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 94
- CALHOUN, JOSEPH** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- CALHOUN, PATRICK** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 85n  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: opposes Constitution, 254; on committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote, 163; speeches of, 84–85, 88, 155; response to, 157–58

- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 46
- CALHOUN, WILLIAM** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 645  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100
- CALL, SILAS** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CALLIS, WILLIAM OVERTON** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 594; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: on House of Delegates committee for Convention pay, 95
- CALVERT FAMILY** (England)  
RCS MD.: and founding of Md., xxi
- CALVERT, CECIL** (England)  
RCS MD., xxi, xxii
- CALVERT, GEORGE** (England)  
RCS MD., xxi, xxii
- CALVERT, LEONARD** (England)  
RCS MD., xxii
- CAMP, CALEB** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: sheriff, 173
- CAMPBELL, DANIEL** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: moderator of town meeting, 149
- CAMPBELL, MR.**  
RCS N.C.: in Cumberland Co. Senate election, 686
- CAMPBELL, ANGUS** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- CAMPBELL, ARTHUR** (Washington Co., Va.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 680n  
—letters from, 202–3n, 679–80  
RCS VA.: id., 143n, 474n, 1640n; 143  
—letters from, 284n, 472–73, 473–75; quoted, 769–70, 779n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: manuscript draft of “Many,” 87–89  
—letters from, 32, 59  
—letter to, 141  
CC2: id., 331n; 87n  
CC4: id., 354n  
—letters from, 352–54  
CC5  
—letters from quoted, 254, 254–55, 255
- CAMPBELL, DAVID** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51; on county committee, 630; as potential federal judge, 814
- CAMPBELL, DAVID** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as constable, 196
- CAMPBELL, DONALD** (Norfolk, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 83
- CAMPBELL, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: id., 332n; as Convention secretary, 329, 331, 332, 370, 605, 613, 614, 615, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: chosen secretary of Convention, 582; pay for as Convention secretary, 727  
CC1, 159, 163–64, 166, 166n, 171n; id., 166–67n
- CAMPBELL, JOHN** (York Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1632n  
—letter from, 1632
- CAMPBELL, JOHN ABLEN** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlix; in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 210, 219, 224, 738, 746, 754, 756; as candidate for, 739; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472, 764, 768, 770; seconds call for yeas and nays, 764  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- CAMPBELL, MOSES** (Voluntown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 448, 538, 561
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT** (Pa.)  
RCS MD., 442, 444n
- CAMPBELL, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404; sells Federal Farmer, 976  
CC5, 265
- CAMPBELL, SAMUEL** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 197
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 235, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM**  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 99
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM** (England)  
RCS S.C., xxxi–xxxii
- CANFIELD, SAMUEL** (New Milford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as town meeting moderator, 435; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 435, 539, 561

- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: sent to calm disturbance in Sharon, 23
- CANNON, DANIEL** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: calls for roll call vote in S.C. House concerning site of Convention, 162; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- in Convention, 310; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 482
- CANNON, JEREMIAH** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49; elected to Assembly, 81n
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 61
- CANNON, JOHN** (Bedford Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA.: id., 718n; in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 718; votes to call state Convention, 66
- CC6, 278
- CANTINE, JOHN** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 521, 704, 705, 713, 714; nominated for Assembly, 1566; elected to Assembly, 1571
- in Convention, 1542, 1677; nominated for, 1542, 1545, 1547, 1566; elected delegate, 1571; and movement to keep George Clinton as candidate for Ulster Co., 1548; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2319, 2323; and vote of on 25 July 1788 report of committee of the whole (30 to 25), 2318n
- CANTINE, PETER, JR.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1446; calls Federalist meeting in Nine Partners, 1446, 1455; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on Assembly committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 8–9, 9; as supervisor of elections, 273
- CAPEN, SAMUEL, II** (Stoughton, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1044
- CARD, BOWEN** (North Kingstown, R.I.)
- RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 694, 905, 976, 995; votes against calling state Convention, 473
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 309; appointed state surveyor for North Kingstown, 251
- CAREY, CHRISTOPHER** (Ireland)
- RCS N.C.: id., 647n
- letter to, 647
- RCS R.I.: id., 512n
- letter to, 512
- CAREY, ELY** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- CAREY, JOSEPH**
- RCS R.I.: captain of sloop *Rambler*, 1023
- CAREY, MATHEW** (Philadelphia)
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.
- letter to, 117
- RCS DEL.: id., 64n
- letter to, 64
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.
- letters from cited, 75, 79
- letters to, 75, 79
- RCS MD.: prints *American Museum*, 325n
- letter to, 325
- RCS N.H.: prints *American Museum*, 123
- RCS N.Y.: id., 783n, 1522n; prints *American Museum*, 1345
- letters to, 783, 809, 1317–18, 1522, 1522n; quoted, 1209n, 1318n
- The Prayer of an American Citizen, 1178
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: description of, 290–91; publishes *American Museum*, 290–91, 347
- letters to, 261–62, 271, 290, 339, 339–40
- RCS N.C.: id., 647n
- letter from, 647
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
- letter to, 92
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticized as partisan printer of *American Museum*, 430; having financial difficulties with *American Museum*, 883; as publisher of *Pennsylvania Herald*, 850, 880
- RCS R.I.: id., 512n
- letter from, 512
- RCS S.C.: id., 281n
- letter from cited, 14n
- letters to, 280–81, 474; quoted, 14n, 421
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- letter from cited, 105
- letter to, 105–6
- RCS VA.: id., 1784n
- letter to, 1784
- RCS CONG.: id., 18n
- letter to, 18
- CC1, xxxv, xxxix, 338n; id., 45n; prints *American Museum*, xxxiii–xxxiv, 102n, 247n
- poem by, 571–72
- CC3, 450n
- letters to quoted, 165n, 180n, 312n, 453n; cited, 454n
- CC4, 591, 592n; prints *American Museum*, 49n
- letters to, 553; quoted, 592n–93n; cited, 49n
- CC5
- letters to, 94–95n; quoted, 94n–95n
- CC6: as printer, 246–47, 261
- letter to cited, 390n
- See also Magazines: *American Museum*
- CARGILL, JAMES** (Newcastle, Maine)
- RCS MASS., 994

- CARLETON, SIR GUY** (Lord Dorchester)  
(Canada)  
RCS N.H.: takes pity on Shaysites, 12  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 365–68  
RCS VT.: id., 153n; negotiates with Vt., 147, 228  
—letters to, 150–53; quoted, 118  
CC1, 71n, 73, 171n, 309; id., 74n  
CC5: id., 403n; 4  
CC6, 145, 146n, 386  
*See also* Canada
- CARLETON, JEREMIAH** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135; as selectman, 176, 177, 178
- CARLISLE, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- CARLTON, EBENEZER** (Methuen, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 983; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- CARMAN, STEPHEN** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2183n; and distribution of Anti-federalist literature, 896–97; votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713; elected to Assembly, 1532  
—in Convention, 1531, 1671, 1677; elected delegate, 1531, 1532; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; speech of, 2183
- CARMARTHEN, MARQUIS OF** (England)  
CDR: id., 353n  
—letter to, 350  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 49  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 301, 304–5, 349–50, 352  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 247  
RCS S.C.: id., 459n  
—letters to, 459; quoted, 471n–72n  
CG1, 217; id., 217n  
CC4  
—letter to, 300–301  
CC6  
—letter to quoted, 66n
- CARMEN, NICHOLAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641
- CARMICHAEL, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 634
- CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM** (Chestertown Co., Md./Spain)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 85  
RCS N.H.: id., 324n  
—letter from, 324  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to quoted, 916  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 362  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 100  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046  
RCS VA.: id., 241n  
—letter from quoted, 842n–43n  
—letter to, 241; quoted, 1088n  
CC2, 480–81  
CC6: id., 325n  
—letters to, 325–26n; quoted, 82n
- CARNES, JOHN** (Lynn, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1206n  
—in Convention: on committee to communicate with Brattle Street Church proprietors, 1166; elected delegate, 979; on election committee, 1161; pay for, 1501; on pay roll committee, 1223; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
—speech of, 1204–5, 1207  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: on committee to receive election returns, 222, 237, 246; elected delegate, 134, 224
- CARNES, THOMAS PETER** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- CAROTHERS, JOHN, JR.** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- CAROTHERS, THOMAS** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- CAROTHERS, WILLIAM, JR.** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- CAROTHERS, WILLIAM, SR.** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- CARPENTER, BENJAMIN** (Guilford, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: on council of safety, 105
- CARPENTER, ELISHA** (Becket, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 900  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 384, 385n, 900; pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- CARPENTER, EMANUEL** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109; votes to call state Convention, 66
- CARPENTER, EPHRAIM** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 430, 538, 547, 568n
- CARPENTER, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly with vote totals, 1530
- CARPENTER, JOSEPH** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: propounded, 246
- CARR, MRS.**  
RCS VA., 741
- CARR, JAMES** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 966; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 125, 231
- CARR, MOSES** (Somersworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- CARR, NICHOLAS** (Jamestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300, 307
- CARR, THOMAS** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218; as justice of the peace, 267  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- CARRILL, AMOS** (Thompson, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 447
- CARRINGTON, EDWARD** (Powhatan Co., Va.)  
CDR, 323, 325; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 334–35, 339, 347  
—letters from, 326–27, 347  
RCS MD.  
—letter to quoted, 899n  
RCS MASS.: id., 1102n  
—letters from, 1102; quoted, 96  
—letter to, 1695–96  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 51–52  
—letter to, 288  
RCS N.H.: id., 300n, 315n  
—letters from, 299–300, 314–15, 390; cited, 338n  
RCS N.Y., 479n, 591; id., 34n; in Congress and debate over Constitution, 57; in Congress on location of capital, 1252; sends volumes of *The Federalist* to Jefferson, 2452, 2452n  
—letters from, 34, 121, 122, 1197, 1211, 2349–50, 2378; quoted, 1, 139, 205, 462, 753, 978; cited, 927, 2345n, 2452n  
RCS N.C.: id., 67n  
—letter from, 67  
RCS R.I.: id., 228n  
—letters from, 228, 388–89n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 239  
RCS S.C.: id., 451n  
—letters from, 451, 534–35n; quoted, 451n, 535n; cited, 451n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 97  
—letter to, 101–2  
RCS VA.: id., 14n, 492n, 525, 586n; 122, 181, 456n, 733, 746n, 762, 885; in Confederation Congress, 21, 122, 124, 234, 235n, 330n, 1183, 1256n, 1580n; efforts of in Convention election, 606, 697n–98n; candidate for Convention, 607, 607n, 764; possible author of “A Native of Virginia,” 656n; incorrectly described as Convention delegate, 762; sent copy of Monroe’s objections to Constitution, 846; opposes calling a second constitutional Convention, 1763n  
—letters from, 14–15, 93–96, 149, 308–10, 359–61, 491–92, 577–78, 583, 606, 606–7, 706–7, 754–56, 757–58, 795–96, 1590–91, 1635; quoted, 20, 95n, 605n, 607n, 697n–98n, 795n, 796n, 1630n, 1673n–74n, 1763n; cited, 95n, 149, 149n, 283n, 302, 359, 361n, 607n, 758, 795, 796n, 846, 1049n, 1138n, 1175n, 1590, 1700, 1700n  
—letters to quoted, 95n, 253n, 758n, 1088n; cited, 93, 95n, 309, 359, 491, 492n, 706, 754, 757, 758n, 796n, 1630n, 1635  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 139–41  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 8, 23; on committee, 13, 13n; motions, 5, 33, 72; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41n, 73, 74, 75  
CC1, xliv, 229, 438; id., 441n  
—letters from, 438–41, 469–70; cited, 43n, 50n, 71n, 170n, 441n, 489n, 490  
—letter to cited, 441n  
—in Congress: motion by, 236–37; speech by, 240  
CC2, 18n, 158n, 235, 364n, 408  
CC3, 485n  
—letters from quoted, 120n, 368n; cited, 119n, 368n

- CC4, 307n, 571  
 —letters from, 101–3; quoted, 65n, 67n, 103n; cited, 103n, 468n  
 —letters to quoted, 65n, 67n; cited, 101, 103n
- CC5, 16  
 —letter from quoted, 268
- CC6, 73, 366; sends copy of *The Federalist*, 85, 322  
 —letters from, 14–15, 293–94; quoted, 146n, 294n; cited, 73  
 —letter to, 81–82
- CARRINGTON, GEORGE** (Halifax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- CARRINGTON, MAYO** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 580n; 562, 579
- CARRINGTON, PAUL** (Charlotte Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 91n, 707n, 910n; 762; said to support Constitution, 91, 108, 577n, 761; position of on Constitution uncertain, 248–49, 628, 630n, 706, 1651  
 —in Convention, 907, 909, 910, 1541, 1546n; elected delegate, 561; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: daybook of, 104  
 CC1, 452; id., 454n  
 CC5: id., 229n; 228
- CARROLL, CHARLES OF CARROLLTON** (Annapolis/Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 CDR, 58, 217, 222n; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 223n
- RCS MD., 97; id., 767; as candidate for Convention, 263, 470n, 545, 545n, 547, 616, 824, 832; as a *Federalist*, 113n; in Md. Senate, 71, 79, 781, 785, 788, 801; on paper money in Md. Senate, 780; responds to election speeches by Chase and Mercer, 609; as Revolutionary leader, xxvii–xxviii, xxx, xxxiii; shown Franklin's last speech, 97; signs Declaration of Independence, liv  
 —and Constitutional Convention: nominated for, 794; elected to, 781, 795; declines appointment to, 757, 782  
 —draft speech of for Convention, 620, 621; text of, 832–62  
 —notes on the Constitution, 862–66  
 —letter from, 285
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 3, 16, 93  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1100n  
 —letter from, 1100
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 98
- RCS R.I., 842, 843; id., 845n; on U.S. Senate committee to boycott R.I. commerce, 837, 838, 839, 870, 871n
- RCS VA.: id., 147n; 146, 199, 741, 742n  
 —letter from, 1780–81
- CC1, xlvii, 213n  
 CC2: id., 296n; 294, 396  
 CC3, 371
- CARROLL, CHARLES** (Barrister) (Annapolis, Md.)  
 RCS MD., xxix, xxx, xxxiii
- CARROLL, DANIEL** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
 CDR, 64; signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 136; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 222, 223n, 230; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS MD., 24; id., 767; addresses House of Delegates, lii, 68, 80n, 96–97, 117, 820; in Constitutional Convention, li, 126, 183n, 200, 216n, 290n, 378n, 402n; and controversy over a kingly government in the Constitutional Convention, 820–30; elected to Constitutional Convention, li, 782, 802, 804; as a *Federalist*, 113n; and Franklin's speech, 97, 117, 265n; and Hanson's Narrative of the Committee of Thirteen, 670–71; in Md. Senate, 71, 99, 800, 801; nominated for Confederation Congress, 828n; presents Md ratification of Articles of Confederation to Congress, xlv; signs Articles of Confederation in Congress, xlv–xlvii  
 —letters from, 24–25, 96–97, 293–94n, 690, 739–40, 824–28n, 828; quoted, 15n, 21–22, 522n, 660, 669–70, 820, 824n; cited, 69, 86n, 117, 619, 690, 690n, 733n, 739n, 827n, 830n  
 —letters to, 822–23, 823–24n; cited, 521n, 715, 715n, 828, 828n
- RCS MASS., 371
- RCS S.C.  
 —letter to cited, 245n
- RCS VA., 68n, 126n, 199, 741, 742n  
 —letters from quoted, 46n, 68n, 199, 733n, 1708n; cited, 199, 733n, 1089n  
 —letters to cited, 705n, 732
- CC1, xlvii, 210, 213  
 CC2: id., 296n; 279n, 396  
 —letter from, 293–94
- CC3, 147n, 437n  
 CC4: in Constitutional Convention, 265n, 272n, 349n  
 CC5  
 —letters from quoted, 189, 238, 239
- CC6  
 —letter from quoted, 288n

- CARROLL, GEORGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1647
- CARROLL, JAMES** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as Convention candidate, 470n, 545, 547; in House of Delegates, 75, 77  
RCS VA., 741, 742n
- CARROLL, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD., 293, 294n, 823; id., 97n; shown Franklin's last speech, 97  
—letter from, 548  
—letters to, 828–29, 829–30; cited, 830n  
RCS VA., 199  
CC1, 213n, 430; id., 430n  
CC2, 294, 296n
- CARROLL, JOHN** (Bishop) (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 50
- CARROLL, JOHN** (Moore Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- CARROLL, NICHOLAS** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 263, 545, 545n, 609; elected delegate, 611; pay for, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 32; in Convention, 29  
RCS VA., 741, 742n
- CARSON, ALEXANDER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- CARSON, JOHN** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 766, 770
- CARSON, JOHN** (Dauphine Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 67
- CARSON, RICHARD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 137, 302
- CARSON, THOMAS** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
—in Commons, li, liii; elected to, 563n, 567n; roll call votes, 51  
—in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- CARTER, CHARLES** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
RCS MASS.  
—letter to from Washington, 150; text of, 788–90; criticism of, 790–91, 792–93; defense of, 791, 793–94, 795, 799–800;  
doubt that Washington wrote letter, 790; is not a forgery, 791  
—letter to quoted, 1386n
- RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, 99–100, 353, 353n
- RCS R.I.  
—letters to cited, 6, 88–89
- RCS VA.: id., 276n, 614n; Washington's letter to published, 276–81; as candidate for Convention, 479, 601, 613  
—letters from quoted, 277n; cited, 278, 279  
—letters to, 278, 278–79, 279; quoted, 277n; cited, 237, 276n, 374
- CC3: id., 135n  
—letter from quoted, 136n  
—letters to, 136–37, 137; quoted, 136n  
CC4: reference to letter from Washington, 27–28, 128, 463n, 464n  
CC6  
—letter to cited, 148n
- CARTER, DAVID** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CARTER, EPHRAIM** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 975
- CARTER, JEREMIAH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CARTER, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: as justice of the peace, 267
- CARTER, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., li  
—prints: broadside indicating order of Providence procession honoring Washington, 1066n–67n; broadside of act calling Convention, 676n; broadside of R.I. bill of rights and amendments, 981n; broadside of R.I. form of ratification, lix, 902, 1003–4n, 1017, 1031, 1031n, 1037n; *Providence Gazette*, li–lii, 79, 248; U.S. Constitution, 25–26, 47n, 51n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: and impartiality of *Providence Gazette*, 77, 105; seeks federal office, 333, 375  
—letters from, 175, 323  
—newspaper report by, 79–81  
*See also* Newspapers: Rhode Island newspapers, *Providence Gazette*
- CARTER, LANDON** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv, lvii  
—in Convention, 755, 756; appointed to election committee, 757; roll call votes, 766, 768, 771
- CARTER, LEMUEL** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1735
- CARTER, MARY**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 293



- CARTER, RALPH WORMELEY** (Richmond Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 562
- CARTER, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641
- CARTER, ROBERT** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 144n, 618n; 617–21  
—letters from, 618, 619, 620–21  
—letter to, 143–44  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: receives list of freeholders, 15–19
- CARTER, THOMAS** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CARTER, THOMAS** (Russell Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- CARTLAN, ELIJAH** (Lee, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 173
- CARUTH, JOHN** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- CARVER, SAMUEL** (Bolton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- CARY, DANIEL** (Mass.)  
RCS N.H.: as militia officer celebrating N.H. ratification in Bridgewater, Mass., 445
- CARY, EBENEZER** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1466; nominated as Convention delegate, 1440, 1455, 1456
- CARY, RICHARD, JR.** (Warwick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 617n; 577n  
—in Convention, 908, 1444; elected delegate, 516–17; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- CARY, WILSON MILES** (Warwick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 617n; 562, 615, 615–16
- CASE, EMANUEL** (Shrewsbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- CASEY, LEVI** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- CASS, BENJAMIN** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- CASS, JONATHAN** (Richmond, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: elected vice treasurer of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati, 407
- CASS, LEWIS** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.: recalls celebration of ratification of Constitution in Exeter, 31–32
- CASTLE, TIMOTHY** (Wilmington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- CASTRIES, LE MARÉCHAL DE** (France)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter to, 18–19  
RCS S.C.: id., 41n  
—letter to, 41  
RCS VA.: id., 85n; 240n  
—letters to, 83–85; cited, 85n, 239  
CC1, 226–27; id., 227n  
CC2, 445, 447
- CASWELL, BENJAMIN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: affidavits, 185–86, 186–87, 226; certifies second Dobbs Co. election, 198–99; as sheriff, 183  
—letter to, 197–98  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20
- CASWELL, RICHARD** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
CDR, 125–26, 126n, 130; resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 52, 195, 202, 202n  
—letter from, 126  
—letter to, 125  
RCS MASS., 452  
RCS N.Y.: and Dobbs Co., N.C., elections riot, 1106  
—letter to quoted, xxxix  
RCS N.C.: id., 6; calls for second Convention, 723, 724; death of, lvii, 785, 788, 793n; nominated for Constitutional Convention, 830, 832; declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 35, 39, 144, 830, 832; as Federalist, 66, 782; as governor, xlvi, 35; as governor addresses N.C. legislature, 50, 830; memory of toasted in New Bern celebration, 793; message to from N.C. General Assembly, 35, 38, 39, 40; *New York Packet* account of Dobbs Co. riot sent to, 189; as president N.C. constitutional Convention (1776), 829  
—in N.C. Senate, li, liv, lvii; calls for yeas and nays, 706; makes motions, 698, 704, 706; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710; refuses Speakership, 721; sent copy of Constitution, 3, 5, 7–8  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745 (death of); as candidate for, 183, 184, 186, 189, 192, 193; elected delegate, 199; seat vacated, 220n  
—letters from, 39–40n, 724  
—letters to, 5–7n, 25, 69–70n; quoted, 19n, 143; cited, 39  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 2; death of, 97  
—letter from, 8  
—letters to, 2–3, 10



- RCS S.C.  
—letter from cited, 505
- RCS VA., 59n
- CC1, xlv, xlvii, 158n, 215–17
- CC2, 96, 397
- CC3, 371
- CC4, 201n
- CASWELL, WINSTON** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; elected delegate, 199; seat vacated, 220n
- CATHERINE THE GREAT** (Russia)  
RCS VA., 679, 697n, 1188, 1386n, 1605, 1607n, 1655
- CAWTHON, WILLIAM** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: as justice of the peace, 267
- CAZIER, MATTHIAS** (Castleton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as chaplain of Assembly, 137
- CECIL, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 1
- CELLARS, JOHN** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 605; in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787
- CHACE, CAPT.** (ship captain)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 72  
RCS S.C.: captain of sloop *George*, 452
- CHADWICK [CHADDOCK], JOSEPH** (Oakham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1000
- CHADWICK, EDMOND** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CHADWICK, EDMUND** (Deerfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- CHAILLE, PETER** (Worcester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as Convention delegate, 615, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- CHALMERS, WILLIAM** (Far East)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 382n  
—letter to, 381–82
- CHALONER, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS CONN.: id., 371n  
—letter to, 370
- CHAMBERLAIN, MOSES** (Winchester, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 383; votes to ratify, 375
- CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- CHAMBERLAIN, SQUIRE** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- CHAMBERLAIN, STAPLES** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 970; instructions to, 970; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- CHAMBERLAINE, SAMUEL** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 601
- CHAMBERLIN [CHAMBERLANE], EPHRAIM** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—letters to, 72–73n, 452–53, 499, 859
- CHAMBERLIN, JOHN** (New Salem, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM** (Peacham, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- CHAMBERS, MAXWELL** (Rowan Co./Salisbury, N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 554n; in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 754, 756; elected delegate, 739; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- CHAMBERS, STEPHEN** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS MD.: id., 155n; criticizes Pa. constitution, 152; and partisan politics, 297, 300n  
RCS PA., 315, 473; id., 727; elected Convention delegate, 234, 327; in Convention, 323, 324, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 374, 424, 506, 512, 590, 591, 600n, 612, 613, 613–14; signs form of ratification, 616  
—speeches in Convention, 445, 529–30, 530, 596, 603–4; reply to, 530  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572, 784; elected delegate, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717; seconds motion, 704; speeches of, 611, 634, 647, 686, 714  
—letter to, 942
- CC4  
—letter to quoted, 258n
- CHAMPION AND DICKASON** (England)  
RCS MASS.: id., 797n  
—letter to, 797  
RCS R.I.: id., 72n–73n  
—letter from, cited, 72  
—letters to, 72–73n, 452–53, 499, 859  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 282
- CHAMPION, RICHARD** (Lancaster Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 212n; charge to Lancaster Co. grand jury, 206, 211–12, 246

- CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 16  
 RCS R.I.: id., 464n; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 482–83, 484n; involved in slave trade, 969n; signer of letter requesting Henry Marchant to present Newport petition to Congress, 593  
 —letter from cited, 463–64  
 —letters to, 463–64, 667–68n  
 RCS S.C.: id., 210n  
 —letter to, 209–10n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 64  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 189
- CHAMPLIN, GEORGE** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 668n; id., 23n, 408n; involved in slave trade, 969n; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776; as potential U.S. senator, 1050; signer of letter requesting Henry Marchant to present Newport petition to U.S. Congress, 593  
 —in House of Deputies, 42, 43, 129, 130; bill calling state Convention seconded by, 669; call of Convention jeopardized by absence from House of Deputies, 667; on committee protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 579, 582; elected and instructed as deputy, 482–83, 484n; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23; votes to call state Convention, 472  
 —in Convention, 694, 905, 986; on committee to draft bill completing R.I. form of ratification, 988; motions of, 940, 966; speeches of, 910, 912, 945, 950–51, 952, 956, 957–58, 965–66, 968; votes, 976, 994  
 —letters from, 407–8; cited, 407  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 308–9, 314, 319; elected deputy, 216; in Convention, 329, 330, 332–33, 336, 342, 343, 351, 357, 358, 359; instructions for, 224–25; on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 241
- CHAMPNEY, JOHN** (Southborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1032
- CHANDLER, GARDINER** (Brattleborough, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- CHANDLER, GARDNER LEONARD** (Worcester, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1533, 1533n, 1544, 1545n
- CHANDLER, ISAAC** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- CHANDLER, JOHN** (Newtown, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 436, 538, 561
- CHANDLER, THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS VT.: as judge of Cumberland Co. court, 96, 100
- CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH** (Bedford, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and House vote, 139
- CHANNING, HENRY** (New London, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 354n  
 —letter from, 353–54  
 RCS R.I., 255; id., 29n  
 —letters from, 28–29; quoted, liv, 8
- CHANNING, MATHEW** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593
- CHANNING, WALTER** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 618n, 668n, 1047; on committee protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 579, 582; description of, 1046  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 241
- CHANNING, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 464, 912; id., 464n, 870n, 914n; drafts instructions to town deputies, 179, 185, 482–83, 484n  
 —letters from, 869–70; cited, 887  
 —letter to, 887–88  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: defeated for re-election as attorney general, 21
- CHAPIN, EPHRAIM** (Milford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 984
- CHAPIN, JOHN** (Milford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 984
- CHAPLINE, EBENEZER** (Sutton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1048
- CHAPMAN, DANIEL** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: and disputed Convention election, 959, 961, 962, 964
- CHAPMAN, HENRY** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 54n  
 —letters from, 54, 1205–6; quoted, 54n; cited, 2345n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 69–70, 218  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter to, 271–72
- CHAPMAN, HENRY HENLY** (Charles Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77
- CHAPMAN, JABEZ** (East Haddam, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 412, 539, 562
- CHAPMAN, JOHN** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66

- CHAPMAN, SAMUEL** (Tolland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 447, 539, 562
- CHARLES I** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: and Conn.'s charter, 1
- CHARLES III** (Spain)  
RCS N.Y.: toasted, 1657, 1660n. *See also* Spain
- CHARLES V** (Holy Roman Empire)  
CC6, 239, 250
- CHASE, EDWARD** (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 242
- CHASE, JEREMIAH TOWNLEY** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
CDR: on committee to draft Ordinance of 1784, 150  
RCS MD.: as Antifederalist leader, 747; and governor's council and Md. form of ratification, 657; handbill signed by, lxvii, 545, 609; will acquiesce with ratification, 649, 730  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 690; as candidate for, 545, 547, 824; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; on committee of elections, 624–25; elected delegate, 548, 594, 608; pay for, 685; signs address of the minority, 669, 759  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 30, 44  
CC5, 179n  
CC6, 48, 64n
- CHASE, JONATHAN** (Cornish/Grantham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 384; votes to ratify, 375
- CHASE, SAMUEL** (Baltimore, Md.)  
CDR, 53, 58, 223n; signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS MD., 124; id., 767–68; as Antifederalist, 11–12, 16, 17, 22n, 62, 119, 553; as Antifederalist leader, 113n, 379, 502, 542, 616–17, 689, 714, 723, 757, 827; courthouse speech, 46, 551; appointed to Mount Vernon Conference, xlvii; criticism of by Robert Smith, 645; criticism of instructions to, 45–46; criticized as a desperate debtor, 11–12; declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, I, 781, 795; defense of, 548–53; denial of charges by Robert Smith, 645–46; described critically, 394–95; Federalists oppose, 551; Fell's Point speech of, 46; gets Luther Martin appointed to Constitutional Convention, 757; has popular electioneering talents, 616; instructed in Assembly to call Convention, 57–58; interested in fomenting discord and civil war, 616–17; motives of not trusted over amendments, 758; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 794; objects to Alexander Contee Hanson, 609; as possible author of "Caution," 15n, 24; praise of, 549; as Revolutionary leader, xxvi, xxix, xxx, xxxii; said to be a Federalist, 546, 550; signs Declaration of Independence, lv; speculates in Loyalist estates, xxxix; speech in Anne Arundel on objections to Constitution, 609; support and criticism of, 4; uncertain on amendments to Constitution, 552; will acquiesce with ratification, 649, 730  
—in Convention, lxvi, 615, 618, 622, 626, 630, 631, 647, 656, 668, 690, 694, 695n, 758; arrives in, 631, 674, 682; as candidate for, 545, 547, 573, 584, 610, 824; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 678, 679, 680, 758; elected delegate, 544, 546–47, 548, 594, 608, 611, 612, 616; and debates, 621, 628; favors calling, lxvii, 9–13n, 17–19; pay for, 685; on the proposed amendments in, lxvii, 682–84; reminiscences of statements in, 645–46; speech in, 618, 646, 691, 715; signs address of the minority, 669, 759; will be Antifederalist speaker, 613; will not run as delegate for Baltimore town, 135, 584  
—in House of Delegates, 70, 781, 783, 785, 787, 803, 804; addresses, 551; as candidate for, lxvii, 551, 682–84; elected to, 10, 124n, 546, 547n; on paper money in, 780; speech to be elected to, 10  
—Objections to the Constitution: text of, 631–44  
—letter from, 746–47; quoted, xxx, xxxi, xxxii  
—letter to cited, xxxii, 746  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 14, 15, 28, 33, 37, 38, 39, 45, 50, 51, 91–95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104; in Convention, 28, 30, 44  
—letter from, quoted, 11–12; 103–104  
RCS MASS., 1784  
RCS N.H., 256  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist, 606, 1020, 1145–46  
RCS VA., 147, 150, 741, 742n  
CC1: id., 453n; opposes Constitution, 404, 451, 454, 585n  
CC2: opposes Constitution, 3n, 82, 95, 95n, 396, 481  
CC4, 144, 515–16  
CC5, 179n; 72, 73n

- CC6; opposes Constitution, 21; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 35; criticisms of, 64n; votes against ratification in Md. Convention, 64n; elected to Md. Convention, 285n  
—letters from, 47–48; quoted, 35
- CHASE, SAMUEL** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 174; as selectman, 173, 174; as town clerk, 173, 174
- CHASE, THOMAS** (Raymond/Poplin, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 375
- CHASTELLUX, MARQUIS DE** (France)  
RCS VA.: letter to, cited, 768n
- CHATFIELD, STEPHEN** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES** (Kittery, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 975n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 65
- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 354n; in Assembly, 342, 353  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 22  
RCS R.I., 28; id., 29n  
CC1, 111
- CHEESEBROUGH, P.** (Stonington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town register, 444
- CHENERY, ISAAC** (Holden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 969
- CHESLEY, JOHN, JR.** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as Convention delegate, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28
- CHESLEY, JONATHAN** (Barnstead/New Durham/N.D. Gore, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 384; votes to ratify, 375
- CHESNUT, JOHN** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- CHESSEN, ELIJAH** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 760; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 766, 768
- CHESSNA, CHARLES** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- CHESSON, SAMUEL** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, liii, lvi  
—in Convention, 755, 756, 760; roll call votes, 766, 768, 772
- CHESTER, BISHOP OF**  
*See* Porteus, Beilby
- CHESTER, JOHN** (Wethersfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 541n; as delegate to Congress, 341, 495n; in Assembly, 342, 495n; elected to Council, 600–601; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 449, 523, 537, 540, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 85; as delegate to Congress, 109  
RCS R.I., 256n
- CHETWOOD, JOHN** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 184  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- CHEW, BENJAMIN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1130n  
—letter from, 1130  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543
- CHEW, JOSEPH** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 46
- CHEW, SAMUEL** (Chestertown, Md.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1130n  
—letter to, 1130
- CHEYNEY, THOMAS** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 230, 327; in Convention, 365, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- CHICHESTER, RICHARD** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 586n; 583–84
- CHIDSEY, ISAAC** (East Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 412
- CHILD, CROMELL** (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 128, 618n, 670, 671n
- CHILD, FRANCIS** (New Bern, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., xlvi, 66n, 724n  
—letter from, 682  
—letters to, 66, 724
- CHILD, JAMES** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- CHILD, JOHN** (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 242
- CHILDS, FRANCIS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 586; id., 2488n; and accusations against Greenleaf for printing false items 2496n; accused of Federalist bias when candidate for state printer, 2489n–90n; accused of bias in recording Assembly debates, 2495, 2496n; believes that Hobart's

- motion to adjourn will be defeated, 2189; Benjamin Franklin helped to establish as publisher of *Daily Advertiser*, 2488n; and his use of words federal government, 2559n; as note taker of legislative and Convention debates, lvii, lxix, 1700n–1701n, 2252–53; as printer of proceedings of N.Y. legislature calling N.Y. Convention, liv, 687; as publisher of *Daily Advertiser*, lvii, 558, 687, 1318n, 1482, 1486, 1489, 1493, 1505, 1570, 1620n, 1831, 2282n; prints broadside, 1476n
- Debates* of Convention, 180, 186, 191, 192, 213, 1675, 1681–89, 1704–8, 1710–11, 1745–47, 1767–74, 1780–8, 1787–91, 1793, 1794, 1807–8, 1808, 1809, 1822–25, 1827, 1836–38, 1849–51, 1853, 1854–55, 1857, 1858, 1858–60, 1872–73, 1877–83, 1890–9, 1902, 1903, 1904–5, 1905, 1907, 1910, 1910–11, 1914, 1916, 1917–19, 1939–44, 1952, 1952–60, 1977–90, 1998–2002, 2004, 2018–19, 2031–32, 2032–33, 2038–39, 2049–52, 2058–62, 2063–64, 2064–66, 2066–68, 2069, 2077, 2088, 2089–90, 2092, 2099–2101, 2106–7, 2117, 2118, 2118–19, 2130; differ from McKesson's notes, 1738n; accusation that *Convention Debates* are biased against advocates of amendments, 2489n, 2490, 2549n, 2549–50; criticisms of by "A Real Federalist" read in state Assembly debate, 2492; denial that published Convention speeches of were impartial 2492–94; description of Convention altercation between Hamilton and Lansing, 2490, 2495n; permits Convention speech makers to revise speeches for publication, 2490; and publication of Convention debates by, 2355–56, 2357, 2488–96; and publication of speeches by R. R. Livingston (19 June 1788) and John Lansing, 2356n; and publication of roll call votes in, 2282n
- letter from quoted, 2488n
- letters to, 1530; cited, 1530
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: prints New York *Daily Advertiser*, 133; takes notes in Convention, 401; prints N.Y. Convention *Debates*, 373; collecting notes from N.Y. legislative debates, 136; criticizes Thomas Greenleaf's *New York Journal*, 171
- letters from, 136, 373
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as pamphlet printer, 444
- RCS S.C.: prints Charles Pinckney's *Observations*, lvii, 13n
- CC3, 3n
- See also Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Daily Advertiser*
- CHILDS, THOMAS** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1
- CHILTON, CHARLES** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as Convention delegate, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- CHIN, EDWARD** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- CHIPMAN, DANIEL** (Rutland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: carries letter for his brother, 149, 150n, 153
- CHIPMAN, LEMUEL** (Pawlet, Vt.)  
RCS VT.  
—in Assembly, 138; on committee drafting call of state Convention, 173; on committee to draft ratification of amendments, 231  
—in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- CHIPMAN, NATHANIEL** (Rutland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 114, 234; as commissioner to Congress, 89, 122, 225n; and conflict with Matthew Lyon, 114; describes Allen-Chittenden faction, 106; elected commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175; as faction leader, 114; as member Vt. Council, 116; opposes paper money, 117; on Vt. Supreme Court, 135  
—in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218; speeches of, 192, 199–206, 215–16; praised, 211n; quoted, 194; response to, 207–9  
—letters from, 148–50, 155–56; quoted, 89, 118–19, 119, 150n, 225n; cited, 153, 156  
—letters to, 153–54, 156–58; cited, 150n, 155, 157, 175n  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 12, 13, 21
- CHIPMAN, STEPHEN** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1017
- CHISHOLM, JOHN** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 482
- CHISOLM, A.**  
RCS S.C., 222n
- CHITTENDEN, MARTIN** (Jericho, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- CHITTENDEN, THOMAS** (Williston, Vt.)  
RCS N.H.: and conflict between N.H. and Vt., xlix, lii; toasted in Hanover as governor of Vt., 417, 417n  
—letter to quoted, lii

- RCS VT.: id., 234; agrees on terms for Vt. statehood, 155; on council of safety, 105; faction of threatened by East Union, 109–10; and land grants, 107; message to the people quoted, 116–17; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230; re-elected governor, 121, 172, 173n, 229; and scandal, 120–21, 173n; and second East Union, 112–13
- as governor, 135; debtor relief proposals of, 117; elected, 106; isolated in back-country, 147; removal of, 120–21, 229; speech in Assembly and Council on calling state Convention, 172–73; speech of quoted, 121; to submit Vt. form of ratification to President Washington, 219; toasted, 222; and Vt.'s adoption of amendments to Constitution, 230–31
- in Convention, 197; does not oppose ratification, 195, 232; as president, 192, 196, 198; quoted on vote of, 194; report to Assembly quoted, 121–22; signs form of ratification, 218, 219
- letters from quoted, 111; cited, 113
- letters to quoted, 89, 109–10, 113, 119, 120, 225n
- proclamations of: for day of fasting and prayer, 163–64; for opposing Shays's Rebellion, 117; for thanksgiving, 140–42, 159–60, 170–71
- RCS SUPPL. VT.  
—proclamation of, 27  
*See also* Vermont
- CHOAT, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CHOAT, THOMAS** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CHOATE, JOHN** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1330n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 973; in roll call vote on ratification, 1468n; pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
—speeches of, 1315–16, 1331, 1351, 1808
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- CHOATE, STEPHEN**  
RCS MASS., 449, 455
- CHRISTMAS, JAMES** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- CHRISTMAS, NATHANIEL** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218
- CHRISTMAS, ROBERT** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15; elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30
- CHRISTMAS, THOMAS** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 737, 755, 756; pay for, 474, 777; permitted to leave, 469; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 764, 768, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 51
- CHRISTMAS, WILLIAM** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- CHURCH, ANGELICA SCHUYLER** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 280
- CHURCHILL, JAMES** (Hubbardton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- CILLEY, JOSEPH** (Nottingham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: elected vice president N.H. Society of the Cincinnati, 407; election of as Convention delegate incorrectly reported, 187n; as moderator of town meeting, 187
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13
- CLAGETT, CLIFTON** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 174
- CLAGHORN, ELEAZER** (Salisbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- CLAMENT, PHILIP** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 163
- CLANDINEN, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653
- CC3, 230
- CLAP, JONATHAN** (Easthampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 996
- CLARK, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C., 694
- CLARK, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- CLARK, ABRAHAM** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
CDR, 53, 323, 324; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 181, 185; refuses appointment to Constitutional Convention, 177, 195, 196n, 322; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 330, 332, 334, 339, 341n; supports amendments to Constitution, 341n  
—letter from quoted, 341n
- RCS N.J.: id., 196; 121, 122, 123; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 124;



- elected delegate Constitutional Convention, but resigns, 124, 131; member of Congress, 124, 131; rumored opposition to Constitution, 134, 153–54
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 9, 10, 18, 19, 21; resigns, 22; recommended for Convention, 31; criticizes Constitution, 29, 53–58  
—letter from, 53–54  
—speeches of, 9–10, 10–11
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1336n; and bribe from Gov. Clinton to get N.J. to oppose Constitution, 444n; as congressional committee-man rejects Supt. of Finance Morris' report, 372n; did not attend Constitutional Convention, 244n; proposes resolution in Congress sending Constitution to states, 56  
—letter from, 1336
- RCS VA., 1228n
- RCS CONG.: id., 62n; in Congress, 7; motion, 9–10; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75  
—letter from, 60–62
- CC1, xliii, xlv, xlvii, 229n, 242n  
—in Congress: speeches by, 233, 234, 235, 241; motion by, 234, 235, 236
- CC2: id., 147n; 147, 364n
- CC6, 212–13, 277n  
—letter from, 275–77
- CLARK, ADAM** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1003–4; instructions to, 1004; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- CLARK AND NIGHTINGALE** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—letters from, 474–76, 476–78n
- CLARK, BENJAMIN** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441, 1443
- CLARK, CHRISTOPHER**  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- CLARK, DANIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- CLARK, DAVID** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026–27
- CLARK, EBENEZER** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 515, 521; campaigning to come up with candidates for Assembly, Senate and Convention, 1564; elected to Assembly, 1571, 1572  
—in Convention, 1542, 1677; as candidate, 1564; elected, 1571; nominated, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1566; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2223
- CLARK, ELIJAH** (Northampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 996
- CLARK, FRANCIS** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS** (Albemarle Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., xxix, 613n, 1457n–58n
- CLARK, ISAAC** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- CLARK, ISRAEL** (Topsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1053; pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 169, 224
- CLARK, JAMES**  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 17–18
- CLARK, JEDIDIAH** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1046–47
- CLARK, JEREMIAH** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly with vote totals, 1530; votes in Assembly, 510, 515, 521, 704, 705, 713, 714
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as chair Assembly committee of the whole, 8
- CLARK, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 931
- CLARK, JOHN** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 651n  
—letter from, 650–51
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 1010–11
- CC4: id., 531n  
—letter from quoted, 531n
- CLARK, JONATHAN** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 482
- CLARK, JONATHAN** (Northwood/Epsom/Allenstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- CLARK, JONATHAN** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 613n  
—diary of, 611
- CLARK, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 911; id., 629n; calls North End Caucus to counter Samuel Adams's Anti-

- federalism, 629; member of standing committee of Boston tradesmen, 633, 1615, 1622; nominated for Convention, 910  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55  
CC3: id., 295; 289n, 292, 293
- CLARK, KIMBAL** (Harwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 126, 228
- CLARK, NATHAN** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: on council of safety, 105
- CLARK, PAUL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CLARK, PETER** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135; as moderator of town meeting, 177; as town clerk, 177, 178
- CLARK, RICHARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1645
- CLARK, ROBERT** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254, 720; votes against call for state Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 100, 106–7, 721n; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly presents petition, 1055; votes against calling state Convention in Assembly, 234
- CLARK, SAMUEL** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1068
- CLARK, SILUS** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431
- CLARK, THOMAS** (Gloucester Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: in Assembly, 132, 169  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10, 19
- CLARKE, CAPT.**  
RCS N.Y., 2430
- CLARKE, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- CLARKE, AMBROSE** (Baltimore, Md.)  
CC4, 79
- CLARKE, ELIJAH** (Vt.)  
RCS VT.: opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230
- CLARKE, ELIJAH** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 207; in Assembly, 218, 291, 292; fighting Indians, 223  
—letter from cited, 223n  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: and war with Indians, 13, 14, 20  
—letter from, 8–9  
RCS S.C.: fights Indians, 8n
- CLARKE, ETHAN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- CLARKE, HENRY** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- CLARKE, ISAAC** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 777; permitted to leave, 770; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- CLARKE, JOHN INNES** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 1075n; appointed to committee to draft petition to call state Convention, 193; calls for town meeting, 496; on committee to draft instructions to repeal tender provision and to call state Convention, 496; and Fourth of July 1788 celebration in Providence, 298, 304; as Convention delegate, 905, 976, 994; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1074  
—letter from, 667  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 218; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 219; on committee to petition legislature for state Convention, 132; elected Convention delegate, 301–2, 310, 314; elected deputy, 216, 258; objects to personal investives in newspapers, 91
- CLARKE, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 114n; nominated as Convention delegate, 925  
—letter to, 113–14
- CLARKE, JOSEPH** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 298, 779
- CLARKE, PELEG** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: elected and instructed as deputy, 482–83, 484n; as Convention delegate, 694, 905, 976, 994; signer of letter requesting Henry Marchant to present Newport petition to Congress, 594; votes to call state Convention, 472  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 308–9, 319; elected deputy, 216; instructions for, 224–25
- CLARKE, SAMUEL** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: drafts instructions for Convention delegates, 703–4
- CLARKE, SIMEON** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 863, 869
- CLARKE, SIMEON** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 703–4
- CLARKE, STEPHEN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: and Lloyd's *Debates*, 118, 499  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 21  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as bookseller, 851, 868–69
- CLARKE, THOMAS** (Chelmsford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1777n



- CLARKSON, GERARDUS** (Philadelphia)  
CC5: id., 392n; 391
- CLARKSON, MATTHEW** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as delegate to general Convention of the Cincinnati, 1287; and doctors' riot, 915  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed delegate to general meeting of Society of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312
- CLARKSON, MATTHEW** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as chairman of meeting on site of federal capital, 597
- CLARKSON, THOMAS** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: anti-slavery writings of, 60
- CLAXTON AND BABCOCK** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: prints *Federal Herald* sued by Abraham Yates, Jr., 208, 297–98
- CLAY, CHARLES** (Bedford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1298n  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- CLAY, CURTIS**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 294
- CLAY, GREEN** (Madison Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1298n  
—in Convention, 908, 1506; subscribes to *Debates* of, 904; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565  
—speeches of in Convention, 1269, 1274, 1294, 1296; reference to, 1288
- CLAY, JOSEPH** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 210, 229, 232n; in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
—letters from, 232, 234; quoted, 210, 229  
RCS SUPPL. GA., 29; elected to Assembly, 22; in Assembly, 15  
—letters from, 32–33  
—letters from, 130–32  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 27  
RCS N.C., 624n; id., 518n  
—letter from, 517–18n  
—letter to, 623–24  
RCS S.C.: id., 446n  
—letter from, 446  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 92
- CLAY, SAMUEL** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv
- CLAYPOOLE, DAVID C.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 18  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 142; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090  
*See also* Dunlap and Claypoole
- CLAYTON, JOHN** (Del.)  
RCS DEL.: on Privy Council, 49  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: on Privy Council, 8
- CLAYTON, JOHN E.** (Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: clerk of Council, 70
- CLAYTON, JOSHUA** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 57, 99; as Del. treasurer, 49  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 34, 35, 63, 66
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM** (New Kent Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- CLEAVELAND, JOHN** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 305
- CLEAVELAND, MOSES** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 408–9, 453, 538, 561
- CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH** (Topsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1054
- CLEAVELAND, PARKER** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 305
- CLEMENT, JAMES** (Dunbarton/Bow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 159
- CLEMENT, OLIVER** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CLEMENT, PARKER** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CLEMENT, PETER** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150; as moderator of town meeting, 150
- CLEMENTS, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- CLEMENTS, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as house carpenter in Charleston procession, 426
- CLEMM, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- CLEMONS, JAMES** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66
- CLENDENNING, JAMES** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii
- CLENDINEN, GEORGE** (Greenbrier Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1565
- CLEVELAND, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292

- CLEVELAND, LARKIN** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- CLEVELAND, NEIL** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217; in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 32; on Executive Council, 39, 40
- CLIFFORD, CAPT.** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- CLIFFORD, JOHN H.** (New Bedford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1777n  
—letter to, 1774–77n
- CLIFFORD, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: id., 294n  
—letter to, 294
- CLINGAN, THOMAS**  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 247
- CLINGAN, WILLIAM** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 118  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- CLINTON, CATHARINE** (daughter of George Clinton) (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1286n  
—letter to, 1286  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 316–17
- CLINTON, CHARLES, JR.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2471n  
—letter to, 2470–71; cited, 2506  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 225
- CLINTON, CORNELIA TAPPEN** (Mrs. George) (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1261; description of, 1173; health of, 881; wife of Gov. Clinton asked to leave New York City, 1318; and New York City celebration, 1286  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: harassed by Federalists, 316; illness of, 316–17
- CLINTON, CORNELIA** (daughter of George Clinton) (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: daughter of Gov. Clinton defends against hissing mob, 2411, 2413n; description of, 1173  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: activity of, 317
- CLINTON, DE WITT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1152; id., 372; carries letter, 1244; as “A Countryman,” 6, 69, 143, 149, 372–78n, 406–10, 447–52, 597n, 597–600, 600n, 603–25, 1794n; sends Thomas Greenleaf information from Convention, 2356n  
—Journal of Convention, 1739n, 2082–83, 2183–84, 2185n, 2190–91, 2218n, 2219–20, 2356n, 2489n  
—letters from, 964–66n, 1744–45n, 1975n, 2085, 2150; quoted, 915, 2470–71, 2489n; cited, 1698n, 1921n, 2506n  
—letters to, 763, 2150–51; quoted, 149, 372  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: praise of his “A Countryman” essays, 123  
—letters from, 225, 318, 410, 414  
—letter to, 123  
C.C1, xxxviii, 287n, 493n
- CLINTON, GEORGE** (brother of De Witt) (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter from quoted, 149, 372
- CLINTON, GEORGE** (England/N.Y.)  
RCS VT.: and Vt. land grants, 91
- CLINTON, GEORGE** (New York City/Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
CDR, 113n, 213n, 341n  
—letter to cited, 26  
RCS CONN., 330, 503, 507–8, 520, 522, 576, 579, 594n; as possible author of “Cato” essays, 473n  
RCS DEL.: speech of quoted, 6  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter from, 40  
RCS MD.: letter to from N.Y. delegates to Constitutional Convention, 103, 151n, 217, 510; and printing of “Genuine Information,” 510  
RCS MASS., 154, 256n; id., 589n; as possible author of “Brutus,” 301, 615, 615n; criticism of as Antifederalist, 42n, 46; defense of against Hamilton’s anonymous attack, 38; favors Constitution, 54; opposition of to Constitutional Convention, 11–12, 13n, 1332n; opposition to Constitution before it was announced, 1331; praise of, 38; sets off for meeting of legislature in Poughkeepsie, 588; addresses state legislature, 589n, 709n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 9  
RCS N.H.: as Antifederalist leader, 272, 323, 346; gives N.Y. legislature report of Constitutional Convention, 104; letter to from Yates and Lansing, 5, 104–5, 338–39; said to support Constitution, 13, 13n; speech of quoted, 104  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 36  
—letters to, 21  
RCS N.J., 153–54n; no public stance on Constitution, 134–35

- RCS N.Y., 397n, 636, 1416n–17n, 1417, 1418, 1419, 2085; *id.*, 495, 2084n; arrives in New York City from legislative session, 881; attempts to bribe N.J. to oppose Constitution, 444; celebrates Fourth of July in Poughkeepsie, 1291; friends of in Assembly oppose instructions to N.Y. congressmen to call for Constitutional Convention, 520; and George Mason's objections, 338; invites Abigail Adams Smith to dinner, 1173; involved in reprinting Luther Martin's "Genuine Information," 615; letter from Robert Yates to be shared with, *xlvi*; role of in ratification debate unclear, 688; said to favor ratification, 53, 54, 916, 1174; sent copies of Va. responses to Federal Republican Committee letters, 1198; allegedly seeks protection from Congress, 1335; hope he leads in ratification, 1247; might seek an alliance with Britain if N.Y. does not ratify, 1340; Samuel Jones as a tool of, 1468, 1470–71; says N.Y. will ratify, 1204; accuses Federalists of refusing to compromise, 2166; as clerk of Ulster Co., 2084n; disapproved plan of for a dictator during Revolution, 1981, 1990; as example of democracy thwarted by rotation in office, 1846, 1847; and opposition to Impost of 1783, *xxxvi*, *xl*, *lii*, 39, 1977, 1980, 1981–82, 2007n; and positive relationship with George Washington, 2007n; Revolutionary War speeches and messages read to Convention, 1979; treats Charles Tillinghast with kindness, 1796; and Treaty of Paris, 2084n; wants a federal republic, 1801n; wants strong central government but will not describe particulars of it, 1981
- Yates and Lansing's letter to, *i*, *liii*, 8, 454–59, 816, 1738n; suspected of role in the writing, 578; response to, 674–77, 815–18, 830–33
- letters from, 882, 1090–92n, 2341–42, 2357, 2357–58, 2530; quoted, *xxvi*, *xxviii*, *xxix*, *xxix–xxx*, *xxx*, *xxxiii*, *xxxviii–xxxix*, 139–40, 1198, 1797, 1798–99, 1876, 2335n, 2405n; cited, 1261, 2006n, 2357
- letters from Va. Antifederalist Convention delegates, 1795, 1796n, 1796–1801n
- letter from to Gov. Randolph on second Convention, quoted, 1089–90, 1090
- letters to, 62–63n, 1244–45, 1797–98, 2452–53; quoted, *xxvi*, *xxvi–xxvii*, *xxvii*, *xxix*, *xxxii*, *xxxiii*, *xxxiv*, *xxxiv–xxxv*, *xxxv*, *xxxviii*, 1592, 1671, 2007n; cited, 1090, 1797, 2232, 2513, 2531n, 2534
- speech of as governor quoted, 2006n
- speech to legislature advocating paying state creditors, 846, 846n
- speeches to N.Y. legislature, *xxvii*, *xxviii*, *xxxix*, 507, 2006n
- speech to N.Y. legislature calling Constitutional Convention, 509–10, 511
- speech to N.Y. legislature calling state Convention, 652n, 692–94, 813, 814n, 888–89; Assembly's response to speech of, 697–98, 701, 703; N.Y. Senate's response to speech of, 698–99, 701; responds to N.Y. Senate's response to his speech, 701
- toasted: at Poughkeepsie Fourth of July celebration, 1291; in Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1278; in Kingston, 1283; in New York City, 1288
- as an Antifederalist: as leader, 100, 102n, 608, 609, 611, 636, 672, 730, 843, 916, 1092, 1104, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1112n, 1129, 1169, 1173, 1209, 1345, 1352, 2379; as chief of the state party, *xxx*, 10, 58, 58–59, 384; difficult to determine why he opposed Constitution so vigorously, 2432; endangers Union, 9, 1103, 1104; Federalist mob goes to his New York City home to hiss him, 2411, 2413, 2413n, 2441; if he gives in Constitution will be adopted, 1205, 1230; he and his party oppose Constitution, 35, 360–61, 444; openly Antifederal, 68, 78, 308; opposition of him and his party to Constitution interests and angers people throughout America, 853, 853n; as possible author of "Brutus," 103; as possible author of "Cato," 58, 292, 423, 455; as possible recipient of "Federal Farmer" letters, 205; praise of that he is not an aristocrat and is an Antifederalist, 636; said to oppose ratification, 21, 688, 1137, 2084, 2283; and stance on Constitution, 736; supporters of are Antifederalists, 843; declared he will stay opposed to ratification, 1340; has declared himself an Antifederalist, 1197n; moderating his objections, 1232; newspaper article believed to have been written by ("A Republican"), 16–20; obstinacy of, 1102, 1104, 1110, 1230, 1341, 1342n; accused of premature opposition to Constitution, 1206; supporters are Dutchmen, 1242
- attitude toward: broadside attack on, 1525; said to threaten civil war, 2166; defense of against Hamilton's attack, 16–20; hostilities toward, 1319n, 1331, 1345; life allegedly threatened by disgruntled Antifederalists, 1335; life would not be safe in

- New York City if N.Y. does not ratify, 1314; might be tarred and feathered, 1241, 1345; mob plays the Rogue's March in front of his house, 1335n, 1626, 2438, 2441; not honored when he left New York City or arrived in Poughkeepsie, 1232; is popular and has a large majority, 1323; praise of, 24, 31, 35, 636, 846, 846n; praise of in satirical piece, 32; southern part of N.Y. greatly incensed with him and his party, 1316; told that any opposition of his to Constitution would cause loss of support for, 75; yeomen farmers represented in Convention support him, 1241
- as candidate for Convention: as Antifederalist in New York City, 1092, 1108n, 1129, 1241, 1243, 1481, 1481–82, 1509, 1510, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525–26, 1526, 1529n, 1557; discusses Ulster Co. nomination list with Peter Van Gaasbeek, 1542; dropped from Ulster Co. ticket, 1542–43; elected, 1355, 1356, 1571, 1572n; nominated from Ulster Co., 1483, 1495, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1506n, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1563, 1566, 1580; nominated on tricky Antifederalist ticket, 1518; opposition to running from a Long Island county, 1548; as possible candidate from Kings Co., 1408, 1468, 1470, 1543, 1555, 1556; will be elected 1436, 1566
- described as: “Cato” and said to be in Poughkeepsie, 696; as a man of great wealth, 1517; the great Goliath of their party, 1506n; a mercenary man, 1112; the pendulum of Antifederalism, 1506n; the Pharaoh of the Antifederalists, 1323; “thick-skulled and double-hearted Chief,” 10; the Republican, 100, 102n; an Excellent Politician, 1436
- as governor: signs N.Y. act ratifying Articles of Confederation, xxvi; does not entertain much, 1173; delivers Annapolis Convention report to Assembly, xlv; delivers Constitution and related documents to N.Y. legislature, xlvi, 1, 455, 508, 688; description of, xxx–xxxi, 384; and difficult times to raise money during Revolution, 2039; elected, xxvi, 1811, 1814, 1874n; and the British occupied forts, xxiv–xxxv; and the election of Hamilton to Congress, 670n; endorses Hartford Convention proposals, xxviii; gets act from Va. calling for second Convention, 1089; issues proclamation calling legislative session, 687, 691, 691–92; will not be re-elected if Constitution is rejected, 1092; criticism of, xlix, li, 9–36, 38, 423n, 444, 1102–3, 1205, 1323, 1353, 1517; criticism of his appointments to office, 766; and doctors' riot, 914, 915, 964, 965n; Impost of 1783 stance of attacked, xxxvi, xl, xlv, lii, 39; and Mass. land claim against N.Y., xxxiii, xxxiii–xxxiv; issues proclamation concerning apprehension of arsonists, 49n; attendance in Poughkeepsie while legislature sits, 688, 691; salary of paid by state impost, 610; and Shays's Rebellion, 16, 16n; supports an issue of paper money, xlii, xliii; will be re-elected, 1436; and Dec. 1788 legislative session, 2509, 2511, 2512–13, 2513, 2516
- in Convention, 1542, 1669–70, 1677; is among Antifederalists in, 1322, 2378, 2432, 2469; appears to be against Smith motion of 17 July 1788 on ratification, 2232; asked to send Convention proceedings to state legislature, 2505; attending and is hard at work, 2362; and compensation for Convention delegates, 1675, 2325, 2498, 2501; leaves Convention in mid-session for Kingston and is enthusiastically received, 2348; motion in, 2024, 2243; ordered that he sign ratification document as Convention President, 2323; elected president, 1670, 1678, 1702, 1703; as president of, 1676, 1799, 2219, 2219n, 2325, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2345n, 2346–47, 2350–51; promises to help keep peace and order among opponents of ratification, 2324; reacts negatively to Hamilton speech, 2166; report that he has not yet spoken in Convention, 1830, 1831n; resolved that he transmit ratification to Congress, 2323; returns to New York City from Convention and is saluted by cannon, 2405; in roll call votes, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2313, 2319; says Convention was called to consider amendments to the Constitution, 2324; says ratification of Constitution will mean higher taxes, 2379; signs N.Y. Circular Letter as Convention President and sends it to state executives, 2505; as a speaker in, 1671, 1833, 2252; speaks seldom in but praised, 2360; and transmittal of Circular Letter to the states, 1674, 2324; transmits N.Y.'s ratification to Congress, 1674; traveling to, 1173, 1232, 2342; votes on 25 July 1788 report of Committee of Whole (31 to 28), 2318n; votes against ratification, 2438, 2441, 2442; votes against motion changing

- “upon condition” to “in full confidence” in form of ratification, 2282n
- speeches of in Convention, 1784–86, 1793, 1801n, 1906–7, 1971–75n, 1977, 1980, 2071, 2075, 2112, 2137, 2142–47, 2174, 2178, 2180, 2209, 2220–25, 2242, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2249, 2265, 2277, 2280, 2295, 2296, 2302, 2324; described, 1979–80, 1980–81, 1994, 2072, 2080, 2147, 2150; praise of, 1796; cited, 1743; responses to, 1744, 1790–91, 1792, 1793, 1907, 1977–78, 1978, 1979–80, 1990, 2358n; quoted, lii, 2006n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 35, 374; account book, 296; as an Antifederalist, 132, 135, 143, 317; criticism of, 380–81, 381–82, 385; and doctors’ riot, 214, 215–16, 219, 220, 222, 223, 245, 246; account with Thomas Greenleaf, 246; leaves New York City to attend legislative session, 128, 133; leaves New York City to attend Convention, 294–95; referred to as author of “Cato,” 81–82; nominated as Convention delegate, 263; elected Convention president, 295, 302, 303; fifth term as governor, 382, 384; and subscription for *American Museum*, 339; toasted, 85, 311, 313; transmits N.Y.’s ratification, 351, 362, 369, 373; moderated politically, 384
- in Convention: arrives in Poughkeepsie, 394; as delegate, 388, 393, 395; elected president, 389, 394, 395, 396, 397, 401; praise of, 65, 66, 69; speeches by cited, 405, 414; puts questions for ratification, 477; puts question on Circular Letter, 478; requested to transmit form of ratification, 478; requested to determine expenses of, 478
- praise of: in satire by “An Inspector,” 80–81; in song, 100–101
- proclamation of: calling legislature, 111
- speech to legislature: cited, 133; response to, 8
- letters from, 123, 373
- letter to, 370, 370–71
- RCS N.C.: and N.Y.’s Circular Letter, 594, 595n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 41
- letters from, 76–77, 103
- RCS PA., 293; id., 714n
- letter to, 714
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist, 1145–46, 1328; criticism of, 1023, 1035, 1040
- RCS R.I.: accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1055, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1076; as Antifederalist leader, 244, 418, 422n, 428, 432, 433; as a friend to R.I., 429; and N.Y. Circular Letter, 450–51, 632n; in Providence procession honoring Washington, 1065; speech in Convention, 240; speech in N.Y. legislature, 7
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: invites R.I. delegates to Congress to dinner, 145; returns to New York City, 8
- RCS S.C.: as governor, 336n; speech of reprinted in S.C., 204
- letter from cited, 480n
- letter to cited, 205
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: criticism of, 3–4
- RCS VA.: id., 793n; 54, 845–46; criticism of, 14, 15n, 827n; opposes Constitution, 34, 205, 207n, 827n, 1592, 1593n; said to oppose Union, 827n; in Convention, 828n, 1652, 1711, 1723n
- letters from, 790–91, 824–25; quoted, 789, 811, 813, 1763n–64n; cited, 790n, 792, 792–93, 792n–93n, 1563, 1765
- letters to, 823–24, 1767; quoted, 845–46; cited, 361n, 399n, 789, 790, 790n, 792–93, 813, 1563, 1763n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letters from, 142–43, 152
- letter to, 137
- RCS VT.: encouraged to assist Yorkers in Vt., 108; opposes separate Vt., 107–9, 113, 119, 122; opposes West Union, 113; and Shays’s Rebellion, 117
- RCS CONG.: Antifederalism of, 20n; is popular and has a majority supporting him in Convention, 19, 20n; life will be endangered if N.Y. does not ratify, 17; opposes U.S. Constitution in Convention, 18n
- CC1, 177, 312n, 317, 326n, 347, 373; id., 141n; as governor, xlv, 10; and alleged opposition of to Constitutional Convention, 135, 136–38, 138, 139–40; as alleged author of “The Republican,” “Cato,” and “Brutus,” 141n, 255n, 411n; speculation concerning his opinion on Constitution, 255n, 308, 404, 439, 451, 454, 469, 486, 582–83
- CC2, 16n, 209, 481
- CC3: attacked as an opponent of Constitution, 76, 81, 84, 340n–41n, 341n, 362, 569, 572; allegedly paid for publication of pamphlet edition of Martin’s “Genuine Information,” 148n; attends legislative session as governor, 216, 341–42, 365n, 481, 484n; as party leader, 340n, 362; as “Cato” opposes Constitution, 481, 569
- speech to legislature (11 Jan. 1788), 341–42
- letter to, from Yates and Lansing, 367–70, 571, 572

- CC4, 241n, 394n, 400; thought to be an Anti-federalist, 12, 308, 462, 534; influence of, 308; attacked, 375  
—letter to, 481
- CC5: and N.Y. Council of Appointment, 13n; opposes Constitution, 29, 395; pays for publication of Luther Martin's *Genuine Information*, 84; and doctors' riot, 186, 187n; said to be Antifederalist in 1786, 203; as candidate for N.Y. Convention, 208, 381; and call of a second constitutional convention, 396–98  
—letters from quoted, 396, 396–97  
—letters to quoted, 86, 397
- CC6: opposes Constitution, 21, 175, 175n, 183, 184n, 401n; and N.Y.–Va. cooperation on amendments, 32; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 34; in Convention, 50, 293, 301, 305, 307; opposes Union, 62n; receives Monroe's pamphlet, 73  
—letter from, 48–49  
—letters to, 48; quoted, 73  
—speech of in Convention: quoted, 65n, 296
- See also* New York
- CLINTON, JAMES** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2252–53; id., 965n; as candidate for Senate, 1556, 1566; votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713, 714  
—in Convention, 1542, 1554, 1566, 1571, 1677; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
—letters to, 964–66n; quoted, 915
- CLINTON, RICHARD** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; elected delegate, 739, 740n; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- CLOPPER, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- CLOUGH, BENJAMIN** (South Hampton/East Kingston, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 375
- CLOUGH, JEREMIAH** (Canterbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 375
- CLOUGH, JONATHAN** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as parish clerk, 175
- CLOUTMAN, ELIPHALET** (Barrington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 151
- CLOWES, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: id., 74n; and turmoil in Sussex election, 72, 73  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- CLYMER, DANIEL** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 727; in Assembly, 64, 78, 94, 97, 101, 109; votes to call state Convention, 66; signs Reply of the Six Assemblymen, 120  
—speeches in Assembly, 70–71, 71–72, 72, 76–78, 94, 99, 107, 108; reply to, 71  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: appointed Pa. delegate to Constitutional Convention, 461; speeches of in Assembly, 226, 240, 242
- CLYMER, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)  
CDR, 53; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS PA., 33–34, 35, 69, 174, 182; id., 727–28; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19, 185; and congressional resolution of 28 Sept. 1787, 55, 101, 102n, 103, 110; proposes resolutions calling state Convention, 55, 65–66, 68–69, 98–99, 113, 620–21; in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 238, 240, 244, 247, 248, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66; signs Reply of the Six Assemblymen, 120  
—speeches in Assembly, 73–74, 85–86, 108, 243–44, 246, 247, 249, 266, 267, 268; replies to, 90–91, 246–47, 249  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Federalist leader, 273; in Confederation Congress, 1033; as possible delegate to Constitutional Convention, 3; signs Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 324; signs letter informing Assembly that Constitutional Convention has decided on form of the Constitution, 169; in Society of Political Inquiries, 543; speaks at satirical aristocratic meeting, 780–81  
—in Assembly, 242, 260, 496; on committee to pay Convention expenses, 526, 527; nominated to, 271; resolution of calling state Convention, 223, 225, 227, 231–32; speeches of, 530, 1092, 1093; supports call of state Convention, 233  
—letter from, 1039
- RCS R.I., 36  
CC1, xlv, xlvi, 120, 163, 210, 293n, 295  
CC2, 63n, 487–88  
CC3, 16, 35n, 371  
CC4: id., 303n; 78n, 302; in Pa. Assembly on printers' petition, 562n, 563, 564



- COAL, JOHN** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901
- COALTER, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 528n  
—letter from, 528
- COALTER, JOHN** (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 528n  
—letter to, 528  
RCS VA.: id., 521n  
—letter from, 521; quoted, 521n
- COALTER, MICHAEL** (Augusta Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 521n  
—letter to, 521; quoted, 521n
- COATES, MR.**  
RCS N.H., 60
- COATES, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia)  
CC2, 129n, 444
- COBB, DAVID** (Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: toasted, 239; as Speaker  
Mass. House of Representatives, 366
- COBB, ELIJAH** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Country party leader, 597n; lost  
re-election bid, 595; as possible counter-  
feiter, 567, 569n, 595
- COBB, JOHN** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council (president),  
217; in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22,  
23
- COBB, MATTHEW** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 796n–97n  
—letters from, 796–97n; quoted, 908n
- COBEA, FRANCIS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as butcher in Charleston proces-  
sion, 426
- COBEA, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as coach maker in Charleston proces-  
sion, 426
- COCHRAN, JAMES** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Consti-  
tution, 197
- COCHRAN, JOHN** (New Boston, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 384; votes  
not to ratify, 376
- COCHRAN, ROBERT** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as harbor master in Charleston  
procession, 427; as captain of ship *Federal-  
ist*, 427, 431, 431n
- COCHRANE, ROBERT** (Skeneborough, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: and Skeneborough, 98; and West-  
minster violence, 100
- COCK, W.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 341
- COCK, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector,  
1494
- COCKE, JOHN HARTWELL** (Surry Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1540, 1557;  
pay for, 1565
- COCKE, WILLIAM** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 719; in Commons, lii
- COCKEY, EDWARD** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74,  
75, 77, 787, 804  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 626, 630, 647,  
656, 668; as candidate for, 555, 562, 570,  
586, 587; elected delegate, 571, 589, 594;  
pay for, 685; signs address of the minority,  
669, 759  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100; in Convention, 29, 44  
CC5, 179n
- COCKS, JAMES** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature,  
349–50
- CODMAN, JOHN, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 358–59
- CODMAN, RICHARD** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1008
- COE, JOHN D.** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated for Assembly with vote to-  
tals, 1530
- COECK, PIETER VAN AEIST** (Flemish painter)  
RCS MD.: depicted in Baltimore procession,  
705
- COFFIN, MICAJAH** (Sherburne/Nantucket,  
Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1030
- COFFIN, PETER** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- COFFIN, SETH** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51, 52
- COGDELL, DAVID** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 777;  
roll call votes, 764, 768
- COGGESHALL, ELISHA** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 992
- COGGESHALL, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- COGGESHALL, THOMAS** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 443, 624
- COGSWELL, JAMES, JR.** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 315
- COGSWELL, JAMES, SR.** (Scotland, Conn.)  
RCS MASS., 1330n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 277, 282, 289, 307, 332  
RCS N.H.: id., 404n  
—diary of, 404  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 43  
—diary of, 23

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 307, 315, 351  
—diary of, 294, 348
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—diary of, 16, 42
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—diary of, 105
- RCS S.C.: id., 537n; diary of, 537
- RCS VA.: id., 1786n  
—diary of, 1786
- COGSWELL, JONATHAN** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 973;  
pay for, 1501; in roll call vote on ratification, 1468n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- COGSWELL, MASON F.** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 307, 351
- COGSWELL, THOMAS** (Gilmanton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 79; as author of “A Farmer,” 78–85n, 353n; as author of “A Friend to the Republic,” “The Antifederalist No. 2,” 79, 120n
- COGSWELL, WILLIAM** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- COHEN, JACOB RAPHAEL** (Pa.)  
CC6, 269n
- COIT, BENJAMIN** (Preston, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 438
- COIT, WHEELER** (Preston, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 438, 439, 453, 538, 561
- COIT, WILLIAM** (Burlington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230
- COLBATH, DUDLEY** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- COLCOCK, JOB** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as vendue master in Charleston procession, 428
- COLDEN, CADWAL[L]ADER** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MD., 53  
RCS VT.: grants land in Vt., 92–93, 235, 236
- COLDEN, HENRIETTA MARIA BETHUNE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 479n  
—letter from, 478–79  
RCS VA.: id., 310n; 309
- COLE, RICHARD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as steward for Charleston procession, 424
- COLE, THOMAS** (freedman) (S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: petition of, xlviii
- COLEMAN, JOHN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- COLEMAN, JOSEPH** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- COLEMAN, JOSIAH** (Sharon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 442, 539
- COLEMAN, ROBERT** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 234, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- COLES, ISAAC** (Halifax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- COLHOUN, JOHN EWING** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 401n; pay for, 482
- COLLES, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1643
- COLLIN, NICHOLAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: id., 92n; as author of “Foreign Spectator” series  
CC1: id., 290n  
—“Foreign Spectator,” 290–93  
CC3, 454n  
CC4, 503n  
—letter from, 503  
CC6: id., 399n; sermon of, 398  
*See* Pseudonyms (“Foreign Spectator”)
- COLLIN, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letters from, 1595–96n, 1596; quoted, 1129n, 1585, 1595n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 316, 319  
RCS VA.  
—letter from quoted, 1575n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 87
- COLLINS, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- COLLINS, ISAAC** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS MASS., 1765



- RCS N.J.: *id.*, 169n; as state printer, 127, 168, 183n, 187; opposes slavery, 161n  
CC6, 328
- COLLINS, JOHN** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- COLLINS, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
CDR, 227, 229n; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS SUPPL. CONN., 91, 110  
RCS N.H.: invited to attend Providence celebration of independence and ratification, 450; and R.I. celebration of N.H. ratification, 448, 449  
RCS N.Y.: *id.*, 2362n; favors Constitution, 1174–75; as governor asks legislature to call state Convention, 1193  
—letters to, 2362; cited, 2362  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046  
RCS R.I.: *id.*, 312–13; bill calling state Convention not voted on by, 666n, 671n; and call of Convention, 719; casts deciding vote to call state Convention, xlii, 308, 666n, 671, 673, 673n, 678, 679, 680, 682, 683, 887; claims state Convention is in interest of people, 671; dropped from Country party prox, xlii–xliii, 711n, 768, 779, 800, 861, 865, 982; implores R.I. legislature to fix impost act, 600; intervenes in dispute between Country party and mercantile towns, xxxi; invited to attend Fourth of July 1788 celebration in Providence, 284, 288, 297; and Newport celebration, 282, 283; pressured to oppose calling a Convention, 649; proclaims thanksgiving day, 636–37, 636n, 640n; requests U.S. Congress to postpone foreign duties against R.I., 667n, 671, 676, 677–78, 681; requests to be appointed customs collector for Newport, 887; sends act to call state Convention to President Washington, xlii; sent pamphlets from N.Y. Antifederalists, 266; and special session of legislature, xxxvii, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14n, 48, 308–9, 351, 454, 599; speech of in House of Deputies, 15; speech to open legislature, cited, 619, 620n; supports celebration of N.H. ratification and Fourth of July 1788 in Providence, 302; text of address to legislature regarding collection of duties, 600; toasted, 299, 344; Washington and Congress urged to write to, 476  
—described as: a Federalist, xliii, 13, 136, 351, 411, 613, 836, 861, 887; poor, conceited, ignorant old man, 619; a silly, whiffling governor, 596; a weak fool of the Country party, 982  
—letters from, 677–78, 886–87; cited, 667n, 675, 676n, 681, 719n, 862, 969n, 972n; to Congress, 17, 19–21n, 24n–25n, 229, 234, 236; to R.I. delegates in Congress, 122, 123  
—letters to, 8, 417–18, 522–24, 614; quoted, xxxix; cited, 618n, 619n, 970n, 1082
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls session of Assembly, 41–44, 54, 246; breaks tie calling state Convention, 278, 279, 289, 319; favors sending delegate to Constitutional Convention, 29, 32, 33; highly federal, 188; as governor, 170, 221; sent Congress' proposed twelve amendments, 254, 256; re-elected governor, 21, 216–17, 222; sends letter to Congress, 249, 252, 288; proclamation of thanksgiving, 268–69; receiving Antifederalist pamphlets from John Lamb, 144; support for, 40–41  
—letters from, 39, 45; cited, 312, 353, 354  
—letter to, 138  
CC4, 533  
CC5: as governor, 26–28, 267  
—letter from, 26–28  
CC6: and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33; as governor, 196–97, 385, 386; and celebration of N.H. ratification in Newport, 197
- COLLINS, JOHN** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192; as town clerk, 192
- COLLINS, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 24, 34, 59, 61, 70
- COLLINS, JOSIAH** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 569; *id.*, xlvi, 500n–501n; as candidate for Fayetteville Convention, 729; delivers letter, 697n; on N.C. Council, 667  
—in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
—letter to, 500–501n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- COLLINS, LEMUEL** (Lenox, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 977; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- COLLINS, MARK, JR.** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032

- COLLINS, MINTON** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —letters from, 503–4; quoted, 141n, 142n, 504n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters from, 13–14, 65
- COLLINS, STEPHEN** (Del.)  
 RCS N.Y., 1279
- COLLINS, STEPHEN** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS DEL.: id. 51n  
 —letter to, 51  
 RCS MD.: id., 717n  
 —letter to, 716–17  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 48–49, 71–72  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 54n  
 —letters to, 54, 1205–6; quoted, 54n; cited, 2345n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 218  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 271–72  
 RCS VA.: id., 140n  
 —letter from cited, 141  
 —letters to, 141, 141–42, 503–4; quoted, 141n, 142n, 504n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters to, 13–14, 65
- COLLINS, STEPHEN AND SON** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 69–70
- COLLINS, THOMAS** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: id., 114; sends Constitution to Assembly, 56–57; to send Constitution to Convention, 86, 91, 105, 106; as Del. President, 49; receives Antifederalist writings, 105; Convention resolution sending proceedings to, 109–10; and turmoil in Sussex Co. election, 62, 69, 71, 73, 77; certifies and transmits Del. form of ratification, 110; certifies Convention resolution ceding land for federal capital, 108–9  
 —letter from, 51–52, 111, 111–12  
 —message to Assembly, 56, 57  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: sent Antifederalist literature from Philadelphia, 56; on Privy Council, 8  
 —message of, 60  
 —proclamation of, 8
- COLMAN, BENJAMIN** (Boston)  
 RCS R.I., 881, 881n
- COLMAN, SAMUEL** (Hallowell, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- COLSON, ADAM** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 934, 1779, 1786; id., 935n
- COLT, ARNOLD** (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 607n  
 —letter from, 607
- COLT, PETER** (Hartford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 371n  
 —letter to, 368  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 26–27  
 —letter to cited, 26  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 262
- COLTON, ELIHU** (Longmeadow, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1501; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 133, 227
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER** (Spain)  
 RCS N.Y., 1605, 1605n; and New York City procession, 1599, 1633, 1659n, 1661; praise of as founder of New World, 1606, 1609, 1610
- COLWELL, CHRISTOPHER** (Foster, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 440
- COMBES, MR.**  
 RCS MASS., 1519
- COMBS, JOHN** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- COMSTOCK, LT.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: and Albany fracas, 1271
- COMSTOCK, GIDEON** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 447
- COMSTOCK, JOB** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 313; as potential U.S. senator, 1050; speaks in House of Deputies on referendum bill, 129, 130; votes against calling state Convention, 473  
 —in Convention, 904; motion to adjourn proposed by, 975, 984n, 987, 990n, 1004, 1005; motions of, 898–99, 910, 911, 950, 959; responses to speeches of, 910, 911, 912, 945, 951, 954, 959; on rules committee, 906, 913n; speeches of, 910, 911, 912, 943, 944, 951, 952, 954, 955, 958, 959, 961, 965, 966; votes, 976, 995  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed state surveyor for East Greenwich, 251; elected Convention delegate, 306; in Convention, 329, 330, 331, 335, 335–56, 337–38, 342, 343, 346, 348, 349, 351, 352, 354, 357, 358; as candidate for U.S. House of Representatives, 404, 405–6
- COMSTOCK, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 1086  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- COMSTOCK, LEVI** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 933n

- COMSTOCK, NATHAN** (Wrentham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1071;  
pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitu-  
tion, 1463, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 223
- CONNEE, DAVID** (Gardner, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 955
- CONGDON, JAMES** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 671n; on coalition prox of April  
1790, 779; on Country party prox of  
March 1790, 778
- CONGDON, WILLIAM** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 91; id., 913n; as town meeting  
moderator, 186, 187  
—in Convention, 694, 905; motions of,  
937, 958; speeches of, 911, 937; votes,  
976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 309; in Convention, 329, 332, 351;  
opposes sending delegates to Constitu-  
tional Convention, 32, 33
- CONKEY, JOHN** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1004
- CONN, NOTLEY** (Bourbon Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 907; absent from Convention, 899–  
900, 1513, 1670n, 1676n
- CONNER, DEMSEY** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: on N.C. Council, xlvihi, 667
- CONNOLLY, JOHN** (Va.)  
RCS VA., 1457n
- CONOLLY, PATRICK** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and creating Antifederalist slate in  
Ulster Co., 1569
- CONSTABLE, RUCKER AND COMPANY** (New  
York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 102
- CONSTABLE, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 382n; nominated as Conven-  
tion delegate, 1482, 1496  
—letters from, 381–82, 602, 762–63;  
quoted, 139  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 127, 181
- CONSTANT, SILAS** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—journal, 247
- CONTEE, BENJAMIN** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: nominated for Confederation Con-  
gress, 827n; receives copy of “Aristides,”  
225  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 290  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1353n  
—letter from quoted, 1352, 1353n  
RCS VA.: id., 313n; 313  
RCS CONG.: as delegate to Congress, 7; roll  
call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35  
CC3: id., 438n; 438, 518n  
CC4, 122, 123n, 374n
- CONVERS, LUKE** (Spencer, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1033
- CONY, DANIEL** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 141n  
—speech of in Mass. House of Representa-  
tives, 138–39; cited, 125  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: Mass. Council pays trans-  
portation expense, 34  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 53
- CONYNGHAM, MR.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: brings news of Md. ratification,  
721, 722, 739
- COOK, MR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: quoted, 764
- COOK, ELLIS** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- COOK, JOHN** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, xxx, 308; elected dele-  
gate, 292, 322n, 350n; votes on adjourn-  
ment, 365; votes on amending report on  
amendments, 391; votes on ratification,  
396; pay for, 483
- COOK, JOHN** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Legislative Council, 49, 79, 88  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 20, 25, 29, 61
- COOK, WALTER** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 210  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 311
- COOK[E], BENJAMIN** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District  
grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- COOKE, DANIEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: on committee to draft instructions  
to delegates at state Convention, 889; on  
committee to draft instructions to repeal  
tender provision and to call state Conven-  
tion, 496; as deputy secretary of House of  
Magistrates, 427n, 674, 676n, 677n; as  
town clerk, 192, 193, 198, 198n, 445,  
445n, 468, 470, 496, 578, 590, 890, 891n,  
1069  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 132, 193,  
205, 206, 218, 241, 290, 310, 390
- COOKE, H.** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 306
- COOKE, JOHN** (R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: bill calling for state Convention  
concurred by, 670, 671n; on coalition

- prox of April 1790, 779; on Country party prox of March 1790, 779
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32, 33
- COOKE, JOSEPH PLATT** (Danbury, Conn.)  
 CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
 RCS CONN.: id., 348n; opposes Constitution, 485, 501; as delegate to Congress, 323, 341, 346, 495n, 566n; in Council, 341  
 —letter to cited, 495n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as delegate to Confederation Congress, 73, 107, 108–9  
 —letter from, 108–9  
 —letter to, 72  
 RCS R.I., 256n  
 CC2: id., 241n; 241
- COOKE, SILAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 147n  
 —letters from, 147, 699
- COOLEY, CLARK** (Granville, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 557n; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- COOLEY, DANIEL** (Amherst, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1183n; id., 1248n; on legislative committee to amend reply to Hancock's speech, 1665  
 —in Convention: acquiesces in ratification of Constitution, 1487, 1603; elected monitor, 1161; instructed to vote against ratification, 897; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 —speeches of, 897, 1246, 1252, 1259, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1278, 1282, 1331, 1355, 1356, 1487, 1804; described, 1645; cited, 1259; errata about speech, 1824n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226; elected monitor, 233, 237, 247
- COON, JOHN** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 623
- COON, ROSS** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 76, 77
- COOPER, CAPT.**  
 RCS N.Y.: Hudson River sailor, 1744
- COOPER, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as first lieutenant on miniature ship *The Federalist* in Baltimore procession, 707
- COOPER, MR.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: and town officers' election in Clermont, 1423
- COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY** (England)  
 RCS S.C., xxviii
- COOPER, CALEB** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 1538; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- COOPER, CORNELIUS** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652
- COOPER, GEORGE** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- COOPER, GILBERT** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516, 521
- COOPER, ISAAC** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52
- COOPER, JAMES**  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 47
- COOPER, JOSEPH** (Gloucester Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: signs petition, 137n; in Assembly, 132  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- COOPER, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 697; id., 698n, 1527n, 1777n
- COOPER, THOMAS** (Henry Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- COOPER, THOMAS** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 311; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 401n; pay for, 350n, 408, 483
- COOR, JAMES** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 36, 37, 38, 45, 50, 51; N.C. Senate roll call votes, 43, 45
- COPELAND, JOSIAH** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 51
- COPLAND, JACOB** (Stoddard/Washington, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on House committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; and House vote, 140; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- CORAN, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as engraver in Charleston procession, 427
- CORBIN, FRANCIS** (Middlesex Co., Va.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 2364n  
 —letter from cited, 2363–64  
 —letter to, 2363–64; quoted, 2083n–84n, 2085  
 RCS VA.: id., 525; 227, 541, 898; in House of Delegates, 110n, 113, 114, 115, 123, 133, 1763

- letters from, 397–98, 1668, 1697;  
quoted, 1763n; cited, 898, 1661n, 1670,  
1695; publication of extracts from, 1570–  
71
- in Convention, 908, 909; described as  
Federalist in, 711, 744, 895–96, 898, 1592,  
1615, 1653, 1672, 1701–2, 1704; on com-  
mittee to draft form of ratification, 900,  
1513, 1541; motion in, 910, 1258; votes in,  
1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- speeches of in Convention, 1007–15,  
1256, 1258, 1305, 1344, 1391–93, 1397;  
responses to, 1045, 1061, 1193, 1305–6,  
1312, 1394–95, 1496, 1739; eloquence of,  
1702
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from cited, 91
- CC2, 396
- CC3, 324n–25n, 325n
- CORDES, THOMAS** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 163
- CORLIS, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 94
- CORNELL, GEORGE** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as federal office seeker, 246  
—letter from, 246
- CORNER, MR.** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: tavern of as site of celebration of  
Va. and N.H. ratifications, 755
- CORNPLANTER** (Shawnee Chief)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—speech of, 486
- CORNSTALK** (Shawnee Chief)  
RCS MD., 439, 443n
- CORNWALL, WHITEHEAD** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1532
- CORPREW, GEORGE D.** (Princess Anne Co.,  
Va.)  
RCS VA., 609
- CORSER, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CORSER, JOHN, JR.** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- CORSER, NATHAN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- CORSHON, JOSHUA** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176n, 178,  
179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 42; in Convention, 43
- COSBY, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- COSBY, FORTUNATUS** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter from, 20
- COSBY, SYDNOR** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter from, 21
- COSSIT, AMBROSE** (Claremont, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 155
- COSTON, STEPHEN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co.  
elections, 61
- COTESWORTHY, SAMUEL, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 296
- COTTINGHAM, ELISHA** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 103n
- COTTON, SIMON** (Pomfret, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes  
against ratification, 438, 538
- COUCH, JOSEPH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- COULTER, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- COULTER, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708  
—in Convention, lxvii, 614, 622, 627, 629,  
647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 573, 583,  
584, 587; elected delegate, 582, 585, 588,  
607, 611, 613, 682–83; not elected fairly,  
588; pay for, 685  
—letter from quoted, 583
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 32, 95, 96, 97, 103, 104; in  
Convention, 29
- COULTER, THOMAS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co.  
elections, 59, 62, 71
- COUTURIER, JOHN** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 163; tied for seat in Con-  
vention, 292
- COVENHOVEN, NICHOLAS** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Senate, 213
- COVENTRY, ALEXANDER** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1435n  
—diary of, 1434–35; quoted, 1422  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 101, 285, 335
- COVERDALE, JACOB** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co.  
elections, 59, 70
- COVINGTON, BENJAMIN** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 233; pay for, 474;  
roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32,  
34, 37, 52
- COWAN, JOHN** (Bladen Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 744, 752, 755; roll call  
votes, 766, 770

- COWARD, JAMES** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as justice of the peace, 194, 195
- COWDEN, JOSEPH** (Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: gives sermon for celebration of Va. and N.H. ratification, 752  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: gives sermon at celebration, 127
- COX, FLEET, JR.** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 621
- COX, FLEET, SR.** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —letter to, 620–21
- COX, JOHN** (Moore Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52  
 —in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- COX, JOHN** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J., 39
- COXE AND FRAZIER** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter from, 17–18  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from quoted, 1129n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letters from, 248, 295  
 —letter to, cited, 295  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 52  
 —letter to, 92  
 RCS VA.  
 —letter from quoted, 1575n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 80  
 CC6: id., 256n  
 —letters from, 255, 255–56  
*See also* Coxe, Tench
- COXE, DANIEL** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter to cited, 430
- COXE, JOHN** (Trenton, N.J./Philadelphia)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 270n  
 —letter from, 270
- COXE, TENCH** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR: commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 181, 185  
 RCS CONN.: id., 607n; as Federalist essayist, 372, 564  
 —letter from, 607  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 98  
 RCS DEL.: id., 106n  
 —letters to, 106, 112  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as author of “A Freeman,” 73, 73n; “A Pennsylvania,” 73  
 —letter from cited, 73  
 —letters to, 73, 73n
- RCS MD.: id., 24n; and distribution of “Aristides,” 261; as writer defending Constitution, 610  
 —letters from, 23–24, 62, 734, 900–901; quoted, 226, 266n; cited, lxvii, 225, 262, 263, 607  
 —letters to, 62–64n, 165–66, 224, 260–61, 262–63, 541–42, 583–84, 607, 608–10, 610, 612, 612–13, 689, 690–91, 692, 903; quoted, 166n, 545n, 781, 901n; cited, 3–4, 68–69, 118, 226, 266n, 295n, 303, 472n, 545, 570, 608, 610, 610n, 629n
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letters to, 1, 4–5, 51
- RCS MASS.: id., 603n; sends Convention debates to Rufus King, 729, 729n, 1647n  
 —letters from, 729, 779–80, 810, 1089–90n; quoted, 780; cited, 729n, 833  
 —letters to, 602–3, 753–54, 833; quoted, 1647n; cited, 780n, 1645
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of “Philanthropos,” 357  
 —diary of, 269
- RCS N.H.: as “An American Citizen,” 25  
 —letters to, 270–71; quoted, 223, 225
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letters to, 28, 33
- RCS N.J.: id., 192n; as author of “An American Citizen,” 133  
 —letter to, 192
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letters to, 49; cited, 50n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1110n; and “A Pennsylvanian,” 943, 1110n, 1138, 1139n, 1139–50n, 1181; an address to the Va. Convention, distribution of, 1109, 1110, 1110n; “An American,” 463, 1181; “An American Citizen,” 4, 74–75, 123–25; “A Freeman,” 1177  
 —letters from, 1138–39; quoted, 307, 463, 1140; cited, 1139–40  
 —letters to, 1109–10, 1150, 2367, 2434; quoted, 74, 463–64, 800, 924, 2380n; cited, 697n, 927, 1252
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters to, 137, 283, 324
- RCS N.C.: id., 653n  
 —letter from, 653
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 96  
 —letter to, 90
- RCS PA., 174; attends Annapolis Convention, 33–34; as possible author of “A Democratic Federalist,” 298n  
 —letters from, 42, 67n, 121–22, 199–201, 298n

- “An American Citizen”: text of, 138–46; author of, 128, 138, 199; criticism of, 214
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: economic ideas of, 159, 161; as Federalist essayist, 1332; *Principles of a Commercial System for the United States*, 161
- letters to, 815, 991, 1231
- RCS R.I.: id., 796n, 814n
- letters from, 795–96, 802; cited, 713n, 801n, 814n
- letters to, 801; cited, 802
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter from, 392
- RCS S.C.: id., 529n
- letter from quoted, 85n
- letters to, 529, 536
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- letter to, 100
- RCS VA.: id., 88n, 148; as “Philanthropos,” 42n, 843n; as “An American Citizen,” 52–54, 129, 130n, 148n, 833, 842n; as “An American,” 633, 796–97, 797n, 832–43, 889–94
- letters from, 87–88, 172, 313, 796–97, 833, 1596–97, 1789; quoted, 53, 832n; cited, 520, 1595
- letters to, 454, 520–21, 1595–96, 1613–14, 1666–67, 1780; quoted, 53, 241, 313n, 797n, 812, 841n–42n, 842n, 1637, 1671n; cited, 1597n, 1671n, 1789
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letters to, 103–4n, 105, 176, 186–87n, 187; cited, 109
- RCS SUPPL. VT.
- letter from, 31
- RCS CONG.: id., 21n
- letters from cited, 10, 21
- letters to, 21, 49–50, 59–60, 69–70
- CC1, xlv, 50n, 62n, 82n, 247n, 259n; id., 102n
- letters from, 251, 252n, 360, 437, 438n; cited, 83n, 102n, 247n, 294n, 431n, 492n
- letters to, 251, 252n, 437, 438n; cited, 431n, 489n, 491
- An Enquiry . . .*, 102–4
- “An American Citizen,” 247–51, 264–66, 272–73, 431–37
- CC2, 504n; as author of Federalist essays, 149n, 207n, 366n
- letters from cited, 208n, 504n
- letters to, 467; cited, 278n, 447n
- CC3, 561n; and “Aristides,” 518n, 551, 552, 553, 554n
- letters from, 171–72, 437–38, 475; quoted, 165n, 291n, 391n, 453n, 454n, 476n, 561n; cited, 165n, 172, 223n, 373, 438n, 454n, 498, 498n, 518n, 519n, 553
- letters to, 172–73, 373–74, 498, 551–52, 552, 553, 554n; quoted, 12n, 176n, 391n, 439n, 475n, 476n, 519n, 554n; cited, 340n, 437, 438n, 439n, 454n, 475, 518n, 552
- An Address [on Manufactures]*, 374
- “An American”: to R. H. Lee, 165–71
- “An American Citizen,” 172, 176n
- An Enquiry . . . [Commercial System]*, 168, 176n, 374
- “A Freeman,” 12n, 438, 453n, 454–57, 508–11
- “A Pennsylvanian,” 12n, 454n, 476n
- “Philanthropos,” 12n, 120n, 391–93, 571, 572n
- Thoughts Concerning the Bank of North America*, 374
- CC4, 77n
- letters from, 122–23; quoted, 49n, 77n, 467n; cited, 49n, 122, 123n
- letters to, 301–3, 408; quoted, 49n, 123n, 181n, 182n–83n, 218n; cited, 49n, 77n, 122, 301, 519–20, 520n; printed in newspaper, 519
- “A Freeman,” 241n; text of, 49–52
- “A Pennsylvanian,” 49n, 122, 241n, 574n
- “Philanthropos,” 475n
- CC5: answer to his “A Freeman” essays, 133–46n
- letter from, 390
- letters to quoted, 76, 103, 105
- CC6: as “A Pennsylvanian,” 175–76
- letters from, 189; quoted, 68–69, 69, 176, 277, 278, 285n–86n
- letters to, 361–63; quoted, 69, 176, 278; cited, 189n, 366, 383n
- “An American,” 68–70
- “A Friend of Society and Liberty,” 277–86n
- See also* “An American”; “An American Citizen”; Coxe and Frazier; “A Freeman”
- COZINE, JOHN** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652
- CRADDOCK, MATTHEW** (Mass.)
- RCS N.H.: Ratcliffe case, 274, 274n–75n
- CRADDOCK, ROBERT** (Mercer Co., Ky.)
- RCS VA., 408n
- CRADDOCK, JOHN** (Baltimore Co., Md.)
- RCS MD., 555; as candidate for Convention, 556, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 570, 571, 585, 587, 588, 593, 607; as candidate for House of Delegates, 556, 562; in Baltimore procession, 704
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 100, 101



- CRAFTS, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as steward for Charleston procession, 424
- CRAFTS, [WILLIAM?]** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1621
- CRAGE, ELIAS** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- CRAGGIN, FRANCES** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194
- CRAGIN, BENJAMIN** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- CRAGIN, JOHN** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 194; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 376
- CRAIG, EDWARD** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- CRAIG, FREDERICK** (Wilmington, Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: paid for printing services, 69  
RCS MASS., 1765  
CC6, 328
- CRAIG, JAMES** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 308; testimony in favor of election of, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- CRAIG, ROBERT** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS VA.: id., 475n; 473  
CC4: id., 354n; 352
- CRAIG, WILLIAM** (Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1096; denies connection with Alexander Patterson, 974  
—letter from, 974–75
- CRAIGHEAD, JOHN** (Rocky Springs, Franklin Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 871–72  
—letter to cited, 871  
CC4: id., 95n  
—letter from, 94–95  
—letter to cited, 94
- CRAIGIE, ANDREW** (New York City)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1591n  
—letter from quoted, 1591n  
—letter to, 1590–91
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters to, 22, 37, 347, 348  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1326n  
—letter from cited, 2428  
—letters to, 1325–26, 2428–29
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 187, 338  
—letter to, 70
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 16  
RCS VA.: id., 638n, 1787n  
—letter from quoted, 638n  
—letter to, 1786–87
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 60  
CC4: id., 255n; 255
- CRAIK, WILLIAM** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28
- CRAM, JOHN** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- CRAM, JONATHAN** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- CRAMER, PETER** (Waldoborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1062
- CRAMPHIN, THOMAS, JR.** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 627, 630, 647, 656, 668, 685, 691, 692n; elected delegate, 600  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 32
- CRANCH, JOHN** (London)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 263
- CRANCH, MARY** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 940n, 1545n  
—letter to cited, 1544
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 71–72
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 233
- CRANCH, RICHARD** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 940n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 477, 940, 940n; pay for, 1501; in roll call vote on ratification, 1468; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223  
CC1, 82n, 83n
- CRANCH, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1533, 1543–44, 1551; id., 50, 1533n; on nature of constitution, 6



- letters from, 50–51, 318–20, 1075, 1543–45; quoted, 50  
 —letters to, 72–75, 400–402, 1702–3; quoted, 50; cited, 1543, 1544n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 263  
 CC2: id., 220n  
 —letters from, 224–26, 228n–29n; cited, 220n  
 —letters to, 222–24, 226–29n; cited, 220n–21n  
 CC3, 562n  
 CC4  
 —letter from quoted, 62n
- CRANDAL, JOSEPH** (Westerly, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as town clerk, 215, 449, 449n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 312
- CRANE, A.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: campaigning, 1564
- CRANE, ABNER** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1044
- CRANE, DAVID** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 184  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- CRANE, ELIJAH** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1044
- CRANE, JOSEPH** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: accuses Akin of being monarchist, 1440, 1459–65; defeated as Convention delegate, 1466; directed to sign an address to accompany nominations, 1455; moderates Nine Partners meeting, 1440; nominated as Convention delegate, 1455, 1456, 1460; “Philander” criticizes, 1461–62, 1464–65
- CRANE, JOSIAH** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1478n; in Assembly votes, 515, 521; nominated as Convention delegate, 1440; votes for as Convention delegate, 1480  
 —letter from, 1478–79  
 —letters to, 1478; quoted, 1478; cited, 1479
- CRANE, PETER** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1044
- CRANE, THADDEUS** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1578, 1579  
 —in Convention, 1575, 1677; elected delegate, 1578, 1579; as Federalist voted for ratification but did not sign circular letter, 2337n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- CRARY, ARCHIBALD** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 622, 663  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 299  
 —letter from, 290
- CRARY, OLIVER** (Preston, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 438
- CRAUFURD, DAVIS** (Prince George’s Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 75, 77
- CRAWFORD, CHARLES** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 216
- CRAWFORD, CHARLES** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 225, 291, 292  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31; in Assembly, 15
- CRAWFORD, JOEL** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23
- CRAWFORD, JOHN**  
 RCS S.C.: as Loyalist militiaman, 115n
- CRAWFORD, JOHN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- CRAWFORD, THOMAS** (New Chester/Alexandria/Cockermouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in Convention, 200; pay for, 384; votes to ratify, 375
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45
- CREECY, LEMUEL** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
 —in Commons, l, lii, lv, 37; unanimously elected to, 736; roll call votes, 51  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; unanimously elected delegate, 736; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- CREIGHTON, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as vintner in Charleston procession, 429
- CREIGHTON, JOSEPH** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as peruke maker in Charleston procession, 427
- CREVECOEUR, ST. JOHN DE** (France/New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 57, 84  
 RCS N.H., 279; id., 280n; as friend of U.S., 279; *Letters from an American Farmer*, 279, 280n  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1231n  
 —letters from, 1231–32n; quoted, 1197n

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and doctors' riot, 223  
—letter from cited, 360
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 44
- RCS S.C.: id., 461n  
—letters from, 461, 535  
—letter to quoted, 535n
- RCS VA.: id., 257n, 587n; 255  
—letters from, 585, 635–36, 1592–93;  
quoted, 385n; cited, 1700, 1700n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 190–91n
- RCS CONG.: id., 86n  
—letter from, 84–86
- CC1, xlv, 226–27, 380; id., 227n
- CC2, 485  
—letter from, 74–75
- CC4  
—letter from, 151–52  
—letters to cited, 151, 152
- CC5  
—letter from, 3–4
- CC6  
—letters from, 16–18, 174–75; quoted,  
193n
- CRIPPS, WHITTEN** (Salem Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43
- CROCKER, JOHN** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 974
- CROCKER, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1551n  
—letter from, 1550–51  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 284
- CROCKER, SETH** (Willington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention  
delegate votes to ratify, 449, 539, 562
- CROCKER, ZACCHEUS** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1046;  
instructions to, 1047–48; pay for, 1501;  
votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464,  
1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 226
- CROCKETT, WALTER** (Montgomery Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541,  
1557; pay for, 1565
- CROMWELL, NATHAN** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 626, 630, 647,  
656, 668; as candidate for, 570, 573, 586,  
587; elected delegate, 571, 573, 589, 594;  
pay for, 685; signs address of the minority,  
669, 759  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100; in Convention, 29, 44  
CC5, 179n
- CROMWELL, OLIVER** (England)  
CC1, 78, 118, 162, 424  
CC2, 415  
CC3, 100, 101n, 462, 546  
CC4, 334  
CC6, 70, 164
- CROOKS, BENJAMIN** (Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 53
- CROOM, ISAAC** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough  
Convention, 183, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191,  
192, 193, 195; as justice of the peace, 191,  
192, 193
- CROOM, RICHARD** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: deposition of, 187n
- CROOM, WILLIAM** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: deposition of, 226  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- CROSBY, DR.** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1327
- CROSBY, JONAH** (Winslow, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1070;  
pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitu-  
tion, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 181, 231
- CROSKEYS, JOHN** (St. Bartholomew's Parish,  
S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjourn-  
ment, 363; votes on amending report on  
amendments, 390; votes on ratification,  
394; pay for, 483
- CROSS, PELEG** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 436, 621  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: moderator at town meet-  
ing, 108
- CROSS, STEPHEN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: criticism of, 469–71
- CRUGER, NICHOLAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1569n; and New York City pro-  
cession, 1633; nominated as Convention  
delegate, 1482
- CRUIKSHANKS, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J., 39
- CRUMP, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for,  
777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- CUDWORTH, BENJAMIN** (District Eastward of  
Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 370n; in roll call vote in S.C.  
House of Representatives, 163

- in Convention, 309; acquiesces to ratification, 401; as Antifederalist speaker, 306; favors adjournment, 304, 366; makes motion, 392; proposes amendment, 306; speech of, 369; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- CULLEN, WILLIAM** (Scotland)  
CC6: id., 273n  
—letter to, 273
- CULPEPPER, JOHN** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- CULPEPPER, JOSEPH** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- CUMING, WILLIAM** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 165, 166
- CUMINGS, SIMEON** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to examine Constitution, 180
- CUMMING, LT.** (Ware, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1062
- CUMMING, WILLIAM** (Edenton, N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719, 739; id., 626n; in Commons, liii, 728, 729n; as possible author of "A Citizen and Soldier," 527n  
—letter to, 626–27n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11  
—letter from, 89
- CUMMINGS, MR.** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 179
- CUMMINGS, EBENEZER** (Nottingham West, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 376
- CUMMINS, DANIEL, SR.** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- CUMMINS, FRANCIS** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
RCS S.C.: id., 361n  
—in Convention, 309; comments on, 305; on amendment committee, 305, 375; speeches of printed in S.C. newspapers, 307; speeches of, 304, 359–61, 402–3; speech of quoted, 476n; speeches of cited, 377n, 398n, 475, 475n, 476n; and stance on religious test provision, 305, 475, 475n; votes on adjournment, 365, 402; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483; will vote for ratification, 403  
—letters from, 472–73; quoted, 421
- CUMPSTON, EDWARD** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Albany celebration, 1268, 1269n; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- CUNINGHAME, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- CUNNINGHAM, MOSES** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as constable, 187
- CURRIE, ARCHIBALD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- CURRIE, DAVID** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- CURSON, RICHARD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 23n  
—letters from, 23, 47, 64, 119; cited, 68–69  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 105  
CC2, 278n
- CURTENIUS, PETER S.** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 21
- CURTENIUS, PETER T.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1507  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as state auditor, 59–60; nominated as Convention delegate, 263
- CURTIS, CALEB** (Charlton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 947; instructions to, 947; pay for, 1501; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- CURTIS, ELIAS** (Tunbridge, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- CURTIS, FRANCIS** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- CURTIS, NEHEMIAH** (Harpwell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 967
- CURTIS, SAMUEL** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: did not vote on ratification, 1462; elected delegate, 1071; pay for, 1502

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 183, 229
- CURTISS, ELEAZER** (Warren, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 561
- CURTISS, JOHN** (Southington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as town meeting moderator, 444; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 444, 537, 561
- CURWEN, SAMUEL**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 372–73
- CUSHING, JACOB** (Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 268
- CUSHING, JOSEPH** (Hanover, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 125, 227
- CUSHING, NATHAN** (Scituate, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 158, 227
- CUSHING, THOMAS** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 433; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xxxvii; death of, 1636, 1730; as lt. governor not given spectator seat in Convention, 1174n; nominated as Convention delegate, 921, 924, 925  
—letter to, 899–900n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: at Feast of St. Lewis celebration, 4; supports recommendatory amendments, 482  
—letter to, 96  
RCS N.Y.: as delegate to First Continental Congress, 1082n; is qualified to be President, 54  
RCS VA.  
—letters to quoted, 428n; cited, 428n, 478n  
CC5, 372n
- CUSHING, THOMAS C.** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., lv
- CUSHING, WILLIAM** (Scituate, Mass.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 566n; 603  
—letters to, 566, 569–73; cited, 536, 566n  
RCS MASS.: id., 433; declares that slavery is unconstitutional in Mass., 1750n; copies “Hampden,” 807; favors Constitution in charges to grand jury, 155–56, 156; not chosen as delegate to Constitutional Convention, xliii; praised for role in achieving ratification of Constitution, 1581  
—letters to, 1254, 1265–71n, 1526n; cited, 625, 1179, 1253, 1306, 1307  
—in Convention: on committee considering Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; as Federalist leader in, 1552; and form of ratification, 1382, 1414, 1415n, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1478; Gerry letters to as vice president, 1179, 1253, 1254, 1265–71n, 1306, 1307; pay for, 1502, 1514n; signs Committee of Twenty-five report, 1414; as vice president of, 656, 657, 755, 1162, 1177, 1428, 1429, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1518, 1523, 1526, 1778, 1800; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
—notes of debates, 1343–44  
—undelivered speeches of, 1428–42n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: transcribes Congress’ resolution calling Constitutional Convention, 241; transcribes Hampden’s broadside, 241  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 227; elected vice president, 237, 247; notes on debates, 241; undelivered speeches, 242; vote of thanks to, 242  
—letter to, 243  
RCS N.Y.: is qualified to be President, 54  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 132  
RCS R.I., 7  
CC4, 62n, 69  
CC5, 54n
- CUSHMAN, AMAZIAH** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 904
- CUSTIS, EDMUND** (Accomack Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 564, 916–17; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1565
- CUTHBERT, JOHN A.** (Prince William’s Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- CUTLER, MANASSEH** (Ipswich, Mass./Northwest Terr.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN., 78  
RCS MASS., 1220n, 1527n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 271  
—letters from, 283, 308, 364  
RCS VA., 1166, 1174n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 175  
CC5, 199–201

- CC6: id., 342n–43n  
—sermon of, 341–43n
- CUTTER, AMMI R.** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: receives votes as Convention delegate, 189
- CUTTING, DANIEL** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 179
- CUTTING, JOHN BROWN** (Boston/London)  
RCS MD.: id., 759n  
—letters from, 757–59; quoted, 225  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 16  
RCS MASS.: id., 1081n  
—letter from, 1081  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letters from, 47, 48–49  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1352n  
—letters from, 1352–53n, 1353  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 357, 359, 361  
—letter to, 363–64  
RCS N.C.: id., 573n  
—letters from, 572–73, 574–76n; cited, 573, 575, 575n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters from, 55, 58, 58–59, 100, 101–2  
—letter to, 58  
RCS R.I.  
—letters from, 370n; quoted, 855n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 102  
RCS VA.: id., 631n, 896n; 895–96  
—letters from, 629, 1706–7; cited, 896n  
—letter to cited, 896n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 28–29  
CC1, 83n, 489n  
CC2: id., 460n  
—letters from, 460, 461–62n, 467, 475–80, 492–98; cited, 462n, 465  
—letter to, 465–67  
CC3  
—letters from quoted, 149n, 518n
- CC4  
—letters from cited, 122, 519–20, 520n; printed in newspaper, 519  
—letter to quoted, 123n
- CUTTS, RICHARD FOXWELL** (Berwick, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1717n; report of opposition to Constitution after ratification, 1716  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 573, 905; pay for, 1502; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 89, 229
- CUTTS, THOMAS** (Pepperellborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1518  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 572; pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484n, 1521n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 65, 89, 229
- CUYLER, ABRAHAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; campaigning with Antifederalists, 1367  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as city assistant, 203
- CUYLER, CORNELIUS** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as potential Federalist candidate for Convention, 1478
- CUYLER, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1420; id., 833n; in Albany procession, 2388; as supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; nominated as Convention delegate, 1368; votes for as Convention delegate, 1418, 1419; said that he will attend the Convention, 1121, 1122n  
—letters from, 833; cited, 893  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 185
- CUYLER, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2383
- CUYLER, JOHN, JR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: praised as an assistant marshal of Albany federal procession 2390

## D

- DABNEY, JOHN** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 777;  
 roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- DABNEY, JOHN** (Salem, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., lv
- DAGGETT, ABNER** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 349n, 1075n  
 —letter from, 348–49
- DAGGETT, DAVID** (New Haven, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 354n; delivers Fourth of July  
 oration, 316, 325  
 —letter to, 353–54  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —oration, 26  
 RCS MASS.: id., 108n  
 —letter to, 107–8  
 RCS R.I.: id., 29n, 349n; oration of, 5  
 —letters to, 28–29, 348–49; quoted, liv  
 CC1, 159n, 160–63, 166n; id., 166n
- DAGGETT, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1517, 1518, 1521n, 1596
- DAGGETT, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1521n
- DAGWORTHY, JOHN** (Del.)  
 RCS DEL., 75
- DAKIN, AMOS** (Raby/Mason, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H., 139  
 —in Convention, 201; pay for, 384; votes  
 to ratify, 375
- DALE, SAMUEL** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94; votes against call  
 for state Convention, 67; as seceding as-  
 semblyman, 100, 107, 173, 178; signs Ad-  
 dress of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: not elected Convention del-  
 egate, 450; votes against calling state Con-  
 vention in Pa. Assembly, 233
- DALLAS, ALEXANDER J.** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD.: as Antifederalist printer, 275n  
 RCS PA., 640n; id., 723; publishes summaries  
 of Assembly debates, 36; dismissed as edi-  
 tor of *Pennsylvania Herald*, 38, 40, 443n;  
 and controversy over accuracy of his re-  
 ports of Convention speeches, 40, 263,  
 339, 593–94  
 —reports of Convention debates, 333–34,  
 335–38, 340–50, 370, 370–75, 375–76,  
 377–78, 379, 380, 383–84, 384–86, 386–  
 87, 389–90, 390–92, 393–98, 403–6, 407–  
 10, 411–20, 425–28, 429–33, 433–34,  
 436–39, 586, 587, 592, 592–93, 596–600  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticized as editor of *Penn-  
 sylvania Herald* and printer of Benjamin  
 Rush's speech, 751, 883  
 CC1, xxxix, 121n, 337n  
 CC2, 206n  
 CC3, 47n, 48n, 448–49, 449–50, 450, 450n  
 CC4, 76n, 76n–77n, 77n, 241n  
 CC5, 59n  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspa-  
 pers, *Pennsylvania Herald*
- DALTON, RUTH** (Newbury, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1602n
- DALTON, TRISTRAM** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 143; id., 434, 1354n; as commis-  
 sioner to Annapolis Convention, xxxv,  
 xxxvi; and appointment of Mass. delegates  
 to Constitutional Convention, 451, 456;  
 pledges to support Hancock for governor,  
 1569; as member of Essex Junto, 1798n;  
 welcomed home after ratification, 1633  
 —letters from, 1535–36, 1560–61, 1563,  
 1568–69, 1579–80, 1602, 1717–18;  
 quoted, 1354n; cited, 1410, 1563, 1717  
 —in Convention: as committee chair to  
 find new site, 1199, 1224, 1224n; on com-  
 mittee to notify Hancock of his election  
 as president, 1162; on elections commit-  
 tee, 1161, 1166, 1171n, 1172; as Federalist  
 leader in, 1533, 1581; opposes allowing lt.  
 governor and others to sit on floor, 698,  
 1174n; pay for, 1502; on rules committee,  
 1161; appointed to count ballots for sec-  
 retary, 1161; votes to ratify Constitution,  
 1464, 1480, 1633n  
 —speeches of, 1243–44, 1246, 1255, 1260,  
 1263, 1305, 1333, 1343, 1352, 1356, 1363–  
 64, 1407, 1810, 1812, 1814; cited, 761,  
 1222, 1297, 1313, 1329n, 1360n; publi-  
 cation of delayed, 787n; response to,  
 1244  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —in Convention: on committee to count  
 ballots for secretary, 232, 237, 247; on  
 rules committee, 237, 247; on committee  
 to receive election returns, 222, 237, 246,  
 247; elected delegate, 141  
 —letters from, 344, 386, 462  
 —letters of, 260–61

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 350
- RCS R.I., 842, 843
- DAME, SAMUEL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- DAME, THEOPHILUS** (Dover, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 269n–70n  
—letter from, 269–70n
- DAME, TIMOTHY** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 186
- DAN, CAPT.**  
RCS N.Y., 1174
- DANA, FRANCIS** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
CDR, 96; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; delegate to Constitutional Convention, but does not attend, 195, 206, 207
- RCS MASS., 68n, 1362, 1702; id., 434; signs Articles of Confederation, xxviii–xxix, 805n; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xxxvi, xxxvii; appointed to Constitutional Convention, 68, 447, 458, 459, 461, 552–53; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlii, xliii, 230n, 697n, 1343n; favors Constitution, 155; as member of Essex Junto, 1798n; health of, 68, 1204, 1534  
—letter from, 68  
—in Convention: accuses Dench of being out of order, 1198; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1412; elected delegate, 507, 603n, 906, 945, 1175; as Federalist leader, 543, 1532, 1533, 1546, 1552, 1573, 1581; and Gerry fracas, 761, 765, 787, 815–16, 848, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1229n, 1253, 1261, 1266–67, 1273–74, 1275–76, 1306, 1307, 1532, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1538, 1539–40, 1542, 1546, 1570, 1808, 1822n; co-author of Hancock's amendments, 1796, 1797; motion of to allow discussion of related paragraphs, 1188n, 1188–89, 1193; pay for, 1502; praise of Constitution's slave-trade provision, 1358; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
—speeches of, 1204, 1207, 1232–33, 1237–39, 1239, 1240n, 1241, 1242, 1247, 1250–51, 1252, 1252–53, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1278, 1282, 1359, 1360n, 1386, 1403, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1814; praised, 1249, 1252–53, 1534, 1543, 1551, 1581; cited, 799n, 863, 868n, 1281; responses to, 1239, 1247
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 107, 225; and Gerry fracas, 261, 264
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: conflict with Gerry in Convention, 1328
- RCS R.I., 9  
—letter from quoted, xxxvi–xxxvii
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: illness prevents attending Constitutional Convention, 37  
—letter from, 37–38
- CC1, xlv, xlvii, 80n, 82n  
CC3: id., 102n; 102, 146, 371  
CC4, 3n; in Convention, 283, 291n
- DANA, SAMUEL** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- DANA, STEPHEN** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 507, 945; pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 107, 225  
CC3: id., 102n; 102
- DANDRIDGE, JOHN** (New Kent Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 77
- DANE, NATHAN** (Beverly, Mass.)  
CDR, 67, 178, 188n, 324; as principal draftsman of Northwest Ordinance (1787), 61; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64, 168n; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185; opposition to call for a Convention by Confederation Congress, 189, 208n; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 327–28, 330, 331–32, 333, 341n, 343, 346–47; supports amendments to Constitution, 339  
—letter from, 346–47
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 7
- RCS MASS.: id., 18n, 434, 1664n; addresses Mass. House of Representatives, xxxviii, 446, 450–51; praised as honorable Antifederalist, 812; Cabot sends him his thoughts for Convention Address to the People, 1663–64; as delegate to Congress, xl, 6, 821n; not elected Convention delegate, 603, 906; opposes Constitutional Convention, xxxviii; sends Cabot copies of individual "Publius" essays, 1664; silent on Constitution, 507  
—letters from, 62–63, 526–27, 1756–57; quoted, xxxiii; cited, 1663–64, 1664n  
—letters to, 17–18, 1082, 1663–64, 1678–79; quoted, xxxiv, 381n, 1730; cited, 1658
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on people's moderate support for Constitution, 80  
—letters to, 369–70, 379



- RCS N.H.  
—letter from cited, 276n  
—letter to cited, 442n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 28
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter to, 29
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1094n; as an Antifederalist, 669, 671n; on post office committee of Congress, 591; sent Convention amendments, 2015–16  
—letters from, 1093–95n, 1168–69, 1171–72, 1254–59, 1313–14; quoted, 153, 153n, 388n, 1172, 2016n; cited, 1259, 1339, 2015–16  
—letters to, 1229, 1339, 2015–16; quoted, 140, 1172, 1251, 1254, 1313, 1876, 2028; cited, 2031n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
—letter from, 225
- RCS N.C., 448n, 552
- RCS R.I.: id., 265n  
—letter from, 339  
—letter to, 265
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. Senate, 366
- RCS S.C.: id., 459n  
—letter from, 459–60n
- RCS VA.: id., 28n, 1573; 26, 28n, 107  
—letters from, 1781–82; quoted, 1589n, 1612n, 1630n; cited, 1573  
—letters to, 1572–73, 1636–37; quoted, 898, 1779n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 92, 175, 187–88  
—letter to, 87
- RCS VT.: id., 148n  
—letters to, 147–48
- RCS CONG.: id., 16n–17n  
—in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74, 75  
—letters from, 16–17n, 20–21n, 79–80  
—letters to cited, 16
- CC1, 233, 236, 242n; id., 357n  
—letters from, 356–57; cited, 28, 34–35, 120n  
—in Congress, xliii, 229n, 275, 452; motion by, 231–32, 232, 242n; speeches by, 232, 235, 240
- CC2, 147
- CC3, 173, 177n, 482  
—letter from quoted, 177n, 193n
- CC4: id., 395n; 307n, 570, 589  
—letters from, 394–95; quoted, 64n  
—letter to quoted, 467n
- CC5  
—letters from, 226–27; quoted, 179n
- CC6  
—letters from, 3–4, 169–71, 214–20; quoted, 32n, 379n  
—letters to quoted, 209n, 220n, 258n
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165; as moderator of town meeting, 166
- DANFORTH, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1784; id., 1788n
- DANIEL, ROBERT** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- DANIELL, THOMAS** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 20
- DANIELL, WILLIAM** (Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: on Executive Council, 39, 40
- DANIELS, NATHAN** (Brandon, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- DANIELS, OLIVER** (Milford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 984
- DANIELS, SAMUEL** (Pembroke, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 384
- DANIELSON, WILLIAM** (Killingly, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 419, 538, 561
- DARBY, NATHANIEL** (Northampton Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 564, 916
- DARKE, WILLIAM** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 573n  
—in Convention, 571, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1565
- DARLING, BENJAMIN B.** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 167; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- DARRELL, EDWARD** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; election results for Convention, 297, 297n  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 483

- DART, JOHN SANDFORD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 315n; as clerk of S.C. House, 189  
 —as Convention secretary, 308, 312, 313, 318, 320n; attests S.C. form of ratification, 397, 399, 400, 405; pay for, 481  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as Convention secretary, 70, 74, 77  
 —letter from cited, 99  
 —letter to, 99  
 CC6, 72
- DAUCHY, NATHAN** (Ridgefield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 441, 538, 561
- DAUGE, GRIFFITH** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii
- DAUGE [DOZIER], PETER** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, l, lii, lv, 51  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52
- DAVENPORT, CHARLES** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment but not on ratification, 364, 401n, 402n; pay for, 483
- DAVENPORT, FRANKLIN** (Gloucester Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: in Assembly, 132, 166; signs petition, 137n
- DAVENPORT, JAMES** (Stamford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as town clerk, 366; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: clerk in Assembly, 42  
 —speech in Assembly, 21–22  
 CC1, 110–11, 111n
- DAVENPORT, JOHN, JR.** (Stamford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561
- DAVENPORT, SAMUEL** (East Haven, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 412, 537
- DAVENPORT, SAMUEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- DAVIDSON, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: denies that Benjamin Workman wrote Antifederal items, 1201–2; not the author of “Centinel” and “Philadelphiensis,” 1156, 1157–58, 1263
- DAVIDSON, JAMES** (Windham, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 197; as selectman, 196
- DAVIDSON, JOHN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 726n; defends Gov. Smallwood, 726; on governor’s council, 657, 780, 782, 793  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 254
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT** (Pa.)  
 CC1, 159n
- DAVIE, WILLIAM R.** (Halifax Town, N.C.)  
 CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 202, 230  
 RCS N.C., 785–86; id., 817–18; in Commons, li, lvi, 51, 52; appointed to Constitutional Convention, 830; in Constitutional Convention, 364n–65n; delivers letters, 691; described as possible federal judge, 813; distribution of address to GW from governor and council (and Washington’s response), 683; as frequent letter writer, 55, 491; illness of, 560; is a Federalist, 67; and pamphlet proposal with Iredell, 151; and petitions to legislature asking call of second N.C. Convention, 560; praise of, 533, 581; receives pamphlet edition of “A Citizen of North Carolina,” 503; satirized as “great cannon from Halifax,” 312; says N.C. will ratify, 695; Willie Jones criticizes, 533, 535, 571, 572n; Willie Jones denies his criticism of, 528n, 580–81  
 —in Convention, 220, 222, 737, 755, 756; elected delegate, 736; election certificate for, 175, 182; on amendment committee, 743, 770; on elections committee, 223, 232, 757; and printing of debates, 656, 728; on rules committee, 223, 757; calls for yeas and nays, 465, 470; makes motions, 226, 742–43, 757, 760, 762, 766, 769, 773; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 766, 768, 771; seconds motion, 759; as frequent speaker, 215, 482; speeches of, 234, 235, 238, 241–47, 252–53, 253–54, 258, 266–67, 279–83, 286–87, 294, 318–20, 321, 335–39, 370–75, 393–94, 400, 425–26, 442–43, 446, 452; speech of praised, 288; speeches of responded to, 249, 285–86, 288, 290, 339, 340, 345, 403, 426, 445  
 —letters from, 62–63, 66, 67, 151–52, 168–69, 559–60, 594–95, 622–23, 632–33, 650, 651–52, 655, 670–71, 737–38n, 781–82, 784, 800–801; quoted, 503; cited, 39, 605n, 622  
 —letters to cited, 63, 168, 622, 633, 737

- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 3; in Convention, 18, 20, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 52  
—letters from, 95; quoted, 3
- RCS VA., 361  
—letter from quoted, 1785n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 182
- CC1, xlvi, 84n, 491n
- CC4, 78n  
—letter from cited, 144n
- CC5  
—letter from quoted, 267
- CC6, 85
- DAVIES, MITCHEL** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1052
- DAVIS, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- DAVIS, AUGUSTINE** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS MD., 499  
RCS MASS., 1765  
RCS N.C.: id., 498n; incorrect report of vote on N.C. rejection, 498n; sends news of N.C. rejection, 550  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 46  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Richmond bookseller, 851, 868–69  
RCS VA., 903, 904, 1710; prints *Virginia Independent Chronicle*, xliii, 89, 182; publishes pamphlet anthologies, xlv, 41n–42n, 54, 60n, 199, 241–42, 261n, 401n, 503n; prints Constitution, 18, 19, 897, 910; as postmaster of Richmond, 18, 654n, 790n; prints “A True Friend,” 216n; as printer to the Va. Convention, 897, 901, 907, 910, 1515, 1543n, 1569; pay for, 1559n, 1568; “Many” sent to, 1640n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: chosen Convention printer, 79, 102; prints *Virginia Independent Chronicle*, 89  
—letter from, 144
- CC3, 10n, 34n, 119n
- CC4, 79
- CC5, 398
- CC6, 200, 328, 401n, 404
- See also Newspapers: Virginia and Kentucky newspapers, *Virginia Independent Chronicle*
- DAVIS, B.**  
RCS N.C., 704
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 91, 443
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN** (Rindge, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190
- DAVIS, CALEB** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1248n; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvi; and appointment of Mass. delegates to Constitutional Convention, 451, 455, 457  
—letter to, 985, 1037; quoted, xxxiii, 924n  
—in Convention: appointed to count ballots for secretary, 1161; on elections committee, 1051, 1161, 1170; “Deacon Davis” hears that Antifederalists will move for an adjournment, 1556; elected delegate, 924, 924n, 925, 928, 930, 931, 932, 933; pay for, 1502; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speeches of, 1246, 1262, 1339, 1815; cited, 1259
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372  
—in Convention: on committee to count ballots for secretary, 232, 237, 247; on committee to receive election returns, 222, 237, 246; elected delegate, 223
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1112n  
—letter to, 1111–12
- CC5  
—letter to quoted, 202
- DAVIS, DANIEL** (Acton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896
- DAVIS, DAVID** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 67n, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in favor of calling state Convention, 303
- DAVIS, DAVIDSON** (Sussex Co., Del./Md.)  
RCS DEL.: id., 64n  
—letter from, 64
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 75  
—letters to cited, 75
- DAVIS, DEVOTION** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, liii, 704, 707, 708, 719  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 474, 777; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 36, 52
- DAVIS, ELIJAH** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- DAVIS, GOODOROM** (Halifax Town, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, liii, 703, 704, 707, 719
- DAVIS, ISAAC** (Northborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 895, 998, 999
- DAVIS, JEHU** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly (as speaker), 49, 91, 102

- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23; as Assembly Speaker, 24, 26, 30, 32n, 34, 35, 37, 40, 58–59
- DAVIS, JENKIN** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27; elected Convention delegate, 22; in Convention, 27; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- DAVIS, JOHN** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 83, 84n; id., 970n; compensation for service, 831; votes to call state Convention, 472  
—in Convention, 905, 986; pay for, 1010, 1011; speeches of, 961, 963; votes, 976, 996
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: drafts Little Compton instructions, 94; elected Convention delegate, 300, 307–8; in Convention, 354
- DAVIS, JOHN** (Plymouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1788n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; sole surviving delegate to, 1787; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1482
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 150, 227
- DAVIS, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228
- DAVIS, JOSEPH** (Holden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 969; instructions to, 969; pay for, 1502; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230; votes against ratification, 264
- DAVIS, MOSES** (Edgecomb, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 118, 231
- DAVIS, R. B.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1649
- DAVIS, RICHARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1649
- DAVIS, SAMUEL** (Oakham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1000
- DAVIS, SAMUEL** (Plymouth, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—journal, 385
- DAVIS, SAMUEL** (Portsmouth Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1743n  
RCS SUPPL. VA., 125
- DAVIS, THOMAS** (Plymouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected monitor, 1161; pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1482
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 150; elected monitor, 233, 237, 247
- DAVIS, WILLIAM** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- DAVIS, WILLIAM** (Meredith/New Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 179
- DAVIS, WILLIAM** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- DAVISON, HUGH** (Huntingdon Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- DAVISSON, HEZEKIAH** (Harrison Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 904, 1564
- DAWES, DAVIS** (Boston)  
RCS R.I., 793
- DAWES, MAJOR W.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1622
- DAWES, THOMAS, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1261n; id., 1187n; and appointment of Mass. delegates to Constitutional Convention, 449, 457; description of, 1785, 1788n; influence of with Hancock on Constitution, 1785; and influence of Benjamin Russell to obtain ratification, 1779; as leader of Boston mechanics, 1784  
—speeches of in Mass. House of Representatives, 136–37, 139–40; cited, 125  
—in Convention: on committee to find alternative site for, 1199; elected delegate, 910, 917, 918, 921, 924, 925, 927–28, 928, 930, 931, 932; lobbies Baptist delegates, 1557n, 1596; pay for, 1502; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speeches of, 1186, 1195, 1199, 1244–46, 1247, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1287–89, 1296, 1337–38, 1343–44, 1369–70, 1805, 1810, 1813, 1816; quoted, 1422; cited, 1259, 1260, 1343; response to, 1194
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223; as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as president pro temp Mass. Senate, 366
- CC1, 159n, 164  
CC2, 220n

- DAWES, THOMAS, SR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 927n; id., 918n; nominated as Convention delegate, 910, 918, 918n, 920, 921, 924
- DAWSON, JOHN** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 633; in Commons, 1, 51  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 90
- DAWSON, JOHN** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2458n  
—letter from, 2458  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 373  
RCS VA.: id., 17n, 355n, 1613n; Frederickburg's instructions to, 85–86; in House of Delegates, 187, 188, 189, 1775, 1777n; said to oppose Constitution, 354; sued for debt, 478–80  
—letters from, 16–17, 78–79, 121–22, 150, 592, 601, 611, 613, 1613; quoted, 110n, 111n–12n, 363n, 594; cited, 111n, 112n, 126, 1584  
—letters to quoted, 1763n–64n; cited, 78  
—in Convention, 908; as candidate for, 121, 601, 736, 845; elected delegate, 478–80, 611–13, 736; described as Antifederalist in, 612, 613n, 744, 1701–2; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565; praised for service in, 1739  
—speech in Convention, 1488–95  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 160  
—letter to, 152
- DAWSON, JOHN** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: incorrectly identified as an Antifederalist, 297n  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- DAWSON, WILLIAM JOHNSTON** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 785n; as clerk of N.C. Council, 644; as governor's secretary, 198  
—in Convention, 216, 221, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 474, 777; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 468, 764, 766  
—letters from, 784–85; quoted, 783; cited, 787  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 5; in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52
- DAY, ASA** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- DAY, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- DAY, DANIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- DAY, J.** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22
- DAY, JONATHAN** (Dudley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 116, 230
- DAY, LUKE** (West Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: as leader of Shays's Rebellion, xxxix, 756, 757n; will not rebel under Constitution, 57  
RCS N.Y., 1540, 1540n  
CC4, 135n  
CC6, 196, 198n
- DAYTON, ELIAS** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter to quoted, 25n
- DAYTON, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- DAYTON, HEZEKIAH** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: vote of challenged in Hudson, 1422, 1435
- DAYTON, JONATHAN** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 196n, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS N.J.: id., 196; in Assembly, 132; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 124, 131; member of Congress, 131  
—letters from quoted, 124; cited, 124  
—report of, 162, 164, 166n  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: recommended for Convention, 31  
—letter from, 21–22; quoted, 25n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 359  
RCS VA., 1228n  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75  
CC1, xlvi, 210  
CC4, 557n, 569n, 589n
- DEAKINS, WILLIAM, JR.** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668, 685; elected delegate, 600  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 32
- DEAN, GAUIS** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- DEAN, SAMUEL** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in Supreme Executive Council, 262

- DEANE, SAMUEL** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 895, 1007, 1008  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 280
- DEANE, SILAS** (Conn./England)  
RCS N.C.: as traitor, 533  
CC1, 84n, 194
- DEARBORN, MR.** (Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1329
- DEARBORN, BENJAMIN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 434n; writes song for Portsmouth celebration, 434  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 233
- DEAS, JOHN, JR.** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: delivers message from S.C. House to S.C. Senate, 191, 192  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- DEBRET, JOHN** (England)  
CC4, 78n
- DEBUTS, JOHN** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787, 788
- D'CANTILON, RICHARD** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1466; nominated as Convention delegate, 1440, 1455, 1456
- DEERING, NATHANIEL** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1007
- DEHART, MR.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: delivers letter, 1445n
- DELAFIELD, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1090n  
—letter from, 1090
- DELEMETER, MR.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: jailed for challenging voter in Columbia Co., 1422, 1435
- DEMEROY, J.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1648
- DEMING, LT.** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- DEMING, ELIZER** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 959, 961, 962–65
- DENCH, GILBERT** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1759; id., 1186n  
—in Convention: accused of being out of order, 1198; elected delegate, 971; instructions to, 971, 1759n; motion of to adjourn to future day, 1442–43, 1443, 1444, 1450–51, 1451n, 1452, 1520, 1579n, 1782, 1823n; pay for, 1502; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481, 1759n  
—speeches of, 1185, 1193, 1198, 1210, 1232, 1234, 1241, 1251, 1252, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1356, 1365, 1802, 1810, 1816, 1820; response to, 1344, 1344n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 128, 225; motions to adjourn, 251
- DENEAL, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- DENER, FREDERICK** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 426
- DENISON, JOHN** (Walpole, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 194
- DENISON, NATHAN** (Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 552–53
- DENISTON, ROBERT** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- DENNING, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 516, 521; nominated as Convention delegate, 1500, 1502; nominated for Assembly, 1494, 1496, 1500, 1502; voting results for in New York City, 1525–26, 1529n
- DENNISTON, GEORGE J.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 965; id., 966n
- DENNY, SAMUEL** (Leicester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 131, 229
- DENT, GEORGE** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 796, 799, 802n, 803, 804
- DEPEYSTER, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- DERRICKSON, JOSEPH** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: deposition on elections, 48–49; as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- DESAUSSURE, DANIEL** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: chairs S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82, 86–87; in Charleston procession, 427  
—in Convention, 310; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 483
- DESAUSSURE, HENRY WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 224n; is a Federalist, 222; carries letter to N.Y., 468n; introduced, 465–66, 466n  
—letters from, 220–24, 242

- DESHLER, DAVID** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 648; elected Convention delegate, 230n, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- DESHON, JOHN** (New London, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 435
- DEVANE, THOMAS** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, liii, 562  
—in Convention, 219; elected delegate, 176, 200, 201, 204–12, 213, 220n; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472; seated, 262  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 34, 32, 37, 39, 52
- DEVANE, THOMAS** (the younger) (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: votes counted for Hillsborough Convention, 210, 212
- DEVANE, THOMAS, JR.** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 51
- DEVEAUX, PETER** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22; in Assembly, 29
- DEVEAUX, STEPHEN** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- DEVOL, GILBERT** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 208  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 115
- DEWAAL, WILLIAM** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and John Addison, 1559, 1560
- DEWANDELER, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- DEWAR, ROBERT** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 293, 298
- DEWITT, CHARLES** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713  
—letters from, quoted, xxxii, xxxiii, li
- DEWITT, CORNELIUS** (The Netherlands)  
CC6, 257, 258n
- DEWITT, JOHN** (The Netherlands)  
CC6, 258n
- DEWITT, JOHN, JR.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2357; nominated for Assembly, 1458; elected to Assembly, 1466; carries letter, 1245n; votes in Assembly against Impost of 1783, 1444n; votes in Assembly on electing delegates to Constitutional Convention, 516, 521  
—in Convention, 1439, 1441, 1458, 1459, 1676, 2497, 2498n; elected Convention delegate, 1466; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2323
- DEWITT, MOSES** (Syracuse, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 295
- DEWITT, SIMEON** (New York City)  
RCS CONN., 579  
RCS N.Y., 612, 613n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from cited, 12  
RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 176  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 8, 10, 18, 24, 26
- DEWITT, WILLIAM** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- DEXTER, JOHN SINGER** (Cumberland, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: and celebration of Society of the Cincinnati, 346–47; delivers letter from Jabez Bowen to George Washington, 649, 649n; as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n; as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 996; as town clerk, 162, 437, 622, 831  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 299; elected Convention delegate, 299, 305–6; as town clerk, 305
- DEYE, THOMAS COCKEY** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 218n  
—and Convention: as candidate for, 558, 562, 564; declines to be a candidate for, 300, 301n, 557, 563, 565; opinion on election of, 562, 564, 566; favors Samuel Worthington as candidate for Convention, 557  
—letters to, 217–18; cited, 303n, 342, 510  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100  
CC3  
—letter to cited, 148n, 256n, 368n  
CC5: id., 93n  
—letter to, 86–87
- DIBBLE, JOHN** (Woodbridge, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 451



- DIBBLEE, EBENEZER** (Stamford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 462n  
 —letter from, 462
- DICK, ELISHA C.** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 24
- DICK, SAMUEL** (Salem Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: id., 178n; as Convention delegate does not attend, 177, 178, 193  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: listed as a Convention delegate, 43; illness prevents attendance in Convention, 47
- DICKENSON, HENRY** (Russell Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- DICKERSON, MR.**  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 109
- DICKEY, JOHN** (Francetown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- DICKEY, JOHN** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163; declines seat in Convention, 292
- DICKINS, ROBERT** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, IV, 51  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 467, 764, 768  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- DICKINSON, DANIEL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416
- DICKINSON, EDMUND** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 47
- DICKINSON, JOHN** (Middletown, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 434; on committee to draft instructions, 434
- DICKINSON, JOHN** (Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.)  
 CDR, 52, 53; writes draft of Articles of Confederation, 53, 78, 86n; signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 132; chairman, Annapolis Convention, 177, 182, 185, 185n, 186; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 203, 230; and drafting of N.J. Amendments, 250; signs Constitution (by proxy), 304, 317  
 RCS DEL.: id., 114–15; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 40; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 41; elected to Congress, 39; as resident of Del. and Pa., 37  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: sent Mass. newspapers, 73  
 —letter from, 6
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: and Annapolis Convention, 1  
 RCS MD.: and Annapolis Convention, xlvi; and draft Articles of Confederation, xl, 150n  
 —letter to cited, 435
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 34
- RCS MASS., 447–48, 453
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 346
- RCS N.H.: id., 309  
 —letters to, 265–66; quoted, 310; cited, 220, 310
- RCS N.Y., 349; id., 1232n; as example of ability of Americans to govern themselves, 975; as delegate to First Continental Congress, 1082n; criticized for inconsistency, 274, 347; defense against charges against him, 99, 101n; is qualified to be President, 55; signer of Constitution, 2216n; speech in colonial Pa. Assembly, 351n; supports Constitution, 2196, 2197  
 —letters to, 1232, 1318–19n, 1345–47n; cited, 2355n  
 —*Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania*, 237, 245n; quoted, 202n, 245n, 291, 293n, 1449
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 324, 350
- RCS PA., 32, 526, 527, 531n  
 —letter to, 706n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: Annapolis Convention report signed by, 300; defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306; as Federalist essayist, 1332; *Pennsylvania Farmer's* letters translated and published in France, 1280; signs Constitution (by proxy) in Constitutional Convention, 324
- RCS R.I.: as author of "Fabius" essays, 239, 257–58; in Constitutional Convention, 82n
- RCS S.C.: id., 347n; gives proxy to sign Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 337; praise of, 337  
 —letter from cited from Annapolis Convention, 507n  
 —letter to quoted, 212
- RCS VA.: id., 606n; 633, 693, 1370n  
 —letters to, 603–4, 1597–98
- RCS CONG.: id., 9  
 —letter from, 10–11  
 —letter to, 8–9
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 116n, 120, 121n, 167, 210; drafts Articles of Confederation, 5, 6; as author of "Pa. Farmer's Letters," 458, 459, 460  
 —letter to cited, 489n

- CC2, 48, 54n  
 CC3, 90n, 100, 101n, 371  
 CC4, 78n, 79n  
 —letters to quoted, 21n, 79n; cited, 179n, 468n  
 CC5: id., 74–75; 372n  
 —letter from quoted, 76  
 —letters to, 185–87n; quoted, 61, 75–80, 120–21, 121, 167, 180, 184n–85n, 187n  
 —speech of in Constitutional Convention, 251n  
 CC6, 85  
*See also* “Fabius”; Pseudonyms (“Fabius”)
- DICKINSON, SAMUEL** (Trenton, N.J.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 729n  
 —letter to, 729
- DICKINSON, THOMAS, JR.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 52
- DICKSON [DIXON], JOSEPH** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in N.C. Senate, li, liv; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718; to supervise balloting, 714  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; appointed election committee, 757; roll call votes, 766, 768, 770
- DICKSON, JOSEPH** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1
- DICKSON, ROBERT** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 707, 708, 719  
 —in Commons, lii, lv; elected to, 563n, 566; roll call votes, 51  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 466, 764, 768, 770
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 106–7
- DICKSON, ROBERT** (Ireland)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 27n  
 —letters to, 26–27; cited, 27n  
 CC2, 311–12
- DICKSON, THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail, 1068
- DICKSON, WILLIAM** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 4, 27n  
 —in Convention, 201, 217, 293; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
 —letters from, 26–27; cited, 4, 27n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 23, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52  
 —letter from, 106–7  
 CC2, 311–12
- DIGGES, COLE** (Warwick Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 617n  
 —in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 615–17; votes in, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1565
- DIGGES, GEORGE** (Prince George’s Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685; in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 794, 804  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- DIGGS, ROBERT** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51  
 —in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- DILLINGHAM, JOHN, JR.** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1017
- DINSMOOR, JOHN** (Windham, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 197
- DINWIDDIE, ROBERT**  
 RCS VA., 1739n
- DIRCKSON, JOSEPH** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL., 103n
- DIRCKSON, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL., 103n
- DIX, NATHAN** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitution, 479; and House vote, 139; as selectman, 188  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 187–88; pay for, 384
- DIX, SAMUEL** (Townshend, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1055
- DIXON, JOHN** (Richmond, Va.)  
 RCS VA.: as state printer, 120n  
 —prints: *Virginia Gazette and Independent Chronicle*, xliii; pamphlet anthology, xlv, 241, 242–43, 261n; resolutions calling Convention, 18–19, 59n, 111n, 143; Mason’s objections as a pamphlet, 42n; *The Federalist*, 181, 302, 303n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: petitions for payment for printing Constitution and resolutions calling state Convention, 5–6  
 CC3, 119n
- DIXON [DICKSON], THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 701
- DIXON, WILLIAM**  
*See* Dickson, William
- DOANE, HEZEKIAH** (Wellfleet, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 896, 1063
- DOBINS, WILLIAM** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 474, 480n, 777; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 765, 767, 770  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51

- DOBSON, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as bookseller, 78, 216
- DODD, DAVID** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Commons, li; roll call votes, 51, 52; incorrectly listed as being elected to, 562, 563n  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 474; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- DODDS, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652
- DOUGE, DAVID** (Claremont, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155
- DOUGE, JORDAN** (Nelson Co., Ky.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to quoted, 64
- DOE, DUDLEY** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1060, 1061
- DOE, LEMUEL** (Bristol, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 941
- DOGLASS, THOMAS JAMES** (Norwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- DOHARTY, PATRICK** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as sail maker in Charleston procession, 428
- DOHERTY, GEORGE** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756
- DOHRMAN, ARNOLD H.** (New York City)  
RCS R.I.: id., 366n  
—letter from, 366
- DOLBEARE, JOHN** (Dorchester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 236n  
—letters to, 235–36; quoted, 236n
- DOLBY, JOSEPH** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: expenses for ringing bell for Convention delegates, 728
- DOLE, STEPHEN** (Bedford, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 376
- DOLLAR, JOHN** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected sheriff, 25, 27
- DOLLARD, PATRICK** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 377n; as an Antifederalist, 420  
—in Convention, 309; acquiesces, 382, 401; as Antifederalist speaker, 306; comments on speech of, 382n; speech of, 378–80; speech of quoted, 307, 420; speech of cited, 90, 307, 382, 422; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- DOLVIN, JOHN** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, 51, 52
- DONALD, ALEXANDER** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS N.C.  
—letter to cited, 448n  
RCS VA.: id., 155n; 155  
—letter from, 154–55; cited, 354n, 1705, 1708  
—letters to, 353–54, 589–90; from Jefferson referred to in Convention, 155n, 354n, 1052, 1088n, 1096–97, 1201–2, 1210, 1227n, 1705, 1708  
CC2, 500n  
CC6: letter to used in Va. and N.C. Conventions, 82n, 287, 288n  
—letter to quoted, 288n
- DONALDSON, JAMES** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174
- DONALDSON, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter to, 32
- DONE, JOHN** (Worcester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708  
—in Convention, 615, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; on committee of elections, 624–25; pay for, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- DONELSON, STOKELY** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 52
- DONGAN, JOHN C.** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: criticizes N.J. Federalists for ratification of Constitution, 51, 52  
RCS N.Y.: as Antifederalist assemblyman, 1533; in Assembly votes, 514, 516, 521, 1533  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: criticism of, 132
- DONNALDSON, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 92
- DONNELSON, COL. WILLIAM** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 475, 480n; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467

- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- DORRISON, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I./Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 759; as author of "Centinel," 759, 763–64, 764, 766n–67n, 1575–76n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: alleged author of "Centinel," 337–38, 450
- DORCHESTER, LORD**  
*See* Carleton, Guy
- DORMAN, JOHN SHELDON** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: and Sussex election turmoil, 66  
RCS SUPPL. DEL., 39
- DORRANCE, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: bill calling for state Convention concurred by, 670, 671n; on coalition prox of April 1790, 779; on committee of arrangement for Washington's visit, 1064; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at state Convention, 889; as town meeting moderator, 889, 890  
RCS SUPPL. R.I., 217
- DORSEY, JOSHUA** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as clerk of Md. Senate, 73, 99, 100, 658, 784, 785, 792, 794, 797, 799, 800, 803, 804
- DORSEY, PHILIP** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- DORSEY, WILLIAM H.** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 195n; speech of in Georgetown, 595, 598, 598–99  
—letter from, 195
- DOER, PETER W.** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as alderman, 203
- DOUGAN, THOMAS** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, 718  
—in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- DOUGHERTY, ROBERT** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 415
- DOUGHTY, CHARLES** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1471n; as Antifederalist Assemblyman should not be chosen Convention delegate, 1468; criticism of under influence of Samuel Jones, 1468, 1470–71; votes in Assembly, 515, 521, 704, 705, 713; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: in Assembly, 138
- DOUGHTY, JOHN** (Fort Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 115–16  
—letter to, 179
- DOUGHTY, JOHN** (Morris Co., N.J./Northwest Terr.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to cited, 1582n  
RCS VA., 1709  
CC5: id., 207n  
—letter from quoted, 207n  
—letter to, 206–7n
- DOUGLAS, CAPT.** (New Brunswick, N.J.)  
RCS N.Y.: in New Brunswick celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2421
- DOUGLAS, EDWARD** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 754, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- DOUGLAS, JOSEPH** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, lii, Iv, 566  
—in Convention, 218, 224, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472, 764, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- DOUGLASS, BENJAMIN** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii
- DOUGLASS, DAVID** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 943, 947n
- DOUGLASS, GEORGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- DOUGLASS, GEORGE, JR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- DOUGLASS, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- DOUTHAT, CAPT.** (Va.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia at Staunton celebration, 458
- DOUW, JOHN D. P.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- DOUW, PETER W.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; nominated for Convention, 1365
- DOUW, VOLKERT A.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385

- DOW, VOLKERT P.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
Objections, 1399; nominated for Convention,  
1362; supports Federal Committee  
slate, 1375
- DOUXSAINT, WILLIAM** (St. James's Parish,  
Santee, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 163
- DOW, BENJAMIN** (Voluntown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator,  
448; as Convention delegate votes to ratify,  
448, 538, 561
- DOW, EVAN** (Hancock/Antrim/Deering,  
N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 384
- DOW, HENDRICK** (Ashford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to  
ratify, 407, 538, 561
- DOW, JEREMIAH** (Salem, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to  
Langdon's message, 362
- DOW, JOB** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- DOW, JONATHAN** (Weare, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 209n; and House vote, 140  
—in Convention, 201; on committee to  
draft amendments, 372; pay for, 384;  
speech of, 208; votes not to ratify, 376
- DOW, JOSEPH** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 154
- DOW, JOSEPH** (Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- DOW, SAMUEL** (Atkinson/Plaiستow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- DOW, THOMAS** (Salem, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate,  
191; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 375
- DOW, UDRIAN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1641
- DOWD [DOUD], CORNELIUS** (Moore Co.,  
N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 757; pay  
for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466,  
468, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 37, 51
- DOWNES, HENRY** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 74, 75
- DOWNING, JOHN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention dele-  
gate, 183, 184
- DOWNING, JONATHAN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention dele-  
gate, 183, 184
- DOWNING, RICHARD** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 230,  
327; in Convention, 365, 369, 590, 612,  
613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate,  
514, 515, 516, 518, 519; pay for, 726; votes  
to ratify Constitution, 717
- DOWNING, RICHARD, JR.** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention dele-  
gate, 183, 184
- DOWNING, RICHARD** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 182; casts vote for  
Convention delegate, 183, 184
- DOWNES, DAVID** (Sharon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 442
- DOWSE, EDWARD** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 22
- DOWSE, GIDEON** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26;  
in Assembly, 15; appointed to state consti-  
tutional convention, 31
- DOYLEY, DANIEL** (St. Bartholomew's Parish,  
S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling  
Convention, 78
- DOZIER, PETER**  
*See* Dauge, Peter
- DRAKE, MR.** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and vote for Convention delegate,  
184
- DRAKE, MR.** (Trenton, N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 21
- DRAKE, JAMES** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 154
- DRAKE, JOHN** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.H.: house of a site of Frederickstown,  
N.Y. celebration of N.H. ratification, 445  
RCS N.Y., 2365; nominated as Convention  
delegate, 1443, 1455
- DRAKE, SAMUEL** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as defeated Antifederalist candi-  
date for Assembly, 1579; as defeated Anti-  
federalist candidate for Convention, 1579;  
votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713, 714; and  
distribution of Antifederalist literature,  
896–97, 898
- DRAPER, AARON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 274

**DRAYTON FAMILY**

- RCS S.C., xxix
- DRAYTON, CHARLES** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: delivers message from S.C. House to S.C. Senate, 191, 192; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- DRAYTON, GLEN** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- DRAYTON, STEPHEN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as clerk of the S.C. privy council marches in Charleston procession, 430n
- DRAYTON, WILLIAM HENRY** (Charleston, S.C.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94; and amendments to Articles of Confederation, 123n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046  
RCS S.C.: signs Articles of Confederation, xli  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 108
- DRENNAN, JOHN** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- DRESSER, JACOB** (Thompson, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 446, 447
- DREW, JOHN** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- DREW, JOHN** (Tennessee Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 755, 756; roll call votes, 765, 768
- DREW, THOMAS H.** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 580n  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 579–80, 917, 943; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1565
- DRINKARD, WILLIAM, JR.** (Va.)  
RCS VA., 907, 909, 1545, 1568
- DRINKARD, WILLIAM, SR.** (Va.)  
RCS VA., 907, 909, 1545, 1568
- DRIVER, MATTHEW** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 625, 627, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31

- DROMGOOLE, ALEXANDER** (Va.)  
RCS N.C., 9n, 29n
- DROWN, FREDERICK** (Rehoboth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 153, 228
- DROWNE, SAMUEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 233
- DROWNE, SOLOMON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 297
- DRUE, JOHN** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: elected Convention delegate but declines, 175
- DUANE, JAMES** (New York City)  
CDR, 52, 53, 211–12; supports Galloway Plan, 52; on committee to revise and arrange Articles of Confederation and prepare circular letter to states, 78; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; on committee to increase powers of Congress (1781), 141; on committee to prepare government ordinance of 1784, 150  
RCS CONN., 579  
RCS MD., xl  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 284  
RCS N.Y., 612, 613n; id., 495, 1433n, 1491; appointed agent to represent N.Y. against Mass. land claim, xxxiii, li; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xlv; celebrates Mass. ratification in New York City, 770; and doctors' riot, 914, 915; as draftsman of N.Y. constitution, xxii; asked to help calm Federalist politics in Columbia Co., 1421, 1429–30; depicted in New York City procession, 1635; as mayor of a great city wishes for peace, 2186; as potential N.Y. delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvii, 509, 515–16, 522, 523; is qualified to be President, 54  
—in N.Y. Senate, 716, 728, 730, 865; moves to concur in Assembly resolution calling state Convention, 715; votes, 715, 720, 727; speeches of, 716, 717–18, 718–19, 719–20, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 725–26  
—in Convention, 1104, 1169, 1232, 1339, 1481, 1659n, 1677, 1977; on committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2281n; congratulated on his role, 2448; nominated as delegate, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1493, 1496,

- 1497, 1498, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512n, 1515, 1524; elected delegate, 1356, 1522n, 1524, 1526; agrees with Madison against limited-term ratification, 1674; asks to get clergy to open with prayer, 1678, 1679n; pay for, 2499; and Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2186, 2189, 2230; hopes to have conciliating talents, 2044; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2319, 2323; manuscript history of 17 July 1788 motion of, 2218n; motion of that a circular letter be prepared, 2311, 2312; motion presenting form of ratification (includes amendments), 2205–8; moves to consider Hamilton's form of ratification that includes recommendatory amendments, 2309–10, 2442n; opposes Lansing's motion calling for N.Y. to recede if a Convention is not called, 2298; returns to New York City from Convention, 2404; roll call vote on motion of to postpone consideration of M. Smith's proposition, 2210; appointed to rules committee, 1676, 1678–79, 1703, 2343; submits variant version of ratification, 1673; as a supporting speaker, 1671, 2352, 2353n; wants end to Hamilton-Lansing conflict, 2009n; speeches of, 1909–10, 1910, 1911–12, 1914–15, 1915, 1977–78, 1978, 1980, 2038–44, 2064, 2174, 2180, 2187–88, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2192, 2203, 2209, 2255, 2277, 2296, 2302; speeches of, response to, 1912, 1915, 2046–47, 2047–49; speech of, described, 2081; speeches of, cited, 1936; travels to Convention, 2342  
—letter from quoted, xxvii  
—letters to, 893–94n, 1367–68, 1412, 1413–14n, 1420, 1435, 2448, 2473–74; quoted, 1368n; cited, 767, 1357, 1432  
—daybook of, 2499
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.:** receives votes as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 13; and doctors' riot, 214, 215, 219, 222, 246; prominent N.Y. Senate Federalist, 142; appointed to Convention rules committee, 303; nominated as Convention delegate, 263; prominent speaker in N.Y. Convention, 65, 137  
—in Convention: arrives in Poughkeepsie, 394; as delegate, 387, 392, 395; on committee to obtain clergyman for prayers, 391, 394; chairs rules committee, 303, 391, 394, 395, 396, 399; motions by, 394, 429–30, 430, 433, 447–50, 471; speeches by, 412, 413; speech by cited, 429; drafts form of ratification, 429, 431n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.:** in Congress, 1046
- RCS VT.:** and N.Y.'s claim to Vt., 124n; quoted on Vt., 102, 124n; as Vt. landowner, 95
- RCS SUPPL. VT.,** 9, 10n
- RCS CONG.:** id., 23n; would lose reputation if New York City lost federal capital, 23
- CC1,** xlv, 9, 12, 14  
**CC5,** 381  
**CC6,** 287, 295
- DUBOIS, MR.** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
**CC4,** 490
- DUBOIS, LEWIS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
**RCS N.Y.:** in Assembly votes, 516, 521, 522, 523, 1444n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; nominated for Assembly, 1458; not nominated for Convention or Assembly, 1445; nominated as Convention delegate, 1443, 1455; withdraws his nomination as Convention delegate, 1451–52, 1452, 1453n
- DUBOSE, ISAAC** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
**RCS S.C.:** as manager of Convention election, 175, 186  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- DUBOSE, SAMUEL** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
**RCS S.C.**  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- DUCHER, GASPARD JOSEPH AMOND** (France)  
**RCS GA.:** id., 284n  
—letter from, 283; quoted, 211  
**RCS N.C.:** carries letter, 785n  
**RCS S.C.:** id., 459n  
—letter from, 458–59  
**CC4:** id., 15n  
—letter from, 11–15  
**CC6**  
—letters from, 165–67n, 345–50n
- DUDLEY, SAMUEL** (Brentwood, N.H.)  
**RCS N.H.:** in House, 143; and House vote, 140
- DUDLEY, SAMUEL** (Pittston, Maine)  
**RCS SUPPL. MASS.:** elected Convention delegate, 149
- DUER, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
**CDR:** signs Articles of Confederation, 94



- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 47–48
- RCS N.Y.: id., 149; criticized as a war profiteering Federalist, 912n; as “Philo-Publius,” 137, 138, 148–51, 267, 313, 341–42, 372, 565, 565n; as potential author of “Publius,” 137; Fourth of July speech, 1242, 1243n, 1250, 1251n, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287; nominated as Convention delegate, 1482  
—letter from, 1209–10  
—letter to cited, 2373
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: De Witt Clinton’s “A Countryman” essays written like, 123; and western lands, 184  
—letter from cited, 181  
—oration of cited, 308, 311–12
- RCS R.I., 555; id., 511n  
—letter from cited, 509  
—letter to, 509–11
- RCS VA.: id., 1783  
—letter from, 1783, 1788
- CC1, xlv, 487n
- DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.  
—Address of, 1632n, 1659n
- DUFF, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- DUFFIELD, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)  
CC4: id., 175n
- DUGAN, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- DUKE, ANDREW** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 765, 767
- DUKINFIELD, NATHANIEL** (England)  
RCS N.C.  
—letters to, 8, 650–51
- DULANY, DANIEL, JR.** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD., xxv, xxvii–xxviii
- DUMAS, CHARLES WILLIAM FRÉDÉRIC** (The Netherlands)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 46  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 334  
—letters to, 293, 360  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 41  
—letters to, 58, 61  
RCS VA.: id., 896n  
—letter to cited, 354n
- DUME, ISSACHAR** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- DUMOND, EGBERT** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: campaigning in Ulster Co., 1556, 1558–59; and creating an Antifederalist slate, 1569
- DUMOND, JOHN B.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416  
—letters to, 1566–67; cited, 1547n, 1565n
- DUMOND, PETER** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letters from, 1566–67; cited, 1547n, 1565n
- DUNBAR, ELIJAH** (Stoughton, Mass./Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1208n  
—in Convention: changes position to ratify Constitution, 1558, 1575, 1788n; on committee investigating Williamstown election, 1069, 1169; elected delegate, 1044; influenced by Samuel Danforth on Constitution’s ratification, 1784; instructions to, 1044; pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
—speeches of: responses to, 1373n, 1576  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223  
RCS R.I., 463n
- DUNBAR, THOMAS** (Prince George’s Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: delivers message from S.C. House to S.C. Senate, 191; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- DUNBAR, WILLIAM** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- DUNCAN, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- DUNCAN, ABRAHAM** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 174
- DUNCAN, ARCHIBALD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as fire engine maker in Charleston procession, 426
- DUNCAN, DAVID** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1010  
—letter from, 1089
- DUNCAN, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as whitesmith in Charleston procession, 426
- DUNCAN, JAMES, JR.** (Haverhill, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 81n

- DUNCAN, JASON** (Dummerston, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- DUNCAN, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1237n; elected to Assembly, 1415; nominated for Assembly, 1370, 1384  
—letter to, 1236–37
- DUNCAN, JOHN** (Hancock/Antrim/Deering, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for response to Langdon's message, 362
- DUNCAN, ROBERT** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: delivers oration, 397
- DUNCAN, STEPHEN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Antifederalist protestor in Carlisle, Pa., 1303
- DUNCAN, THOMAS** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS N.Y.: writes "An Old Man," 1177  
RCS PA., 673n, 678, 698; id., 155n  
—letter from, 155  
CC3, 225n
- DUNCANSON, JAMES** (Fredericksburg, Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 480n  
—letters from, 478–80, 576, 578, 604, 1582–84; quoted, 578n, 594, 613n, 614n, 1004n, 1758n; cited, 596n  
CC3, 121n
- DUNDUS, HENRY** (England)  
RCS VT.  
—letters to, 228–29, 232
- DUNHAM, CORNELIUS** (Tisbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1502; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 168, 229
- DUNHAM, DANIEL** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431
- DUNING, ANDREW** (Harpswell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 966–67, 967
- DUNING, BENJAMIN** (Harpswell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 967
- DUNKIN, JOHN** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- DUNLAP AND CLAYPOOLE** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y.: prints Constitution, 42  
RCS VA., 17  
CC1, xliii, 200n, 219n  
CC4, 546, 563
- See also* Claypoole, David C.; Dunlap, John; Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Pennsylvania Packet*
- DUNLAP, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 18  
RCS N.Y.: as official printer for Congress, 44  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 142; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090  
RCS CONG.: prints *Pennsylvania Packet*, 76n
- DUNLAP, JOHN** (Brunswick, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 944; pay for, 1502; visited by Federalist delegates to, 1519, 1522n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- DUNLAP, SAMUEL** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- DUNLAP, THOMAS** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- DUNLAP, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1654
- DUNLOP, JOSHUA** (Plainfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 454n, 538, 561
- DUNMORE, JOHN MURRAY, EARL OF** (England)  
RCS VA., xxiii
- DUNN, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: recommended as consul to France, 261
- DUNNING, ANDREW** (Brunswick, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 944
- DUNNING, MATTHEW** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066, 1067
- DUNSCOMB, DANIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: in chair at mechanics and tradesmen's meeting, 1511; and New York City procession, 1637
- DUNSCOMB, EDWARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant treasurer of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 1287; as assistant in New York City procession, 1601

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: chosen assistant treasurer of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 309, 310, 312
- DUNWOODY, JAMES** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- DU PONCEAU, PETER S.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.C.: id., 603n  
—letter from, 602–3
- DUPONT, PIERRE SAMUEL DE NEMOURS** (France)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1703n–4n  
—letter to, 1703–4n  
RCS N.H.: id., 280n  
—letter to, 279–80  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1242n  
—letters from cited, 1587, 1593, 2403  
—letters to, 1240–42, 1344–45, 1602–3, 2403; quoted, 139, 914, 916, 965n; cited, 1587, 1593, 1630n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 221–24, 291–92  
RCS CONG.  
—letter to quoted, 27n–28n  
CC6: id., 174n  
—letters to, 173–74; quoted, 311n
- DUPONT, VICTOR MARIE** (France/New York City)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1703n–4n  
—letter from, 1703–4n  
RCS N.H.: id., 280n  
—letter from, 279–80  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1242n; and doctors' riot, 914  
—letters from, 1240–42, 1344–45, 1602–3, 2403; quoted, 139, 914, 916, 965n; cited, 1587, 1593, 1630n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 221–24, 291–92  
RCS CONG.  
—letter from quoted, 27n–28n  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 311n
- DUPREE, LEWIS** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, 705, 706, 709–10, 718; nominated for second constitutional convention, 698, 713  
—in Commons, l; elected to, 562; roll call votes, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 217, 221; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 34, 35, 51
- DUPREE, STERLING** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- DURFEE, JOB** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Country party deputy, 597n; votes against calling state Convention, 473  
—in Convention, 696, 905, 1045n; instructions to, 699–702; pay for, 1011; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 309–10; pay for, 411, 412
- DURFEE, JOSEPH** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 303
- DURFEE, OLIVER** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: id., 135; as moderator of town meeting, 109, 410; address to after defeat for re-election as magistrate, 133–36; absent from House of Magistrates, 32; favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 33
- DURFEE, THOMAS** (Freetown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 120
- DURFEE, THOMAS** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 19n, 233  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to count votes from referendum on Constitution, 123
- DURFEE, WILLIAM** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 932n
- DURGEY, DR.** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194
- DURIE, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City procession, 1601
- DURKE, ANDREW** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- DURKE, BENJAMIN** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- DURKEE, HEMAN** (Royalton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- DUTTON, JOHN** (Henniker/Hillsborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 139; as town clerk, 164
- DUVAL, WILLIAM** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, l, 172
- DUVALL, GABRIEL** (Annapolis, Md.)  
CDR: resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 223n

- RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77  
 —and Constitutional Convention: nominated to, 782, 796, 797, 798; elected delegate, 782, 798, 799, 800, 801; declines appointment to, 782, 802  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 3
- DWIGHT, ELIJAH** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 958  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 384, 385n, 895, 957–65, 1169; pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- DWIGHT, JONAH** (Williamsburgh, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1066
- DWIGHT, JUSTUS** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1364n  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 900–903; pay for, 1821–22; instructions to, 1759n; pay for, 1498, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482, 1759n  
 —notes of Convention debates: text of journal of, 1799–1824n; quoted, 1164, 1169n, 1176, 1180, 1187n, 1212n, 1277n, 1333n, 1360n, 1361n, 1362n, 1363–64n, 1365, 1371n, 1462; cited, 1183n, 1184, 1334, 1334n, 1344n, 1373, 1373n, 1379n, 1443, 1444; errata, 1823n–24n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226; notes on debates, 241
- DWIGHT, THOMAS** (Springfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 18n  
 —letter from, 17–18  
 —letter to cited, 1162n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 57
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY** (Fairfield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.  
 —*Travels*, quoted, 317
- DYER, BENJAMIN** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1061
- DYER, ELIPHALET** (Windham, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 609; 396n, 485; as town meeting moderator, 450–51; as member of Congress, 319, 422, 429n; as member of Congress opposes calling Constitutional Convention, 42; Superior Court judge, 323, 341, 599, 599–600; opposes Constitution, 331–32, 453, 563, 584, 609; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 450, 523n, 538, 540, 561, 584, 599  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 84; criticism of role in Convention, 113–14  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- DYER, JOSHUA** (Cape Elizabeth, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 108, 231
- DYSON, THOMAS** (Moore Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, lv

## E

- EAGER, FRANCIS** (Northborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 998
- EAGER, NAHUM** (Worthington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 183, 227
- EALER, PETER** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: election of, 547
- EAMES, ANTHONY** (Washington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1062
- EAMES, EZRA** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970
- EAMES, JEREMIAH** (Lancaster/Northumberland/Stratford/Dartmouth/Piercy/Cockburn/Coleburn, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: vote for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- EARLE, JAMES** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 601n  
—letter from, 600–601
- EARLE, SAMUEL** (Ninety Six, North of Saluda, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; election certification for, 295–96; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- EARLE, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 889
- EARLY, JOEL** (Culpeper Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 579n  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 578; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1565  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention delegate, 59
- EARLY, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 588, 916–17; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1565
- EASON, SETH** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lii
- EASTERLY, THOMAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2384
- EASTMAN, AMOS** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- EASTMAN, BENJAMIN** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 957; instructions to, 957; pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- EASTMAN, CALEB** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- EASTMAN, EDWARD** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- EASTMAN, RICHARD** (Conway/Eaton/Burton/Locations, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 156
- EASTMAN, WILLIAM** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 957
- EASTON, JOHN** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 744, 753, 755; appointed election committee, 757; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- EASTON, NICHOLAS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- EATON, SAMUEL** (Harpswell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 967
- EBORNE, JOHN** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, lii, 52; in N.C. Senate, liv  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 461, 466, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 52
- ECCLESTON, JOHN** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: and celebration of Md. ratification, 720
- EDDY, MICHAEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1059
- EDDY, SAMUEL** (Colrain, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 948; pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- EDEN, JAMES** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: Convention election held at house of, 174, 185

- EDEN, ROBERT** (England)  
RCS MD.: as colonial governor of Md., xxiii, xxvi, xxviii, xxx, liii
- EDENFIELD, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 63, 70
- EDES, BENJAMIN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: prints *Boston Gazette*, 812, 1282, 1283, 1621  
RCS R.I., liv  
CC3, 290n, 483  
CC4, 546  
*See also* Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *Boston Gazette*
- EDES, BENJAMIN AND SON** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 19
- EDES, PETER** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 1212n  
RCS R.I.: id., liv, 313; comments on political climate, 278; criticism of for not printing antislavery petition, 49; defends newspaper policy, 271–72; impartiality of questioned, 243, 432; pay for, 903, 1010n, 1012; policy on publication of laws, 278; prints *Newport Herald*, liv–lvi, 58, 269, 616n, 618n; prints Assembly proceedings, xlvii, 14; prints Constitution as broadside, 25, 26; prints R.I. form of ratification, 902, 1003n; as satirist, 259  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: prints account of legislative proceedings, 145; pay for, 409  
CC3, 290n  
CC6, 197  
*See also* Newspapers: Rhode Island newspapers, *Newport Herald*
- EDGAR, MRS.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1646
- EDGAR, HENRY** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 61, 70
- EDGAR, HENRY, JR.** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- EDGAR, JAMES** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
RCS MD.: and partisan politics, 297, 300n  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 261–62, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 757, 591, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34  
CC4, 31n
- EDGAR, WILLIAM** (Union Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letters to, 29, 49
- EDMINSON, T.** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1745
- EDMISTON, SAMUEL** (Washington Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 617, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- EDMISTON, WILLIAM** (Washington Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 617n; 617
- EDMOND, WILLIAM** (Newtown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as selectman, 436
- EDMONDS, JOHN F.** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 970
- EDMONDS, STERLING** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 970
- EDMONDS, THOMAS** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 970
- EDMONDS, WILLIAM** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2396
- EDMONDSON, JOHN** (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 581; 561, 580
- EDMONDSON, PETER** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 625, 627, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- EDMUNDS, THOMAS** (Sussex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- EDSON, JOSIAH** (Randolph, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- EDWARDS, BENJAMIN** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 599, 600n; pay for, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 32
- EDWARDS, ENOCH** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 457n; elected Convention delegate, 226, 326; in Convention, 364, 369, 444–45, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
—speech in Convention, 454  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; notes of speeches, 686; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- EDWARDS, GIDEON** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi, 850  
—in Convention, 754, 756; unanimously elected delegate, 735; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771

- EDWARDS, JOHN** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 310; elected delegate, 292, 298n; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C., 89
- EDWARDS, PIERPONT** (New Haven, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id, 609; 341, in Assembly, 342; in Congress, 341, 495n; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 435, 537, 554n, 561, 584; supports Constitution, 353  
 —letter from, 564  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 283  
 RCS N.H.: id., 262n  
 —letter from, 262  
 RCS R.I.: id., 29n; as delegate to Congress, 256n; favors Constitution, 28  
 RCS VA.: id., 1781n  
 —letter from, 1781  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 186  
 RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7; on committee, 13; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74; seconds motion, 9–10
- EDWARDS, ROBERT** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- EDWARDS, SUSANNA** (New Haven, Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 186
- EGBERSEN, BENJAMIN** (Stephentown/Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter to, 1407–8
- EGGESTON, AZARIAH** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 644; id., 645n
- EICHELBERGER, ADAM** (York Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 57
- EIGHTS, ABRAHAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- ELAM, SAMUEL** (England/Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 703n; and Portsmouth instructions to Convention delegates, 702, 703n, 912, 994, 994n
- ELBERT, SAMUEL** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected sheriff, 22
- ELDER, ROBERT** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- ELDERKIN, JEDIDIAH** (Windham, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 450, 538, 561; opposes Constitution, 453
- ELDRED, JOHN** (Jamestown, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 473, 624  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 109, 300
- ELDREDGE [ELDRIDGE], JEREMIAH** (Cape May Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: in Council, 131; Convention delegate, 173, 178, 179, 185  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43
- ELHOLM, GEORGE** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: immigrates to U.S. from Poland, 520; and state of Franklin, 518
- ELIOT, DAVID** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 158
- ELIOT, GEORGE** (Killingworth, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 420
- ELIOT, JOHN** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1623n  
 —diary of quoted, 1623n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: weather diary of, 82–83  
 RCS S.C.: id., 206n  
 —letter to, 206  
 CC3: id., 418n  
 —letter to, 417; quoted, 418n
- ELIOT, NATHAN** (Kent, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 419
- ELLASON, DANIEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593
- ELLEN [ELLIN], HOWELL** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 737, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- ELLERTON, FRANCIS** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- ELLERY, CHRISTOPHER** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 179, 185
- ELLERY, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
 CDR, 133; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 105, 107  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1079n  
 —letter from, 1079  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1349n  
 —letter from, 1347–50n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 49  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1043, 1046



- RCS R.I., xlix, 464; id., xxix, 313, 870n; account of legislative proceedings, 232n; appointed customs collector of Newport, 887n; as commissioner of Continental Loan Office for R.I., 404; expects no state appointment, 543; predicts party conflict on horizon in R.I., xxix; seeks federal office, 568, 596–97, 753n, 756n, 868, 1038, 1040
- letters from, 8, 23–25n, 32, 111, 255–56, 277–78, 366–68, 401–2, 404–6, 409–10, 411–13, 451–52n, 460–61, 465, 470–71, 487–89, 491–93, 505–6, 509–11, 525–26n, 540–44n, 553–56n, 558–62n, 566–69, 574–76n, 583–86n, 592–93, 595–97, 641–42, 657, 716–17n, 751–53, 754–57n, 777–78, 800–801, 807–9, 828–29, 855–56, 863–65, 866–68, 1018–19, 1037–39, 1045–47; quoted, xxx, xxxiii, xxxix, xl, xliii, liv, 459n–60n, 1019n; cited, 30n, 45n, 62n, 242, 404, 457, 539n, 555n, 559, 561n, 574, 575n, 582n, 585, 595, 597n, 608n, 713n, 714n, 716, 748, 749n, 751, 753n, 777, 808, 809n, 828, 829, 829n, 855n, 856n, 857n, 860n, 865n, 868n, 871, 871n
- letters to, 264–65, 748–49, 859–60, 871; quoted, 111; cited, 404, 409, 411, 487, 491, 505, 509–10, 540, 553, 558, 566, 574, 716, 753n, 754, 800, 856n, 866, 868n, 892n, 1039, 1072n, 1080n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: seeks federal office, 203, 211
- letters from, 31–32, 125–26, 170, 172–73, 195, 203–4, 211–12, 229; cited, 172, 212
- letter to, 147
- CC1, 384; id., 384n
- CC6
- letter from, 350–52n
- ELLCOT, MR.**
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 38
- ELLCOTT, ANDREW** (Baltimore Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: id., 156n
- letter from, 156
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: denial of comments alleged by on Mass. opposition, 1182; information from Md., 1159, 1172, 1267
- letter from, 1266–68
- CC4: id., 492n; statements of on Md.'s prospect for ratifying Constitution, 486n, 490, 492n–93n
- ELLIOT, CAPT.**
- RCS N.H.: brings news of N.H. ratification to Charleston, 409
- ELLIOT, GEORGE** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 52
- ELLIOT, JOHN** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1634
- ELLIOT, JOHN** (Randolph Co., Va.)
- RCS VA., 1564
- ELLIOT, JONATHAN**
- RCS VA.
- letter to quoted, 906
- ELLIOT, WILLIAM** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.
- in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- ELLIOTT, BARNARD** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- ELLIOTT, BENJAMIN** (Huntingdon Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA., 718; id., 718n; elected Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 370, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- in Convention, 574; elected delegate, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 718
- ELLIOTT, GEORGE** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 201, 217, 221; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472
- ELLIOTT, JOHN** (Guilford, Conn.)
- RCS CONN., 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 416, 537
- ELLIOTT, JOHN** (Liberty Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 27; elected Convention delegate, 21, 25; in Convention, 26; pay for, 30
- ELLIOTT, STEPHEN** (S.C.)
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1152n
- letter from, 1151–52
- ELLIOTT, THOMAS** (Baltimore Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: as election commissioner, 574, 582, 587
- ELLIS, CAPT.** (Sturbridge, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1045
- ELLIS, AMOS** (Belchertown, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 904

- ELLIS, SOLOMON** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23
- ELLISON, ALDERSON** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- ELLISON, JOHN** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv, lvii–lviii
- ELLISTON, GOODWIN** (Bladen Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 201, 217, 221; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 461, 465, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 33, 37, 52
- ELLSWORTH, ABIGAIL** (Mrs. Oliver) (Windsor, Conn.)  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letter to, 1040–41
- ELLSWORTH, OLIVER** (Windsor, Conn.)  
 CDR, 64; on committee carrying Confederation into effect (1781), 143, 260; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 216, 230; moves in Convention for equal representation of states in Senate, 239; and drafting of N.J. Amendments, 250; on Committee of Detail, 255, 260  
 RCS CONN.: id., 327–28, 609; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 327, 328, 328–29, 341, 406; in Council, 323; as judge, 323, 341, 396n; in Confederation Congress, 523n; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 451, 523, 537, 540, 561; elected U.S. Senator, 332  
 —letters from, 351–53, 573–74; quoted, 329; cited, 363, 372  
 —speeches in Convention, 541–45, 548–54; cited, 535; praise of, 554, 584; criticism of printer's account of, 573–74, 587, 587n  
 —“Landholder”: text of, 398–400, 400–403, 462–65, 476–80, 480–84, 487–92n, 497–501, 503–7, 514–16, 587–88, 593; authorship of, 329, 331, 372, 398, 456  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: returns from Constitutional Convention, 26; in Convention, 81  
 —letter from (with Roger Sherman), 34  
 RCS MD.: id., 122n–23n; in Constitutional Convention, 163; denial he is an Antifederalist, 121, 122n; joint letter with Roger Sherman to Gov. Huntington cited, 123n; response to charges by “Landholder” against Gerry, 192–95n, 342; speeches in Conn. Convention, 103  
 —letter from cited, 86n  
 RCS MASS.: as author of “Landholder,” 622, 1751; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 281, 282n, 1197n; letter of reprinted in Mass., 150; speech of in Conn. Convention reprinted in Mass., 150, 758, 758n–59n  
 RCS N.H.: id., 63; as author of “Landholder,” 63; report of to Conn. governor, 41–42  
 RCS N.J.  
 —letter from cited, 133  
 RCS N.Y.: as “A Landholder,” 5, 612n, 1180; speech of in Conn. Convention, 612n, 963n  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter from with Sherman quoted, 79n; cited, 78  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1043, 1046; speech of quoted, 838  
 RCS R.I., 493, 513n, 543, 558, 597, 842, 843, 844, 1038; id., 70–71, 1041n; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 58; as “Landholder,” 70–72; speech in Conn. Convention, 107n; as U.S. senator, 493n, 597n, 838, 839, 840, 1040–41  
 —letters from, 1040–41; cited, 1038  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on House of Representatives committee on N.C., 287  
 RCS S.C.: speech of reprinted in S.C., 205  
 RCS VA.: as “Landholder,” 5, 42n, 397  
 —letter from cited, 5  
 CCI: id., 562n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlv, xlvii, 105n, 125, 163; delegate to Congress, 15, 22  
 —letter from, 470–72  
 —“Landholder,” 547n, 561–64  
 CC2: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 403n, 455  
 —letter from (with Roger Sherman) to Conn. governor: commentaries on, 217–18, 218–19, 263–64, 295n  
 —“Landholder,” 92–95, 139–41, 231–35, 334–39n, 399–403, 448–52; authorship of, 403n  
 CC3, 371; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 58, 59n, 79n, 93, 94n, 302n  
 —letter from (with Roger Sherman): quoted, 93; cited, 480n  
 —“Landholder,” 75–79, 272n  
 —speeches in Conn. Convention, 243–48, 274–79, 312–13  
 CC4  
 —letter from (with Roger Sherman) quoted, 169n; cited, 168–69  
 —“Landholder,” 304–6, 367–69, 405–7, 472–74  
 CC5: as author of “Landholder,” 69, 172; comments on N.Y. impost, 158, 166n  
*See also* “A Landholder”

- ELMANDORF, MR.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: tavern and celebration in Kingston, 1282
- ELMENDORF, LUCAS, JR.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: accuses John Addison of being "A Dutchess County Anti-Federalist," 1563n; attempts to discredit John Addison, 1543; address to the electors of Ulster Co., 1550–51; nominated as Convention delegate, 1542, 1545, 1547; response to from John Addison, 1551–53; said to be author of "An Ulster County Farmer," 1549–50; signs Kingston Antifederalist Circular, 1565
- ELMENDORF, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to quoted, 1413n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 265
- ELMENDORPH, JACOBUS, JR.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2348
- ELMER, ELI** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 44
- ELMER, JONATHAN** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: member of Congress, 131  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: as chair of county meeting, 30  
RCS R.I., 842, 843  
RCS CONG.  
—in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35
- ELSWORTH, DOROTHY** (New York City)  
RCS VA., 795, 795n, 885
- ELSWORTH, VANDINE** (New York City)  
RCS VA., 795n
- ELTING AND VARICK** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter from, 53
- ELTING, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 53n, 750; nominated for Assembly, 1504  
—letters from, 1498–99; quoted, 750, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as alderman certifies election of Convention delegates, 274  
—letter from, 154
- ELY, BENJAMIN** (West Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 178, 226
- EMANUEL, ASA** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- EMANUEL, DAVID** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23
- EMERSON, BROWN** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 966  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- EMERSON, COLE** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- EMERSON, DANIEL** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165; on N.H. Council, lxxxiv; on House committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; and House vote, 139; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- EMERSON, PETER** (Reading, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1013; instructions to, 1013; pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- EMERSON, SAMUEL** (Plymouth/Rumney/Wentworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 189
- EMERY, BENJAMIN** (Concord, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 375
- EMERY, HANNAH TRACY** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 293
- EMERY, JEREMIAH** (Shapleigh, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 158, 229
- EMES, MR.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as architect in Charleston procession, 426
- EMMERSON, ENOCH** (Rochester, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 139; in Convention, 198; does not sign form of ratification, 220n
- EMMIT, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- EMMONS, BENJAMIN** (Woodstock, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 212n  
—in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219; speeches of, 215; quoted, 194, 206; cited, 193; response to, 215–16
- EMORY, AMOS** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 157–58

- EMORY, CHARLES**  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 71–72
- ENGLISH, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: and Sussex election turmoil, 66  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 24, 34; physically beaten in Sussex Co. elections, 20
- ENGLISH, THOMAS** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 32
- ENGS, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1003n, 1012  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: pay for, 408
- ENGS, WILLIAM, JR.** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- ENO, DANIEL** (Colbrook, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 409–10
- ENO, STEPHEN** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as secretary of Constitutional Society, 358
- ENOS, ELIPHALET** (Torrington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 447, 539
- ENOS, ROGER, SR.** (Colchester, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230
- ENSIGN, EZEKIEL** (Saratoga, Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2416
- ENYS, JOHN** (England)  
RCS VA.: id., 363n  
—journal of, 362–63  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: journal of, 34
- EPHRAIM, MAJOR** (Charlton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 947
- ERB, JACOB** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- ERICKSON, SEVERIN**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters to, 328, 375
- ERSKINE, DAVID STEUART** (Earl of Buchan) (Scotland)  
CC1, 505; id., 505n  
CC3, 87–88  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 77n
- ERVING, GEORGE** (England)  
CC6: id., 325n  
—letter to, 324–25n
- ERVING, JOHN, JR.**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 278
- ERWIN, WILLIAM** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 766
- ESTABROOK, EBENEZER** (Holden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 969
- ESTES, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 625n
- ESTON, ESEK** (also Esek Easton; and Eseek, Esek, Ezek Esten) (North Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 695, 905, 976, 996, 1011  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 301; pay for, 411
- EVANS, CALEB** (England)  
RCS R.I.: id., 409n  
—letters from, 408–9; quoted, 243
- EVANS, DAVID** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 178, 179, 187
- EVANS, ELDAD** (Hinsdale, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 164
- EVANS, GRIFFITH** (Pa.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1311n  
—letters to, 1310–12n; quoted, 1584  
CC6: id., 259n  
—letter to, 258–60n
- EVANS, JAMES** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- EVANS, JEHU** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- EVANS, JOHN** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 954
- EVANS, JOHN** (Monongalia Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541; pay for, 1566
- EVANS, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 189
- EVANS, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: and Sussex election turmoil, 72
- EVANS, SAMUEL** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 591, 611; pay for, 685
- EVANS, SAMUEL** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- EVANS, THOMAS** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 475, 480n; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 34, 51
- EVANS, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 102

- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 17, 20, 21, 22, 34, 35, 66, 67
- EVANS, THOMAS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34; physically beaten in Sussex Co. elections, 39, 48, 49; pay for, 52
- EVANS, URIEL** (Hinsdale, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 164; pay for, 384
- EVANS, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 711n; and payment for Baltimore celebration, 711
- EVANS, WILLIAM** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 32; in Convention, 29
- EVELEIGH, NICHOLAS** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82
- EVERAGIN, EDWARD** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, l, liii, lv, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 36, 52
- EVERITT, DANIEL** (New Milford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 435, 539, 561
- EWING, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: id., 166n; as Antifederalist leader, 275n; goes to Md. to spread opposition to Constitution, 165  
RCS PA., 35, 137n, 285–86, 644; id., 728; house attacked by mob, 235  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 265; as Antifederalist leader, 1166; criticism of, 1056; denies Antifederalism, 1299; denies authorship of Antifederal essays, 1123, 1156, 1157–58, 1173, 1263; denies that Benjamin Workman wrote Antifederalist items for, 1201–2; satirically praised, 306  
RCS VA.: id., 475n; 474, 770n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: Antifederalist writing of, 59  
CC3, 202n, 555n  
CC4: id., 354n; 259, 260n, 353  
CC5, 254–55
- EWING, MASKELL** (N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Council clerk, 132, 168
- EWING, ROBERT** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, lv  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 765, 767
- EYERLY, JACOB, JR.** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 262n  
—letter from, 262
- EYRE, LITTLETON** (Northampton Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; reports on Accomack election, 564, 916; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566

## F

- FABYAN, JOHN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184, 185
- FABYAN, SAMUEL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- FABYAN, SAMUEL, JR.** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184, 185
- FAESCH, JOHN JACOB** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 175, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43  
CC6, 176
- FAIR, JAMES** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- FAIRBANK, CYRUS** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 975
- FAIRCHILD, ROBERT** (Stratford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 445
- FAIRFAX, DENNY MARTIN** (England)  
RCS VA., 1411n–12n
- FAIRFAX, ROBERT, SEVENTH LORD** (England)  
RCS VA., 1411n–12n, 1436, 1454–55, 1468
- FAIRFAX, THOMAS, SIXTH LORD** (England)  
RCS VA., 1407–8, 1411n, 1657
- FAIRFIELD, DANIEL** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- FAIRFIELD, WALTER** (Lyme/Orford, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 175
- FAIRLIE, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Albany federal procession, 2390, 2392
- FALCONER, NATHANIEL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as election judge for Philadelphia, 520
- FALCONER, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- FALES, DAVID** (Thomaston, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 168, 231
- FARINGTON, STEPHEN** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 954
- FARLEY, MICHAEL** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 974  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 973; pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1468, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- FARMER, BENJAMIN** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- FARMER, ELIZABETH** (Kensington, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 33
- FARMER, HUGH H.** (Kensington, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 33
- FARMER, LEWIS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as election judge for Philadelphia, 520
- FARMER, WILLIAM** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 227; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- FARQUHAR, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1647; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- FARR, PETER** (Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 272n; as Convention doorkeeper, 269, 271  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: pay as doorkeeper, 31
- FARR, THOMAS** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 88n  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: on committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote, 162; speech, 87–88
- FARRAND, DANIEL** (Newbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 212n; in Convention, 197; motions cited, 193, 194, 206; signs form of ratification, 219; speech of, 214
- FARWELL, [– – –] MOON** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 162
- FARWELL, ISAAC** (Vassalborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1060
- FASSETT, JOHN** (Cambridge, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as Council member, 136; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- FAULKNER, FRANCIS** (Acton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896; id., 1530n

- FAULKNER, N.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 597
- FAULKNER, WILLIAM** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 93n; id., 93n
- FAW, ABRAHAM** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 804; reads and explains Constitution in German at Hagerstown meeting, 603  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; on committee of elections, 624–25; elected delegate, 593; pay for, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 31
- FAY, JONAS** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as commissioner to Congress, 98; on council of safety, 105
- FAY, JOSEPH** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: on council of safety, 105; as secretary of Vt. Council, 136, 142, 166, 169, 171  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 6, 27
- FAYSOUX, PETER** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 68–70  
RCS S.C.: id., 488; comments on Md. ratification, 285n, 304, 356–58, 470, 472n; declares himself an Antifederalist, 323  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: on committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote, 162; on committee to pay Convention expenses, 479  
—in Convention, 302, 310; acquiesces, 401; as Antifederalist delegate, 303; as Antifederalist speaker, 306, 356; on committee to locate site for, 313; makes motion on how to debate Constitution, 319; speech of, 319, 337, 338–39, 340; speech of quoted, 303; speech of cited, 377; uses James Wilson speech to show that Northern States will benefit from Constitution, 243–44; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483  
RCS SUPPL. S.C., 71  
CC6, 56, 67n
- FEARING, ISRAEL** (Wareham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- FEARING, PAUL** (Windham, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 600n  
—letter to, 599–600
- FELCH, JOHN** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- FELL, JOHN** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 43; in Convention, 43  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- FELLOWS, EZRA** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1025
- FELLOWS, JOHN** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1024, 1025
- FENDALL, PHILIP RICHARD** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1785n  
—letter from, 1785  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 89
- FENN, THOMAS** (Watertown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 449, 539, 561
- FENNER, ARTHUR** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 313; address of printed, 714n; as Antifederalist leader, 449; character of, 861–62; criticism of, 786; described as Political Hermit/Hermit of Providence, 365, 365n, 780, 780n, 836, 861; description of, 866; does not participate in Providence celebration, 365; favors ratification if Antifederalists maintain collector of Providence, 867; must use his influence to obtain ratification, 870; praise of, 769, 770–71, 1027; requests federal government to take no more punitive measures against R.I. until after Convention, 875  
—as governor of R.I., 863, 865–66; addresses legislature, 1041; on coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 777, 779; on Country party prox of March 1790, xliii, 711n, 768, 769–70, 770–71, 778, 782, 786, 800; elected, 836, 861; and oaths, 1043; recommends collector of Providence, 871; recommends U.S. district judge for R.I., 1008n; requested to call special session of legislature, 856, 864, 866–67; signs legislature's address to Washington, 1079, 1080n; toasted, 1068; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1055, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1074; will call special session of legislature to choose U.S. senators, 1006, 1007, 1023, 1029, 1037, 1041, 1050  
—letters from, 872–76n, 1007–8, 1025–26; quoted, xliii, 1008–9n; cited, 712n, 713n, 960  
—letters to, 771–73, 1032; cited, 712n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—proclamations: for taking oaths to Constitution, 395–96; for thanksgiving, 406, 407
- FENNER, ARTHUR** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 762; id., 766n



- FENNER, JEREMIAH** (Coventry, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- FENNO, MR.**  
RCS MASS., 1661n
- FENNO, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS R.I., 484n, 847n
- FENNO, JOHN** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- FEREBEE, JOSEPH** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 37, 51  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 52
- FEREBEE, SAMUEL** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- FEREBEE, WILLIAM** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 461, 466, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 52
- FERGUS, WILLIAM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- FERGUSON, ARTEMAS** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- FERGUSON, JOHN** (Monkton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- FERGUSON, ROBERT** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 195n  
—letter to, 195  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: 27n
- FERGUSON, ROBERT** (Hillsborough, N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 68; offers to print 300 copies of Hillsborough Convention journal, 262  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 22
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- FERGUSON, HENRY** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188
- FERRIER, JOSEPH-MARIE-ANNE** (France)  
CC6, 193n
- FESSENDEN, JOHN** (Rutland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1016
- FEW, BENJAMIN** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23; in Assembly, 15
- FEW, WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
CDR, 67, 322, 324; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 204, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS GA.: id., 207, 308; as delegate to Congress, 217, 262, 297; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 210, 217; elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 274, 275, 287; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; in Assembly, 291, 292  
—letter from cited, 210, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223  
—letter to cited, 226, 226n  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 22, 23; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31  
—letter to, 6–7  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 359  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Federalist who was not a Revolutionary War leader, 875, 882, 900, 901  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters from, 274, 391  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 41n, 73, 74, 75  
CC1, xliii, xlvi, 210  
CC3, 371
- FEW, WILLIAM, SR.** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected coroner, 22
- FIELD, SAMUEL** (Deerfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1732  
—in Convention: appointed to committee to find alternative meeting site for Convention, 1199; dissent to Convention, 1732–43; pay for, 150; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226  
RCS R.I., 463n  
CC5: id., 42  
—dissent of to Convention, 42–54n
- FIELDS, HENRY** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to examine Constitution, 180
- FIFIELD, COL.** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154

**FIFIELD, JONATHAN** (Salisbury, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192

**FIFIELD, STEPHEN** (Candia, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 153–54; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 375

**FINDLEY, WILLIAM** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)

RCS CONN., 473n

RCS MD.: and partisan politics, 297, 300n; receives "Aristides," 225, 226  
—letters to cited, 225

RCS MASS.: as Antifederalist leader, 686, 726, 778

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of "An Officer of the Late Continental Army," 56

RCS N.Y., 482n; made ingenious objections to Constitution, 2537, 2544n–45n

RCS N.C.: speech of in Convention, 162n

RCS PA., 35, 40, 56, 121, 122, 156, 173, 177, 236, 312, 313n, 315, 323, 456n, 601, 617, 644, 658, 660n; id., 728; votes for as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 118–19, 530; declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, 504; in Assembly, 59, 61, 62, 63, 94, 99, 239, 240, 247, 254, 266, 267; votes against call for state Convention; 67; as seceding assemblyman, 99–100, 117–19, 199; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117; as author of "An Officer of the Late Continental Army," 216n; elected Convention delegate, 224, 236, 260, 253n, 327; and election-night riot, 235, 242, 248, 255; in Convention, 364, 367, 424, 530–31, 549, 549–50, 588n, 589, 591, 612; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639; as author of "Hampden," 669n

—speeches in Assembly, 71, 81–85, 90–92, 93–94, 241, 246, 247–48, 270–71, 274–75; replies to, 85–86, 86–88, 89–90, 92–93, 271, 273, 277

—speeches in Convention, 367–68, 439–40, 445–48, 453, 456, 458, 459, 459–60, 461, 462, 502–5, 505–6, 509–10, 510, 512–13, 522–23, 527–28, 530, 531, 532, 547, 586–87; replies to, 441, 448–49, 453, 462–63, 470, 471–42, 475, 476–77, 482–83, 485, 488, 499, 530, 550–51, 554–60, 569, 574, 587–88, 594

—"An Officer of the Late Continental Army": text of, 210–16; answered by "Plain Truth," 216–23

—"Hampden": text of, 663–69

RCS SUPPL. PA., 965, 1008; as Antifederalist leader, 745, 964, 1053–54, 1089, 1326; defense of, 273, 758; described as artful and cunning, 604; disappointed that he was not appointed to Constitutional Convention, 477; role of during war questioned, 599; satirized, 269

—in Assembly, 261, 272; secedes from, 224, 234, 242, 476, 478, 504, 539, 540, 593, 1292, 1293; fine speeches of belie tyrannical actions, 742–43; opposes call of state Convention, 233; speeches of, 226, 531–33, 538–40, 542, 580

—in Convention, 573, 784; as Antifederalist, 1074, 1329; elected delegate, 518, 519; pay for, 726; opposes McKean on jury trials, 712; praise of, 732, 852; responses to speeches of, 705, 706, 711, 745–46; notes of speeches of, 607, 611, 613, 616, 617, 618, 619, 631–32, 634–36, 637, 639, 643–44, 645–47, 650, 651, 652–53, 655–56, 659–60, 663, 664, 685, 686, 689, 690, 691, 693, 694, 695; speeches of, 708–9, 712, 718, 731, 732; speeches of not published, 852; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718, 977

—autobiography of, 1326

—letter from, 1011

RCS S.C., 65, 66n

RCS VA.: id., 475n; 408n, 474, 770n

CC1, 362, 366n; as alleged Antifederalist author, 294n, 564n

CC3, 35n, 518n; signer, "Dissent of the Minority," 34; as "Hampden," 48n, 556n; as Convention delegate, 88, 90n, 183, 334, 448–49, 505

—letter from quoted, 519n

—"An Officer of the Late Continental Army," 400–403

CC4: id., 354n, 374n; 260, 261n, 353, 562n  
—letter from, 373–75

CC5, 254

**FINK, ALEXANDER** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637

**FINLATER, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)

RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706

**FINNIE, WILLIAM** (Williamsburg, Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 516n

—letter from, 515–16

—letter to cited, 515

CC4

—letter from cited, 171n

**FISH, NICHOLAS** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: id., 1417n

—letter from cited, 1417

—letter to, 1417

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as adjutant general and doctors' riot, 216, 219–20, 223  
—letter to, 280
- FISH, ROBERT** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 697, 699, 700
- FISHBOURNE, BENJAMIN** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217; in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22; on Executive Council, 39, 40
- FISHER, AARON** (Westhampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: on Convention committee considering Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 175, 227
- FISHER, BENJAMIN** (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 580
- FISHER, DANIEL** (Greensville Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 655n  
—in Convention, 907, 909; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566  
CC5, 15–16
- FISHER, JABEZ** (Franklin, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 451  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479
- FISHER, JAMES** (Francesstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- FISHER, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 78
- FISHER, MIERS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1079n  
—letter from, 1079  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letters from, 424–30; cited, 430  
—letter to cited, 424
- FISHER, NATHANIEL** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1044
- FISHER, SAMUEL** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174
- FISK, COL.** (Mass.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia at Salem, Mass., celebration, 457
- FISK, ABEL** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- FISK, ASA** (South Brimfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- FISK, B.** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 434
- FISK, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- FISK, DANIEL** (Pepperrell, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 148, 225
- FISKE, DAVID** (Holden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 969
- FISK, PELEG** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 201, 299, 447, 473  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 114, 412–13
- FISKE, NATHAN** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 104; id., 104–5
- FISKE, OLIVER** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1703n  
—letter to, 1703  
CC2, 220n
- FITCH, ELISHA** (Conn.)  
CC1, 109
- FITCH, EPHRAIM** (Egremont, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- FITCH, HEZEKIAH** (Salisbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 442, 539, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—criticism of, 20  
—speech in Assembly, 21
- FITCH, JABEZ** (Greenwich, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 416; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 416, 538, 561; on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- FITCH, JOHN** (Trenton, N.J.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1319n  
—letter to, 1319  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 324–25  
RCS CONG.: id., 19n  
—letter to, 18–19
- FITCH, THOMAS** (Norwalk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN., 316; as town meeting moderator, 437
- FITTS, ABRAM** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154; elected Convention delegate but declines, 153, 154

- FITZGERALD, JOHN** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 81  
 RCS VA.: id., 586n; 23, 24, 363n, 584
- FITZHUGH, WILLIAM** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 480n, 586n, 1584n; 614n, 1583–84; as candidate for Convention, 478–80, 582, 601, 613
- FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186  
 —in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- FITZSIMONS, CHRISTOPHER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- FITZSIMONS, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR, 64; id., 341; on committee on Impost of 1783, 146; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
 —letter to, 325  
 RCS MASS.: id., 705  
 —letter to, 705  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 290  
 RCS N.H.: id., 263n  
 —letter to, 262–63  
 —letter from quoted, 224  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter to, 29  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1175n  
 —letters to, 1174–75; quoted, 748  
 RCS PA., 33–34, 35, 70, 76, 174, 182, 185, 209–10, 210n, 227, 715; id., 728; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19, 185; in Assembly, 58, 59, 61, 94, 99, 100, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66; signs Reply of the Six Assemblymen, 120  
 —letter from, 716  
 —speeches in Assembly, 69–70 72–73, 78, 89–90, 104, 106, 108, 244, 245–46, 246, 247, 249, 253, 267, 267–68, 271; reply to, 91–92  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 248; as Antifederalist leader, 273; appointed to Constitutional Convention, 3, 461; asks Noah Webster to write pamphlet, 362, 365, 418n; as a public defaulter, 1223; signs Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 324; signs letter informing Assembly that the Constitu-
- tional Convention has decided on the form of the Constitution, 169  
 —in Assembly, 260; motion of, 169; nominated for, 271; speeches of, 225–26, 241, 529–30, 533, 541, 542, 581, 1092, 1093–94; supports call of state Convention, 233  
 —letters from, 362; quoted, 1333–34  
 RCS R.I., 36, 276n, 893, 894n  
 RCS S.C.: id., 227n  
 —letters to, 226–27n; quoted, xli  
 RCS VA.: id., 382n  
 —letters to, 382, 453–54; quoted, 878n, 1584n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 15  
 RCS CONG.: id., 49n  
 —letter from, 47–49  
 CC1, xlv, xlvi, 18, 210, 295, 405n  
 CC2, 63n  
 CC3, 35n  
 CC4: id., 139n; and Philadelphia printers' petition, 562n, 563–64, 565  
 —letter from quoted, 65n  
 —letters to, 138–39; quoted, 182n  
 CC6  
 —letter from, 337–39n
- FLAGG, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: directs fireworks at Portsmouth celebration, 435; sings song at Portsmouth celebration, 434
- FLANDERS, DANIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- FLANDERS, JAMES** (Fishersfield/Sutton/Warner, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- FLEESON, PLUNKET** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as justice of the peace and Philadelphia mob, 538–39
- FLEET, THOMAS AND JOHN** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 20–21, 21
- FLEET, WILLIAM** (King and Queen Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1566
- FLEMING, ANN** (Mrs. William) (Botetourt Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 323, 781
- FLEMING, GEORGE** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 813, 818–19, 824  
 CC6, 34, 41, 49
- FLEMING, JAMES** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230

- FLEMING, SAMPSON** (New York City)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1096n  
 —letter from, 1096
- FLEMING, WILLIAM** (Botetourt Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 255n, 324n; 60n  
 —letters from, 383–84; quoted, 573, 610n;  
 cited, 60n, 254, 515  
 —letters to, 254–55, 323–25, 515, 617,  
 781–84, 1694–95; quoted, 573; cited, 60n,  
 383, 384, 617n  
 —in Convention, 907; as candidate for,  
 360, 361n, 383, 384n, 573, 781; votes in,  
 577n, 1539, 1540, 1557; and Antifederalist  
 draft of structural amendments, 1547n;  
 pay for, 1546n, 1566; listed as doubtful,  
 1651  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: diary and living expenses  
 during Convention, 69, 547  
 CC2, 366n  
 CC3: id., 54n  
 —letter from cited, 53  
 —letter to, 53–54, 467–68  
 CC4  
 —letter from, 141–42  
 —letters to cited, 141, 141–42  
 CC5, 377  
 —letter to, 377–80
- FLEMING, WILLIAM** (Powhatan Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 360
- FLENNIKEN, JOHN** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254;  
 votes against calling Convention, 67; signs  
 Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as seceding assemblyman,  
 478; votes against calling Convention in  
 Assembly, 234
- FLETCHER, CAPT.** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 991
- FLETCHER, ASAPH** (Cavendish, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 139; in Convention,  
 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- FLETCHER, BRIAN** (Hallowell, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature,  
 349–50
- FLETCHER, JAMES** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 970
- FLETCHER, JAMES** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 475;  
 roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
 35, 37, 51
- FLETCHER, JOEL** (Templeton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1503; votes not  
 to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
 gate, 167, 230
- FLETCHER, PHILIP** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as constable, 177
- FLEURY, FRANÇOIS DE** (France)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 349n  
 —letter to, 348–49  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 172  
 CC2, 331–32
- FLINT, JEBEZ** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as secretary of the Dutchess Co.  
 Constitutional Society, 1458  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: announces meeting of  
 Constitutional Society, 90, 119
- FLINT, ROYAL** (New York City)  
 RCS MASS., 383n; id., 1650n  
 —letter from, 1649–50  
 RCS N.C., 661  
 RCS R.I.: id., 524n  
 —letters from, 522–24  
 RCS VA.: id., 1787n; 1166, 1174n  
 —letter from, 1786–87  
 CC5, 178, 180n, 199–201
- FLINT, WILLIAM** (Reading, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 1013;  
 instructions to, 1013; pay for, 1503;  
 votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463,  
 1481  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
 gate, 225
- FLORIDABLANCA, CONDE DE** (Spain)  
 CDR: id., 353n  
 —letter to, 351  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 361n, 1611n  
 —letters to, 360–61, 1340, 1340–42n,  
 1609–11; quoted, 85n, 455, 1342n, 1592;  
 cited, 1595n, 1660n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: happy with new Constitu-  
 tion, 362  
 —letters to, 292–93, 336  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 59–60  
 —letter to, 59–60  
 RCS VA.: id., 206n; 1180  
 —letters to, 204–7; quoted, 207n; cited,  
 204  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters to, 78, 178, 190  
 CC1, 223, 407; id., 223n  
 CC3  
 —letter to quoted, 367n  
 CC5  
 —letter to, 193–94n  
*See also* Spain

- FLOYD, WILLIAM** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
 RCS CONN.: id., 353n  
 —letter to, 353  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 728n; and British occupied forts, xxxiv; in Congress supports Impost of 1783, xxxvi; votes in Assembly, 524, 715, 720, 727; actively campaigning in Suffolk for Convention delegates, 1378; in N.Y. Senate, 698n, 720; nominated for Assembly, 1537; not nominated for Convention delegate, 1537; as possible Convention candidate, 1537  
 —letters from quoted, xxxii, xxxiv  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- FLYNN, MICHAEL** (Bethel, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 139; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- FOGARTIE, LEWIS** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- FOGG, JEREMIAH** (Kensington, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 407n; as moderator of town meeting, 171; as secretary of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati, 407, 408  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 171; pay for, 384; votes to ratify, 375  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13
- FOLGIER, CAPT.**  
 RCS MASS., 1544, 1545n
- FOLKER, JOHN CASPER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: manager of Convention election, 293, 298
- FOLSOM, DAVID** (Sandwich/Tamworth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 193
- FOLSOM, NATHANIEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter from quoted, xxxix  
 —letter to quoted, xxxix
- FONDA, DAVID** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: Antifederalists question his endorsement of Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1401n; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; name incorrectly put on an Albany Federal Committee circular, 1407
- FONDA, GYSBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- FONDA, JELLIS** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 601n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 207–8
- FONDA, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- FONTAINE, AARON** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1460–61
- FONTAINE, WILLIAM** (Hanover Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1618, 1618n, 1661, 1700  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: wounds Macon in duel, 83
- FOOT, ASA** (Colchester, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 409
- FOOT, DANIEL** (Colchester, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 409, 537, 561
- FOOT, ISAAC** (Stafford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- FORBES, ARTHUR** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- FORBES, DANIEL** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 943n  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 943; pay for, 1503; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 106, 229
- FORBES, JOHN** (Milton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1544; id., 1533n  
 —letters from, 1532–33; cited, 1532, 1533n
- FORD, JACOB** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: charges against as an Antifederalist are false, 1431; as faction leader, xxx; nominated candidate for the Convention but not assuredly a Federalist, 1427; nominated for Convention, 1423, 1428n, 1433; not elected to Convention, 1438; praise of but candidacy is hurt, 1432
- FORDE, STANDISH** (Pa.)  
 RCS VA., 171
- FOREMAN, CALEB** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 52
- FOREST, ANTOINE DE LA** (France)  
 CDR: id., 353n  
 —letter from, 349  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 98

- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 54
- RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter from, 19
- RCS MD.: id., 114n–15n  
—letters from, 113–15n, 736
- RCS MASS.: id., 1085n  
—letter from, 1085
- RCS N.H.  
—letter from quoted, 223
- RCS N.Y.: id., 424n  
—letters from, 424, 2455–56; quoted, 455, 799
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and doctors' riot, 223
- RCS R.I.: id., 236n  
—letters from, 236, 720, 1019–20; quoted, 838
- RCS S.C.: id., 460n  
—letter from, 460
- RCS VA.: id., 240n  
—letter from, 239–41; cited, 239
- RCS CONG.: id., 82n  
—letter from, 80–82
- CC1, 259–61; id., 261n
- CC2  
—letters from, 445–47; cited, 447n
- CC3  
—letter from quoted, 367n
- CC4  
—letters from, 136–38; quoted, 67n, 181n  
—letter to cited, 136
- CC5  
—letter from, 98–100
- CC6  
—letters from, 19–20, 171–73n, 331–33
- See also* France
- FOREST, ISAAC D.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- FORMAN, EZEKIEL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 214
- FORREST, THOMAS**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 271
- FORREST, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 479–80
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 171
- FORREST, URIAH** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
CDR: on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185
- RCS MD.: id., 112n  
—letter from, 111–12  
—letters to cited, 22n, 112n, 827, 828n
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 16
- RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 1708n  
—letters to cited, 252n, 1708n
- CC2: id., 475n; 461  
—letter from, 474–75  
—letter to, 488–92n
- CC6, 288n
- FORT, ARTHUR** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15, 29; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- FORT, OWEN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- FORT, WILLIAM** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 707, 708; in Commons, lii  
—in Convention, 217, 222, 737, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 766, 767, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- FOSTER, CAPT.** (Reading, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1013
- FOSTER, ABIEL** (N.H.)  
RCS R.I., 575, 1038
- FOSTER, ALEXIOUS MEDOR** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix  
—in Convention, 217, 221; elected delegate, 201; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 51
- FOSTER, BENJAMIN** (Machias, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 979
- FOSTER, BOSSENGER, JR.** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1591n  
—letter from, 1590–91
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 37, 348
- FOSTER, BOSSENGER, SR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1591n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 347
- FOSTER, DWIGHT** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1591, 1592n; id., 837n, 1529n–30n  
—minutes of an address to town of Brookfield, 941–43  
—letters of, 837, 1529–30  
—letters to, 849; quoted, 1732
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 381



- RCS R.I.: id., 39n  
—letters to, 38–39n, 380–82n, 715–16n, 1049–50  
CC4  
—letter from quoted, 61n
- FOSTER, EDMUND** (Littleton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 977
- FOSTER, JONATHAN** (Boxford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 938
- FOSTER, PEREGRINE** (Mass.)  
RCS R.I., 380–81, 1049, 1050n
- FOSTER, REBECCA** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1530n  
—letter to, 1529–30  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 61n
- FOSTER, THEODORE** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 1556, 1557–58; id., 765n; observes Convention debates, 1529, 1538n, 1557n  
—letter from quoted, 1732  
—letter to, 762  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 381  
RCS R.I., 1033; id., 313–14, 808; and abolitionism, 37, 38n; accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1055, 1065, 1074; appointed justice of the peace, 501n; appointed to committee to draft petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 576; appointed to committee to draft petition to call state Convention, 193; as author of “Phocion,” 354–59, 381; brother-in-law to Arthur Fenner, 870n, 1037–38, 1046; chosen naval officer, 603; on committee inviting President Washington to Providence, 631; defeated as secretary of Convention, 898, 900, 906, 907; description of, 1045–46, 1049; endorsed as delegate to state Convention, 685; and Fourth of July 1788 celebration in Providence, 288; notes of debates in Convention, lix–lx, 900–901, 906, 909n, 910–14n, 917–34n, 936–42n, 943–48n, 951–71n, 973n; response to “Phocion,” 359–61; as U.S. senator, 808, 1037–38, 1041, 1045–46, 1049, 1050  
—letters from, 38–39n, 380–82n, 715–16n, 877, 887–88, 1049–50; cited, 713n  
—letters to, 749, 836, 869–70, 1022; cited, 879n, 880, 887  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: id., 135, 320; appointed state naval officer for Providence, 251; address to after defeat for re-election as magistrate, 133–36; favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32, 33; on committee to petition legislature for a state Convention, 132; seeks federal office, 319  
—minutes of Convention (March 1790), 329–59  
—letters from, 261, 319–22  
—letter to, 372–73
- FOSTER, WILLIAM** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1733
- FOULKE, SAMUEL** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 67n, 94, 101, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes to call Convention, 302
- FOUSHEE, WILLIAM** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 437n, 593n; candidate for Convention, 436–37, 592
- FOWLE, JAMES, JR.** (Woburn, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1503; did not vote on ratification, 1462  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 182, 225
- FOWLER, ALEXANDER** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 287n  
—letter from, 287–88  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letters from, 593, 872–73  
—letter to cited, 872  
CC2, 137
- FOWLER, EDWARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1601, 1648
- FOWLER, JOHN** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1566  
—letters to cited, 1580n, 1661
- FOWLER, SAMUEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and contested Convention election, 151, 152, 153n, 368, 369
- FOWLER, SAMUEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593
- FOWLER, SAMUEL** (Westfield, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as candidate for Mass. Senate, 352
- FOWLER, SILAS** (Southwick, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—speech of (1782) quoted, 399  
CC4, 414, 414n–15n
- FOX, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543

- FOX, JOHN** (Portland, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1518; id., 783n  
 —in Convention: appointed to Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; as delegate to, 781, 1010, 1521n; elected delegate, 895, 1007, 1008, 1011; pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 58, 150, 151
- FOXCROFT, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 590  
 CC4, 570
- FRANAM, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- FRANCIS, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1336n  
 —letters from, 1336–37n; quoted, 1337n; cited, 2219n
- FRANCIS, JOHN** (Philadelphia/Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 54n; calls for town meeting, 496; on committee to draft instructions to repeal tender provision and to call state Convention, 496; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n  
 —letters from, 53–54n, 476–78n, 1044–45; cited, 8  
 —letters to, 869; cited, 869n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 218; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 219  
 —letter from, 71–72  
 —letter to, 384
- FRANCIS, TENCH** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: delivers address to Constitutional Convention, 19  
 —letter to, 392
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR, 53, 118, 319; on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, 72; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; in Europe, 120n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 200n, 230; supports need for congressional approbation of Constitution, 270; speech in Convention on form of signing Constitution, 304; signs Constitution, 317  
 RCS CONN.: praised, 346, 582; references to attacks on, 470, 471  
 —speech in Constitutional Convention cited, 457  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN., 91  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL., 43, 44  
 RCS MD., 4n, 104; id., 97n, 151n; defended against slurs, 50, 54n, 142–43, 168, 441–42; illustration “Unite or Die” and “Join or Die,” 54, 539; Luther Martin appeals to verify his veracity, 512; praise of, 120, 421, 527; as president of Supreme Executive Council, 319n; receives copy of “Aristides,” 261  
 —in Constitutional Convention, 494; advocates rights of man, 82; as a large-state delegate, 88, 90, 95n, 133, 149; last speech in cited, 4, 86n, 96–97, 97n, 117–18, 122n, 167, 169n, 187n, 251, 265n; on representation in, 96, 97n; repudiates that he only signed Constitution as a witness, 120; satirically criticized, 318, 500; says we have a republic, 4; signed Constitution only as a witness, 61, 97, 122  
 —letters to, 96–97; cited, 69, 86n, 117  
 RCS MASS., 154, 522n, 1681n; id., 65n; champions civil and religious freedom, 570; criticism of, 376–77; criticism of the use of name of to advocate ratification, 47, 345, 590, 715–16, 803; defense of against Antifederalist criticism, 341, 375–76, 378, 521, 862; said to have been duped in Constitutional Convention, 47, 255, 271–74, 639; fame of, 29, 214; Elbridge Gerry favorably compared to, 504; and Thomas Hutchinson letters, 392n; in Constitutional Convention, 14, 15, 15n–16n, 271–74, 297, 369–80, 536, 685, 687n, 922–23, 1268, 1363n; influence of convinces many to support Constitution, 214, 645; patriotic representation of in woodcut, 570; praise of, 57, 339, 370, 377–78, 381, 397; says weakness of Antifederalist arguments shows strength of Constitution, 490; supports Constitution, 85, 260, 292  
 —last speech of in Constitutional Convention, 14; text of, 372–73; and publication in Mass., 96, 150, 168, 369–72, 373–80, 381, 922–23  
 —letter from, 371–72  
 —letters to, 65, 371, 377–78; quoted, 96, 370; cited, 1683  
 —quoted, 161–62, 162n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: criticism of, 79; objects to Constitution, 495  
 —letter from, 283  
 —letter to, 49  
 RCS N.H., xxxviii; comment on Washington’s chair in Constitutional Convention, 59; defended against Antifederalist slurs, 57, 69, 69n–70n; linked with Washington in supporting stronger central government, 98; praised, 14, 420; reports of printed in N.H., 5; shedding tear on signing Constitution, 59; speech of in Constitutional Convention, 4, 58–60, 67, 353, 353n; sup-

- port of as reasons to ratify Constitution, 56; toasted in Portland, Maine, 452  
 —letter to, 242–43
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 17, 49; quoted, 40
- RCS N.J., 133
- RCS N.Y., 292; *Cool Thoughts on the Present Situation of Our Public Affairs* (1764), 351n; criticism of, 347–52n; criticism of for inconsistency on slavery, 274; defense against charges against him, 99; depicted in the New York City procession, 1647, 1648; discounts Antifederalists assertion he had become old, 65; as an example of ability of Americans to govern themselves, 975; favors Constitution as reason for ratification, 392, 626; tries to get Jay to reveal his authorship of pamphlet, 923; he should be trusted, 15; helped establish Francis Childs as publisher of *Daily Advertiser*, 2488n; is qualified to be President, 55; praise of Federalists for publicly defending, 301; as former postmaster, 590; do not ratify the Constitution because he favored it, 1109; and the Stamp Act, 349–50, 351n–52n; supports Constitution, 2196, 2197; threatens circulation of John Holt's newspaper, 349–50, 351n–52n; toasted, 1621, 1279  
 —and Constitutional Convention: appointed to, 326n; defense of at, 855–56; duped in, 352, 855; gains luster by the work of, 63; N.Y. reprintings of last speech of in, 5; signer of Constitution, 2216n; whatever he agreed to in should be adopted, 646  
 —letter to quoted, 2488n; cited, 672
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 157; praise of, 68, 83, 227, 300; subscribes to *American Museum*, 291; quoted on general well-being in America, 150  
 —letters to, 136, 373
- RCS N.C.: as Federalist, 239, 259n; importance of being in Constitutional Convention, 11, 57, 506, 515n; praised for service during American Revolution, 21; R. H. Lee as possible enemy of, 68; service of is God-given gift, 21; toasted in Wilmington's celebration of St. Tammany's Day, 149; as wise advocate of Constitution, 120  
 —letters from, 29; cited, 9n  
 —letters to, 8–9; cited, 29n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 92
- RCS PA., 34, 54, 256, 620, 640n, 644–45, 673, 677; id., 728; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118, 120, 185; presents Constitution to Assembly, 60, 61; reported to support Constitution, 77, 191; criticized for support of Constitution, 160, 167n, 177; as great man in Constitutional Convention, 191; responses to attacks on, 181, 192, 201, 202, 723–24; alleged opposition to Constitution, 214, 215–16, 668–69; and election of delegates to state Convention, 226, 234, 259–60, 332; opposes some provisions of Constitution, 259; praise of, 226  
 —letter to, 648–49  
 —draft essay by, 645
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: advocated fiscal honesty, 51; Antifederalists list as a candidate for Convention, 794; Benjamin Workman claims he never defamed, 1140; called an old rogue, 1131; “Centinel” criticizes, 438; conspiracy of denied, 1154; defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306, 454, 544–45, 548, 1031, 1054, 1124, 1200; defends Robert Morris and defaulting states, 1034–35; defense of against Antifederalist charges of despotism, 1122; defense of as public defaulter, 963, 975, 992, 1040, 1047, 1070, 1193; denial that he opposes Constitution, 794; did not approve all of Constitution, 1145; favors Constitution, 478, 794, 1322; as Federalist leader, 1186; as Federalist never opposed Pa. constitution, 302; letter from France on religious tolerance, 1271; not elected Convention delegate, 514; opinion of Constitution, 1334; and Pa. Abolition Society, 1273; pamphlet dedicated to, 366; and presentation of Constitution to Pa. Assembly, 173, 1334; as president of Society of Political Inquiries, 543–44; as public defaulter, 1035, 1131, 1145, 1193, 1223; as reason to ratify, 1258; scientific prowess of described in poetry, 280; second convention not advocated by, 1039; should be trusted, 510; would not have favored oppressive government, 508  
 —in Constitutional Convention: appointed delegate to, 3, 117; as Pa. delegate to reports to Assembly, 474; did not raise objection to Constitution, 801; duped by Federalists, 971; essential service of, 303; as non-aristocratic Pa. delegate, 554; praise of service, 571, 848; praise of but failed to do good job, 801; as signer of Constitution reason to ratify, 1035; signs Constitution, 324; signs letter informing Assembly the Constitutional Convention has decided on the form of the Constitution, 169

- in Supreme Executive Council: order by, 474; as president, 260, 524; votes, 262
- essay by, 6–10
- speeches of, 1296; last speech of in Constitutional Convention, 971, 1145, 1148; recommending a law to Assembly for federal capital in Pa., 173; to Assembly presenting Constitution, 178; to Supreme Executive Council, 919
- letter from, 1130–32
- RCS R.I.: and “join or die,” 1018n; last speech in Constitutional Convention, 6, 67–68, 79; as political theorist, 793; shedding tears, 354, 354n; should not ratify Constitution merely because of him, 73–74, 74n–75n; and signing of Constitution, 79; support of as reason for ratifying Constitution, 60, 70, 73, 565
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: criticism of, 71, 96; and post office, 375; praised, 93; rising sun anecdote, 76; toasted, 397
- letter from, 257
- RCS S.C.: accused of being public defaulter, 254; advice on signing Constitution, 274–75; criticism of Luther Martin’s criticism of, 274; favors bicameralism in Constitutional Convention, 337; favors Pa. constitution of 1776, 336–37; last speech of in Constitutional Convention, 275, 275n–76n; support by as reason to ratify Constitution, 68–69; too old to function well in Constitutional Convention, 254; writings of on wealth, 327, 336n
- RCS VA., 633, 639n, 1048n, 1369n; praise of, 444, 693, 1722; defended from “Centinel’s” criticism, 481, 502, 638; “Centinel” criticizes, 481n–82n, 483; recommends Pa. as site of federal capital, 674, 696n; as minister to negotiate commercial treaties, 1181–82, 1231
- letters to quoted, 199; cited, 199
- speech in Constitutional Convention, 652n, 689, 694, 830, 832n; reprinted in Va., 5, 198–200, 242; mutilated version published, 254, 254n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: toasted, 111
- RCS VT.: praised, 146
- CC1, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxviii, xlv, 4, 45n, 82n, 406n; id., 80n; praised or defended, 60n, 145, 163, 268, 286, 344, 345, 364, 394, 582; and Antifederalist charge that he was duped into signing Constitution, 270, 327n, 328n, 330, 379, 521, 579
- letters from, 218; cited, xxxvi, 212n
- letters to cited, 212n, 212–13n, 213n, 546n
- in Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 80, 116n, 120, 167, 210, 215, 222, 226, 306n; speech by, 212–14, 215n, 546n, 582
- CC2, 209n, 488n; and Antifederalist charge that he was duped into signing Constitution, 77, 169, 172; praised, 87, 164, 172, 454; criticized, 172, 454, 512
- letters to, 293–94; cited, 509n–10n
- in Constitutional Convention, 62n–63n, 87, 163, 286, 288, 504n, 512, 514n; speeches by, 279n, 281, 293–94, 358–60, 448n
- CC3, 228, 326n, 556n; supports Constitution, 39, 92, 284, 371, 556n; defense of, 149n, 188, 371, 400; sent copy of “Aristides,” 518n, 551
- letter to, 86–87; quoted, 12n
- in Constitutional Convention: election to, 15, 35n, 311n; speeches in, 52, 53n, 58, 87, 87n, 92, 333, 334n–35n, 543, 555, 556; favored large-state position in, 155, 255; opposed Constitution in, 333
- CC4, 38n, 78n, 218n, 506n, 566, 570, 594; praised, 201n, 459; attacked as public defaulter, 217n, 218n, 476; defended against charge of being public defaulter, 217n, 475n; described as Federalist, 321; deceived George Washington into signing Constitution, 476
- letters from, 135–36; quoted, 232n; cited, 136n, 231, 232n
- letter to, 231–32
- speech in Constitutional Convention, 136, 217n
- CC5, 78; criticism of, 29, 30n, 203, 387; defense of role in Constitutional Convention, 70; would verify Luther Martin’s statements in “Genuine Information,” 87; and use of pseudonyms, 102; as president of Supreme Executive Council, 191, 192n
- last Constitutional Convention speech by, 388, 389n
- letter from, 191–93n
- memoirs of, 191–92, 192n
- writings of as “K,” 36–40
- CC6, 147, 148n, 264; Federalists use, 6; Antifederalists criticize, 11n; too old to be first Vice President, 325; reference to last speech of in Constitutional Convention, 406
- letter from, 173–74
- See also* Great men and the Constitution
- FRANKLIN, JESSE** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: on N.C. Council, xlvi; in Commons, li, 46, 49, 51, 52
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 105

- FRANKLIN, JOHN** (Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 123, 202; id., 137n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: arrest of, 273, 309; leader of Conn. settlers in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 157, 1086  
 CC1, 228n, 373, 374n, 379  
 CC3, 63n
- FRANKLIN, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- FRANKLIN, JONATHAN** (Lyme/Dorchester, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: in House, 264; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- FRANKLIN, SAMUEL** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated to Assembly, 1454, 1454n
- FRANKLIN, WILLIAM** (England)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 583n; 582  
 RCS N.J., 119
- FRANKLIN, WILLIAM TEMPLE** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA.: votes for as Convention secretary, 332, 332n  
 CC5, 191, 192n
- FRANKS, DAVID L.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter to quoted, 307  
 RCS PA.  
 —letter to, 298n  
 CC2, 208n
- FRASER, FREDERICK** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- FRANCES, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: tavern of and New York City celebration of Fourth of July, 1289n; N.Y. Anti-federalist Society meets at tavern of, 2475
- FRAZIER, JEREMIAH** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv  
 —in Convention, 755, 756; roll call votes, 766, 768
- FRAZIER, JOSEPH** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685
- FRAZIER, NALBRO** (Philadelphia)  
*See* Cox and Frazier
- FREDENRYKE, MR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- FREDERICK, HENRY** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- FREEBODY, THOMAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 179, 180n
- FREEBORN, JONATHAN** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 101, 626, 696, 833  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 411
- FREELAND, JAMES** (Sutton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1048
- FREEMAN, CONSTANT** (Boston)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 267  
 —letter to, 272
- FREEMAN, EDMUND** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172
- FREEMAN, ELIZABETH (MUMBET)** (Stockbridge, Mass.)  
 CC5, 54n
- FREEMAN, JAMES** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1822n  
 CC4: id., 504n  
 —letter from, 504
- FREEMAN, JONATHAN** (Hanover, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
 —in Convention, 200; pay for, 384; votes to ratify, 375
- FREEMAN, NATHANIEL** (Medford, Mass.)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 238n  
 —letter from cited, 238  
 —letter to, 238
- FREEMAN, NATHANIEL, JR.** (Medford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1543; id., 617n, 1544n–55n  
 —letters from, 617, 1551–52  
 —letters to cited, 1543, 1544n, 1551
- FREEMAN, PHINEHAS** (Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: on Assembly committee investigating Chittenden and Ira Allen, 173n
- FREEMAN, SAMUEL** (Portland, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 648, 1007, 1008; id., 1007  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 407
- FREEMAN, SOLOMON** (Harwich, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 126, 228
- FRELINGHUYSEN, FREDERICK** (Somerset Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 184  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- FRENCH, CHRISTOPHER** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1066
- FRENCH, JAMES** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- FRENCH, JOSEPH**  
 RCS N.H.: and Exeter riot (1786), lvii

- FRENCH, WILLIAM** (Westminster, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: victim at Westminster massacre, 100–101, 122n
- FRENEAU, PETER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as S.C. secretary of state marches in Charleston procession, 423, 429
- FRENEAU, PHILIP** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as poet, 261
- FREY, JOHN** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as an Antifederalist, 601n, 1479; votes in Assembly, 515, 521, 704, 705, 713; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 1477  
—in Convention, 1477, 1677; votes for as a Convention delegate, 1480; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- FRIERSON, JOHN** (St. Matthew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- FRIERSON, WILLIAM** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as possible Trimmer, 387n  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- FRINK, ELIJAH** (Acworth/Lempster/Marlow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- FRINK, JOHN** (Rutland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1016
- FRISBIE, HEZEKIAH** (Sharon, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: and disturbance in Sharon, 23
- FRISEL, JONATHON**  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- FROST, DANIEL** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- FROST, GEORGE**  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, xxxix
- FROST, THOMAS** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516, 521
- FROST, WILLIAM** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 167n  
—letters from, 167–68n, 869
- FROTHINGHAM, CAPT.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Hudson celebration, 1280
- FROTHINGHAM, JOHN** (Falmouth, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 457
- FRY, JOSEPH** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- FRY, JOSEPH** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: id., 331n; as Convention door-keeper, 329, 329–30, 331, 614  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: pay for as Convention door-keeper, 728
- FRYE, BENJAMIN** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 47
- FRYE, JOHN** (Royalston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- FRYE, JOSEPH** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 954
- FRYE, SIMON** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 954
- FRYER, MATTHEW** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388
- FULFORD, JOHN** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, l, lii, lvii  
—in Convention, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- FULLER, ABRAHAM** (Newton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1243n  
—in Convention: asks Gerry question, 1177, 1251n, 1253; pay for, 1504; praised as an honest member, 1251n, 1534; speaks on bribery and corruption issue, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
—speech of, 1242, 1251, 1252; cited, 1296  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 143, 225
- FULLER, ANDREW** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135
- FULLER, EDWARD** (Newton, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: town meeting instructs, 1
- FULLER, JOHN** (Lunenburg, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 978  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 979n; instructions to, 979; pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- FULLER, NATHAN** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, lvii, 51
- FULLER, THOMAS** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417

- FULLER, THOMAS** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- FULLER, TIMOTHY** (Princeton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: appointed to committee to examine returns of members, 1165; elected delegate, 1012–13; pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- FULLERS, SOLOMON L.** (Ludlow, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 978
- FULSOME, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2384; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- FULTON, JOHN** (Dunbarton/Bow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 158
- FUNK, JACOB** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 605; in House of Delegates, 787, 804
- FURBUR, LEVI** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- FURBUR, WILLIAM** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- FURMAN, MOORE** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 192n  
—letter from, 192  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letters from, 29, 49; cited, 49, 50n
- FURMAN, RICHARD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter to, 41  
RCS S.C.: id., 323n; minister of church for proposed meeting place of Convention, 302, 322  
—letter from, 323
- FURMAN, W.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1648
- FURNIVAL, ALEXANDER** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: and artillery in Baltimore procession, 703



## G

- GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C., xxix; id., 33n; as author of "A Steady and Open Republican," 275n; in Continental Congress, xxxi; drafts S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxii  
 —in Convention, 310; election results for, 297; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; on quorum for, 302; seconds motion, 405; speeches of, 312, 366, 373; speech of quoted, 449; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 483  
 —letters from, 33–34; cited, 467n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 1  
 CC1, 507–8; id., 508n  
 CC5, 388n  
 CC6, 21, 22n, 377
- GADSDEN, THOMAS** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as lieutenant governor in Charleston procession, 430n, 438  
 —in Convention, 310; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 483  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 64
- GAGE, AARON** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to examine Constitution, 180
- GAGE, THOMAS** (England)  
 RCS MASS., xxv
- GAINE, HUGH** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1625n; and New York City procession, 1625, 1647; prints Constitution in almanac, 45
- GAINES, JAMES** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51, 52  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- GAINS, GEORGE** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: described, 343; and House vote, 140; on joint committee to print Constitution, 142; receives vote for Convention delegate, 189  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 54
- GAIR, THOMAS** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1233n, 1522n, 1596
- GAITHER, BAZEL** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in N.C. Senate, li; elected delegate, 563n, 566, 567n; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- GAITHER, ELIJAH** (Washington Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: reads and explains Constitution at Hagerstown meeting, 602–3
- GAITHER, JOSEPH R.**  
*See* Gautier, Joseph R.
- GALATIAN, DAVID** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1570n; as Assembly and Senate candidate, 1558; dropped as Convention candidate, 1543; nominated for Assembly, 1566, 1569; as possible Convention candidate, 1564
- GALBEATH, DAVID** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- GALBRAITH, ROBERT** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 597
- GALE, ABIJAH** (Westborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1065
- GALE, BENJAMIN** (Killingworth, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 397n, 610  
 —letters from, 397, 429–30n, 459–60; cited, 406  
 —speech in Killingworth town meeting, 420–29; cited, 330, 373  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —speech of draft, 43–46, 46–50
- GALE, COE** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as committeeman who burned Constitution, 804, 805, 808n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- GALE, GEORGE** (Somerset Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, 794; in Md. Senate, 71, 72, 79, 784, 785, 788, 804; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 794  
 —in Convention, 615, 623, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668, 675, 900, 901n; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; pay for, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31  
 —letter from, 47  
 RCS R.I., 851

- GALE, JOHN** (Somerset Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 623, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685; in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 804
- GALE, JOHN C.** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- GALLATIN, ALBERT** (Fayette Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1329  
RCS VA., 132n  
CC2, 373n  
CC3, 9n–10n, 13n
- GALLOWAY, CHARLES** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- GALLOWAY, JAMES** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 231n–32n; nominated for second constitutional convention, 698, 699, 714, 715; as possible U.S. senator, 785  
—in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv, 36, 46, 48, 50, 51; makes motion, 720; roll call votes, 45, 718  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; and amendments to Constitution, 743, 763, 769–70, 773–75n, 775; appointed rules committee, 757, 770; calls for vote in Fayetteville, 759; makes motions, 214, 228, 234, 259n, 743, 759, 769; objects to Fayetteville's committee of the whole report, 743, 762–63; seconds motions, 467, 468, 470; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 467, 472, 764, 768, 771; proposes two resolutions, 215; as frequent speaker, 216, 483; speeches of, 231, 234, 238, 249, 251, 254, 267, 290, 294, 317–18, 399–400, 424; speeches of responded to, 290, 318, 400  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 51
- GALLOWAY, JOSEPH** (Philadelphia/England)  
CDR: as delegate to First Continental Congress, 52; plan of union, supported and opposed, 52  
CC1, 3–4, 194
- GALLUP, BENADAM** (Groton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 416
- GALLUP, OLIVER** (Hartland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 139; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 218
- GAMBLE, COL.** (Staunton, Va.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia at Staunton celebration, 458  
RCS VA., 1744
- GANNETT, CALEB** (Mass.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 644n  
—letter from, 664
- GANSEVOORT, CAPT.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2383
- GANSEVOORT, HARME** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supports Federal Committee slate, 1375; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399
- GANSEVOORT, LEONARD** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 699; id., 864n; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xlv; and distribution of book edition of "Publius," 879, 906, 907; elected to Congress, 670n, 688, 1379n; importance of his attendance in Congress to keep N.Y. represented, 1377; in Congress at time of organization of new government, 2448n, 2449n; needed in Albany to campaign for Convention delegates, 1377; nominated for Assembly, 1368; nominated for Convention, 1362; predicts overwhelming Federalist victory in Kings Co., 1468; in Saratoga celebration (procession) of N.Y. ratification, 2416; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; will attend Convention, 1121, 1122n  
—letters from, 864, 913, 1358, 1365–66, 1374, 1377–79, 1576, 2430–31; quoted, 1357, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1573, 1575; cited, 907n, 1357, 1362n, 1403, 1468  
—letters to quoted, xxv, 1536; cited, 1377
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 179–81  
—letter to, 266
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 174
- RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7, 41, 42; roll call votes, 73, 74, 75; votes for election ordinance, 41  
CC1, xlv, 492n  
CC3, 371, 484n  
CC4, 468n  
—letters from quoted, 79n, 200n; cited, 467n, 468n
- GANSEVOORT, LEONARD, JR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as alderman, 203
- GANSEVOORT, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 864n; encouraged to run for Convention, 1365–66, 1366; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; nominated as Convention delegate, 1368; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375; votes for as Convention delegate, 1418, 1419

- letters to, 864, 1358, 1365–66, 1374, 1573, 1576, 2430–31; quoted, 1357, 1531, 1533, 1536; cited, 1362n, 1468
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 179–81
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 174
- CC4, 200n
- GANTT, THOMAS** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 787
- GARDINER, DAVID** (Machais, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 980
- GARDINER, JOHN** (Hinsdale, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 164
- GARDINER, NATHANIEL** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: is a Federalist, 1537; elected to Assembly, 1541; nominated as Convention delegate, 1536, 1537, 1538; nominated for Assembly, 1537
- GARDNER, BARZILLA** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52
- GARDNER, CALEB** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594, 671n, 778
- GARDNER, EZEKIEL, JR.**  
RCS R.I., 865n, 869
- GARDNER, JOHN** (Charlestown, Mass.)  
RCS PA.: id., 586n  
—letter to, 586
- GARDNER, JOHN** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 428n; under influence of Jonathan J. Hazard, 428; as R.I. delegate to Confederation Congress, 422, 425, 428, 481n; as town meeting moderator, 629; votes against calling state Convention, 473
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected delegate Congress, 21, 192, 220, 222, 226; and attendance in Congress, 172, 189, 202, 208, 209–10; under control of Jonathan J. Hazard, 189
- GARDNER, SAMUEL** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- GARDNER, SAMUEL** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- GARDNER, SYLVESTER** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 695n; elected but declines to serve in Convention, 694; as town meeting moderator, 694; votes against calling state Convention, 473
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: opposes sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32; favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention 33
- GARDNER, WILLIAM** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 282n, 344n  
—letters from, 282, 343–44  
—letter to cited, 343
- GARDOQUI, DON DIEGO DE** (Spain)  
CDR: id., 353n; treaty negotiations with John Jay, 60, 65, 67, 164, 241  
—letter from, 351
- RCS GA.  
—letter from, 224n  
—letters to cited, 224, 224n
- RCS MD.: id., 548n  
—letter to, 548
- RCS N.Y.: id., 361n  
—letters from, 360–61, 1340–42n, 1342–43n, 1609–11; quoted, 85n, 455, 1342n, 1592; cited, 1595n, 1660n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 292–93, 336; cited, 362
- RCS N.C.: mourns dead Spanish king, 635; negotiates with Jay over Mississippi River, 401n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 75  
—letter from, 59–60
- RCS VA.: id., 206n; and negotiations concerning navigation of Mississippi, xxix, 1180, 1229, 1232; meets with Washington, 204–5, 206n–7n; makes loan to Henry Lee, 207n, 1091n; arrives in U.S., 1182  
—letters from, 204–7; quoted, 207n; cited, 204, 207n  
—letter to cited, 207n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 78, 178, 190
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv; id., 223n; and negotiations over Mississippi River, 33, 149–52n  
—letters from, 223, 407  
—letter to cited, 151n
- CC3  
—letter from quoted, 367n
- CC5  
—letter from, 193–94n
- See also* Spain
- GARNER, MELCHER** (St. Paul's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- GARRETT, HENRY** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1463n
- GARRITSE, HENRY** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- GARVEY, PATRICK** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and caricature of Lemuel Burkitt, 181; and Hertford Co. fracas, 179, 180

- GARVIN, JAMES** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- GASHERIE, JOSEPH** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: carries letter, 1571n; signs Kingston Antifederalist Circular, 1565
- GASKILL, JONATHAN** (Richmond, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 189–90; pay for, 384; votes not to ratify, 376
- GASKINS, THOMAS** (Northumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- GASKINS, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: incites violence, 67
- GASTON, MRS.** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1014
- GATES, HORATIO** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL., 43, 44  
RCS MD.: id., 23n; receives copy of "Aristides," 225  
—letters to, 23, 47, 64, 119, 301–2, 407–8n, 593, 724; quoted, 225; cited, 68–69  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 1  
RCS MASS.: id., 1539n  
—letters to, 1538–39; quoted, 1179  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, 225  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1322n  
—letters to, 1322; cited, 1584  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: toasted, 85  
—letters to, 3–4, 137, 282, 302  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and victory at Saratoga, 278  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 262–63  
RCS VA.: id., 169n, 516n; receives "Aristides," 521n; incorrectly reported as elected to Convention, 562, 573n, 744, 746n, 1613, 1613n; as candidate for Convention, 571–73  
—letters from, 175; quoted, 736, 736n; cited, 515, 1613  
—letters to, 168–70, 244, 515–16, 571, 572, 581–82, 1613; quoted, 41n; cited, 521n, 736n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters to, 67, 105, 175  
CC2, 278n  
CC3  
—letter to quoted, 518n  
CC4  
—letters to quoted, 62n, 182n; cited, 171n
- GATES, SAMUEL** (Lunenburg, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- GATFIELD, BENJAMIN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- GAUSE, WILLIAM** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 766
- GAUTIER, JOSEPH R.** (Bladen Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 224, 744, 752, 755; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 51
- GEDDY, JOHN** (Halifax Town, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 63n; as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 63
- GEISMAR, FRIEDRICH CASPAR, BARON DE** (Prussia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 324
- GELSON, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- GELSTON, DAVID** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1539n; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475, 2476; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896; nominated for Assembly, 1537; nominated for Senate, 1494, 1495, 1502  
—letters from, 2345n; quoted, 1536  
—letters to, 1539–40; quoted, 924  
CC5  
—letter to quoted, 103
- GENÉT, EDMUND CHARLES** (France)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: notes on RI and Constitutional Convention, 11
- GEOGHAN, DOMINICK** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as sugar refiner in Charleston procession, 428
- GEORGE III** (Great Britain)  
*See* Great Britain, monarchs and monarchy of
- GERHARDT, PAUL** (Germany)  
RCS R.I., 1047n
- GERMAIN, LORD GEORGE** (England)  
RCS VT.: and British policy toward Vt., 111
- GERRARD, CHARLES** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; elected delegate, 740; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771

- GERRISH, ENOCH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- GERRISH, HENRY** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- GERRISH, JEREMIAH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- GERRISH, JOSEPH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 151–53, 153; and contested election as delegate, 369; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- GERRISH, ROBERT** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: prints *New Hampshire Gazette*, lxvi  
*See also* Newspapers: New Hampshire newspapers, *New Hampshire Gazette*
- GERRY, ANN** (Mrs. Elbridge) (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 507  
—letter to quoted, 13  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 6  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2431n  
—letter to, 2431  
CC6, 206
- GERRY, ELBRIDGE** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
CDR, 53, 65, 66, 322; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; on committee to prepare grant of temporary power to Congress to regulate commerce (1784), 153; on committee to prepare amendment to grant Congress power to regulate commerce (1785), 155; on committee to draft Land Ordinance (1785), 156; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 206, 207, 230; refuses to sign Constitution, 234, 270, 304, 320n; and R. H. Lee's amendments (1787), 341–42n, 342, 348, 348n  
—letter from quoted, 66; cited, 26  
—letter to, 342  
RCS CONN.: in Constitutional Convention, 330, 491n, 504–5, 517, 533n; letter to Mass. General Court published in Conn., 456–57, 476–77; criticism of, 457, 465–67, 476–84, 487, 488, 489, 503–7n, 522, 576; praise of, 480  
RCS GA.: objections to Constitution, 229, 230, 260  
RCS MD.: and bill of rights in Constitutional Convention, 212n, 424n; in Constitutional Convention, 192n, 194, 378n, 379n, 402n, 423n, 503, 820; on Continental money in Constitutional Convention, 193, 346; “Landholder” criticizes, 101, 342, 371–72; defended by Luther Martin, 101, 192–95n, 342, 343, 370–79n, 396–403n; defense of against charges by “Landholder,” 192–95n, 342, 343; in Mass. Convention, 346, 350n, 376, 379n; as non-signer of Constitution, 4, 141n, 186, 187n, 348, 358, 422, 492; objections to Constitution, lxvi, 3, 141n, 187n, 346–47, 348, 350n, 376, 379, 568; opposes three-fifths clause, 169, 174n; represents large state interest in Constitutional Convention, 137, 343, 398  
RCS MASS., 349, 1689; id., 434; acquiesces in ratification, 1181, 1584, 1695n; Adams's *Defence of the Constitutions* sent to, 779; “Agrippa” essays attributed to, 303; and Annapolis Convention, xxxvi, xxxvii; Antifederalism of, 42n, 46, 163, 548n, 588, 660, 810, 1538, 1778–79; compared with Benedict Arnold, 1177; Articles of Confederation written, signed and defended by, xxviii–xxix, 804, 805n; “A Columbian Patriot” attributed to, 1719; charged with ulterior motive over Continental currency, 98, 214–15, 215n; corresponds with N.Y. Antifederalists, 811, 812n; criticism of him as someone who was once esteemed, 1549–50; defended against Federalist charges, 775, 776n, 815; “Federal Farmer” attributed to, 95; as gubernatorial candidate, 1539n, 1548, 1585, 1600, 1636, 1679, 1680, 1730; hypocrisy of, 773; individual opinion is unimportant, 316; favors jury trial in admiralty cases, 612n; R. H. Lee's amendments received by, 94n, 95, 653; letters of interfered with by post office, 812n, 1710, 1711; and Mason's objections, 287; “Philanthropos” criticizes, 729n; praise of, 259, 304, 504, 536, 588, 714, 779, 803–4, 812, 1547; quiet, 556; Shays's Rebellion opposed by, 1543n; seeks Shaysites favor, 98  
—as member of Continental and Confederation Congress, 230n; and jury trials in admiralty cases, 612n; does not present Mass. resolutions, xxxiii–xxxiv; opposes military intervention by Congress at outset of Shays's Rebellion, 1543n; thinks Mass. overtaxed by Congress, xxx  
—in Constitutional Convention, 1271n; appointed to, xlii, 447, 451, 458, 459, 461, 552–53; moves for committee to consider bill of rights, 14; sends copy of Constitution to John Adams, 212; defends actions, 622–23, 1751–56n; denies private meeting with Mason to aggrandize Mass. and Va., 1755; describes proceedings of, 1267–71n; description of, xliii; favors calling, xxxix; favors jury trials in civil cases, 14, 1752–53; forwards Constitution to Mass.

General Court, 95, 98; goes to New York City after adjournment of, 14; on grand committee of on the Senate, 1258, 1260, 1263; as non-signer of Constitution, xlv, 16, 22, 57, 94, 199–200, 281, 282n, 297, 370, 536, 559, 686, 697n, 800, 802n, 1081, 1082, 1082n, 1175, 1182, 1266, 1267, 1343n, 1696; objections of to Constitution, xlv, 13–16n; opposes giving Congress power to regulate militia, 1755n–56n; opposes standing army, 1755n–56n; opposes ratification by nine states, 1755n; opposes three-fifths clause, 1239n; promised Rufus King not to give reasons for not signing Constitution, 95, 193–94n; role of, xliii–xlvi; as source of information from Constitutional Convention, 539n; speeches of, xliii, xlv, 13, 14–15, 15

—as guest in Mass. Convention, 787–88, 811, 1175–81, 1223; absent from, 1219; answers question on representation and taxation, 1255, 1259, 1262; will not help Antifederalists, 727; appears before, 727, 728n, 741, 1104; invited to attend Convention, 787, 1174n, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1188, 1306, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1534, 1541–42, 1563, 1778–79, 1801, 1822n; asked question about representation and taxation, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1534–35; awkward position of as, 744; defends actions, 1265–71n; fracas in and out of Convention, 761, 765, 787, 815–16, 816n, 848, 1229n, 1253, 1258, 1261, 1271–76n, 1306, 1312n, 1519, 1532, 1534–35, 1536, 1538, 1539, 1539–40, 1542–43, 1543n, 1546, 1548, 1555, 1570; has left, 787, 848, 848n–49n, 1094, 1306, 1546–47, 1553, 1555, 1571, 1572, 1695–96; will write letter protesting his treatment in, 1264, 1539; letters from to Convention and a “State of Facts,” 787–88, 1179–80, 1181, 1188, 1199, 1205, 1253, 1254, 1265–71n, 1306, 1546, 1563–64, 1808; not elected delegate, 303, 430, 507, 602–3, 603n, 607n, 944, 945, 1266; as means for him to give his objections to Constitution, 727, 1530; opposition to inviting him, 1177, 1547; preparing report on equal state representation in the Senate, 787, 1178, 1253, 1254; takes “minutes” of debates, 1538

—objections of to Constitution (letter to General Court, 18 Oct. 1787), 5–6, 16, 588, 623, 1175, 1179, 1543; alarms people, 231; attacked, 97–98, 193–94n, 212, 215, 380, 556, 1753–54; Bernardston and Leyden delegate instructed to pay attention

to, 904; did not raise in Constitutional Convention, 98; consults other Antifederalists before writing, 98; based on false principles, 214–15; as first attack on Constitution, 360; General Court reads, 96, 125, 148; Gore wants Rufus King’s answers to, 934, 935; harm done by, 264; impact of, 96, 97, 193–94n, 210, 215, 945, 1535–36; indicates he will present to Mass. legislature, 16; Ipswich town meeting votes not to hear, 97, 973, 974; King and Gorham respond to, 97, 186–90, 193–94n, 231, 381; newspaper response to, 227–31n; “Landholder” responds to, 151, 390, 390n, 622, 776n, 1751; responds to “Landholder,” 390, 1751, 1751–52; responds to “Maryland Landholder,” 1751–56n; printed, 96, 149, 193–94n, 194n, 204; responses to, 245–47, 259–62, 296–300n; support for, 335–37n; text of, 94–100; no one but Wilson has answered objections of, 282

—as candidate for U.S. House of Representatives: advocated for, 840; elected delegate, 840n, 1712n

—essay of in *American Herald*: printed, 1751–56n; quoted, 100n

—letters from, 16, 93–94, 251; quoted, xxxiii–xxxiv, xxxiv, xxxv, 13, 95, 818, 1710, 1730, 1756n; cited, 95, 1253, 1710, 1710–11

—letters to, 390, 588–89, 1710–12; quoted, xxxiv, xxxiv–xxxv, xxxix, 1354n, 1712n; cited, 251n, 1206n, 1756n

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: Antifederalists change allegiance from Hancock to, 82; burnt in effigy, 51; criticism of, 282; as gubernatorial candidate, 333, 352; as non-signer of Constitution, 26; objections to Constitution, 52

—in Convention (as guest): 33, 239, 248–49, 250, 262; and Dana fracas, 261, 264; letter on U.S. Senate read, 233–34; pledges support of Constitution, 288; William Widgery’s motion respecting Gerry, 243

—letters from, 6, 265, 354, 473

—letters to, 400, 471

RCS N.H., 256; id., 61n; in Constitutional Convention, 42; does not sign Constitution, 29, 30n, 53, 64; objections of compared to “Dissent of the Pa. Minority;” 55; praise of, 60; responds to “Landholder,” 64

—letter from to Mass. legislature with objections to Constitution, 5, 42–44, 60, 72, 74n

- letter from cited, 60, 60n  
 —letters to, 60–61n; quoted, 43–44; cited, 24n, 276n
- RCS N.J., 134; as non-signer, 138
- RCS N.Y., 670n; id., 2431n; as a respectable Antifederalist in Mass., 669; thought to be author of “A Columbian Patriot,” 894; elected to U.S. House of Representatives, 2471n; and George Mason’s objections, 338; hope that people of Mass. have not burned in effigy, 175, 180n; in Constitutional Convention, 1083n; invited to attend Mass. Convention, 671n, 747; nominated for U.S. Senate in Mass. newspapers, 2471, 2471n; as non-signer of Constitution, 185, 338, 1081n, 2471, 2501; as possible author of “Federal Farmer,” 205; receives copy of R. H. Lee’s amendments, 463; recommends calling a second Convention when in Constitutional Convention, 2501; response to Md. “Landholder,” 1185; said to have written that a majority oppose Constitution in Mass., 668; sends information out about Mass. Convention, 747; “A State of Facts,” 1183; supports a bill of rights, 338; virulence against, 981, 1081n  
 —letters from, 2431; to the Vice President of the Mass. Convention, 1183; summarized, 668; quoted, 1210n  
 —letters to quoted, xxxix, 688; cited, 2007n–8n, 2008n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters to, 3, 5
- RCS N.C.: in Constitutional Convention, 365n; as non-signer of Constitution, 9n, 11, 18n; objections of published, 3, 18n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 89
- RCS PA.: as non-signer of Constitution, 116, 191, 192n, 293, 669
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 483; as Antifederalist, 1145–46, 1328; in Congress, 1046; criticism of, 484, 983–87, 1023, 1035, 1040; did not propose bill of rights in Constitutional Convention, 779; and financing of American Revolution, 995; as non-signer of Constitution, 478–79, 508, 576, 803, 822, 886, 898; objections of to Constitution, 853–54, 983–87; praise of, 853; will submit to whatever government is established, 853–54
- RCS R.I., 1038; as Antifederalist leader, 244; criticism of opposition to Constitution, 36, 53, 59, 67, 71; defends conduct in Constitutional Convention, 6–7, 62–63n, 65; and federal assumption of state debts, 894n; letter to Mass. legislature, 6, 52–53, 60n, 245n; in Mass. Convention, 7; objects to U.S. President’s power to remove officers, 554, 555n–56n  
 —letter from cited, 7  
 —letters to quoted, xxxvi–xxxvii; cited, 9
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 37–38
- RCS S.C.: id., 229n  
 —in Constitutional Convention: as non-signer of Constitution, 68–69, 71n, 229n; opposes three-fifths clause, 337; praise of, 228; quoted, 347n  
 —objections to Constitution, 229n; praised, 229; reprinted in S.C., 71n  
 —letter from cited, 228  
 —letter to, 228–29
- RCS VA.: id., 14n, 382n; 357, 368n, 1006n, 1573; supports bill of rights, xxxix, 40n; attends Mass. Convention, 7, 456n; as non-signer of Constitution, 10n, 13, 40n, 105, 202, 270, 437, 753n; and Mason’s objections, 87, 87n; said to differ from Mason and Randolph, 843n  
 —letters from, 1691; cited, 7, 87n  
 —letters to, 25, 86–87, 283; cited, 59n, 1573  
 —objections to Constitution (18 Oct. letter), 6, 229, 242, 395, 456, 656n, 689, 694, 695, 782; quoted, 1608, 1609n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: burned in effigy in Mass., 11
- CC1, xlv, 42, 120; id., 196n; as non-signer of Constitution, 196n, 199n, 218, 219, 223, 259, 261n, 277, 278, 296, 297–98, 307, 307n, 317, 346n, 353, 362, 403n, 404, 450, 516, 546n; and R. H. Lee’s amendments to Constitution, 230n, 484; and George Mason’s objections to Constitution, 347n, 422; and “A Landholder,” 547–48n, 562n  
 —letters from, 218, 407, 548–50; cited, 546n  
 —letters to, 421–22; cited, 4, 27, 29, 30, 32, 80n, 168n, 240, 562n  
 —in Constitutional Convention, xlvii, 163, 196n, 197, 198, 199, 346n; speeches by, 197, 198, 199  
 —objections to Constitution (18 Oct. 1787 letter), 218, 407, 546–48n; text of, 548–50; publication and circulation of, xxxiv, 328n, 546n; commentaries upon, 547–48n, 550–54
- CC2, 87, 333, 365n, 463, 499; as non-signer of Constitution, 388, 461; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 400–401, 403n, 455  
 —letters from, 128–29n; cited, 445n



- letters to, 444–45; cited, 365n
- objections to Constitution (18 Oct. 1787 letter), 164, 444; circulation of, 138, 139n, 448n; commentaries upon, 231–35, 334–39n, 399
- CC3, 80n, 157, 398n, 481, 482; attacked by “Landholder,” 75–80, 272n; not elected to Mass. Convention, 102, 173; defended by Luther Martin, 414n, 415–16; as “A Friend and Customer,” 415n; asked to attend Mass. Convention, 484n, 568, 568n
- letter to, 215–16
- in Constitutional Convention: as a non-signer, 58, 130; on public debt, 79n, 79n–80n, 273, 415; as representative of a large state, 206; defends conduct, 272n–73, 415n; on counting slaves in apportioning representatives, 349, 352n–53n; on a standing army, 414n; on Congress’ control over militia, 415; fears Constitution would lead to monarchy, 415, 416, 416n; opposition expressed to Constitution, 415, 416, 572; on fear of civil war, 416n
- objections to Constitution (18 Oct. 1787 letter), 80n, 206, 215, 273, 568; differences with other Antifederalists, 120n, 391n, 571; criticized, 391n, 391–93
- CC4, 307; attends Mass. Convention, 3, 3n, 116, 116n, 269, 272n, 307n, 347; defended, 241n, 265–72, 342–49, 415–16; attacks on, 265n, 266, 300, 300n, 342n, 375, 415n; alleged author of “A Columbian Patriot,” 273n; described as Antifederalist leader, 513; supports Constitution after Mass. ratification, 515
- letters from quoted, 540n; cited, 299, 300, 349n
- letter to, 299–300
- in Constitutional Convention, 265n–72n, 345–47, 416; on a bill of rights, 50, 52n, 461n; as a non-signer, 208n; on ex post facto laws, 221n; allegedly criticizes Luther Martin in, 266; on redemption of Continental money, 268–69, 345; attendance in, 344, 349n; on representation in Congress, 416, 420n; on President’s term, 420n; on size of peacetime army, 461n; on liberty of the press, 461n
- objections to Constitution (18 Oct. 1787 letter), 115, 115n–16n, 269, 270, 299–300, 347
- CC5: objections of to Constitution answered, 15, 16; criticized by “Landholder,” 69; defends his opposition to Constitution, 69, 172–77n; defense of by Luther Martin, 72; activities of in Constitutional Convention, 72, 173–76, 373n; reference to objections in letter to legislature, 175; Federalists attempt to discredit, 177n; criticism of attacks on, 271; as opponent of Constitution, 372n; support for objections of, 377–78
- response of to Md. “Landholder” X, 172–77n
- CC6: opposes Constitution, 21; defeated for governor, 284–85
- letter from, 206–7n
- GERRY, SAMUEL R.** (Marblehead, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—letter to quoted, 818  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters to, 265, 354
- GERVAIS, JOHN LEWIS** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 398n  
—in Convention, 309; makes motion, 392; proposes amendment, 306; speech of cited, 472; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- GEST, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- GEYER, FREDERICK W.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 730; id., 731n
- GIBAULT, PIERRE** (Northwest Terr.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 50
- GIBBONS, THOMAS** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22; in Assembly, 15; elected Convention delegate, 22, 25; pay for, 31
- GIBBONS, WALTER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1648
- GIBBONS, WILLIAM** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 230, 327; in Convention, 365, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- GIBBONS, WILLIAM, SR.** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly (speaker), 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22
- GIBBS, CALEB** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from cited, 73  
RCS MASS., 1685; id., 789, 1687n  
—letter from, 1686–87

- letter to, 1655–56; quoted, 1646; cited, 789, 1653n–54n  
 RCS N.H.: id., 235n  
 —letters from, 235–36n; quoted, 236n; cited, 221, 235  
 —letters to quoted, 100, 235n–36n; cited, 281n  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter to quoted, 901n  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letters to, 89  
 RCS VA.: id., 427n  
 —letter from cited, 427n, 427–28  
 —letters to, 427–28; quoted, 522n, 638n; cited, 281n, 633, 637n, 748, 748n  
 CC4: id., 464n  
 —letters from quoted, 61n, 64n, 466n; cited, 180n, 464, 465  
 —letters to, 465, 465–66; cited, 464n  
 CC5, 32
- GIBBS, GEORGE** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 667n–68n; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 482–83, 484n; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776; signer of letter requesting Henry Marchant to present Newport petition to Congress, 593  
 —letters to, 667–68n
- GIBBS, HENRY** (Salem, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 174n  
 —letter from, 174
- GIBBS, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228
- GIBSON, CAPT.** (Staunton, Va.)  
 RCS N.H.: commands militia at Staunton celebration, 458
- GIBSON, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- GIBSON, DAVID** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386; among those most hurt in Albany fracas, 1268
- GIBSON, GEORGE** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: chairs Pittsburgh meeting, 872; and order to collect arms for cleaning, 738
- GIBSON, JOHN** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: id., 286n–87n; chairs Pittsburg meeting, 286–87n  
 CC2: id., 137n; 136, 137
- GILBERT, MRS.** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 284n
- GILBERT, ABIJAH** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as Antifederalist candidate for Convention, 1579, 1579n; as defeated Antifederalist candidate for Assembly, 1579; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713
- GILBERT, DANIEL** (Sharon, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- GILBERT, ELISHA** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- GILBERT, EZEKIEL** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1428n; not nominated from Columbia Co., 1423
- GILBERT, JESSE** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 52, 744, 755; elected delegate, 736; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 766, 770
- GILBERT, SILVESTER** (Hebron, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 419
- GILBERT, THOMAS** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270
- GILBERT, WILLIAM W.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1484, 2528n; nominated as Convention delegate, 1484, 1487, 1501; nominated for Assembly, 1496, 1502, 1505; elected to Assembly with vote results, 1527; text of Assembly speech of, 2526
- GILCHRIST, ADAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 225n  
 —letter from, 224–25
- GILCHRIST, JOHN** (Fayette Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes against calling Convention, 67; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes against calling Convention in Assembly, 234; as seceding assemblyman, 478
- GILCHRIST, ROBERT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- GILCREST, ALEXANDER** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 163
- GILE, EZEKIEL** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- GILE, STEPHEN** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- GILES, COL.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City procession, 1601
- GILES, AQUILA** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 17
- GILL, BENJAMIN** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1044

- GILLESPIE, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- GILLESPIE, DANIEL** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 755;  
pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466,  
467, 472, 764, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35
- GILLESPIE, JAMES** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: on N.C. Council, xlvi; in N.C.  
Senate, liv  
—in Convention, 217, 224, 745, 753, 755;  
elected delegate, 201; pay for, 475; roll  
call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472, 764, 768,  
770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32,  
34, 37, 51
- GILLESPIE, JOHN** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for,  
777; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- GILLET, JONATHAN** (Sharon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 487n; in Assembly, 343; as  
Convention delegate votes against ratifica-  
tion, 442, 487, 539
- GILLON, ALEXANDER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 138n; and Charleston street  
protests, xxxviii; and election of intendant  
in 1784, 253n; not elected Convention  
delegate, 293n; obtains loan for S.C. dur-  
ing Revolution, 41n  
—in S.C. House of Representatives:  
makes motion, 77n, 79, 81; speech of,  
133–34  
—letter from, 292–93  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in S.C. House, 50  
—speech in S.C. House of Representatives,  
35–36
- GILMAN, DAVID** (Sandwich/Tamworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to  
Langdon's message, 362
- GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 202n; as N.H. treasurer, lxxxiv,  
273, 273n  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate,  
160–61n; on committees, 201; pay for,  
385; speeches of cited, 233; votes to ratify,  
375  
—letter to cited, lx  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13, 16  
CC4: id., 463n; 462
- GILMAN, JOSEPH** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS MD.  
—letter to quoted, 824n  
RCS N.H.: id., 8n; on N.H. Council, lxxxiv  
—letters to, 7; quoted, lx–lxi  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 297  
CC1, 120n, 172n
- GILMAN, JOSIAH, JR.** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 160
- GILMAN, NICHOLAS** (Exeter, N.H.)  
CDR, 322, 324; delegate to Constitutional  
Convention, 224, 225n, 230; signs Consti-  
tution, 317  
RCS GA.  
—letter from, 261–62  
—letter to, 262–63  
RCS MD.: as delegate to Constitutional Con-  
vention, 141n  
—letters from quoted, 824n; cited, 225  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 48  
RCS MASS.: id., 1082n  
—letter from, 1082  
RCS N.H.: id., 463; appointed delegate to  
Constitutional Convention, lix, lx, 476,  
480, 481, 482; in Confederation Congress,  
lxi, lxxxiv, 29, 247n, 265, 476; as Conti-  
nental loan officer for N.H., lxxxiv; as dele-  
gate to Constitutional Convention, lx,  
8n, 15; lack of cash, 50, 51n; as letter  
writer, 6, 7; some of his correspondence  
with President Langdon is private, 406;  
transmits copy of *The Federalist*, 44  
—letters from, 7–8, 11, 19–21n, 29–30,  
264–65, 272–73, 273–74, 276, 324–25,  
405–6; printed in newspaper, 58; quoted,  
lx–lxi, 53, 221, 222; cited, lx, 8, 9n, 11n,  
26, 29, 30n, 49, 50n, 51n, 55, 265n, 273,  
273n, 337, 338n, 343  
—letters to, 8–9, 49–51n, 65–66, 246–47,  
250–51, 268–69, 337–38, 343–44, 399,  
404–5; quoted, 44; cited, 11n, 20n, 65,  
246, 247, 264, 272, 273, 274n, 404, 405,  
405n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 28  
—letters from, 4–5, 6, 7–8, 8, 13  
—letters to, 12, 15  
RCS N.Y., 1259, 1284; id., 1297n  
—letters from, 1296–97, 1316–17n, 1322–  
23; cited, 1197n, 1235n  
—letters to, 1235, 1332–33; cited, 1296,  
1297n, 1316  
RCS N.C.: id., 160n  
—letters from, 159–60n, 498–99n  
—letter to, 525, 648; cited, 525, 645n  
RCS R.I.: accompanies Washington to R.I.,  
1054, 1056, 1065  
RCS S.C.: id., 450n  
—letter from, 450–51n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 94

- RCS VA.: id., 743n  
—letters from, 742–43, 1614, 1778–79; quoted, 454n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 117, 183
- RCS CONG.: id., 66n  
—in Congress: calls for yeas and nays, 72, 75; as delegate, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74, 75; seconds motion, 72  
—letters from, 65–67n, 148; quoted, 17n–18n; cited, 10n, 71n  
—letters to cited, 10n, 65, 70
- CC1, xliii, xlv, 210; id., 516n  
—letters from, 515–16; cited, 120n, 172n  
—letter to cited, 488n
- CC2, 235, 295n  
—letter from, 142
- CC3, 210n, 518n
- CC4  
—letters from, 461–63; quoted, 180n, 181n  
—letters to quoted, 367n; cited, 461
- CC5, 381  
—letter from, 376–77n
- GILMAN, SAMUEL** (Newmarket, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 186
- GILMAN, TRUEWORTHY** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 160
- GILMER, GEORGE** (Albemarle Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 257n–58n  
—letter from, 257–58
- CC2, 158n
- GILMOR, MR.** (Md.)  
RCS MD.: and Baltimore procession, 698
- GILMOR, ROBERT** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1786n  
—letter from, 1785–86
- GILMOR, ROBERT AND CO.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 296–97
- GILMORE, DAVID** (Sandwich/Tamworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- GILMORE, DAVID** (Woolwich, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 182
- GILMORE, JAMES** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- GILPIN, GEORGE** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- GILPIN, JOSEPH** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 109n; in Baltimore procession, 708  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 591, 611; pay for, 685  
—letters from, 109–10n, 716  
—letter to, 109
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 32; in Convention, 29, 30  
CC2, 348–49
- GIROUX, PETER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as stocking weaver in Charleston procession, 426
- GIST, MORDECAI** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS MD.: id., 120n  
—letter to, 119–20n
- GITTINGS, JAMES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 555, 557, 561, 563, 566, 570, 571, 585, 587–88, 593; declines being candidate for Convention, 564; in Baltimore procession, 704  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100
- GLADING, BENJAMIN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- GLAS, JOHN** (Scotland)  
RCS MASS., 492n  
CC3, 51n
- GLASCOCK, THOMAS** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23
- GLASGOW, JAMES** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 805; certifies Fayetteville Convention's amendments, 775n  
—in Convention, 217; as candidate for, 183, 184, 186, 192, 193; elected delegate, 199; seat vacated, 220n  
—letter to, 804–5  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 101; certification of printed ratification (as facsimile 234 in Mfm:N.C. Part 2)  
—letter from, 103–4  
—letter to, 101
- GLASWIK, MOSES** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: as justice of the peace, 267
- GLAZE, JOHN** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- GLEASON, PHINEHAS** (Westborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065
- GLEAZEN, JASON** (Holden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 969
- GLEAZEN, PHINEAS** (East Sudbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 118, 226
- GLEN, CORNELIUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399
- GLEN, HENRY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516, 521; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; nominated for Convention, 1362; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- GLENN, SAMUEL & SON** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 590n  
—letter from, 590
- GLIDDEN, CHARLES** (Northfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF**  
*See* Warburton, William
- GLOVER, JOHN** (Marblehead, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 136, 224
- GLOVER, JONATHAN** (Marblehead, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- GLOYD, JOHN** (Cummington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- GOADSBY, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 278  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1260n  
—letter from, 1259–60  
RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 1723n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 112
- GODDARD, JOSIAH** (Athol, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- GODDARD, MARY KATHERINE** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: prints *Maryland Journal*, lxiv, 320n, 645  
RCS MASS., 1765  
RCS VA., 490n  
CC4: id., 553n  
CC6, 328
- GODDARD, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., lxiv, 325n; in Baltimore procession, 707; becoming a Federalist, lxiv, 325; conducting newspaper with candor, 325; criticism as printer during Revolution, lxiv, 320n; payment for Baltimore celebration, 711; prints *Maryland Journal*, lxxiii–lxv, 30, 54n, 263, 559, 620, 702n, 751, 867; prints Constitution, lxvii, 6; prints broadside of Va. ratification, 748; prints broadside on Chase and Convention amendments, 682–84  
—letter from, 325  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 31, 95, 96  
RCS N.H.: prints *Maryland Journal* and broadside of Baltimore celebration, 445n  
RCS VA., 485, 490n, 1718n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: notified of Va. ratified, 105 CC3, 553  
CC4: id., 553n; report that he has become a Federalist, 93n, 527; prints *Maryland Journal*, 342n, 343, 527  
—letter from, 553  
*See also* Newspapers: Maryland newspapers, *Maryland Journal*
- GODFREY, CAPT.** (captain of *Lady Greene* packet)  
RCS N.Y.: brought news of N.Y. ratification to Providence, 2424  
RCS R.I., 369
- GOES, ISAAC** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1430n; not thought much of by Peter Van Schaack, 1431; upset he was not invited to Federalist nominating meeting in Columbia Co., 1430
- GOLD, WILLIAM** (Branford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 537
- GOLDER, ARCHIBALD** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as assistant clerk of Convention, 622, 624, 627, 648, 655, 657, 657n, 686; as clerk of House of Delegates, 86n, 95n, 783; and delivery of Md. form of ratification to Congress, 656, 657  
CC2, 294n, 295n
- GOLDSBOROUGH, HOWES** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 601
- GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT, SR.** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., xxxiii  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 626, 649; absent from, 690–91, 691; pay for, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT, IV** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 532n; on concurrent jurisdiction of state and federal judiciaries, 530;

- nominated to Constitutional Convention, 794  
 —in Convention, 615, 623, 626, 630, 647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 263, 545n, 600; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; pay for, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- GOLDSBURY, JOHN** (Warwick, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 174, 226
- GOLSAN, LEWIS** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; does not vote, 301, 368n, 402n; pay for, 483
- GOODALE, NATHAN** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1529; id., 1530n
- GOODALL, PARKE** (Hanover Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 541  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- GOODHUE, BENJAMIN** (Salem, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvi; and appointment of Mass. delegates to Constitutional Convention, 451, 455; on joint legislative committee considering Hancock's speech, 124, 129, 130, 134  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on joint legislative committee considering Hancock's speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 31  
 —diary of, 269  
 RCS R.I., 608
- GOODING, PETER** (N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: appointed Convention doorkeeper, 213, 216, 222, 742, 757  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 18, 68
- GOODMAN, NOAH** (South Hadley, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: appointed to committee to examine returns of members, 1169; elected monitor, 1161; pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226; elected monitor, 233, 247  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. House of Representatives, 366
- GOODMAN, THOMAS** (New Hartford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 434, 539
- GOODRICH, ELIZUR** (Durham, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN., 404n
- GOODRICH, HEZEKIAH** (East Hampton, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- GOODRICH, WAIT** (Glastonbury, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 415, 537, 561
- GOODWIN, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 489n; insane and will not be re-elected attorney general, 488; and instructions to town deputies, 179, 185; as state attorney general invited to Providence celebration, 298  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected R.I. attorney general, 21, 217
- GOODWIN, GEORGE** (Hallowell, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- GOODWIN, ICHABOD** (Berwick, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 905, 1610; id., 1611n
- GOODWIN, LAZARUS** (Hallowell, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- GOODWIN, LYLE** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD., 557; as candidate for Convention, 557; on Charles Ridgely's candidacy for Convention, 556  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 94
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as election commissioner, 582
- GOODWYN, WYCH** (N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: delivers Constitution and N.C. resolutions for printing, 49, 52
- GOODYEAR, THEOPHILUS** (Hamden, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: Convention delegate, absent, 417, 537, 539n
- GORDON, AMOS** (Biddeford, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 907, 908n
- GORDON, LORD GEORGE** (England)  
 RCS PA., 202
- GORDON, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416; nominated for Convention, 1356, 1362, 1363, 1368; votes for as Convention delegate, 1418, 1419
- GORDON, JAMES** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 714n  
 —in Assembly: votes, 521, 704, 706, 707n, 713, 714; delivers resolution of calling Convention to N.Y. Senate, 706, 714; speech in, 708  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on Assembly committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 8–9, 9
- GORDON, JAMES, JR.** (Orange Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 169  
 RCS VA.: id., 420n; supports Constitution, 599, 709; elected to House of Delegates, 709, 710n  
 —letters from, 600; cited, 417

- letters to, 417–20; quoted, 604n  
 —in Convention, 908; election delegate, 595–606; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1566  
 CC4: id., 213n  
 —letter from cited, 210  
 —letter to, 210–13  
 CC5, 4n, 35, 36n, 186n
- GORDON, JAMES B.** (Lancaster Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- GORDON, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- GORDON, JOHN** (Biddeford, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 907, 908n
- GORDON, JOHN** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 56, 99  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 18, 20, 21, 22, 32, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63, 66
- GORDON, SAMUEL** (Wilkesborough, Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 552–53
- GORDON, WILLIAM** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: and Taylor controversy, 292  
 RCS S.C.: id., 235n; *History of the Revolution*, 234, 235n, 465  
 RCS VA.  
 —letter to quoted, 283n
- GORDON, WILLIAM** (Mass.)  
 CC1, 23, 60n
- GORE, CHRISTOPHER** (Boston)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 603n  
 —letter from, 602–3  
 RCS MASS., 614n, 658, 1779; id., 434–35, 1615n; and Conn. ratification, 624; seeks to borrow books for study, 506; efforts to get James Sullivan elected to Convention, 507, 938  
 —letters from, 57–58n, 317, 505–6, 506–7, 555–57n, 557, 627–28, 656–57, 657–58, 934–35, 938, 957, 1072, 1569, 1603; quoted, 97, 303, 630, 806, 1410; cited, 392, 535, 556n, 557; printed in newspapers, 1603n, 1651n  
 —in Convention, 1362n; on committee considering bribery and corruption, 1282; elected delegate, 910, 921, 928, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934; errata about actions, 1824n; and Gerry fracas, 1180, 1307; pay for, 1504; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speeches of, 1200–1202, 1207, 1299–1301, 1304n, 1368–69, 1803, 1807, 1808, 1813; cited, 761, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1313, 1329n, 1356, 1372n, 1822n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223  
 —letters from, 333, 354, 473
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 355–56
- RCS VA., 1637  
 CC1, 491n, 547n  
 CC2, 108n  
 CC3: id., 295  
 —letters from, 291–92; quoted, 145n, 156n, 177n, 291n, 332n; cited, 291  
 CC4  
 —letters from quoted, 60n, 62n
- GORE, OBADIAH** (Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 257
- GORHAM, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: pay for, 30
- GORHAM, NATHANIEL** (Charlestown, Mass.)  
 CDR, 64, 67, 242, 324; chairs committee to prepare Impost of 1783, 146; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 206, 207, 230; on Committee of Detail, 255; signs Constitution, 317; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 322, 331, 335, 336  
 RCS MD.: Franklin sends copy of his last speech to, 117; in Constitutional Convention, 95n, 133, 174n, 402n  
 RCS MASS.: id., 435; asks Isaac Backus to preach in Charlestown, 1594; happy with Boston reception of Constitution, 142; and call of Mass. Convention, 95; interest of in Charles River bridge, 285, 286n; as federal supervisor of revenue, 559n; hope and expectation he will give reasons for signing Constitution, 200; and Rufus King's "Proculus" essay, 1213n, 1674n; keeps Knox informed, 1685; leaves New York City for Boston, 95; not important what his individual opinion is, 316; newspapers abuse, 381; political inconsistency, 559; and publication of Franklin's last speech in Mass., 96, 168, 381; and purchase of Mass. western lands, 383–84n, 1728, 1729n; Revolutionary war service questioned, 284–85, 286n, 742, 743n; supports Constitution for selfish reasons, 775, 776n  
 —letters from, 142, 168, 371, 377–78, 380–81, 429–30, 549, 557–58, 628–29, 730, 752, 936, 944, 945, 952, 1031, 1037, 1074, 1536, 1552–53, 1561, 1570, 1673–74, 1728–29; quoted, 96, 97, 370, 380n, 462n, 630, 806, 910, 1208n, 1410, 1666; cited, 912n, 1094n, 1305n, 1674n, 1732, 1798n



- letters to, 371–72, 768–70; cited, 559n, 1673, 1728
- in Confederation Congress, xxxvii; chairs congressional committee on finances (1783), xxxi
- in Constitutional Convention: appointed delegate to, xlii, 447, 458, 459, 461, 552–53, 1271n; as delegate supports Constitution, 260; description of as delegate to, xlii; proposal on representation, xlvi, 272; and role, xliii, xlv, xlvi; signs Constitution, 230n, 697n, 1175, 1343n
- response of to Gerry's objections, 97, 186–90, 193–94n, 231, 381
- in Mass. House of Representatives, 113–14, 114; appointed to committee to amend reply to Hancock's speech, 1665; and appointment of delegates to the Constitutional Convention, 451, 455, 456
- speech of in Mass. House of Representatives, 138; cited, 125
- in Convention: afraid to be only Constitutional Convention delegate attending, 558, 558n; Antifederalists speak as well as, 859, 860n; on committee considering bribery and corruption, 1282; as delegate to Constitutional Convention will be influential, 727, 1528; elected delegate, 607n, 946; on election committee, 1161, 1166; lobbies Baptists during, 1557n, 1596; makes error about biennial elections in Constitutional Convention, 1189; pay for, 1504; praised as respectable and pure supporter of Constitution, 1532; praised for role in achieving ratification of the Constitution, 1581; on rules committee, 1161; as possible speech giver, 1390n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480; writes responding letters from, 1092
- speeches of, 1204–5, 1207, 1210, 1214–15, 1222, 1237, 1242, 1283, 1285, 1295, 1302–3, 1342, 1353–54, 1355, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1386, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1810, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1817; cited, 1187n, 1221n, 1370, 1372n; praised, 1550, 1590; response to, 1303
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as lt. governor candidate, 374–75; and R.I.'s absence at Constitutional Convention, 256–57
- in Convention: on rules committee, 237, 247; on committee to receive election returns, 237, 246; elected delegate, 108
- letter from, 64–65
- RCS N.H.: id., 242n; receives Franklin's speech, 58
- letter from, 242
- RCS N.J.: on congressional committee to N.J., 123
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 12, 18
- speech cited, 18
- RCS N.Y.: in Constitutional Convention, 1083n, 1828n–29n; is qualified to be President, 54; and Genesee land sale, 1149n–50n
- letters from quoted, xxxvii, 747, 751
- RCS PA., 489
- RCS R.I., 68
- RCS S.C.: in Constitutional Convention, 198n–99n
- RCS VA.: id., 1759n; 620, 941n, 1257n
- letters from quoted, 1759n; cited, 1758–59
- letter to, 1758–59
- CCI: id., 555n; and Benjamin Franklin's Convention speech, 212n, 546n; and Elbridge Gerry's objections to Constitution, 546n, 547n, 550–54
- letters from cited, 212n, 264n, 546n, 547n
- letter to cited, 212n
- in Constitutional Convention, xlvi, xlvii, 125, 210, 229n, 546n, 566n; speech by, 197
- in Congress, xliiii, 55n, 169n, 229n; speeches by, 234, 237, 238
- CC2, 286
- CC3: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 59n, 155, 353n, 568n
- letters from, 292; quoted, 290n; cited, 290n
- letters to cited, 193n
- CC4, 416, 420n
- letters from quoted, 61n, 80n–81n, 222n, 223n; cited, 63n
- CC5, 373n
- letter from quoted, 202
- GORMAN, JAMES** (Derryfield, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 157
- GORTON, ISRAEL** (Cranston, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 437
- GORTON, OTHNIEL** (Warwick, R.I.)
- RCS N.H.: and Providence celebration, 455
- RCS R.I.: id., 301, 301n; as Antifederalist leader, 296, 297n, 301, 407–8; on committee to draft instructions on second constitutional Convention, 448; impeachment of called for, 301; lambastes Constitution, 559; and Providence Fourth of July 1788 celebration, 285–86, 296, 297n, 371, 372n; satirized in poem, 430–31n; as speaker of House of Deputies, 43, 45n, 125, 129, 130; as town meeting moderator, 448

- GOSMAN, GEORGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- GOSMAN, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- GOSS, JOHN** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- GOSS, NATHAN** (Rye, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- GOSS, NATHANIEL** (Claremont, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155
- GOUDY, WILLIAM** (Guilford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: 704, 707, 708, 719; id., 259n; in N.C. Senate, liv  
—in Commons, l, lii, 37; seconds motion, 702; roll call votes, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 467, 764, 768, 770; speeches of, 236, 253, 278, 310–11; speech of answered, 253; speeches of criticized, 236, 237  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51  
RCS R.I., 932n
- GOUGH, HARRY [HENRY] DORSEY** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 559n; in Baltimore procession, 704; as candidate for Convention, 555, 556, 557, 559, 562–63, 566, 570, 571, 585, 587, 594; comments on Convention election, 556, 562, 566; in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 555, 558n; as non-juror from religious scruples, 563; opposes Md. delegates to Constitutional Convention addressing House of Delegates, 555  
—letter from, 558–59  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100
- GOUGH, WILLIAM** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 70  
RCS S.C.  
—letter to, 535–36n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 183
- GOULD, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- GOULD, DANIEL** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 216, 221; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- GOULD, DANIEL** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135
- GOULD, JOSEPH** (Topsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1054
- GOULD, MAGER (MAJOR)** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 973
- GOURDINE, THEODORE** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; as manager of Convention election, 174, 185
- GOURLAY, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- GOURLEY, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- GOVERNEUR, ISAAC** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1496
- GOVERNEUR, SAMUEL L.**  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 168–70
- GOUVION, JEAN-BAPTISTE** (France)  
CC4: id., 143n  
—letter from cited, 142  
—letter to, 142–43  
CC5  
—letter to, 218
- GOVE, JONATHAN** (New Boston, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as assistant clerk of N.H. House, lxxxv; on House committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; and House vote, 140, 362  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- GOVETT, WILLIAM** (N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 993
- GRACIE, MR.** (Va.)  
RCS N.C., 649
- GRAFF, SEBASTIAN** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 234, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520; expenses, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- GRAHAM, CATHERINE MACAULAY** (England)  
RCS MASS.: id., 23n  
—letter to, 22–23  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 182  
CC2: id., 129n; 129  
CC4  
—letter from quoted, 273n  
—letters to quoted, 272n–73n, 273n  
CC6  
—letter to, 20–22

- GRAHAM, DANIEL** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: at New Paltz meeting, 1544, 1547;  
carries letter, 1559n; delivers Schoon-  
maker's letter to Van Gaasbeek, 1558
- GRAHAM, ELISHA** (Simsbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator,  
442
- GRAHAM, JAMES** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: at New Paltz meeting, 1544, 1547
- GRAHAM, JOHN** (Saratoga, Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Saratoga celebration (proces-  
sion) of N.Y. ratification, 2416
- GRAHAM, JOSEPH** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 322n  
—in N.C. Senate, li, liv, 566, 567n; seconds  
motion, 705; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710,  
718  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 754, 756;  
pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466,  
468, 472, 765, 767, 770; speech of, 293  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 37, 51
- GRAHAM, MORRIS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714;  
nominated as Convention delegate, 1443,  
1455; withdraws his nomination as Con-  
vention delegate, 1451–52, 1452, 1453n
- GRAHAM, NEIL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1374
- GRAHAM, THEODORUS VAN WYCK** (Albany  
Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Fed-  
eral Committee, 1375, 1399; Scotsman en-  
dorses Constitution, 1405; and Albany  
Fourth of July fracas, 1267, 1267n, 1268,  
1268–69, 1270
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM** (Rockbridge Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 143n, 609–10  
—letter from, 143
- GRAHAME, CHARLES** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 622, 626, 647,  
656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- GRAHAME, JOHN** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74,  
75, 77, 787, 794, 804
- GRAMON, JAMES** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 496  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting,  
218
- GRANBERRY, JOSIAH** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 633; id., 633n
- GRAND, FERDINAND** (France)  
CC5, 37
- GRANDY, CALEB** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as sheriff, 586
- GRANDY, CHARLES** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 753, 755;  
pay for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 450, 461,  
466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33,  
35, 52
- GRANGER, ABRAHAM** (Suffield, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 19; comments on,  
21  
CC1, 107, 109
- GRANGER, GIDEON** (Suffield, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: id., 1329
- GRANGER, WILLIAM** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626,  
647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 30, 31
- GRANT, CAPT.**  
RCS S.C.: captain of ship *Mercury* decorated  
for Charleston celebration, 430
- GRANT, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: site of Baltimore celebration of Va.  
and N.H. ratifications, 750
- GRANT, GREGOR** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution,  
1405
- GRANT, HARY** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 209n–10n; as steward for  
Charleston procession, 424  
—letter from, 209–10n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 64
- GRANT, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution,  
1405
- GRANT, JOHN, JR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution,  
1405
- GRANT, REUBEN** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons,  
liii, 563n
- GRANT, SAMUEL** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1059, 1059–60, 1060; id., 783n,  
1059  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 896,  
1059, 1061; pay for, 1504; votes to ratify  
Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 231
- GRANTHAM, ISAAC** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 56, 99  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 20, 21–22,  
24, 29, 34, 35, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66
- GRAVES, JOHN** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected clerk, 25, 27

- GRAVES, JOHN HERNDON** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii  
—in Convention, 217, 222, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 475, 777; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 764, 768  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- GRAVES, MOSES** (Leverett, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 977
- GRAVES, PHIENEAS** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1046–47
- GRAVES, THOMAS** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 2, 15; elected to Assembly, 25, 26
- GRAY, AMASA** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 497–98  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected deputy, 242, 245; manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228
- GRAY, ETHELDRED** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, liv, lvii, 705, 706, 718  
—in Convention, 217, 222, 737, 745, 753, 755; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- GRAY, GEORGE** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 328n; elected Convention delegate, 226, 326; in Convention, 322, 328, 329, 364, 369, 590, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; on rules committee, 581, 703; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- GRAY, ISAAC** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 67, 94, 101, 109; votes to call state Convention, 66
- GRAY, JAMES** (Northwood/Epsom/Allenstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- GRAY, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- GRAY, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1622, 1631
- GRAY, JOHN** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, xxx, 308; election of endorsed, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 483
- GRAY, JOHN** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of as site for town meeting, 188; as selectman, 188
- GRAY, PARDON** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 413; as vote counter, 303
- GRAY, ROBERT** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- GRAY, SAMUEL** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: opposes Constitution, 708
- GRAY, WILLIAM** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 216
- GRAY, WILLIAM** (Sunbury, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 1231
- GRAY, WILLIAM, JR.** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1017; pay for, 1504; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 156, 157, 224
- GRAYBELL, PHILIP** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: as sheriff of Baltimore Co., 558
- GRAYDON, ALEXANDER** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—memoirs of, 1326–28
- GRAYSON, WILLIAM** (Prince William Co., Va.)  
CDR, 61, 67, 325; drafts Land Ordinance (1785) and credits passage to pressure from public creditors, 157; signs Northwest Ordinance as chairs committee, 174; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 326, 331, 339–40  
—letter from quoted, 61  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 6  
RCS GA.  
—letter from, 262  
RCS N.H.: as Antifederalist, 272, 273n, 294  
—letter from cited, 442n  
RCS N.J.: on congressional committee to N.J., 123  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 12, 18  
—letter from, 29  
—speech cited, 18

- RCS N.Y.: id., 1800n; letter sent to by N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1198, 1796; responds to the N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1797  
—letter from, 247
- RCS N.C.: and amendments to Constitution in Congress, 649; as Antifederalist U.S. senator, 594, 595n
- RCS R.I.  
—letter from quoted, xxxvi
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: satirized, 276
- RCS S.C., 42
- RCS VA.: id., 525, 1173n; 898, 1235–38, 1703; opposes Constitution, 14, 20, 94, 577; as member of Congress, 20, 94, 1174n, 1175n, 1191, 1256n, 1257n  
—letters from, 150–51, 816–17, 1572–73, 1636–37; quoted, xxx, 159n, 898, 1175n, 1183, 1257n, 1457n; cited, 149n, 313, 342, 813, 1174n, 1636, 1685  
—letters to, 342–43; cited, 150, 811–12, 816  
—in Convention, 908, 909, 1172, 1787; elected delegate, 478–80, 603–4, 608–9, 738; as Antifederalist leader in, 711, 744, 898, 1592, 1677, 1686, 1690, 1701–2, 1704, 1707; criticism of, 737; influence of, 762n; attends meeting of supporters of amendments, 787n; subscribes to printed *Debates* of, 903–4; opposes shorthand note-taking of debates in, 912; comments on printed *Debates* of, 1175n; drafts amendments to Constitution, 1336n, 1386n, 1457n, 1510n, 1541; drafts form of ratification, 1510n; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1566  
—speeches in Convention, 905, 912, 1164–72, 1184–92, 1242–44, 1259, 1263–64, 1266–67, 1269, 1305–6, 1307, 1308–9, 1314–16, 1316–17, 1319–20, 1320, 1332, 1373–75, 1382–83, 1387–88, 1444–50, 1469, 1471, 1496–98, 1653, 1672, 1694; references to, 1196, 1199, 1205, 1209, 1246, 1250, 1265, 1268, 1357
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: will not be very influential in Va., 177; working hard in backcountry elections, 63; praised in Va. poem, 22; proposed amendments, 84–85; calculations of presidential electors, 87, 895–99
- CC1: opposes Constitution, 456, 470  
—letters from cited, 24, 30, 31, 32, 71n, 151n  
—in Congress, xliii, 229n; speeches by, 234, 241
- CC2: id., 83n; 167  
—letter from, 81–83
- CC3, 438
- CC4, 462
- CC5, 186, 186n–87n, 229n, 407
- CC6, 33, 34, 62n  
—letters from, 38–39; quoted, 209n
- GREASON, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- GREELEY, AARON** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- GREELEY, PHILIP** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 167
- GREEN, ABRAHAM** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154; on House committee to respond to Langdon's message, 361
- GREEN, ASAHEL** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- GREEN, BENJAMIN** (Windsor, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 211n; in Assembly, 139  
—in Convention, 198; motion, 194; signs form of ratification, 219; speeches of, 192, 193–94, 199, 213–14, 214
- GREEN, EZRA** (Dover, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375; toasted in Dover celebration, 411, 413n
- GREEN, FREDERICK** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 224; charged with being an Antifederalist, 263; prints "Aristides," 224, 266n, 360n; prints Constitution and resolutions calling Convention, 100n, 559n; prints Constitution as broadside, lxvii, 7, 69  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 21, 23  
CC3: as publisher of "Aristides," 517n, 551, 554n; said to be an Antifederalist, 551, 554n  
*See also* Newspapers: Maryland newspapers, *Maryland Gazette* (Annapolis)
- GREEN, FREDERICK AND SAMUEL** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD.: print Constitution in Annapolis *Maryland Gazette*, lx, 7; print minority of the Convention's address as broadside, 659; sells Lloyd's *Debates*, 118, 499, 902  
*See also* Newspapers: Maryland newspapers, *Maryland Gazette* (Annapolis)
- GREEN, JACOB** (Bow, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 55
- GREEN, JACOB** (Dunbarton and Bow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 158; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376

- GREEN, JAMES** (East Haddam, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 412
- GREEN, JOHN** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27;  
on Executive Council, 40, 41
- GREEN, JOHN M.**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 146
- GREEN, JONATHAN** (Stoneham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes not  
to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 164, 226
- GREEN, JOSEPH** (Westborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065
- GREEN, MCKEEN** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27
- GREEN, PETER** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1631
- GREEN, PETER** (Concord, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Lang-  
don's message, 362
- GREEN, PETER** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 975
- GREEN, SOLOMON** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 737, 755, 756; pay for,  
777; permitted to leave, 770; roll call  
votes, 766, 768, 771
- GREEN, TIMOTHY** (Conn.)  
RCS N.Y., 920
- GREEN, TIMOTHY** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., xlv
- GREEN, TIMOTHY** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 641n  
—letters to, 640–41; quoted, xli
- GREEN, WILLIAM**  
RCS N.C.: and legislative elections in Wil-  
mington, 582
- GREEN, WILLIAM** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- GREENE, BENJAMIN** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 663  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meet-  
ing, 117
- GREENE, CATHERINE** (Conn./Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 392  
CC4: id., 104n; 104
- GREENE, CHRISTOPHER** (N.Y.)  
CC6, 320
- GREENE, CHRISTOPHER, JR.** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: appointed to draft instructions to  
town deputies, 663; as Convention dele-  
gate, 905, 976, 988, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 303, 311–12
- GREENE, DANIEL** (District between Savannah  
and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 164
- GREENE, DANIEL JOHN** (Beaufort District,  
S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- GREENE, DEACON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: superintendent of Providence pro-  
cession for Washington's visit, 1067n
- GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON** (R.I.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1591n; 1590
- GREENE, JAMES, JR.**  
RCS N.C.: as secretary of N.C. constitutional  
Convention (1776), 829
- GREENE, JOB** (Coventry, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 904, 976,  
995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 305
- GREENE, JOHN THOMPSON** (Prince Frederick's  
Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 163; on S.C. House com-  
mittee calling Convention, 77
- GREENE, NATHANAEL** (Warwick, R.I./  
Chatham Co., Ga.)  
CDR: proposes Convention to create central  
government (1780), 176  
RCS MD.: memory of toasted, 720  
RCS MASS., 1399  
RCS N.Y., 2447, 2448n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: victory at Cowpens, 150  
RCS R.I., 295, 656, 657n, 1078; id., 296n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: honored dead, 33; toasted,  
149  
RCS S.C.: toast to his memory in Chatham,  
S.C., celebration, 441  
RCS VA., 1090n  
CC4, 446n  
CC6, 320
- GREENE, RICHARD** (R.I.)  
RCS N.Y., 2447, 2448n
- GREENE, WILLIAM** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 629; id., 629n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meet-  
ing, 303
- GREENLEAF, BENJAMIN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1602; id., 1569n, 1602n; as mem-  
ber of Essex Junto, 1798n; and Federalist  
support for Hancock, 1569; welcomed  
home after ratification, 1633  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 318n,  
990, 991, 993; pay for, 1504; votes to ratify  
Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1633n

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 142, 224
- GREENLEAF, HANNAH** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1634–35
- GREENLEAF, REBECCA** (Mass./Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 362–63
- GREENLEAF, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS CONN.: prints Antifederalist *New York Journal*, 458, 598
- RCS MD.: as Antifederalist printer, 292, 695–96
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 32
- RCS MASS., 812, 1556n, 1719
- RCS N.Y.: accused of Antifederalist bias when candidate for state printer, 2489n–90n; accused of being a partial printer, 389; and Antifederalist newspaper printer for Albany, lxiii, 679, 834; believes that there were some people seeking to ruin him and his newspaper, 2408–9; as candidate for state printer, 2489n–90n; charges of false reporting, 1451, 1451n, 2496n; controversy over description of New York City procession, 1587, 1614–19, 2406, 2412, 2414, 2428, 2438, 2440, 2442n; criticized as engaging in newspaper flummery, 2406; and criticism of post office’s policies, 582–93n; described as an Antifederal printer, 2438; declares his impartiality, 73–74, 102, 2409; delay in arrival of Antifederalist pamphlets in Albany, 898; editorial statement marking end of second quarter as a daily paper, 1105; Ebenezer Hazard criticizes, 584; house and shop sacked, lxi, 942, 1334, 1335n, 1619, 1626, 1630, 1660n, 2403, 2403n, 2404, 2406, 2407–10, 2411, 2412, 2414, 2428, 2438, 2439–40, 2441, 2442n; lost subscribers because of publication policies of, 2493; motto of says people in power must be challenged, 2410; opinion sought on an Antifederalist printer for Albany, 2444; praised for his liberal principles for printing Antifederalists pieces, 2414; and publication of Convention proceedings, 2355–56; publishes defense of publication policies and account of violence against him, 2407–10; receives Convention material for from De Witt Clinton, 2356n; receives copies of Antifederalist *Albany Register*, 2445n; satirical piece warning him to beware of consequences if Constitution is ratified, 404–5; severe criticism of publication policies of, 2493; spells out publication policy for his now weekly newspaper 2410; would be pleased to see Constitution rejected, 2362
- prints or sells: criticized for printing *The Federalist*, 558; prints Antifederalist pamphlets, 734–35, 1536; *New York Journal*, lvii–lxi, 45, 102, 659, 667, 669, 671n, 687, 747, 1483, 1489, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1499, 1501, 1507, 1509n, 1513, 1520, 1528, 1535, 1544n, 1617, 2028, 2032; prints N.Y. version of “A Columbian Patriot,” 894–95; prints Constitution as pamphlet, 45; sells “A Plebeian,” 942; as probable printer of “Federal Farmer” pamphlets, 203, 206; sells “Federal Farmer,” 976; as printer of proceedings of N.Y. legislature calling N.Y. Convention, liv, 687; as printer of Observations on the Proposed Constitution, 895; and reprinting of “Genuine Information,” 613–14
- letter from cited, 2356n
- letters to, 1744–45n; cited, 1698n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: prints *New York Journal*, 13–15, 92–94, 99, 110, 127, 128–31, 170–74, 374–75; applies to be appointed state printer, 374–75, 377; distrust of his newspaper accounts of N.Y. Convention elections, 319–20; charged with false publication about British consul appointment, 254–60; press ransacked, 337, 344, 354; publication policy after ransacking of his press, 345–47; account with George Clinton, 246; and sale of “Federal Farmer,” 94–96
- RCS CONG.: as printer, 20n, 28n
- CC1, xxxv, xxxvii–xxxviii, 312n, 315, 524n, 534n
- CC2, 15n
- CC3: and publication of *The Federalist*, 3n; and publication of Antifederalist material, 3n, 310, 480–81; and interference with the circulation of newspapers, 308n, 389–90, 483
- CC4: prints *New York Journal*, 37–38, 89n, 340n, 541n–42n, 542, 543, 545–46, 549–50, 554–55, 555–56, 583–84, 593n; circulation of his newspaper suppressed, 37–38, 542; prints “A Columbian Patriot,” 273n–74n
- CC5: as publisher of Antifederalist literature, 30, 31; prints *New York Journal*, 146, 219; sells “A Plebeian,” 146; sells “Federal Farmer” pamphlet, 265
- CC6: mob attacks press of, 310, 311n–12n  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, *New York Journal*
- GREENLEAF, WILLIAM** (Uxbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 883n



- GREENLEE, JAMES** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 475;  
roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
35, 37, 51
- GREENOUGH, MOSES** (Atkinson/Plaistow,  
N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- GREENUP, CHRISTOPHER** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.: id., 434n; 434–35; and Danville  
Political Club, 408n, 409n, 411, 414,  
415  
CC4: id., 262n; 263
- GREENWAY, CAPT.** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1716
- GREENWOOD, DANIEL** (Sutton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1048
- GREENWOOD, ISAAC** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives  
in newspapers, 91
- GREENWOOD, JOSEPH** (Dublin/Packersfield,  
N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 157
- GREER, ANDREW** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 755; pay for, 777; roll call  
votes, 766, 768, 771
- GREER, ROBERT** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218
- GREER, SAMUEL** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail,  
1068
- GREGG, DAVID** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Consti-  
tution, 197
- GREGORY, ISAAC** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv, 43, 45,  
705, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 753, 755;  
on elections committee, 223, 232; makes  
report of elections committee, 262; pres-  
ents committee's report on Dobbs Co.  
elections, 227; pay for, 475; roll call votes,  
450, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 21, 22,  
30, 32, 33, 35, 39, 52
- GREGORY, JAMES** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 475;  
roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
35, 52
- GREGORY, URIAH** (Ballstown, Albany Co.,  
N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2395, 2395n–96n
- GREGSON, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as brewer in Charleston proces-  
sion, 426
- GREIR, WILLIAM** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15; appointed  
to state constitutional convention, 32
- GRELEA, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: payment for drafting and engross-  
ing R.I. form of ratification, 1003n, 1012  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: pay for Convention ex-  
penses, 408
- GRESHAM, DAVIS** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- GRESWALD, MR.**  
RCS N.Y.: comments on speech by John Wil-  
liams, 1796
- GRIER, DAVID** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 235,  
327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 610,  
612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate,  
514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes to  
ratify Constitution, 717
- GRIER, ROBERT** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- GRIER, SAMUEL** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 701
- GRIFFIN, CHRISTINA** (Mrs. Cyrus) (Lancaster  
Co., Va.)  
RCS N.Y.: held a reception and assembly in  
New York City on Fourth of July, 1242
- GRIFFIN, CYRUS** (Lancaster Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 57  
—letter to, 50  
RCS MASS., 1468, 1692n; id., 705n  
—letter from, 705  
—letter to quoted, 1468  
RCS N.H.: id., 263n, 393n; praised as presi-  
dent of Congress, 296  
—letters from, 262–63n, 390; quoted, 224;  
cited, 263n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 29  
RCS N.J., 191  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1175n, 1626n; dining with  
Abraham Yates, 1115, 1115n; and New  
York City procession, 1626, 1630n; as presi-  
dent of Congress, 1287, 1288, 1289n,  
1290n, 1659n, 2362n, 2406n  
—letters from, 1174–75, 1211; quoted, 748  
—letter to, 1527  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed president of  
Confederation Congress, 135, 137; as presi-  
dent of Congress and New York City cele-  
bration of Fourth of July, 309–10  
—letter to cited, 181

- RCS N.C.: id., 145n; as Indian commissioner, 679, 681  
 —letter from, 145  
 —letter to cited, 145n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 85
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- RCS S.C., 245n–46n  
 —letter from quoted, 246n
- RCS VA.: id., 382n; 361, 733n, 746, 810; delegate to Congress, 122, 124, 183, 234, 235n, 361n, 1258n; elected president of Congress, 368, 368n; and circulation of *The Federalist*, 710, 710n, 738n  
 —letters from, 382, 453–54, 737–38, 764–65, 877–78; quoted, 453n, 605n, 878n, 1049n, 1584n, 1635n, 1673n–74n; cited, 705n, 710n, 744, 746n, 810, 811n, 1138n  
 —letters to cited, 746n, 764, 1635, 1635n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised, 22, 178; on Va. ratification possibility, 178  
 —letter from, 15
- RCS CONG.: in Congress, 8; as president of Congress and N.Y. procession, 27n; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41n, 73, 74, 75
- CC2, 408
- CC4: id., 139n; elected president of Congress, 81, 116  
 —letters from, 138–39, 471–72; quoted, 182n, 557n
- CC5, 35, 36n, 193  
 —letter from quoted, 179n
- CC6, 30, 311n
- GRIFFIN, HARDY** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 43, 45  
 —in Convention, 737, 746, 754; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- GRIFFIN, JACOB** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 521, 1444n; elected to Assembly, 1466
- GRIFFIN, JAMES** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1458
- GRIFFIN, SAMUEL** (Dublin and Packersfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140  
 —in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 157–58; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- GRIFFIN, SAMUEL** (James City Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1691n
- GRIFFITH, CHARLES GREENBURY** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77
- GRIFFITH, DAVID** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 24
- GRIFFITH, HENRY** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: defeated candidate for Convention, 599
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 32
- GRIFFITH, JAMES D.** (Keene, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: prints Aaron Hall's oration, lxviii, lxxi, 419n; prints *New Hampshire Recorder*, lxvii–lxviii; prints President Sullivan's proclamation, lxx
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.: statement of editorial policy for *New Hampshire Recorder*, 50–51
- GRIFFITH, ROBERT** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and contested Sussex election, 63, 70, 72, 82, 83n
- GRIFFITHS, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 289; id., 289n
- GRIFFITHS, ROBERT E.** (England)  
 RCS PA.  
 —letter to, 198–99
- GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR**  
 RCS VA.  
 —letters to quoted, 573–74, 1544n
- GRIM, DAVID** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: pavilion and New York City procession, 1656
- GRIMKÉ, JOHN F.** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 632n  
 —letters from, 631–32, 740–41  
 —letter to, 724–25
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to quoted, 64
- RCS S.C.: id., 350n; as Charleston intendant, 170, 173, 301, 350, 429; marches in Charleston procession, 429  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives, 75–76; on committee to consider additional resolutions on vacancies, 177, 180; in roll call vote, 162  
 —in Convention, 310; election results for Convention, 297, 297n; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 483
- GRINDEMAYER, JACOB** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- GRISKIN, CAPT.** (Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and Carlisle riot, 771
- GRIST, ISAAC** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as election commissioner, 574, 587
- GRIST, RICHARD** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 744, 752, 755; roll call votes, 764, 766, 771
- GRISWOLD, EDWARD** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494

- GRISWOLD, JOHN** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172; as moderator of town meeting, 172
- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW** (Lyme, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 610; as governor, 321; Convention delegate and president, votes to ratify, 523, 535, 537, 540, 561, 562, 565; transmits form of ratification to Congress, 536, 562  
—letter from, 562  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as president of Convention, 80, 85, 95, 98, 99
- GRISWOLD, SILVANUS** (Windsor, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 451
- GROSBEEK, DAVID** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- GROSDALE, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 47
- GROSS, JOHN DANIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and address from the German Society, 1378, 1379n
- GROUT, DANIEL** (Acworth/Lempster/Marlow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- GROUT, JONATHAN** (Petersham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1577n  
—in Convention, 1576; pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 148, 230
- GROVE, WILLIAM BARRY** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, I, lii, lv, 554, 562  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; elected delegate, 201, 738; on elections committee, 223, 232, 757; nominates Fayetteville as N.C. capital, 465; presents protest to site of N.C. capital, 471; seconds motions, 232, 759; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 472, 765, 767, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 52
- GRUMMOND, ISAAC** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 590  
CC4, 570
- GRUNDY, MARY**  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 47
- GRYMES, JOHN RANDOLPH** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—letter to quoted, 787n–88n
- GUERNSEY, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 682
- GUERRANT, JOHN** (Goochland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538–39, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- GUEST, MOSES**  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 81
- GUILD, BENJAMIN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 569, 1764  
CC6, 327
- GUION, ISAAC** (New Bern, N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter to, 32  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 755, 756; roll call votes, 766, 768, 772
- GUNN, JAMES** (Savannah, Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 292; as delegate to Congress, 217  
RCS R.I., 838–39, 842, 843
- GUNN, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as cutler in Charleston procession, 426
- GURNEY, FRANCIS** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 336
- GWINNETT, BUTTON** (Savannah, Ga.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78  
RCS GA.: killed in duel, 205
- GWYNN, WILLIAM** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 561

## H

- HABERSHAM, ISABELLA** (Mrs. Joseph)  
(Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA., 272  
—letters to, 273, 273n  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letters to, 14, 29
- HABERSHAM, JAMES** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 224n, 229; in Assembly, 218  
—letters from, 224, 226–27, 231–32  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22; in Assembly, 15  
—letters from, 13–14, 41; cited, 29
- HABERSHAM, JOHN** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 224n  
—letters to, 224, 226–27, 231–32, 272–73  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 31  
—letters to, 13–14, 14; cited, 14
- HABERSHAM, JOSEPH** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 273n, 308–9; in Assembly, 218, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 275, 279, 280; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
—letters from, 272–73, 273, 273n; quoted, 269  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22; in Assembly, 1, 15, 29; elected Convention delegate, 22, 25; pay for, 30  
—letters from, 14, 29
- HACKER, JOSHUA** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 289, 289n
- HACKNEY, WILLIAM** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; permitted to leave, 770; pay for, 777
- HADEN, JOSEPH** (Fluvanna Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 630n, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- HAIG, GEORGE** (St. Paul's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on ratification, 390, 394; pay for, 483
- HAIG, JOHN JAMES** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 178, 179, 186
- HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERICK** (Canada)  
RCS N.Y., xxxv  
RCS VT.: id., 153n; and negotiations with Vt., 111, 112, 118, 125n, 152  
*See also* Canada
- HALE, COL.** (Walpole, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 195
- HALE, DANIEL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388; as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399
- HALE, JOHN** (Coventry, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 410
- HALE, JOHN** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165; as moderator of town meeting, 165
- HALE, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: described, 343  
—letters to quoted, lv–lvi, lvii, lvii–lviii
- HALE, MATTHEW** (England)  
CC4: id., 290n
- HALE, MOSES** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953  
—in Convention: pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485
- HALE, MOSES** (Winchendon, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 180, 230
- HALE, NATHAN** (Canaan, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 408, 538, 561
- HALE, SAMUEL** (Barrington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 24n; is a Federalist, 23  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 151; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- HALETT, MASON** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901
- HALL, COL.** (Raynham, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in town celebration, 238
- HALL, AARON** (Keene, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 419n; in Keene procession, 417; oration of at Keene celebration, lxxi, 418, 419–23; returns from Convention, 399; was always a Federalist, 422  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 146, 167–71; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 54
- RCS R.I., 240

- HALL AND SELLERS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: prints Federalist broadside anthology, 24n  
RCS N.H.: prints Federalist broadside anthology, 25  
RCS PA., 103n; id., 64n, 370n; prints *Pennsylvania Gazette*, 38; printers for the Convention, 39, 368–69, 369  
CCI: prints *Pennsylvania Gazette*, xxxviii–xxxix, 247n; prints James Wilson speech as broadside, 337n–38n; prints Federalist broadside anthology, 430n, 431n  
CC4, 122, 563  
See also Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Pennsylvania Gazette*
- HALL, AQUILA** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 555, 556, 561, 562, 563, 564, 593
- HALL, ASA** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442, 1443
- HALL, ASAPH** (Goshen, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 415; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 415, 538, 547n, 561
- HALL, BENEDE E.** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: defeated as Convention delegate, 593
- HALL, BENJAMIN** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 597n
- HALL, BENJAMIN** (Prince George's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- HALL, BENJAMIN HUNT** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 680n  
—letter from, 679–80
- HALL, CALEB** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- HALL, CLEMENT** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 89
- HALL, DANIEL** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as member of Charleston celebration committee, 424n
- HALL, DANIEL** (Durham, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 411, 537, 547n
- HALL, DAVID** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: prints *Pennsylvania Gazette*, 269, 1283; prints broadside of Pa. resolution calling for Convention, 239; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090
- HALL, DAVID** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 99, 103, 104n  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 62, 63, 70
- HALL, DAVID** (Wallingford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 448
- HALL, DURHAM** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 233; permitted to leave, 469; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 52
- HALL, ELIAKIM** (Wallingford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 448
- HALL, GEORGE ABBOT** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as customs collector of Charleston marches in Charleston procession, 429
- HALL, JOHN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., xxx; as Convention candidate, 470n, 545, 547; in Md. Senate, 71, 79, 801
- HALL, JOHN** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 752; elected delegate, 738; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 766, 770
- HALL, JOHN** (Derryfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of site of town meeting, 157; as selectman, 157; as town clerk, 156, 157  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 156–57; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- HALL, JOHN** (Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: inn of as site town meeting, 150
- HALL, JOSEPH** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 103n
- HALL, JOSEPH, JR.** (Medford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 33; id., 33n
- HALL, JOSIAS CARVIL** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: nominated for Confederation Congress, 828n
- HALL, LEVI** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected militia lieutenant colonel, 137; recommended as deputy, 214
- HALL, LOT** (Westminster, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 52
- HALL, LYMAN** (Liberty Co./Savannah, Ga.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76
- HALL, SPENCE** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- HALL, STREET** (Wallingford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 448, 537, 547n
- HALL, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as clerk of Court of Sessions in Charleston procession, 429

- HALL, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: secretary at meeting on site of federal capital, 597
- HALL, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52
- HALL, WILLIS** (Sutton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1048
- HALLENBACE, ANTHONY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- HALLET, CAPT.**  
RCS S.C., 289
- HALSEY, JEREMIAH** (Preston, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 438, 439, 453, 538, 561
- HALSEY, THOMAS L.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18
- HAMILTON, MRS.** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1060
- HAMILTON, CAPT.**  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in Charleston procession, 96
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
CDR, 64, 149, 304–5, 322; on committee on Impost of 1783, 146; proposes Convention to create strong central government (1780), 176; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, and drafts report, 177, 181, 185, 185n; writes N.Y. instructions to delegates in Congress for calling a constitutional convention, 187n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 211–13, 230, 232; plan of government, 253–55; on Committee of Style, 270; supports need for congressional approbation of Constitution, 270; signs Constitution, 317; criticism of Gov. George Clinton, 326, 341n  
RCS CONN., 327, 575  
RCS DEL.  
—letter to cited, 104n  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 80–82  
RCS MD.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 228, 262, 266n, 759; in Constitutional Convention, 94, 96n  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 50  
RCS MASS.: id., 1101n; as author of *The Federalist*, 345, 346n, 404, 1330n; criticism of George Clinton, 13n, 38, 1332n; Mass. newspaper comments on, 154; predicts Mass. will ratify, 1101; signer of Constitution, 665n–66n; toasted, 1640  
—letter from, 1101  
—letter to quoted, 1572n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 496; supports life terms for President and Senate, 495  
RCS N.H.: id., 392n; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 44, 268, 276; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 319–21, 321, 322, 388, 389, 390  
—letters from, 321, 391; quoted, 320; cited, 320, 393n  
—letters to, 322–23, 389, 392; cited, 320, 388, 392n, 393n, 406n  
RCS N.Y., 8, 1700n, 1875; id., 496; accused of wanting to be U.S. attorney general or chief justice, 342; shown copy of “An American” (Tench Coxe), 463–64; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xlv; authorship of newspaper attack on Clinton, xlix, li, 9–36, 423n; and Bank of N.Y., xli; and British occupied forts, xxxiv; “Caesar” essays attributed to, 69, 421–22, 423n, 600n; certifies Abraham Yates’s cautionary certificate, 2450; congratulated and praised on ratification of Constitution, 2473; criticizes Clinton for opposing Impost of 1783, lii, 2007n; elected to Congress, 667–68, 669–70, 670n, 688, 1105; in Congress opposes Impost of 1783, xxxvi; as delegate to Congress at time of organization of new government, 2448n, 2449n; discounts Antifederalist assertion he was too young, 65; and distribution of Tench Coxe’s address to the Va. Convention, 1110, 1110n; and doctors’ riot, 914, 915; fears democracies, xlix; as Federalist leader, 1121; as possible governor, 32; as “H.G.” attacks Gov. Clinton, lii, 2007n, 2513; as leader of political party, xxx; mentioned in letter from John Langdon on N.H. ratification, 2354n; newspaper article written by, 11–14; and N.Y. reprinting of “An American Citizen,” 74; opposes paper money, xli; patriotism of, 20; will be shown “A Pennsylvanian,” 1140; referred to as “Phocion,” 778, 781n; praised and defended, 9–10, 11, 21, 26, 29, 34, 35, 99, 102n, 139, 453, 609, 785, 914, 2473; praised in New York City celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2411; responds to Gov. Clinton’s rejection of criticisms of legislature for not calling earlier session, 2513; responds to “Federal Farmer” describing government leaders as aristocrats, 1028n; is qualified to be President, 54; Philip Schuyler’s influence on career of, 2252; as secretary of the treasury estimates state debts, 327n; spurious letter to, quoted,

- 138; supports stronger central government, xxix; supposes N.Y. will ratify with proposed amendments, 1115; tax proposals of in Congress, 571n; toasted, 2396, 2415, 2417; tries to use army to obtain tax revenue under Confederation, 658; writing of not as effective as the fear of doctors' riot, 916
- criticism of, 4, 11, 31–34n, 345; burned in effigy, 139, 783, 808n; for literature written by, 31–32, 353; as dangerous to society and two faced, 10; for attacking Clinton, 18; described as the “little Great Man,” 2357–58; for using Philip Schuyler to gain power, 11; for despising common people, 11; for supporting Loyalists, 11; called a usurper, 274; charge he palmed himself off on Washington, 11, 31, 33n, 34–35, 35; charge he was dismissed by Washington during Revolution, 31, 34–35, 35
- in Assembly: motion to increase size of delegation to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 521, 522, 523; on call of Constitutional Convention, 508; votes for delegates to Constitutional Convention, 515; speech of in quoted, xliii; speech of in supporting Impost of 1783, xxxix–xl, xlv, 33n, 36, 507, 519
- in Constitutional Convention, 671n; appointed to, xlvii, 454, 509, 515–16, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524n; attends, xlviii, 454, 1808; on Committee of Style in, xlix, 1828n; criticized for violating instructions as delegate to, 344–45; as N.Y.'s only signer of Constitution, 244n, 274, 384–85, 428n, 634–35; criticism of his support for three-fifths clause, 665; criticism of his voting as sole N.Y. delegate, 665; attacked for monarchical statements in, 11; perceived approbation of for service, 669–70, 671n; on representation, 1828n; speech of in quoted, xlix; speech of in on plan of government, xlix, 33n, 2009n; denies he opposed states, 2004; opposed state governments, 1798, 2002, 2004
- and “Publius”: as co-author of, 137, 138–39, 139, 139–40, 271n, 342, 453, 540, 541–49, 558–59, 609, 678, 763, 798, 802, 818, 852, 861, 862, 871, 879, 1117, 1118–19, 2448n, 2452, 2453, 2462n; and distribution of *The Federalist* by, 907, 913, 1136, 1136n; and publication of “Publius” as a book, 878, 880; as “Publius,” quoted, 104; criticized for repeating argument of “Publius” in Convention, 2357–58; praise for his work on, 2447, 2448n; as “Publius” rejects idea of previous amendments and second Convention, 2503
- in Convention, 1169, 1670, 1677; amendments proposed by, 2372, 2373n, 2442n; called American Cicero, 1742, 2176; attempts to convert Antifederalist delegates, 1795; apologizes for strong language, 1989, 1994, 1997; assisted in writing N.Y. Circular Letter, 2504; condemns indifferent individuals, 1989; criticized for repeating argument of “Publius” in Convention, 2357–58; defends himself from criticism, 2164; denial that Hamilton was convincing, 2081; denies he has personal ambition from the Constitution, 1989–90; did not advocate democratic form of government, 1778; did not entirely approve of the Constitution, 2004; elected delegate, 1105; and Federalist express between N.H. and N.Y., 1125, 1126; as Federalist leader, 2378; on granting dictatorial powers to commander in chief during Revolution, 2007n; had talents to pervert any sentiment, 2039; leaving to attend, 1150; and conflict with John Lansing, 2005, 2009n, 2009–14, 2016–17, 2082, 2359, 2490, 2495n; accused of using arguments of “Publius,” 139–40; James Madison sends address of Va. Convention minority to, 2216n; manuscript copy of Jay's resolutions of 11 July 1788 in Hamilton's handwriting, 2141n; manuscript history of amendments of, 2218n; motion of amending amendment concerning Congress' jurisdiction over federal capital, 2269–70; motion of calling for yeas and nays on amendment concerning appropriations for the army, 2257; motion of calling for yeas and nays on amendment concerning direct taxation, 2257, 2259–60, 2267–68; motion of calling for yeas and nays on amendment prohibiting members of Congress from being appointed to offices under U.S., 2260; motion of for yeas and nays on roll call vote on excise amendment, 2256; motion of overruling Antifederalist motion to ratify conditionally, 2174; motion of for unconditional ratification with recommendatory amendments, 2373, 2373n; moves that a circular letter be written, 2291; offers an amendment on a court for trial of impeachments, 2273; opposes Antifederalist plan for conditional ratification, 2175–76, 2176; opposes Lansing's motion calling for N.Y. to recede if



- a Convention is not called, 2297–98; opposes poll taxes, 1996; opposes amendment's fettering of central government's control of militia, 2262, 2262–63; and plan for ratification, 2087, 2175, 2175n, 2176, 2178–79, 2183n, 2207–8, 2230, 2309–10; as a principal speaker, 1671, 2015–16, 2030, 2232; praised as eloquent, persuasive, and pathetic, 1976, 2198, 2350–51, 2352, 2358, 2360, 2380, 2432, 2489n, 2491; presents N.Y.'s ratification document to Confederation Congress, 2334n, 2335; proposes plan for ratification that includes recommendatory amendments, 2175, 2175n; reads his plan of ratification that includes amendments, 2178–79; reads James Madison's letter stating Congress will not accept conditional ratification, 2291, 2297n, 2298; recommends a substitute for proposed amendment on federal capital, 2269; requests reading of several reports and resolutions concerning taxes during war, 1976–77; and revision of his speeches for publication, 2490; as speaker in responds to George Clinton, 2358n; speaks on an amendment moved by Melancton Smith, 2347; supports Wilson's theory of reserved powers, 2034, 2035, 2036–37, 2039–40; takes part in debate on amendments, 2252; transmits N.Y.'s ratification to Congress, 1674, 2404, 2405n; tries to deceive N.Y. delegates that he is a republican, 1796; wants a republican form of government, 1861; withdraws motion that a circular letter be written, 2292, 2297n
- in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- speeches of in Convention, 1722–37, 1767–80, 1782, 1787–93, 1793, 1794, 1807–8 1809, 1861–70, 1890–97, 1905, 1917, 1952–67, 1976–77, 1980–98, 2004, 2005, 2017, 2028n, 2072–73, 2074, 2076, 2091, 2092–93, 2156–62, 2164–66, 2171–73, 2173, 2174, 2180, 2182, 2189, 2192, 2193–94, 2193–94, 2194–98, 2209, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2277, 2291, 2292, 2294, 2295; speeches of, quoted, 978, 1082n, 1801n; speeches of, cited, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1742n, 1743, 1744, 1920, 2012, 2022, 2252, 2253n; speeches of, described, 1740n, 1796, 2015–16, 2080, 2151, 2219n; speeches of, praised, 1966, 1976, 2163; speeches of, responses to, 1737, 1739n, 1743, 1744, 1748–67, 1755, 1780–82, 1783, 1793, 1796, 1801n, 1802–3, 1804–5, 1808, 1833, 1850, 1871–72, 1872, 1877–78, 1880–81, 1881–82, 1897, 1898, 1902, 1968, 1971, 1978–79, 1998, 2000–2001, 2002, 2003–4, 2018–22, 2023, 2033, 2034–35, 2036–37, 2040, 2049, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2054, 2058–59, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2066, 2142–43, 2223, 2224
- notes of debates in Convention, 1734–37, 1843, 1847, 1852, 1858, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1875n, 1933, 1939, 2156–61, 2163n, 2196–98
- letters from, 34–35, 36, 270–71, 889–90, 1102–3, 1104–5, 1126, 1135–36, 2084, 2116–17, 2344–45, 2346, 2373–74, 2375; quoted, xxvi, xxix, xxx, xxxiv, xxxiv–xxxv, 11, 58–59, 749, 1125, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1700n, 1876, 2462n, 2507; cited, 1124, 1673–74, 2354n, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2461
- letters to, 35–36, 1126–27, 2374–75, 2461–62; quoted, xxvi, xxvii, 2297n; cited, 11, 878, 889, 890n, 1124–25, 2216n, 2346, 2346n, 2373, 2506, 2507
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 180, 262, 280; described in James Kent's memoirs, 61–69; and doctors' riot, 223; on religious beliefs, 67; elected to Constitutional Convention, 13, 76–77; unhappy with departure of N.Y. delegates to Constitutional Convention, 55; said to favor monarchy in Constitutional Convention, 366; as Federalist, 132, 222; prominent Assembly Federalist, 142; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 127, 135, 221–22, 356; and publication of *The Federalist*, 365; referred to as author of "Caesar," 81–82; satirized by "An Inspector," 71–72, 79–81; satirized in poem, 109; unwillingness to serve in Assembly away from New York City, 185, 186; chosen vice president of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 308, 310, 312
- in Convention: nominated as delegate, 263; as delegate, 387, 392, 395; motions by, 433, 458, 459, 460, 462; speeches by, 402, 403; speeches by cited, 401, 403n, 405, 407, 408, 414, 429, 430, 431n, 432; as prominent speaker, 65, 363
- letters from, 297, 356; cited, 140
- letter to, 369–70
- RCS N.C.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 146, 147n; plan of government proposed in Constitutional Convention, 430n; praise of reasoning of, 33

- letter from, 695
- letters to, 806; cited, 621n
- letter from, 99
- letter to, 96
- RCS PA., 199–200, 644, 679
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticism of for role in drafting dangerous Constitution, 1307; defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306; signs Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 324, 886
  - speeches in N.Y. Assembly, 147, 150, 173, 177
  - letter to, 214
- RCS R.I., 814n; id., 390n; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 5, 63; in Confederation Congress, 276n; and location of federal capital, 398, 401
  - as U.S. secretary of treasury, 717n, 839, 845n; calculates foreign and domestic debts, 932n; praised, 654, 655n; proposes to fund federal debt at face value, 879n, 884, 885n, 1089, 1090n; report of expected to cause opposition, 761
  - letters from, 389–90, 411; cited, 242–43, 398, 398n, 427
  - letters to, 398–99n, 402, 406–7, 427–28, 705–6; quoted, 425n, 1019n, 1040n; cited, 411
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: praise of in debate over Impost of 1783, 6; thinks R.I. will ratify, 297
  - letters from, 254, 314, 373
  - letters to, 314, 372, 392
- RCS S.C.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 43; in Constitutional Convention, xlv
- RCS VA.: id., 152n, 1614n; 1725; attacks George Clinton in press, 14, 15n; and republication of “An American Citizen,” 53; in Constitutional Convention, 275n, 695–96; in N.Y. Convention, 824, 828n; and Federalist express system, 1673n, 1674
  - letters from quoted, 653n–54n, 654n, 827n, 1622n, 1630n, 1673n, 1675n, 1788n; cited, 152, 152n, 181, 654n, 742, 1622, 1630, 1657n, 1720
  - letters to, 152, 1589, 1622–23, 1630, 1631, 1656–57, 1665–66, 1688, 1720; quoted, 49n, 181, 654n, 812, 1560n, 1675n; cited, 653n, 1572, 1614n, 1630n, 1673n, 1676n
  - The Federalist*: as co-author of, 168n, 182, 598, 633, 796; distribution of, 181, 182–83, 633, 652–54, 1570
- RCS VT.: id., 150n; and Vt. statehood, 119
  - letters from, 153–54, 156–58; cited, 150n, 155, 157, 175n
  - letters to, 148–50, 155–56; quoted, 118–19, 119, 150n; cited, 153, 156
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 26
- RCS CONG.: and N.Y. as site of federal capital, 23; ship in N.Y. procession named after, 27n
  - in Congress, 7, 41, 42; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75; votes for election ordinance, 41
  - letters from cited, 21, 22
- CC1, xxxiii, 12, 17, 19, 50n, 270; id., 141n; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, xlv, 34; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvii, 121n, 125, 210, 223; proposes a constitutional convention, 9, 17, 23; and Imposts of 1781 and 1783, 16–17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 37; and circulation of “An American Citizen,” 247n, 251, 252, 431, 437; as alleged author of “Caesar,” 287n
  - letters from, 174; cited, 9, 19–20, 60n, 171n, 486n, 489n, 490n, 491n, 492n; alleged letter of, 255n
  - letters to, 175, 175–80; cited, 20, 168n, 171–72n, 172n, 489n, 493n
  - The Federalist*, 494–97; co-authorship of, 486–90n
  - newspaper attack on George Clinton, 135, 141n, 177; text of, 136–38; response to, 139–40
  - draft essay by, 277–78
- CC2: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 291, 295n
  - The Federalist*, 96n–101, 130–35, 142–46, 158–63, 209n–15, 236–40, 245n–48, 324–31, 339–43, 352–56, 381–86, 414–18, 436–44; co-authorship of, 172n 207n, 390n, 410n
- CC3, 172, 240n, 371, 398n, 454n, 467n; attacked, 3n, 386n; in Constitutional Convention, 59n, 366n, 367n; signs Constitution, 135n, 367n, 572; attacks Gov. Clinton in newspaper article, 340n–41n; elected to Confederation Congress, 481, 483
  - The Federalist*, 3–7, 39–43, 59–63, 65–69, 95–98, 102–6, 160–64, 211–15, 216–23, 258–63, 268–72, 302–7, 318–22; quoted, 36n; co-authorship of, 363, 386n, 521n, 553
- CC4, 104, 139, 217n, 555
  - letter from quoted, 468n
  - The Federalist*, 185–89, 195–99, 214–17, 335–39, 354–59, 369–73, 387–94, 396–402, 411–15, 421–25, 447–51, 478–81, 481–85; disputed co-authorship of, 16n, 29n, 43n, 83n, 97n, 107n, 111n, 129n, 144n, 154n, 232n, 292n; co-authorship of, 150–51, 185n, 195n, 214n, 335n, 354n, 366, 369n, 376n, 387n, 396n, 411n, 421n,

- 478n, 481n; and publication of book edition, 466n, 467n–68n, 468n, 468n–71
- CC5: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 4–8, 9–13, 17; and distribution of *The Federalist*, 26n, 217n; as candidate for N.Y. Convention, 381
- letter from, 16–17
- speech of in N.Y. Convention quoted, 268, 372n–73n
- CC6, 176; and distribution of Federalist literature, 69; receives news of N.H.’s ratification, 212; carries N.Y.’s ratification to Congress, 296; and R.I. delegates to Congress and location of federal capital, 350; attacks George Clinton, 401n
- letters from, 355–56; quoted, 62n, 85, 356n–57n, 357n
- letters to, 352–53; quoted, 85, 357n
- The Federalist*: as co-author of, 15, 84, 85, 86, 87, 94, 96, 102, 111, 115, 127, 137, 320, 321n, 322, 357n; sends copy of, 85; texts of, 87–143
- in N.Y. Convention, 287, 293, 296; speech of quoted, 49, 64n–65n
- See also The Federalist*
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER** (Prince George’s Co., Md.)
- RCS SUPPL. MD.
- letter from, 27
- HAMILTON, ANDREW** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.
- in Convention, 309; as manager of election, 175, 186; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 483
- HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD** (Carlisle Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653
- CC3, 230
- HAMILTON, ELIZABETH** (Mrs. Alexander) (New York City)
- RCS N.Y., 2176, 2253n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letter to, 297
- HAMILTON, JAMES** (Carlisle, Pa.)
- CC6, 278
- HAMILTON, JOHN** (Cecil Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: id., 120n
- letter from, 119–20n
- HAMILTON, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: serves as marshal of the Charleston procession, 429
- HAMILTON, JOHN** (Edenton, N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 89, 105
- letters from, 89, 89–90
- HAMILTON, JOHN** (Granville, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: elected delegate, 557n; pay for, 1504; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- HAMILTON, JOHN** (Guilford Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; id., xlvi, 735n; criticism of, 737; as possible federal district attorney, 813; reports on Fayetteville as meeting place for general assembly, 715; in Commons, lii, lv; to supervise balloting in Commons, 714; supports candidacy of Edward Jones for Commons, 788, 788n
- in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 755; as candidate for, 733–35, 737, 738n, 739; pay for, 475; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 467, 472, 764, 768, 770; seconds call for yeas and nays, 766, 770
- address of, 733–35
- letter from, 811–12
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- HAMILTON, JOHN** (Lord Belhaven) (Scotland)
- CC5: id., 213n–14n
- speech of criticizing union of England and Scotland, 210–13, 222
- HAMILTON, PAUL** (St. Paul’s Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- HAMILTON, SILAS** (Whitingham, Vt.)
- RCS MASS., 1692n
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)
- RCS MD., 263; id., 266n; receives copy of “Aristides,” 261
- CC3, 518n, 551
- HAMMOND, JAMES** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- HAMMOND, NATHANIEL** (Rochester, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 154, 227
- HAMMOND, NICHOLAS** (Dorchester Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- HAMMOND, REZIN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)
- RCS MD., xxix; comments on Convention elections, 556–57

**HAMMOND, THOMAS** (Pittsford, Vt.)

RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218

**HAMMOND, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 594, 832

**HAMPTON, JOHN** (Lower District, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: on S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82

—in Convention, 308; as manager of election, 175, 186; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484

**HAMPTON, RICHARD** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: id., 293n, 472n; as a leading Antifederalist, 471; receives letter from governor calling special session of legislature, 34n —in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484 —letter to, 292–93

CC6: id., 67n; 57

**HAMPTON, WADE** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: id., 472n; as a leading Antifederalist, 471

—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484

CC6: id., 67n; 57

**HANCOCK, JOHN** (Boston)

CDR, 53; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94

RCS CONN., 603

—speech of cited, 372

RCS SUPPL. CONN.

—letter to, 116–17

RCS MD., 104; and Mass. proposed amendments to Constitution, 103

RCS MASS., 127–29, 1163, 1710n; id., 435, 1786, 1788n; accused of opposing Constitution because of powers given U.S. President, 1775; addresses people after ratification, 1613; adulation of suggests people would like monarchy, 1599–1600; absent from caucus of Boston Convention delegates, 627, 628, 630; Boston supports, 1081, 1082n, 1778; uncertainty of on Constitution, 86, 88, 92n–93n, 129, 1077, 1100, 1366, 1544, 1553, 1561, 1772–73; not chosen as delegate to Constitutional Convention, xliii; description of, 1774, 1780; devotion of Sullivan, Jarvis, and Samuel Adams to, 1774; favors Constitution, 128, 156, 422, 696, 1560; figure of at Artillery Company celebration of ratifica-

tion, 1604; a friend to rights of human nature, 696; importance of supporting him politically in reward for making proposal in state Convention, 1569; influenced by friends on ratification, 1774–75, 1775, 1780–81, 1781, 1784, 1788n, 1795, 1797; influenced by mechanics' meeting, 627, 631, 1598, 1772, 1779, 1781, 1785; known opposition to the Constitution, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1778, 1796; sarcastically mentioned as father of his country, 1702; as possible Vice President, 610, 610n; praise of, 397, 696, 1399; believes there is majority for Constitution in Convention, 1574; signs Articles of Confederation, xxviii–xxix; signs Declaration of Independence, 1780; supporters of favor Constitution, 58, 58n; toasted, 208, 1613, 1629, 1637–38, 1759; vanity of, 1773

—letters from quoted, 1468; sending form of ratification to Congress, 1471

—letter to quoted, 1427n

—as governor: alienated Antifederalists support Gerry for governor, 1600; criticism of, 7, 17n, 92n–93n, 1756n, 1770, 1771; presents Constitution to General Court, 95; popularity of, 30–32, 37, 163, 884, 1396, 1584, 1599–1600, 1791, 1796; proclamation of delaying meeting of General Court, 1664; proclamation of thanksgiving day, 125, 146n, 146–48; prohibits firing of canon, 1631; re-elected in 1788, 1539n, 1566, 1636, 1679, 1680, 1729, 1729–30; requests that militia companies celebrate ratification, 1630–31, 1631; signs resolution calling Convention, 125, 132

—speeches to General Court, 124, 126–27, 1667–69, 1773; praised, 1664, 1674; newspaper commentary on, 127–29; refusal of House to answer his address shows sense of House, 1728; and reply of General Court to speech of 27 Feb. 1788, 1664–81 —in Convention: absence leads Antifederalists to argue he is opposed, 1575; attends first time, 884, 1100, 1166n, 1365–66, 1475, 1520, 1558, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1564, 1570, 1572, 1575, 1586, 1599–1600, 1776, 1787n, 1781, 1789; danger he might disappoint Federalists, 1100; deserves credit for the acquiescence of the minority, 1651; discussed Constitution with delegates while ill, 1383; dissolves, 1614; elected president of, 556, 627, 656, 657, 755, 1088, 1162, 1165, 1166n, 1518, 1523, 1526, 1778, 1800, 1822n; elected delegate, 168, 215, 909, 911, 911n, 912, 916, 918, 919, 920, 921, 921, 922, 924, 925, 928,

- 930, 931, 932, 1778; as Federalist leader, 1552, 1776; great popularity of after his proposal to ratify, 1585; has come out in favor of Constitution, 884, 1544, 1571, 1577; illness of, 556, 626, 657, 696, 1166n, 1379, 1383, 1387, 1429, 1456, 1475, 1493, 1495, 1526, 1538–39, 1541, 1553, 1575, 1599, 1693, 1775, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1789, 1791; instructed to forward form of ratification to Congress, 1382, 1414, 1470, 1478; pay for, 1505, 1514n; praise of as delegate, 543; as president of, 1382, 1396, 1452; and proclamation of ratification, 1496; signs Committee of Twenty-five report, 1414; signs form of ratification, 1415n, 1468, 1471; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; support of Constitution will lead to ratification, 84–85, 1535–36, 1544, 1562, 1572, 1575; thanked for service as president, 1491, 1493, 1495; transmits form of ratification to state executives, 1468, 1607–8; transported to site of proclamation of ratification, 1495, 1495–96, 1497n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- amendments proposed by: text of, 1381–82; as conciliation to Antifederalists, 1077, 1389n, 1400, 1426, 1428, 1444, 1456, 1460, 1471, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1656, 1693; alienate many Antifederalists, who then support Gerry for governor, 1600; Antifederalists want sent to people, 1442–43, 1443, 1450–51, 1451, 1452; commentaries on, 1769–98n; debate over whether Congress will accept, 1094, 1385, 1394–95, 1396, 1400, 1401, 1401n, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1407–9n, 1437, 1444, 1446–47, 1448–50, 1450, 1459–60, 1471–72, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1494, 1562, 1590; William Cushing prepares response to, 1428–29; explanation of how they came about, 1599–1600, 1774–77n, 1779–80, 1788–98; first amendment amounts to bill of rights, 1426; general not local, 1396, 1425, 1476; Hancock called “ostensible Puppet” for proposing, 1566; hope they will be adopted, 1494, 1706; importance of to obtain ratification, 1099, 1563, 1569, 1584, 1585, 1687, 1690; not meant to deceive any delegate to ratify Constitution, 1425; other states will agree to, 1420; praise of, 1390, 1394, 1403, 1404, 1420, 1423–24, 1456, 1472, 1569, 1570, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1670–71, 1693, 1697; presented to Convention, 1100, 1116–21, 1380, 1380n, 1381–82, 1382n–83n, 1386, 1387, 1402n, 1405, 1428–29, 1525, 1563, 1566, 1567, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1572–73, 1574, 1586, 1649, 1715, 1772–73, 1781, 1790–91, 1818; printed, 1386n, 1387n, 1389n, 1565–66; not repugnant to Constitution, 1445; show that Constitution is defective, 1401n; should send proposed amendments to states that have already ratified, 1820; and Convention’s Committee of Twenty-five, 25, 1407, 1412–14, 1468, 1474, 1520, 1566, 1568–69, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1574, 1581, 1586; vote on motion to send to committee, 1405–6. *See also* Amendments to Constitution, and Mass. Convention
- speeches of, 1379, 1381–83, 1383–84, 1475–76, 1789; quoted, 1783; praised, 1387, 1591
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as gubernatorial candidate, 354, 355, 356, 370–71, 380; health of, 346; lost Antifederalist support to Elbridge Gerry, 82; legislature’s response to speech of, 316–21; mudslinging against, 466–67; patriotism of, 370; praise of, 306; proclamation of delaying meeting of legislature, 267–68; speech to legislature (Feb. 27 1788), 313–16; toasted, 5; unable to attend Feast of St. Lewis celebration, 4–5
- amendments proposed by: authorship questioned, 488; debate over, 492–93; preparation of, 489–91; as reason for Mass. ratification, 311; Committee of Twenty-Five report on, 235–37; text of, 244, 246, 331–32
- in Convention: elected delegate, 103, 223; elected President, 237, 246; entrance and speech, 304–5, 331–32, 461, 483, 488, 489, 490; gives thanks for being elected President, 242
- RCS N.H., xxxviii, 256; and Mass. Convention amendments, 132; speech to Mass. legislature, 4, 21, 255, 353, 353n; transmits Constitution to legislature, 43
- letters to quoted, 402; cited, 404
- toasted in: Lexington, Mass., 446; Portland, Maine, 452; Salem, Mass., 457
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.: quoted, 40
- RCS N.Y.: and amendments in Mass. Convention, 751, 754, 768, 1187; is qualified to be President, 54; role of respecting N.Y. Circular Letter, 2508; said to support Constitution, 175, 180n; speech in Mass. legislature, 180n, 1188; toasted at Plymouth, Mass., celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2423
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: elected governor, 34; likely to be first Vice President, 366; thought to have a French bias, 366
- letter to, 298

- RCS N.C.: id., 69n–70n; and amendments in Mass. Convention, 142, 143n; as possible first U.S. Vice President, 559n; speech of reprinted in N.C., 55; speech of to Mass. legislature quoted, 143n  
—letters from, 69–70n; cited, 232n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 61
- RCS PA., 489, 720
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: Mass. House of Representatives' response to speech of, 1275; as president of Mass. Convention, 1113, 1154
- RCS R.I.: id., 1026n; and amendments in Mass. Convention, 7, 96–98; elected governor, 257, 257n; extract of speech (1783), 363–64; as possible first President, 96; praise of, 364; speech of to Mass. legislature (18 Oct. 1787), 5, 40, 52; speech of to Mass. legislature (19 Jan. 1790), 723, 723n, 971, 972n  
—letter to, 1025–26
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: and proclamation against Shays's Rebellion, 8; speech to legislature on Congress' proposed amendments, 276–77; toasted, 239  
—letter from, 275  
—letter to, 283
- RCS S.C.: speech of to General Court reprinted in S.C., 205  
—letters from cited, 313, 315n, 318, 320n, 480n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from cited, 70
- RCS VA.: and Mass. amendments, 4, 437, 437n; speech of to Mass. legislature, 6, 780, 781n; supports Constitution, 238; and Mass. Convention, 620; as governor, 1006n, 1386n–87n; and news of Va. ratification, 1747, 1748
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: as possible first Vice President, 130; celebrates Va. ratification, 115; toasted, 118, 130
- RCS VT.: wants to use Green Mountain Boys in American Revolution, 101
- RCS CONG.: id., 80n; as likely first U.S. Vice President, 52, 68n; seeks presidency, 67, 68n  
—letter to, 79–80
- CC1, 394; id., 410n; as governor, xlv, 92, 410–11, 546n
- CC2, 108n, 436
- CC3, 64n, 563, 564n; said to support Constitution, 146, 371, 563; impact of Boston tradesmen's meeting on, 291; fails to attend dinner-caucus of Boston's delegates to Mass. Convention, 291, 292; in Mass. Convention, 291n, 292, 426, 562n, 563; position on Constitution unclear, 562n; as possible first President of U.S., 562n; as possible first Vice President of U.S., 562n–63n; speech to state legislature, 562n; re-election as governor, 562n, 563n
- CC4, 237n, 300n; waffling of on Constitution, 62; as possible first Vice President or President of U.S., 62, 62n, 66n, 160, 239; speech to Mass. legislature, 221–29, 584–86  
—letter from quoted, 491n  
—in Mass. Convention, 69, 80; speech of quoted, 63n; and amendments to Constitution, 62n–63n, 64n, 66n, 67n, 161n, 176, 487, 491, 513–14
- CC5, 412; Federalists attempt to discredit, 177n; role in Mass. ratification, 209n; Mass. House of Representatives responds to speech of, 408–9
- CC6: leniency of toward Shaysites, 196, 198n; as possible first President of U.S., 308, 363, 364n; as possible first Vice President of U.S., 325, 394–95, 399  
—as Mass. governor, 187, 229, 231n; re-elected, 195, 275n, 285  
—letters to, 32n; cited, 198n  
—speech of to Mass. General Court quoted, 198n
- HAND, JESSE** (Cape May Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43
- HAND, JOSEPH** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1068
- HANDLEY, GEORGE** (Glynn Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 282n, 309; elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
—letters from, 281, 282, 294–95, 297–98; quoted, 288; cited, 288
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31; on Executive Council, 39, 40  
—proclamation, 40
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 359
- RCS S.C., 207n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 101  
—letter to, 92
- HANDLEY, JAMES** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii, lvi  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 766, 768, 772



- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- HANDY, CHARLES** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593
- HANDY, MATTHIAS** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- HANEGAN [HARRAGAN], DARBY** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 747, 757; pay for, 777; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- HANKINS, DENNIS** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 770
- HANKINSON, AARON** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- HANLON, CAPT.** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J., 46
- HANLON, BERNARD** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: leads militia in celebration, 186, 187
- HANNA, JAMES** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist, 1116  
CC4, 490
- HANNA, JOHN A.** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- HANNUM, JOHN** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 233n; elected Convention delegate, 230, 327; in Convention, 533, 365, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
—letter from, 232–33  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- HANSON, ALEXANDER CONTEE** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD., 435, 461; id., 224, 462n, 768; as "An Annapolitan," 102, 223n; in Baltimore procession, 708; inscription on bound volume of essays, 227; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 782, 794, 796; praised, 407. *See also* "An Annapolitan"; "Aristides"  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 263, 545, 545n, 609; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 689, 739–40, 758; elected delegate, 611; pay for, 685  
—Narrative of, 619, 621, 731, 740n, 903; criticism for using pseudonym known to be him, 357, 464; never printed, 725n, 733n; text of, 631n, 669–82  
—letters from, 260–61, 261–62, 262–63, 608–10, 670–71; quoted, 266n, 545n; cited, 224, 225, 226, 260–61, 266n, 472n, 545, 608, 619, 621  
—letter to quoted, 226; cited, 262, 263, 619
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 32; in Convention, 29  
RCS N.H.  
—letter from quoted, 225  
RCS VA.: id., 521n, 736n; 797, 797n; as "Aristides," 521n, 633, 713, 736, 736n  
—letter from, 520–21  
—letter to cited, 520
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 176  
CC1, 489n  
CC3: id., 517n  
—letters from, 551–52, 552, 553; quoted, 176n, 519n, 554n; cited, 517n, 518n, 551, 552  
—letters to cited, 519n, 553, 554n  
—"Aristides," 517–54
- CC4  
—letter from quoted and printed in newspapers, 182n–83n; cited, 122  
—"Aristides," 122, 374n, 462, 499  
CC5: as "Aristides," 22, 253; and Md. Convention's proposed amendments, 238, 239  
—letter from quoted, 239  
CC6, 69
- HANSON, CHARLES WALLACE** (Annapolis, Md.)  
CC3, 520n
- HANSON, JOHN** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 136  
RCS MD.: signs Articles of Confederation, xlv–xlvii  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to quoted, xxix
- HARBECK, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- HARBOUGH, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- HARDCASTLE, THOMAS** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787
- HARDENBERGH, JACOB R.** (Somerset Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 180, 184



- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- HARDENBERGH, JOHANNIS G.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1571, 1572; nominated for Assembly, 1566, 1569; and Hurley meeting, 1548
- HARDENBROOK, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1649
- HARDIMAN, THOMAS** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; id., 323n–24n; in Commons, lii  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 476, 480n; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467; speech of, 316; speech of responded to, 316  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- HARDIN, JOSEPH** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; and county meeting, 631; in Commons, lii
- HARDING, JOSHUA, JR.** (Sturbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1045
- HARDY, JOHN** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26
- HARGET, FREDERICK** (Jones Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv; roll call votes, 43, 45, 705, 706, 718; seconds motion, 718  
—in Convention, 218, 224, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- HARING, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
CDR, 67; delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
RCS CONN., 579  
RCS N.Y., 612, 613n; id., 700n; appointed agent to settle western lands dispute between N.Y. and Mass., li; as member of Congress and debate over Constitution, 56–57; not re-elected to Congress, 688  
—in N.Y. Senate: as chairman of committee of the whole, 695; on oaths, 700; on committee to respond to governor's speech, 695; on appointment of delegates to Constitutional Convention, 512, 513; on calling Constitutional Convention, 509; votes in, 715, 720, 727; speech of, 720  
—in Convention, 1677; on rules committee, 1678–79, 1703, 2343; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2313, 2319, 2323; and vote of on 25 July 1788 report of committee of the whole (30 to 25), 2318n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: on rules committee, 303, 391, 394, 395, 396
- HARING, PETER** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Council, 35
- HARISON, RICHARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1702; id., 714n; description of, 1492  
—in Assembly: elected to with vote results, 1527; nominated for Assembly, 1496, 1500, 1504, 1512n; as speaker in calling state Convention, 730; text of Assembly speeches of, 710, 713, 2526–27; votes, 704, 713, 714; member of committee to draft application to Congress for second Convention, 2511  
—in Convention, 1481, 1677; declares his sentiments on amendments appear in Convention journals, 2526, 2528n; elected delegate, 1104, 1522n, 1524, 1526; nominated to, 1487, 1489, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512n, 1515, 1524; praise for speeches of, 1222, 1232, 1238, 1239n, 2352, 2360; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; as a supporting speaker in, 1671; member of committee of four to arrange amendments, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2281n; notes of debates in, 175, 193, 208, 1710, 1711, 1720–22, 1784, 1786, 1795n, 1934–35, 1966, 1967–69, 2088, 2091, 2092–93, 2095–96, 2102–3, 2104–5, 2107–8, 2112, 2117, 2118, 2135, 2138, 2152, 2154–56; opposes Anti-federalist plan for conditional ratification, 2175–76; speeches of, 1801–6, 1827–28, 1855–57, 1908–9, 2075–76, 2169–70, 2171; speeches of, cited, 1743, 1744, 1831; speeches of, description of, 1834, 2080; speech of, newspaper summary of, 1829; speeches of, response to, 1813, 1826, 2076; supports calling second Convention, 2515
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213; in Assembly, 138  
—in Convention: nominated for, 263; as delegate, 388, 393, 395; as prominent speaker, 65; speeches by cited, 405, 414
- RCS VT.: favors Vt. statehood, 150n  
CC5, 381

- HARLESTON, ISAAC** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- HARLEY, J.**  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 540n
- HARMAN, MRS.** (New York City)  
RCS VA., 795, 795n, 885
- HARMAR, JOSIAH** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 329  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 42  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: praise of military promotion of, 281  
—letters to, 181–82, 281–82  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 262
- HARMON, NEHEMIAH** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 3
- HARNDEN, JOHN** (Wilmington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 179, 225
- HARNETT, CORNELIUS** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94
- HARPER, JAMES** (Norfolk Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1742
- HARPER, JOHN** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- HARPER, JOSEPH** (Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as Assembly sergeant at arms, 17, 21, 31n, 32, 35–36, 58–59, 62–63, 72n; expenses for summoning witnesses, 37–38
- HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 38n  
—letters to, 37–38; quoted, xliii
- HARPER, WILLIAM** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 601n, 2174; in Assembly votes, 515, 521; campaigns on Constitution in Montgomery Co., 600; and censure of Francis Childs, 2496n; described as “a beast, dreadful and terrible to behold,” 2495, 2496n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 1477  
—in Convention, 1477, 1677; votes for as a delegate, 1480; as a supporting speaker in, 1671; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; moves that Oothoudt be appointed chair of the committee of the whole, 1700; spoke against Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2189, 2192–93, 2230; speeches of, 2171, 2174, 2178, 2179–80, 2182, 2186, 2188, 2192, 2193–94, 2209, 2231, 2242, 2243, 2248, 2279, 2280, 2302, 2304, 2492; votes against ratification, 2495n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: as delegate, 388, 393; motion by, 400
- HARPER, WILLIAM** (Sanbornton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- HARPUR, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1482
- HARREL, SAMUEL** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 36, 52
- HARRETT, WILLIAM** (Francetown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 163
- HARRINGTON, HENRY W.** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 632n  
—letter from, 724–25  
—letters to, 631–32, 736–37, 740–41  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from quoted, 64
- HARRINGTON, ISAAC** (Shrewsbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 160, 230
- HARRINGTON, JOSEPH** (Westborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065
- HARRINGTON, WILLIAM C.** (Shelburne, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- HARRIS, ANDREW** (Johnston, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 300
- HARRIS, BRITAIN** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 707, 708; in Commons, lii
- HARRIS, EDWARD** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 229
- HARRIS, EPHRAIM** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: as Assembly speaker, 132, 171  
RCS VA.  
—letter to quoted, 120n

- HARRIS, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 176, 176n, 228–29, 229n, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 606, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; in minority acquiesces, 1002; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
 CC3, 34
- HARRIS, JOHN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 479, 484
- HARRIS, JOHN** (Scituate, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 203, 779, 835  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 310
- HARRIS, NATHAN** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected clerk, 22
- HARRIS, RICHARD** (Harvard, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 967
- HARRIS, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1619
- HARRIS, THOMAS** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- HARRISON, MR.**  
 RCS MD.: will not serve in Convention even though he is a Federalist, 263
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: and governor’s council and Md. form of ratification, 637  
 —in Convention, 615, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 545, 547, 824; elected delegate, 548, 594, 608; pay for, 685; signs address of the minority, 669, 759  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 30, 44  
 CC5, 179n
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN** (Charles City Co., Va.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
 RCS CONN.: id., 583n; 582  
 RCS MD.: comments on Convention’s amendments, 619  
 RCS VA.: id., 16n, 36n; said to oppose Constitution, 55, 109, 150, 227, 234, 241; in House of Delegates, 78, 114, 123, 145–46; as Va. governor, 943n  
 —letter from, 35–36  
 —letters to, 15–16n; cited, 12n, 21, 35, 36n  
 —in Convention, 907; as Antifederalist leader in, 711, 744, 797n, 895–96, 1677; as chairman of committee of the whole, 898, 907, 1464; as subscriber to *Debates* of, 904; as chairman of Committee of Privileges and Elections, 907, 909, 915–17, 943, 944, 970–71, 1441–44; motion in, 913; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; on committee to draft amendments, 1541; demands roll call vote in, 1556; at meeting of Antifederalist delegates, 1560n, 1560–61; agrees to support Constitution, 1560–61; pay for, 1566  
 —speeches in Convention, 915, 1127, 1516–18  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 153  
 CC1, 223–24, 455; id., 223n  
 CC2: opposes Constitution, 82, 396, 408, 481  
 CC5  
 —speech in Va. Convention quoted, 239
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS MD., 734, 903, 903n; id., 734n  
 RCS VA.: id., 797n; 796  
 —letter to cited, 797n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 189
- HARRISON, JAMES** (Ninety Six, North of Saluda, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186, 295–96
- HARRISON, MATTHEW** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 214–15
- HARRISON, ROBERT HANSON** (Charles Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 532n; on concurrent jurisdiction of federal and state judiciaries, 530  
 —and Constitutional Convention: nominated to, 794; elected, 781, 795, 796; declines appointment, 782, 801  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 3
- HARRISON, SAMUEL** (Chittenden, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- HARRISON, WILLIAM** (Charles Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Md. Senate, 794; nominated for Confederation Congress, 827n
- HARRISON, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 34; deposition of, 38–39
- HART, DR.** (Reading, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1013
- HART, MR.** (Va.)  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from cited, 1128  
 RCS VA., 1575
- HART, HENRY** (Newington, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 184, 185; casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- HART, JOHN** (Hopewell/Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76

- HART, JOSEPH** (Newtown, Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 265–66  
 CC4, 31n, 490, 491
- HART, LEVI** (Preston, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 454n; declines to be Convention delegate, 453  
 —letter from, 567; cited, 567n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 110  
 RCS R.I.: id., 41n; antislavery efforts of, 38n, 90  
 —letter from cited, 90  
 —letters to, 41, 90–91n, 368; quoted, 49–50  
 CC2: id., 528n  
 —letters to, 527–28; cited, 509n, 528n
- HART, SELAH** (Berlin, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 341; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561
- HART, SIMEON** (Bristol, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 408
- HART, THOMAS** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 164n–65n  
 —letter to, 164–65n
- HART, WILLIAM** (Saybrook, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- HARTLEY, THOMAS** (York Co., Pa.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 166n; and partisan politics, 297, 300n  
 —letters from, 165–66, 303; quoted, 166n  
 RCS PA.: id., 381n  
 —in Convention, 365, 370, 381, 424, 590, 600n, 612, 613, 613–14; elected delegate, 235, 327; moves for vote to ratify, 323, 324, 590; signs form of ratification, 616; speeches in, 370, 371–72, 378, 429–33, 587–88, 606; reply to, 378  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; notes of speeches, 608; votes to ratify Constitution, 717  
 —letter from, 991  
 RCS S.C.: id., 529n  
 —letter from, 529  
 RCS VA.: id., 454n  
 —letters from, 454, 1780  
 CC3, 8n, 454n  
 —letters from quoted, 12n; cited 454n  
 CC4: id., 303n  
 —letter from, 301–3  
 —letters to cited, 49n, 301
- HARTSFIELD, JOHN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: affidavit, 192, 226  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- HARTSHORN, COL.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: of Fishkill killed in public fray over Constitution, 1202
- HARTSHORNE, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 329n; 23, 24  
 —letter from, 329  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 105
- HARTSTONE, JOACHIM** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- HARTWELL, JOSIAH** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 161–62
- HARTWELL, PHINEAS** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 953
- HARVEY, ALEXANDER** (Barnet, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- HARVEY, JOSEPH** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, liii, 704, 708  
 —in Convention, 746, 754
- HARVEY, SOLOMON** (Chesterfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in Convention, 199; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- HARVEY, THOMAS** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, 37; in N.C. Senate, li, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 36, 52
- HARVIE, JOHN** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
 RCS VA.: id., 135n, 172n; 93n; supports Constitution, 134, 136, 165, 170, 170n, 227  
 CC2: id., 398n; 396  
 CC3, 561n
- HARWOOD, DAVID** (Sutton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 1048; pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- HARWOOD, EDWARD** (Warwick Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 617n; 615, 615–16
- HARWOOD, RICHARD** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787

- HARWOOD, WILLIAM** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as clerk of Convention, 622, 624, 648, 652, 655, 686; as clerk of House of Delegates, 79, 100, 659, 784, 786, 793, 794, 796, 797, 798, 800, 802, 803  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 2, 36
- HASHNELL, MAJOR**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I., 170
- HASKELL, ELNATHAN** (Mass.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1750n  
—letter to, 1748–49
- HASLEN, THOMAS** (New Bern, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: commands militia at New Bern celebration, 793
- HASTINGS, JOHN** (Hatfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226  
—letter from, 333–34
- HASTINGS, JONATHAN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.  
—letter to quoted, 1710
- HASTINGS, MATHEW** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- HASTINGS, MOSES** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- HASWELL, ANTHONY** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: prints *Vermont Gazette*, 128
- HASWELL, ROBERT** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: prints *City Gazette* and S.C. House debates, li, liv, 7, 89
- HASWELL, WILLIAM** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 4, 6, 9
- HATCH, CROWELL** (Mass.)  
RCS N.C., 142
- HATCH, ISRAEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1529, 1530n
- HATFIELD, RICHARD** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1575, 1677; elected delegate, 1578, 1579; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323
- HATHAWAY, CAPT.** (Raynham, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in town celebration, 238
- HATHAWAY, JAMES** (Spencer, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1033; instructions to, 1033; pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- HATHAWAY, SILAS** (St. Albans, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- HATHORN, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 965n; and distribution of Anti-federalist literature, 896–97; and doctors' riot, 965; votes in N.Y. Senate, 512, 513, 524
- HATHWAY, MELATIAH** (Dartmouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228
- HATTER, JOHN** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- HAVELO, DANIEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- HAVEN, SAMUEL** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- HAVEN, SAMUEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: meeting house of as site of Sewall's oration, 434, 435
- HAVENS, JONATHAN N.** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1538n; code name of St. Patrick, 1538n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97  
—in Assembly, 2498, 2498n; elected to Assembly, 1541, 2498, 2498n; not nominated for Assembly, 1537; votes, 516, 704, 705, 713, 714; member of committee to draft application to Congress for second Convention, 2511  
—in Convention, 1536, 1677; elected delegate, 1541; as Antifederalist votes for Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2230; as Antifederalist votes to ratify Constitution, 2219n; as Antifederalist votes with Federalists for adjournment, 2219n; not nominated for Convention delegate, 1537, 1538; as possible Convention candidate, 1537; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323  
—letters from, 1537–38, 1538–39n; quoted, 1536; cited, 1537  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 276, 277
- HAWES, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- HAWKINS, BENJAMIN** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.Y.: on committee of Congress on post office, 591

- RCS N.C.: id., 68n; as Federalist advocate, 782; as member of Congress signs report to N.C. legislature, 29n; as possible U.S. senator, 785; recommended as commissioner to settle accounts, 642; reports to N.C. legislature as member of Congress, 27; subscribes to pamphlet edition of *The Federalist*, 152
- describes or recommends: Silas W. Arnett as possible federal district attorney, 814; William Blount as governor Southwest Terr., 814; William R. Davie, 813; John Hay as possible federal district attorney, 813; John Stokes, 813; John Sitgreaves as potential federal district attorney, 814; Smith as secretary for Southwest Terr., 814
- in Convention, 737, 755, 756; elected delegate, 738, 739n; appointed to rules committee, 757; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 768
- letters from, 67–68, 648–50n, 659–60, 693–94n, 736; quoted, 26
- letters to cited, 648
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 2, 3
- letter to quoted, 2–3
- RCS R.I., 843
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on House of Representatives committee on N.C., 287
- CC1, xliii, 151n, 155–57, 158n
- CC2, 366n
- CC4, 571
- HAWKINS, PHILEMON** (Warren Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., xlvi; in Commons, li, lvi, 51
- in Convention, 737, 755, 756; elected delegate, 738, 739n; appointed election committee, 757; roll call votes, 766, 768; seconds motion, 760
- HAWKINS, WYATT** (Warren Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., xlvi, 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, li, liii, lvi
- in Convention, 220, 222, 737, 755, 756; permitted to leave, 469; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 764, 768
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 51, 105
- letter from, 104
- HAWLEY, GIDEON** (Barnstable, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 899n
- letter from, 899–900n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: eulogy to Nymphas Marston, 290
- letter from, 96
- HAWLEY, JOHN** (Arlington, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: and Skenesborough, 98
- letter from quoted, 97–98
- HAWLEY, MOSES** (Bethlem, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: as town register, 407; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 407, 538, 561
- HAY, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: id., 686n–87n; as possible federal district attorney, 813
- in Convention, 743, 745, 753, 755; elected delegate, 738; on amendment committee, 743, 770; makes motion, 759; presents ordinance on Fayetteville representation, 760–61; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 766, 770
- letter to, 686–87n
- HAY, SAMUEL** (Essex Co., N.J.)
- RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 184
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- HAY, W. (N.C.)**
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
- letter to, 90
- HAYDOCK, ROBERT** (New York City)
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- HAYES, CHARLES** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49
- HAYES, ELIJAH** (Berwick, Maine)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention, 1468n; elected delegate, 573, 905; pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1468, 1484
- HAYES, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707; prints Baltimore *Maryland Gazette*, lxi–lxiii, 571, 589, 903, 908; prints Constitutional Convention report, 6; sells subscriptions to Lloyd's *Debates of Md. Convention*, 902
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: prints Baltimore *Maryland Gazette*, 42, 81, 87
- CC4, 87
- See also* Newspapers: Maryland newspapers, *Maryland Gazette* (Baltimore)
- HAYES, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: testifies before Assembly, 22, 35
- HAYES, NATHANIEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS DEL.: elected to Assembly, 62, 80, 81n
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 30, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 57
- HAYES, ROBERT** (Davidson Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 51, 52
- HAYES, WILLIAM** (Wake Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 768, 771

- HAYS, JAMES** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- HAYS, MOSES MICHAEL** (Boston)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as federal office seeker, 251  
 —letter from, 251
- HAYWOOD, MR.** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 601
- HAYWOOD, EGBERT** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention 218, 224; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- HAYWOOD, JOHN** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., xlviii
- HAYWOOD, SHERWOOD** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as clerk of N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv, 709, 713, 792
- HAZARD, EBENEZER** (New York City)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 605n  
 —letter to, 605  
 RCS MD.: id., 735n; and post office scandal, 325n, 404, 498, 498n  
 —letter to, 735  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letters from, 28, 44  
 RCS MASS.: id., 24n; criticized as postmaster general for interrupting the mail, 648, 818–20, 874, 1677n  
 —letters from, 691, 848–49n; cited, 1547, 1549n  
 —letters to, 23–24n, 402–3, 587, 928–29, 1079, 1527–28, 1533–35, 1547–49, 1566–67, 1583–84, 1625, 1695–96; quoted, 1176, 1181, 1251n, 1335, 1453; cited, 848, 1177, 1178, 1188n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 284  
 —letters to, 268, 358  
 RCS N.H.: id., 226n; and post office suppression of newspaper circulation, lxix, 256, 271n  
 —letters to, 226; cited, 227n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13  
 —letter from, 21  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 267n; appointed postmaster general, 593n; and criticism of policies of post office, 582–93n; defense of himself, 587–88; kept informed about Mass. Convention, 747; response to, 587  
 —letters from, 267, 772–73, 809, 1130–31n, 1221–22, 1228–29, 1260–61, 1317–18, 1323, 2362, 2428; quoted, lxi, 584, 748, 768, 1614, 1614–15; cited, 2345n, 2355n, 2362  
 —letters to, 2420; cited, 768  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 61, 271, 283, 353  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letters to, 639; cited, 498n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 47, 76  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 981; charges post office with delaying delivery of mail and newspapers, 852–53, 979, 981, 1061, 1090; defense of, 1034  
 RCS R.I., 240; id., 32n, 461n, 486n, 499n  
 —letter from, 498–99n  
 —letters to, 32, 111, 277–78, 460–61, 463n, 465, 486, 857–59; cited, 865n, 933n  
 RCS S.C.: id., 531n  
 —letters from, 530–31, 534; cited, 534n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 92  
 RCS VA.: id., 1788n; and post office's newspaper delivery policies, 517–20, 633, 701, 701n  
 —letters from, 1788, 1789; quoted, 517n, 1789n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters from, 175, 177, 181–82n  
 RCS CONG.: id., 18n  
 —letters from, 18, 40; quoted, 28n  
 CC1, xlvii, 170n, 384n; id., 384n  
 CC3  
 —letters from quoted, 11n, 180n  
 —letter to quoted, 562n  
 CC4: id., 583n; and dispute over post office's newspaper delivery policies, 39n, 223n, 476–77, 540–96; possibility of dismissal of as postmaster general, 556–57, 582–83, 586, 587, 588, 596  
 —letters from, 554–55, 565–66, 583–84, 591–93, 593–95; quoted, 39n, 224n, 509n, 562n, 592n–93n  
 —letters to, 541n; quoted, 61n, 62n, 63n, 64n  
 —newspaper defense of, 472, 472n, 557n, 563, 564–65, 565–66, 569–72, 572n, 572, 582, 583–84, 586, 591–92, 595–96; text of, 567–68  
 CC5: id., 95n  
 —letters from, 94–95n; quoted, 94n–95n, 126–27  
 CC6  
 —letters from quoted, 311n; cited, 390n  
*See also* Post office



- HAZARD, GEORGE** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 668n, 933n; id., 913n; and call of state Convention, 472, 667; elected and instructed as deputy, 482–83, 484n; signer of letter requesting Henry Marchant to present Newport petition to Congress, 593 —in Convention, 694, 905; motion of, 937; speeches of, 911, 937, 954, 957, 958, 963, 964–65; votes, 976, 994  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 308–9, 319; in Convention, 330, 332, 336–37, 338, 340, 348, 350, 351, 356–57; elected deputy, 216; instructions for, 224–25
- HAZARD, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and turmoil in Sussex election, 71
- HAZARD, JONATHAN J.** (Charlestown/South Kingstown, R.I.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 2362n  
 RCS N.C.: as delegate to Congress, 523  
 RCS R.I.: id., 45n, 314; advocates wait-and-see approach to state Convention and ratification, 541; as Antifederalist leader, 15–16, 243, 255–56, 408, 408n, 418, 421, 427, 505, 538, 539n, 541, 554, 559, 1045; called a traveling tailor, a sponging pettifogger, a mountebank politician, 421; called the Machiavel of Charlestown, 418, 422n; criticism of, 256; defeated as U.S. Senate candidate, 1041, 1045–46; defended, 432–34; likely to be U.S. senator, 554, 808, 1037–38, 1050; will ultimately agree to ratification, 411  
 —in Confederation Congress, 46n, 243, 255, 256n, 372, 372n, 389, 390n, 398, 402, 408, 481n; ordered to take seat, 123, 130, 135, 136, 142, 422, 425, 428, 451; and votes on federal capital, 398, 401, 913n; will not attend, 404, 406–7, 407, 449  
 —in House of Deputies, 128, 500; appointed to draft letter to Congress enclosing referendum returns, 233, 234; on committee to draft bill to repeal tender act, 618n; introduces bill requiring that town meetings discuss calling state Convention, 600–601; speaks on referendum bill, 129, 130; votes against calling state Convention, 473  
 —in Convention, 905, 991; on committee to draft amendments, 936, 940; on committee to draft bill completing R.I. form of ratification, 988; motions of, 939, 952, 953; proposed amendment to Constitution regarding taxation fails, 982; on rules committee, 906, 913n; speeches of, 910, 911, 912, 938, 944, 945, 946, 947, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 957, 959, 960–61; votes, 976, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as Antifederalist leader, 170, 189; elected delegate Congress, 192, 220, 222, 225; elected Convention delegate, 303, 310–11; in Convention, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 350, 353, 365; on committee to draft letter to Congress, 123; and attendance in Congress, 170, 172, 189; as possible U.S. Senator, 394  
 RCS CONG.: in Congress, 8; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41n; and vote on site of federal capital, 25n  
 CC4, 532–33  
 CC5, 27  
 CC6: as delegate to Congress, 350, 351, 352n, 389n
- HAZARD, JOSEPH** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 303
- HAZARD, NATHANIEL** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letters from, 117  
 RCS N.Y., 610; id., 783n, 1522n; nominated as Convention delegate, 1501  
 —letters from, 783, 1522, 1528; quoted, 1209n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 261–62, 290, 290–91, 339–40  
 RCS VA.: id., 1784n  
 —letter from, 1784  
 CC3: id., 312n  
 —letters from quoted, 312n
- HAZARD, STEPHEN** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 408, 408n
- HAZARD, THOMAS G.**  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: id., 135; address to after defeat for re-election as magistrate, 133–36; on committee to draft letter to Congress, 44, 45; opposes sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** (England)  
 CC4: id., 505n; 504
- HAZARD, CORD** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and Sussex election turmoil, 66  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL., 39
- HAZARD, HAP** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49; elected to Assembly, 81n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 57
- HEAD, JAMES W.** (Warren, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 173

- HEALD, DANIEL** (Chester, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 139; in Convention, 198;  
 does not sign form of ratification, 220n
- HEALD, JOHN** (Acton or Carlisle, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 896
- HEALEY, NATHANIEL** (Hampton Falls/  
 Seabrook, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- HEALY, NEWEL** (Kensington, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 171
- HEARD, STEPHEN** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- HEARICK, EZEKIEL** (Tyringham, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
 gate, 232
- HEARSEY, NATHANIEL** (Hallowell, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature,  
 349–50
- HEATH, WILLIAM** (Roxbury, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —diary of, 52  
 RCS MASS.: id., 67n; favorable comment on  
 Mason's objections, 287; as Revolutionary  
 hero, 1015  
 —diary of, 67, 928, 1015, 1522–26, 1623  
 —letter from quoted, 1526n  
 —in Convention: on elections committee,  
 1165, 1169; elected delegate, 1015; Feder-  
 alist leader in, 1552; illness forced ab-  
 sence from, 1370–71, 1372n, 1522–23,  
 1526n; pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Con-  
 stitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speeches of, 1194–95, 1197n, 1198–99,  
 1370–71, 1377–79, 1802, 1818; cited,  
 1186, 1372n; comment on, 1207; response  
 to, 1195  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
 gate, 155, 223  
 —diary of, 16, 26, 34, 46, 56  
 —letters from, 243, 277  
 RCS N.H.: id., 236n  
 —diary of, 236; cited, 221  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —diary of, 7, 31  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —diary of, 328, 345, 351  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 13n  
 —diary of, 13, 48, 50, 54  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —diary of, 70, 102  
 —letters from, 295  
 —letter to, 274–75  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —diary of, 100  
 RCS VA.  
 —diary of, 1747
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —diary of, 114–15  
 CC2, 148n  
 CC4  
 —in Convention: speech quoted, 62n–63n  
 —diary of cited, 180n
- HEATLY, WILLIAM, JR.** (St. Matthew's Parish,  
 S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention elec-  
 tion, 176, 187
- HEDGE, TEMPERANCE** (Biddeford, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 647, 649n, 875; id., 875n  
 CC3, 286  
 CC4, 264n
- HEDGES, DAVID** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1538n; called the Deacon,  
 1538, 1538n  
 —in Assembly: elected to, 1541; nominated  
 for, 1537; votes in, 516, 704, 713, 714  
 —in Convention, 1536, 1677; campaigns in  
 Suffolk Co., 1537; elected delegate, 1541;  
 absent on vote to ratify Constitution,  
 2219n, 2337n; absent for vote on Hobart's  
 motion to adjourn, 2219n
- HELME, NATHANIEL, JR.** (South Kingstown,  
 R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 114, 310–11
- HELME, ROWSE J.** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as clerk of House of Deputies, 43,  
 45n, 46, 122, 233, 234, 236n, 426n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as Assembly clerk 44, 52,  
 53, 69, 189, 217; on committee to draft  
 letter to Congress, 44, 45, 123; votes for as  
 secretary, 217  
 CC5, 27
- HEMMENWAY, MOSES** (Wells, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1787n  
 —in Convention: agrees to Committee of  
 Twenty-five sitting on Sunday, 1781; on  
 Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407,  
 1412; elected delegate, 572, 1063, 1064;  
 pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution,  
 1467, 1484  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
 gate, 65, 89, 229; votes to ratify Constitu-  
 tion, 264
- HEMPHILL, NATHANIEL** (Windham, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 197
- HEMPHILL, ROBERT**  
 RCS N.C., 502
- HEMSLEY, WILLIAM** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD., 23; id., 24n; in Md. Senate, 781,  
 785, 792  
 —in Convention, 615, 623, 626, 630, 647,  
 656, 668, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30,  
 31

- HENDEL, WILLIAM** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: 898, 899
- HENDERSON, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD**  
RCS VA., xxxiii
- HENDERSON, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS VA.: id., 1593n  
—letter to, 1593  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 33
- HENDERSON, JOHN** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 77
- HENDERSON, JOSEPH** (Suffolk Co., Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: reads ratification, 1495, 1783  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as sheriff proclaims ratification at Mass. State House, 239
- HENDERSON, NATHANIEL** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 767
- HENDERSON, RICHARD** (N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 93  
RCS VA., 1454, 1458n
- HENDERSON, THOMAS** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- HENDERSON, THOMAS** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlviii
- HENDRICK, CAPT.**  
RCS VA., 1791
- HENDRICK, JAMES**  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 98
- HENLEY, ADJUTANT** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1736
- HENLEY, DAVID** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS MD.: brings news of N.H. ratification to Baltimore, 747  
RCS N.H.: id., 393n; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 320, 388–89, 391, 440, 442  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 36, 38  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1219n; express rider, 1125, 1211, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1243  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and federal express, 301  
RCS VA.: id., 630n, 762n; list of Convention delegates, 627n, 629, 630n, 762n; as express rider, 1674n, 1675, 1686n, 1695, 1714, 1714n, 1715, 1723n, 1725, 1748–49, 1749  
—letter from, 629  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: brings news of N.H. and Va. ratification, 105, 107, 109, 110; list of Convention delegates, 64, 536  
—letter from, 64  
CC5: id., 229n  
—letter from quoted, 229n
- HENLEY, JESSE** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 219, 224; permitted to leave, 469; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 32, 35, 36, 37
- HENLEY, SAMUEL** (Charlestown, Mass.)  
RCS VA.: id., 630n  
—letter to, 629  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 64  
CC5  
—letter to quoted, 229n
- HENNION, CORNELIUS** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 43; in Convention, 43
- HENRY, MR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386
- HENRY IV** (France)  
RCS N.Y.: European plan of unification, 1682, 1697n, 1705
- HENRY, BENJAMIN** (Halifax, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- HENRY, DAVID** (Rutland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1016
- HENRY, JOHN** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
CDR: 223n; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64  
RCS MD.: declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, 794; in House of Delegates, 787, 788, 793, 795, 804; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 784  
—letters from cited, xlii  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist, 1145–46; in Congress, 1046  
RCS R.I., 842, 843
- HENRY, MALCOLM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- HENRY, PATRICK** (Prince Edward Co., Va.)  
CDR, 52; opposes Galloway Plan, 52; and call for Annapolis Convention, 181; refuses appointment as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 198n  
—letter from, 181  
RCS GA., 230

- RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2
- RCS MD.: advocates disunion and separate confederacies, 723; advocates second constitutional convention, 264n; comments on Md. Antifederalists' desire for amendments, 619
- RCS MASS., 154, 285, 287n
- RCS N.H.: as Antifederalist, 272, 273n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter from cited, 20
- RCS N.Y., 244n; *id.*, 1800n; deserves to be distinguished by his talents, ambition, and influence on people, 1227–28n; influence of in N.C. rejection of Constitution, 2471; sent letter by N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1198; wants to split Va. away from the Union, 1227–28n; corresponds with N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1796, 1797; leader in House of Delegates that requested Congress call a second convention, 2508  
—letter from quoted, 1797
- RCS N.C.: influence of in N.C., 522; will not assist in forming new government under Constitution, 604
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as an Antifederalist, 484; more popular than George Washington in Va., 971
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: influences N.C. and R.I., 169
- RCS S.C.: favors Southern confederacy, 461, 461n
- RCS VA.: *id.*, xxiv, 16n, 526; and payment of British debts, xxvii, 146, 168, 488, 490n; and navigation of Mississippi, xxix–xxx, 155; and Mount Vernon Conference, xxxiii; declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, xxxv, 80, 542, 542n; Randolph said to fear, 13; position on paper money, 16, 17n, 50, 84, 1089n; calls for state Convention, 57n, 57n–59n, 67–68, 68n; said to support amendments, 88, 309; said to advocate disunion and separate confederacies, 175–76, 197, 257, 289, 349, 353n, 359, 382, 384, 478–80, 578n, 606, 608, 636, 703, 716, 728, 745, 755, 1131–32, 1582, 1592, 1650, 1679; supports second constitutional convention, 234, 289, 1712, 1762n; criticism of, 349, 385n, 607–8, 618n, 737, 1592; effectiveness of rhetoric of, 360; speaks against Constitution in southern counties, 381; aids John Dawson, 480; advocates strong central government (1784), 490n–91n; and collecting requisitions, 490n–91n, 1133; exaggerates Va.'s importance, 577–78; seeks to sway Ky. against Constitution, 608; favors cooperation with N.Y. Antifederalists, 823; as governor requests other states to appoint commissioners to Annapolis Convention, 842n; speech on Stamp Act, 952, 969n; and Josiah Philips case, 1004n; as governor makes land grants, 1411n–12n; as land speculator, 1468, 1468–69, 1473n; inflames minds of people, 1582; meets with Eleazer Oswald, 1620  
—in House of Delegates, 89; and call of Convention, 110n, 123, 132, 133, 136, 145–46; speech of, 113, 114, 115; introduces resolutions on navigation of Mississippi, 155; introduces bill on spirituous liquors, 172n, 176; and paying Convention delegates, 184n, 185n, 186, 192n, 195–96, 207, 223, 258; advocates calling second constitutional convention, 234, 1712, 1762n; supports Assessment Bill, 608, 608n; opposes reform of, 705; praised as debater and parliamentarian, 1762n; supports amendments, 1763n  
—influence of, 606, 607n, 697n–98n, 699, 706, 737, 758, 895; in Convention, 1652; in N.C., 290; in Va., 16, 80, 84, 126, 168, 359, 384, 436, 456, 488–89, 492  
—position on Constitution: said to oppose, 16, 34, 55, 67, 68n, 88, 89, 90, 108, 109, 126, 134n–35n, 149, 150, 165, 168, 170n, 172, 197, 226, 227, 234, 241, 249, 257, 275, 282, 322, 343, 360, 368, 436, 515, 607n, 731; unknown, 25, 50, 77, 80, 106–7; said to support, 70; support would be helpful, 290  
—letters from, 79, 88, 539, 817; quoted, 813, 1618n, 1763n; cited, xxxiv, xxxv, 436, 813; extracts from published, 1570–71  
—letters to, 15–16n; quoted, 1089n; cited, 79, 88, 811–12, 817  
—in Convention, 155n, 908, 909, 917, 1172; refers to Jefferson's letter in, 354n, 1708; as Antifederalist leader in, 576–77, 579, 711, 744, 755, 758, 767, 894, 895, 898, 1658, 1679, 1690; elected delegate, 607–8, 736, 738; attends meeting of supporters of amendments, 787n; breaks clause-by-clause rule in, 898; proposes amendments to Constitution in, 899, 1479, 1508n, 1509n, 1513; opposes shorthand note-taker of debates, 912; verbal altercation with Randolph in, 1082, 1087n; argument with George Nicholas in, 1468–69; implies continuing opposition to Constitution, 1478; threatens to secede from, 1482; acquiesces in ratification, 1482, 1537, 1562, 1669, 1698, 1701–2, 1703n,

- 1715–16; moves for roll call vote in, 1538, 1540; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; on committee to draft amendments, 1541; at meeting of Antifederalist delegates, 1560n, 1561–62, 1599n; pay for, 1566; opposes Constitution in, 1572, 1574, 1588, 1591–92, 1616, 1623, 1631, 1638, 1648, 1651, 1653, 1672, 1677, 1684, 1701–2, 1704, 1707, 1750, 1788, 1791; willing to compromise in, 1598; attacks slavery in, 1651; supports republicanism in, 1651; fear that he will not acquiesce, 1688, 1688–89; does not support violence, 1708—speeches in Convention, 902–3, 912, 929–31, 951–68, 1016, 1035–47, 1050–72, 1082, 1087n, 1154, 1209–22, 1228–29, 1238, 1245–48, 1261–62, 1274–78, 1284–87, 1299–1301, 1304, 1304–5, 1309–11, 1321–22, 1324, 1326, 1328–32, 1341, 1342, 1345–47, 1354, 1356–58, 1381–82, 1382, 1384–85, 1393–95, 1419–25, 1464–65, 1465–66, 1468, 1469–70, 1474–81, 1482, 1504–6, 1534–37; inaccurately reported, 905; responses to, 933–36, 944–47, 949–51, 971–76, 984–85, 987, 989, 998–1003, 1007–15, 1034, 1072–81, 1081–87, 1092–1103, 1116–18, 1123–26, 1128–36, 1159, 1193–94, 1229, 1282–84, 1287, 1288–89, 1301–3, 1304, 1305, 1311, 1313–14, 1323, 1325, 1332–34, 1342, 1347–54, 1348, 1349–50, 1359–60, 1360, 1362, 1382, 1385, 1389, 1392, 1397, 1428, 1429, 1435, 1436–37, 1453, 1467, 1467–68, 1468–69, 1469, 1481–82, 1482–83, 1483–88, 1502–4; described, 1470n, 1004n, 1088n, 1511–12, 1581, 1583, 1587, 1588, 1615, 1615n, 1629, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1659, 1669; references to, 1202, 1209, 1222–25, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1253–54, 1281–82, 1293, 1295–96, 1495; eloquence of, 1621, 1622, 1688, 1691, 1702, 1713, 1738
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Antifederalist, 171, 174; criticism of, 156–59; opposes Constitution in House of Delegates, 12; working hard in backcountry elections, 63, 112; opposes Constitution in Convention, 81, 90, 112, 135, 138–39, 159; accuracy of his speeches in printed *Debates*, 165; warm debate with Edmund Randolph, 82, 86; eloquence of in Convention, 165–68; satirical letter says he is more popular than Washington, 174; draft of House bill for payment of Convention delegates, 14  
—letter from, 83–84n
- RCS CONG.: influence of in Assembly, 84; reference to speech in Convention, 55; and Va. amendment requiring two-thirds vote on commercial acts, 55
- CC1, xlvii, 219; id., 223n; opinion respecting powers of Congress, 25, 150n; speculation concerning his opinion on Constitution, 57, 308, 359, 404, 409, 451, 452, 455, 470; as alleged author of “Senex,” 90n  
—letter to, 223–24n  
—letter from cited, 30
- CC2, 158n, 500n; opposes Constitution, 82, 156, 396, 396–97, 397–98, 408, 481; favors separate confederacies, 156, 158n
- CC3, 91, 121n, 327, 328; in House of Delegates, 70, 325n, 562n; said to oppose Union, 71, 327; said to oppose Constitution, 203, 326, 561n, 561
- CC4: is said to oppose Constitution, 101–2, 105, 116, 152, 462; described as a demagogue, 102; influence of in Va., 102, 105, 116, 144, 307; said to favor a Southern confederacy, 102, 139, 144. *See also* Separate confederacies
- CC5: supposed to favor separate confederacies, 3, 24; in Va. legislature, 25, 236n, 396; criticism of Antifederalism of, 64, 64n; as prominent Antifederalist in Convention, 234, 407  
—speech in Convention, 202n; quoted, 239
- CC6: opposes Constitution, 21, 174, 209n, 286–88n; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33, 34; and cooperation with N.Y. Convention, 48; allegedly favors Southern confederacy, 174, 190, 193n; importance of to ratification process, 175, 190; French dislike of, 193n  
—letter from, 39–40  
—in Convention: votes not to ratify, 63n; calls for amendments previous to ratification of Constitution, 199, 200; brilliance of, 206; uses Jefferson’s letter, 288n
- HENRY, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- HENRY, WILLIAM** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15
- HENSHAW, SAMUEL** (Northampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 191, 996; id., 101n  
—letters from, 100–101, 1034–35
- HEPBURN, THOMAS** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- HERBERT, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 23, 24
- HERIOT, ROBERT** (All Saints’ Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163

- HERKIMER, GEORGE** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1479n  
—letter to, 1479
- HERKIMER, NICHOLAS** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2557, 2560n
- HERNDON, JOSEPH** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35
- HERON, JAMES GORDON** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 591, 611; pay for, 685  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 32; in Convention, 29, 30
- HERON, WILLIAM** (Redding, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561
- HERRICK, EZEKIEL** (Tyringham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487
- HERRICK, JACOB** (Wenham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 175, 225
- HERRICK, SAMUEL** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: violence with Green Mountain Boys in Skenesborough, 99–100
- HERRIMAN, JOSEPH** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- HERRING, J.**  
RCS N.C., 202
- HERRING, JULINES** (Jamaica)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 28
- HERRITAGE, JOHN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 183, 184, 186, 192, 193, 199; as justice of the peace, 194; in N.C. Senate, liv, lvii
- HERSCHEL, WILLIAM** (England)  
RCS MD.: discovers Uranus, 339  
CC4: id., 195n; 193
- HETH, WILLIAM** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 219–20  
—diary of, 207  
RCS VA.: id., 1622n; 602, 605n, 611  
—letter from quoted, 832n  
—diary of, 1622, 1677, 1743; quoted, 1581n, 1589n; cited, 897, 1544n, 1630n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—diary of, 32, 74–77  
CC4: id., 304n; 304  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 69
- HEWES AND ANTHONY** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 751  
RCS R.I.: id., 142n  
—letter from, 142  
—letters to, 256–57, 614, 686  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters from, 272, 323  
—letters to, 74, 143, 271, 374–75  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 189
- HEWES, JOSEPH** (Edenton, N.C.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78
- HEWES, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1085, 1087  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as creditor asks for payment, 315–16
- HEWSEN, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- HEWSON, CASPARUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: assistant marshal of Albany federal procession, 2390; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- HEWSON, DANIEL I.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- HEYER, WALTER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1591n; tavern as site for Committee of Arrangements, 1589, 1590
- HEYER, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1647
- HEYSHAM, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and order to bring in arms for cleaning, 738
- HEYWARD, THOMAS, JR.** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS S.C.: drafts S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxii; signs Declaration of Independence, xxxiii; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; incorrectly identified as Antifederalist, 298n; signs Articles of Confederation, xli  
—in Convention, 310; election results for, 297, 298n; opposes adjournment, 304,

- 366; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 484
- HICHBORN, CAPT.**  
RCS S.C.: captain of sloop *Industry*, 535
- HICHBORN, BENJAMIN** (Boston)  
RCS CONG.: supports John Hancock, 67, 68n  
CC6, 363, 364n
- HICHBORN, THOMAS** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- HICKS, BENJAMIN, JR.** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- HICKS, DANIEL**  
RCS VA., 907, 913, 1545, 1568
- HICKS, RICHARD PENN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1232n, 1319n  
—letters from, 1232, 1318–19n; cited, 2355n
- HIDE, COMFORT** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- HIESKELL [HIESKILL], CAPT. ADAM** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1722  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: and militia celebrates adoption of Constitution, 111
- HIESTER, DANIEL** (Pa.)  
RCS R.I., 851
- HIESTER, GABRIEL** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 67n, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in favor of calling Convention, 302
- HIESTER, JOSEPH** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 7n, 94, 100, 109; votes to call Convention, 66; elected Convention delegate, 224, 235, 26311, 327; in Convention, 364, 589, 591; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Assembly: drafts instructions to Pa. delegates in Confederation Congress, 1091; votes in favor of calling Convention, 303  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
RCS VA., 408n  
CC3, 34  
CC4, 562n
- HIGGINS, CORNELIUS** (Haddam, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 417, 539, 562
- HIGGINSON, HENRY** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 921
- HIGGINSON, STEPHEN** (Boston)  
CDR, 232; id., 177; on Annapolis Convention, 177  
RCS MASS.: id., 1770; and Annapolis Convention, xxxvi, xxxvii; defeated as Convention delegate, 911, 911n, 917, 918n, 921, 924; description of, 1790; as member of Essex Junto, 1798n  
—letters from quoted, xxxii, 1730  
—as "Laco," 1770–74, 1769, 1790–91, 1796; criticism of, 1768  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of "Laco," 422, 490  
—letter from, 379  
CC1, xlv; delegate to Congress, 12, 21, 22, 23  
—letters from cited, 21, 22
- HIGHT, JOSEPH** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- HILL, COL.** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: leads militia welcoming Langdon home from Convention, 381
- HILL, MR.** (Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. House of Representatives, 366
- HILL, AARON** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- HILL AND OGDEN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 147
- HILL, CHARLES** (Conway/Eaton/Burton/Locations, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155–56
- HILL, EBENEZER** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: new post rider, 135–36, 210
- HILL, ELISHA** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 233
- HILL, HENRY** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 36, 50, 51  
—in Convention, 217, 224, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 476, 737; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- HILL, HENRY** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n; in Commons, lii



- in Convention, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 462, 467, 468, 765, 767, 771
- HILL, HENRY** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: id., 516n  
—letter to, 515
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543; votes in Supreme Executive Council, 262
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 176–77
- HILL, JEREMIAH** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 875, 1685; id., 573n; supports Constitution, 648, 781  
—letters from, 572–74n, 658–60n, 873–74, 905, 907, 908, 995, 1018, 1696–97, 1716–17; quoted, 874–75, 975n, 1489n; cited, 1696  
—letter to cited, 1696
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 65
- RCS N.H.: id., 245n  
—letter from, 245–46n
- RCS N.C.: id., 559n  
—letters from, 551–52, 558–59; cited, 552n  
—letter to cited, 551
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 56
- RCS R.I.: id., 385n  
—letters from, 385–86n, 406, 885–86n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 172
- RCS CONG.  
—letter from, 67–68  
—letter to cited, 67
- CC3: id., 287n; 286
- CC4  
—letters from, 209–10, 327; quoted, 64n; cited, 210
- CC6  
—letter from, 363–64
- HILL, JORDAN** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, I, lii, lv, 51  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 764
- HILL, JOSEPH** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, 705, 706, 710, 718, 720
- HILL, MOSES** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970
- HILL, NAT.** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 907
- HILL, NATHANIEL** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- HILL, REUBEN** (Lee, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 172–73; pay for, 385
- HILL, WHITMILL** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., xlvi, 323n; opposes Willie Jones as candidate for Fayetteville Convention, 674; in N.C. Senate, li, 705, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 218, 233; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468; speeches of, 301–5, 459; speech of quoted, 365n; speech of responded to, 311
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 30, 34, 36, 52
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- HILL, WILLIAM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 73  
RCS S.C.: id., 320n  
—in Convention, 302, 309; acquiesces to ratification, 401; as Antifederalist speaker, 306; appointed to amendment committee, 305, 306, 375; makes motions, 319, 397; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- HILL, WILLIAM HENRY** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Commons, 788, 788n; and Wilmington celebration of N.C. ratification, 796  
—in Convention, 753, 756; elected delegate, 738; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 768, 771
- HILL, WILLS** (Earl of Hillsborough) (England)  
CC4: id., 290n  
—letter to quoted, 278
- HILLARY, CHRISTOPHER** (Glynn Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 274n; in Assembly, 291, 292  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 267; as delegate, 270, 273, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- HILLEGAS, MICHAEL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 49
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as treasurer of U.S., 1189
- HILLHOUSE, JAMES** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 348n; as delegate to Congress, 341; as defeated Convention candidate, 346
- HILLHOUSE, JOHN GRISWOLD** (Montville, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342, 454n

- HILLHOUSE, WILLIAM** (Montville, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 610; 454n; in Council, 320, 323, 341
- HILLIARD, DAVID** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 83  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: drafts Little Compton instructions, 94
- HILLIARD, JEREMIAH** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF**  
*See* Hill, Wills
- HILTON, WILLIAM B.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1121, 1122n; Albany supervisors meet at his house to count ballots, 1414, 1415, 1416; location of house of, 1363n; tavern in Albany, 1264, 1267, 1267n, 1268, 1356, 1363; house in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1269, 1272
- HILTZEIMER, JACOB** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 294  
RCS PA., 174; id., 99n; in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66; signs Reply of the Six Assemblymen, 120  
—diary of, 98–99, 316n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—diary of, 169–70, 174, 246, 496, 574, 597–98
- HILYARD, SIMEON** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154; house of as site of town meeting, 154; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- HINDS, EBENEZER** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 395
- HINDS, PATRICK** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- HINES, THOMAS** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756, 766, 768; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- HINKLEY, ICHABOD** (Tolland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 447
- HINMAN, BENJAMIN** (Southbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 443, 539, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 22  
CC1, 111
- HINMAN, REUBEN** (Adams, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896, 897n
- HINTON, JAMES** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii  
—in Convention, 220; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 451, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 52
- HITCHCOCK, ENOS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 485n  
—letter to, 484–85n  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 35  
RCS MASS., 1538n; id., 698n, 943n  
—letter from, 849  
—letters to, 697–98, 837, 943, 1591–92; quoted, 1167n, 1174n, 1460n; cited, 1169n, 1461  
RCS N.H.: oration of at Providence celebration, 455–56  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 27  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 78  
RCS R.I., 562; id., 314; on committee to draft address to Washington, 1064  
—Fourth of July 1788 oration, 285, 286, 288, 290–91, 295, 297, 349; text of, 291–94  
—letters from, 219–20, 491  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: cheered at Providence celebration of Va.'s ratification, 150; delivers oration at Providence Fourth of July celebration, 148  
—letter from, 7–8  
—letters to, 92–93, 102, 146, 296  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: and Providence celebration, 121  
—oration cited, 121  
—letter to, 178  
CC6: id., 232  
—oration of, 231–35
- HITCHCOCK, PELATIAH** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 943n  
—letter from, 943  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 102
- HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL** (Burlington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 212n; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230; as Vt. attorney general, 135, 222  
—in Assembly, 137; on committee drafting call of state Convention, 173  
—in Convention, 197; on committee to draft ratification of amendments to Constitution, 231; seconds motion, 215; signs form of ratification, 219; speech of cited, 211

- HODADLEY, TIMOTHY** (Branford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 537
- HOAGLAND, OAKLEY** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J., 193
- HOBART, JOHN SLOSS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 496, 1491; appointed to Hartford Convention, li; appointed to N.Y. Supreme Court, xxiv; returns to New York City from Convention, 2404; travels to Convention, 2342  
—in Convention, 1104, 1169, 1481, 1670, 1677; elected delegate, 1356, 1522n, 1524, 1526; nominated as delegate, 1481, 1482, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512n, 1515, 1524; as a supporting speaker, 1671; debate in over motion of to adjourn and meet again, 1673, 2185, 2185n, 2186–90, 2192–99, 2219n, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2227n, 2229, 2230; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323; rejects Antifederalist proposal for ratification with conditions, 2114; speeches of, 2186, 2189, 2194–98  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: description of, 339–40; as Federalist, 132  
—in Convention, 326; as delegate, 387, 392, 395; motions by, 429, 429–30; speeches by cited, 429, 431  
CC5, 381  
CC6, 295
- HOCKLEY, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 104, 109; votes to call Convention, 67
- HODGDON, ALEXANDER** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., lxxiv, 1498  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 322  
—letters to, 462, 469
- HODGDON, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: id., 694n–95n  
—letter from, 694–95  
RCS N.H., 277; id., 279n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 37–38  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 264, 353  
—letter to, 361  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters from, 45, 67  
RCS PA.: id., 123n  
—letters from, 122–23, 131  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 263–64  
RCS R.I.: id., 142n  
—letters from, 142, 453; quoted, 243  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 77, 185  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 120n  
CC4: id., 506n; 505
- HODGE, ABRAHAM** (Edenton, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and distribution of pamphlet edition of “A Citizen of North Carolina,” 561  
—letter from cited, 562  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 9
- HODGE AND BLANCHARD** (Edenton, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as printers of “Marcus” pamphlet, 71, 158, 159n, 200; as N.C. state printers, 47n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: payments to, 9
- HODGE AND WILLS** (Edenton/Newbern, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: prints Fayetteville Convention journal, 743, 773; prints N.C. Convention debates, 622, 623, 623n, 633; prints pamphlet of “Marcus” and “Publicola,” 54–55, 106, 141, 142n; prints pamphlet edition of “A Citizen of North Carolina,” 503, 561  
CC4, 162n, 435n  
*See also* Newspapers: North Carolina newspapers, *State Gazette of North Carolina*
- HODGE, JOSEPH** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771; in N.C. Senate, liv
- HODGE, MICHAEL** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 606n  
—letter to, 606  
RCS MASS., 1569n; id., 708n  
—letters to, 708–9n, 1560, 1560–61; cited, 1563  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: recommended as federal naval officer, 470–71
- HODGE, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS MD.: sells Lloyd’s Pa. *Debates*, 499  
RCS N.Y.: sells “A Plebeian,” 942; sells “Federal Farmer,” 976  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 82  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as New York City book-seller, 851, 868  
CC4, 79  
CC5, 146, 265
- HODGSDON, BENJAMIN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- HODGSDON, CHARLES** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184

- HODSDON AND PICKERING** (N.Y.)  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to cited, 9
- HODSDON, THOMAS** (Berwick, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 905
- HOFFMAN, MR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession banquet, 1596
- HOFFMAN, ANTHONY** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Senate, 715, 720, 727; call Federalist meeting in Nine Partners, 1446, 1455
- HOFFMAN, ANTHONY A.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs affidavit against Elmendorf, 1549, 1553
- HOFFMAN, HARMON** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1443, 1455; withdraws his nomination as Convention delegate, 1451–52, 1452, 1453n
- HOFFMAN, JOSIAH OGDEN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1654
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN** (New York City)  
RCS MASS.: id., 837n
- HOFFMAN, NICHOLAS** (New York City)  
RCS MASS.: id., 837n  
—letter from, 837  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly with vote results, 1527; nominated for Assembly, 1496, 1505
- HOGG, MR.**  
RCS VA., 571
- HOGG, JONATHAN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 176, 176n, 224, 228–29, 229n, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 610–11, 612; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in Supreme Executive Council, 262  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- HOGEBROOM, MR.**  
RCS N.Y., 1223
- HOGEBROOM, CATHERINE** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1642n; referred to as a Petticoat Philosopher, 1642  
—letter to, 1642  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1223n  
—letters from cited, 1223, 1510, 1522  
—letters to, 1222–23, 1249–50, 1293–94, 1314, 1331, 1510, 1522–23, 1619–20n, 1975–76, 2403–4; quoted, 768, 916, 924, 1587; cited, 1285n, 1293
- RCS VA.  
—letters to cited, 1674n, 1723n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 109
- RCS CONG.: id., 17n  
—letter to, 17–18n
- CC5  
—letter to quoted, 103
- HOGEBROOM, LAWRENCE** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1435n; campaigning for Anti-federalists in Columbia Co., 1435
- HOGEBROOM, STEPHEN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1223; id., 1223n
- HOGG, CHARLES** (Md.)  
RCS MD.: as doorkeeper of Convention, 622, 624, 686
- HOGG, JAMES** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- HOGG, JAMES** (Fayetteville, N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 201n, 603; as a bad politician, 604
- HOGG, JAMES** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- HOIT, JOSEPH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- HOIT, NATHAN** (Moultonborough/  
Tuftonborough/Wolfeborough/Ossipee,  
N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon’s message, 362
- HOLBROOK, AARON** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 903–4
- HOLBROOK, DANIEL** (Derby, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 411, 537, 561
- HOLBROOK, JOHN** (Derby, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 411, 537, 561
- HOLBROOK, JOSEPH** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 904
- HOLCOM, HENRY** (St. Peter’s Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- HOLCOMB, BENJAMIN** (Panton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 218
- HOLCOMB, HEZEKIAH** (Granby, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 415, 537
- HOLDEN, ANTHONY** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473

- HOLDEN, STEPHEN** (Westminster, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 1065;  
 pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitu-  
 tion, 1466, 1485, 1638n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
 gate, 230
- HOLDEN, THOMAS** (Warwick, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: on committee to draft instructions  
 on second constitutional convention, 448;  
 on Country party prox of March 1790,  
 779; as delegate to Confederation Con-  
 gress, 481n; as potential U.S. senator,  
 1050; as town meeting moderator, 663  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected to Congress, 220,  
 222, 225
- HOLDIN, ASA** (Shirley, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1031
- HOLDRIDGE, ABRAHAM** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address,  
 617
- HOLKER, JOHN** (Philadelphia/France)  
 RCS MD.: id., 717n  
 —letter to, 717  
 RCS VA.: id., 1786n  
 —letter to, 1786
- HOLLAND, ABRAM** (Walpole, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 195
- HOLLAND, ISRAEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106,  
 110  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52; as witness of  
 Sussex Co. elections, 59, 71
- HOLLAND, JAMES** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; roll call votes,  
 765, 767, 771
- HOLLAND, JOHN** (Sutton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1048
- HOLLENBAKE, ANTHONY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388
- HOLLENBOCK, MATTHIAS** (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 256, 257  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 361
- HOLLEY, LUTHER** (Salisbury, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 779n  
 —letter to, 779
- HOLLINGSWORTH, HENRY** (Elkton, Cecil Co.,  
 Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 16n; in Baltimore procession,  
 708  
 —in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 656,  
 668; elected delegate, 591, 611; pay for,  
 685  
 —letters from, 16, 195, 590–91, 650, 719;  
 quoted, 110n  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 32; in Convention, 29, 30  
 —letters from, 15, 85
- HOLLINGSWORTH, JESSE** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787, 788,  
 804
- HOLLINGSWORTH, JOHNSON, AND COMPANY**  
 (Richmond, Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 268  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 89–90n
- HOLLINGSWORTH, LEVI** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS DEL.: id., 52n  
 —letters to, 52, 112  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letter to, 45  
 RCS MD.: id., 16n  
 —letters from, 109, 525  
 —letters to, 16, 109–10n, 195, 535, 585,  
 590–91, 607–8n, 650, 688–89, 716, 719;  
 quoted, 6n, 110n  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letters to, 15, 85  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter from, 30  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from quoted, 915–16  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 304, 330  
 —letters to, 121, 268, 318–19, 352  
 RCS N.C.: id., 141n  
 —letters to, 41, 141, 166  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 12n  
 —letters from, 42; quoted, 12  
 —letter to, 14  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 430  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 98  
 RCS VA.: id., 172n  
 —letters to, 171, 1632; quoted, 844n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 82  
 —letters to, 69, 89–90n, 106, 107  
 CC2, 348–49  
 CC3  
 —letter to cited, 561n  
 CC4  
 —letter to cited, 467n
- HOLLINGSWORTH, SAMUEL** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 608n  
 —letters from, 607–8n, 688–89; quoted, 6n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 98
- HOLLINGSWORTH, STEPHEN** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 172n  
 —letter from, 171

- CC3  
—letter from cited, 561n
- HOLLINGSWORTH, THOMAS** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 608n  
—letters from, 607–8n, 688–89; quoted, 6n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 98
- HOLLINGSWORTH, ZEBULON** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD., 124; id., 13n; comments on Samuel Chase, 12  
—letter to, 535
- HOLLYDAY, HENRY** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 104–105
- HOLLYDAY, JAMES** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 763n; in Convention, 615, 623, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
—letter from, 763  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31  
—letter to, 104–105
- HOLMES, ABRAHAM** (Rochester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 171n, 491; id., 171n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
—speeches of, 1220, 1361n, 1366–68; newspaper introduction to, 1371n; response to, 1368–69  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 154, 227  
CC3: id., 51n; 50
- HOLMES, ASHER** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: in Council, 131, 167
- HOLMES, HARDY** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: elected to Commons, 562; in N.C. Senate, li, lvii, 718  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- HOLMES, ISAAC** (St. John's Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in S.C. House of Representatives, 78, 192, 193
- HOLMES, JABEZ** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63; as selectman, 163
- HOLMES, JOHN, JR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 38
- HOLMES, JOHN B.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as city recorder marches in Charleston procession, 429
- HOLMES, JOSEPH** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 91–92
- HOLMES, LEMUEL** (Surry/Gilsum, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitutional Convention, 479; and House vote, 140; in N.H. House of Representatives, 138, 143
- HOLMES, LEWIS** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
—in Commons, li, liii; elected to, 562, 563n; presents petition, 703; roll call votes, 52  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- HOLMES, MOSES** (Willington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 450
- HOLMES, OLIVER** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- HOLMES, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as saddler and harness maker in Charleston procession, 427
- HOLMES, WILLIAM** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: defeated candidate for Convention, 599; in House of Delegates, 784, 785, 787  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 32
- HOLMS, URIAL** (Hartland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 418
- HOLROYD, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 1559; id., 1560n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- HOLT, CALEB** (Willington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 449, 539, 562
- HOLT, ELIZABETH** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and publication of *New York Journal*, 13  
CC4, 593n
- HOLT, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 349–50, 352n, 2082; pillar and cap used by in his *New York Journal*, 2061–62; R. R. Livingston defends his reference to, 2067, 2068
- HOLTEN, SAMUEL** (Danvers, Mass.)  
CDR: opposes a national Convention (1785), 66; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
—letter from quoted, 66  
RCS MASS.: id., 951n, 1229n; signs Articles of Confederation, xxviii–xxix; as delegate to Congress, xxxiii–xxxiv; on joint committee of General Court considering Hancock's speeches, 124, 129, 130, 134, 1664, 1669n; opposes Constitution, 657, 755, 756, 756n

- letters from, 951, 1678–79; quoted, xxxiii–xxxiv, xxxv  
 —letters to quoted, xxxiv–xxxv  
 —in Convention: attendance in, 951n; on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as site of, 1163; on committee to notify Hancock of his election as president, 1162; did not vote on ratification, 951n, 1462; elected delegate, 951; pay for, 1505  
 —speeches of, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1246, 1247, 1804  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on joint legislative committee considering Hancock's speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 31  
 —in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; elected delegate, 224  
 —letter from, 469  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter to cited, 276n  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter to, 1168–69  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letter to quoted, 8  
 RCS VA., 38  
 CC4: id., 395n  
 —letters to, 394–95; quoted, 64n  
**HOLYOKE, EDWARD A.** (Salem, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 272–73  
**HOLZENDORF, WILLIAM** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: as justice of the peace, 266  
**HOMER, CAPT.** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 971  
**HONEYWELL, ISRAEL** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as defeated Antifederalist candidate for Assembly, 1579  
**HOOE, ROBERT TOWNSHEND** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 33  
 RCS VA.: id., 742n; 23, 24, 741  
**HOOGLAND, JERONEMUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1364n; nominated as Convention delegate, 1363, 1368, 1418, 1419  
 —letters from, 1364; cited, 1357  
**HOOPER, HEZEKIAH** (Bridgewater, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227  
**HOOPER, MARY HARRIS** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 991  
**HOOPER, ROBERT-LETTIS** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: in Council, 131  
**HOOPER, STEPHEN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1560, 1569n; id., 1561n, 1563n  
 —letters to, 1563, 1602  
**HOOPER, THOMAS** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letters to, 581–82; quoted, 570n  
**HOOPER, WILLIAM** (Madbury, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 217n  
 —in Convention, 200, 217, 219; as Antifederalist speaker, 232, 233, 251; on committee to consider amendments, 372; pay for, 385; seconds motion to adjourn to future date, 375; votes not to ratify, 376  
**HOOPER, WILLIAM** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
 RCS VA.: id., 1793n  
 —letter from, 1793  
**HOOPER, WILLIAM, JR.** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letters to, 500; cited, 582, 582n  
**HOOPER, WILLIAM, SR.** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 152; id., 178n, 582n; defeated candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 146, 148, 164, 175, 203; health of, 632, 739; as letter writer, 55; news from, 604; and petitions to legislature for second N.C. Convention, 560; as sensible man, 604  
 —letters from, 145–46, 166, 178, 500, 553–54, 581–82; quoted, 570n; cited, 175, 203, 570n, 582, 582n  
 —letters to cited, 145, 553  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 5, 11n  
 —letter from, 10–11  
**HOOPS, ROBERT** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J., 190; Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43  
**HOPE, MR.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as architect in Charleston procession, 426  
**HOPEWELL, JAMES** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 794, 804  
**HOPKIN, BOYD** (Francesstown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63  
**HOPKINS, DAVID** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 865; id., 727n, 865n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97  
 —in N.Y. Senate: votes, 512, 513, 715, 720, 727; speeches of, 718, 721, 723  
 —in Convention, 1573, 1677, 1678; elected delegate, 1574; in roll call votes, 2199,



- 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; speech of, 2231
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- in Convention: as delegate, 390–91, 393, 396
- HOPKINS, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 77
- HOPKINS, JOHN** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- HOPKINS, JOHN** (Va.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1210n; delivers letter to Madison, 1210, 1210n
- HOPKINS, JONATHAN, JR.** (Foster, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473, 623
- HOPKINS, JOSEPH** (Waterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 610; as agrarian leader, 320; in Assembly, 342, 364, 369–70; “Casca” criticizes, 369–70; opposes Constitution, 330, 331–32, 364, 547, 584, 595, 598, 609; as Antifederalist leader, 371n, 474–75, 577, 584; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561, 584, 595, 598, 609
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 22
- HOPKINS, LEMUEL** (Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN., 523n  
RCS N.Y., 367n  
RCS R.I., 613, 613n
- HOPKINS, NEALL** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: affidavit, 191, 226; and Dobbs Co. riot, 193  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- HOPKINS, REUBEN** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as committeeman who burned Constitution, 804, 805, 808n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- HOPKINS, ROSWELL** (Vergennes, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 234; as secretary of Assembly, 137; as secretary of Convention, 192, 196, 198, 214, 219, 220; as secretary of state, 135, 231  
RCS SUPPL. VT.: as secretary of state, 13, 29
- HOPKINS, RUFUS** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 628  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town meeting moderator, 247, 250
- HOPKINS, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- HOPKINS, SAMUEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1059; id., 38n; as “Crito,” 32; opposes slave trade, 49–50
- letters from, 37–38, 90–91n, 368; quoted, 49–50; cited, 8
- letter to cited, 90
- CC2: id., 511n; as “Crito,” 508, 509n, 510, 511n, 525, 525n
- letters from, 510–11, 527–28; cited, 509n, 528n
- HOPKINS, SAMUEL** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 215, 705, 835  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 118
- HOPKINS, SAMUEL, JR.** (Mecklenburg Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 208n; and payment of Convention delegates, 184n, 186, 207
- in Convention, 908, 1444, 1566; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- HOPKINS, STEPHEN** (Providence, R.I.)  
CDR, 105; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78
- RCS R.I., 383–84, 385n; id., 385n
- HOPKINS, ZEBEDIAH** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 440  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 299
- HOPKINSON, MR.**  
RCS N.H.: criticizes David Kilham, 231, 268n
- HOPKINSON, DAVID** (Guildhall, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- HOPKINSON, FRANCIS** (Philadelphia)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78
- RCS CONN.: as author of “New Roof,” 564
- RCS MD.: id., 184; reprintings of “The New Roof,” 184
- letter from quoted, 128
- RCS MASS., 1616
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of “Literary Intelligence Extraordinary,” 302–4; reveals Antifederalist writers, 356
- RCS N.H.: as author of “The New Roof” and “A. B.: The Raising,” 95
- RCS N.Y.: “A.B.,” 1177, 1179; “The New Roof,” 5, 772n, 1180, 1317, 1318n; Ode, 1181; spurious letter from “Centinel,” 1178
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 74
- RCS PA., 696n  
—letter from, 339
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 1026; called a little dirty fellow, 1158–59; and conflict with Benjamin Workman, 1174, 1175, 1264–65, 1133,

- 1158–59, 1222; criticism of, 1038, 1106–7, 1131, 1139–41; criticism of allegorical poem by, 760–61; criticism of as Federalist essayist (admiralty judge), 1038; criticism of salary of, 760, 786; defense of, 1157  
 —letter from, 606  
 RCS R.I.: id., 1089n; as author of “A fair bargain,” 1088–89n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 212  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: attacked in Philadelphia *Freeman’s Journal*, 27  
 —letter to, 26–27  
 CC2, 207n  
 CC3: id., 180n; 181n, 450n  
 —letters from quoted, 148n, 180n; cited, 180n  
 —letter to quoted, 181n  
 —“The New Roof,” 179–88, 380n, 564n  
 —“A Copy of a Letter from Centinel,” 450–53  
 CC4, 78n, 260, 261n, 366n, 475n; thought to be “Peter Prejudice,” 592, 593n  
 —letter from quoted, 76n  
 —“A.B.: The Raising,” 47–48  
 —“Literary Intelligence Extraordinary,” 175n  
 —“The New Roof,” 88, 551  
 CC5: as author of “The New Roof,” 29, 30n; as author of “A.B.,” 30n; as possible author of “Peter Prejudice,” 126–27; praise of allegorical writings of, 253; criticism of writings of, 398, 399n  
 —letter from, 28–30  
 CC6  
 —letter from, 270–71  
 —account of Philadelphia celebration, 243, 256n, 261, 261–62  
 —*An Ode*, 246–47
- HOPPIN AND SNOW** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 1085, 1086
- HOPPIN, BENJAMIN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS MASS., 1538n; id., 692n  
 —letter from, 691–92
- HORBLECK, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as bricklayer in Charleston procession, 426
- HORN, WILLIAM** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
 —in Commons, I, lii, lv, 37; to supervise balloting, 716; roll call votes, 51, 52
- HORNBLLOWER, JOSIAH** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: as delegate to Congress, 10; recommended for Convention, 31  
 RCS VA., 1227n–28n
- HORNE, JOSEPH** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- HORRY FAMILY** (S.C.)  
 RCS S.C., xxxvii
- HORRY, DANIEL HUGER** (in England attending Cambridge Univ.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 8n  
 —letter to, 8
- HORRY, HARRIOTT PINCKNEY** (St. James’s Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C., 8  
 —letters to, 171; cited, 170
- HORRY, PETER** (Prince George’s Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 401n; pay for, 484
- HORRY, THOMAS** (St. James’s Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163; on S.C. House committee on calling Convention, 77  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- HORSEY, ISAAC** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Legislative Council, 49  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Council, 47, 61, 64, 65; in Council, 69
- HORSFIELD, JOSEPH** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 648; elected Convention delegate, 230n, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- HORSFORD, WILLIAM** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1066, 1067
- HORSMANDEN, DANIEL** (N.Y.)  
 RCS R.I.: describes R.I. as a “downright democracy,” xxvii
- HORTON, MR.**  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 37, 38
- HORTON, JONATHAN** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1578, 1579
- HORTON, RUBEN** (Scituate, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: propounded, 246
- HORTON, THOMAS** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- HOSACK, ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404

- HOSMER, JOSEPH** (Concord, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1343n  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1505; on pay roll committee, 1223; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
 —speech of, 1341; cited, 1360n; errata about speech, 1824n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 111, 225
- HOSMER, TITUS** (Conn.)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94
- HOTCHKISS, ELIPHALET** (Derby, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 411
- HOUGH, DAVID** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: chosen and then declines to be Convention delegate, 172; on committee to draft instructions, 172; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- HOUGH, GEORGE** (Windsor, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: prints *Vermont Journal*, 129
- HOUGH, LEMUEL** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 172
- HOUGHTON, BENJAMIN** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 975
- HOUGHTON, JOAB** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- HOUSE, MARY** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS VA.: id., 605n
- HOUSER, GEORGE** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii, 567n, 849  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; elected delegate, 735, 850; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- HOUSTON, WILLIAM** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I., 75
- HOUSTON, WILLIAM** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 518  
 —in Convention, 755; pay for, 744n, 775–76, 780
- HOUSTON, WILLIAM C.** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 CDR, 65; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 181, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 196, 230  
 RCS N.J.: id., 124, 197; anti-slavery, 161n, 196; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 124; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 124, 131, 164, 166n; on N.J. supreme court, 131  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 21; resigned, 22  
 CC1, xlv, xlv
- HOUSTOUN** (enslaved person)  
 RCS S.C., 231
- HOUSTOUN, JOHN** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- HOUSTOUN, JOHN** (Savannah, Ga.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 535n  
 —letter from, 535
- HOUSTOUN, WILLIAM** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
 CDR, 65, 67; on committee to grant commercial powers to Congress (1785), 155; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation, 163–64; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 204, 230  
 RCS GA.: id., 309; appointed delegate to Constitutional Convention, 210, 217  
 —letter from quoted, 209  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22  
 RCS MD., 25, 25n, 151n  
 RCS N.Y., 55  
 RCS VA., 456n  
 CC1, xlv  
 CC3, 256n
- HOVEY, EBENEZER** (Hampton, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- HOVEY, SETH** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 35, 52
- HOW, ELIJAH** (Spencer, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1033
- HOW, OTIS** (Henniker/Hillsborough, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 164
- HOWARD, CALEB D.** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: criticism of as Antifederalist printer, 562, 563n; as printer, 583; quarrel with Archibald Maclaine, 622, 623n
- HOWARD, DANIEL** (Bridgewater, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- HOWARD, DANIEL, JR.** (Bridgewater, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- HOWARD, JAMES** (Hampton, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417

- HOWARD, JOHN** (Smithtown, Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS MASS., 1685; id., 1653n  
 —letter from, 1653  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 820n; campaigns in Suffolk Co. with a Federalist nomination list, 1540, 1540n  
 —letters from, 818–20; quoted, 750  
 CC4: id., 231n  
 —letter from, 229–31
- HOWARD, JOHN EAGER** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD., 556; id., 606n; in Baltimore procession, 704; as candidate for Convention, 557, 563, 571, 586, 587, 588, 593; nominated for Confederation Congress, 827n–28n  
 —letter from, 606–7  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 50, 94  
 —letter to, 109  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1090n  
 —letter from, 1090  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 103  
 RCS CONG.: as delegate to Congress, 7  
 CC4: id., 569n  
 —letter from, 568–69  
 CC5, 228  
 —letter from quoted, 229n
- HOWARD, NEHEMIAH** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 47, 48
- HOWARD, ROBERT** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as carter or drayman in Charleston procession, 427
- HOWARD, WILLIAM** (Foster, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 693, 693n, 904, 976, 996, 1010; votes against calling Convention, 473  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 306; pay for, 409–10
- HOWARD, WILLIAM** (Hallowell, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- HOWE, DR. E.** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 901
- HOWE, JOSHUA** (Boston)  
 RCS R.I., 18n
- HOWE, SAMPSON** (Killingly, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as assemblyman, 343; as town clerk, 419; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 419, 538, 561
- HOWE, WILLIAM** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: military maneuvers of criticized, 432  
 RCS VT.: meets with Philip Skene, 99
- HOWELL, CALEB** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23; in Assembly, 15; elected Convention delegate, 22; in Convention, 27
- HOWELL, DANIEL** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27
- HOWELL, DAVID** (Providence, R.I.)  
 CDR: on committee to draft Ordinance of 1784, 150; on committee to draft Land Ordinance (1785), 156  
 RCS R.I., 287; id., 314; address of printed, 714n; address of to freemen, 713n; character of questioned, 543, 858; on committee to draft address to Washington, 1064; on committee to draft petition to call state Convention, 193; as delegate to Congress, 740n; endorsed as Convention delegate, 685; favors ratification, 791; on Federalist committee for Fourth of July 1788 celebration, 298; frames R.I. impost bill, 505; leads Providence Abolition Society, 857, 933n; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776, 777; as R.I. attorney general, 488, 779, 790–91; as secretary signs letter from College of R.I. to Washington, 1070  
 —as author of: “A Farmer,” 885n, 1027; “Friends to the Coalition of Parties,” 786n; “Solon, junior,” 348n, 354n, 378n, 388n, 400n, 739n, 746n, 751n, 1026–27  
 —letters from, 1026–28n; quoted, 348n; cited, 786n, 885n  
 —letter to, 512–13  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition legislature for a state Convention, 132; opposes some parts of Constitution, 272, 293; votes for as state attorney general, 217  
 —newspaper report by, 89  
 CC1, 12, 17–18, 27  
 CC6: id., 341n  
 —letter from quoted, 341n
- HOWELL, JOSEPH, JR.** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 262
- HOWELL, RICHARD** (Gloucester Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: signs petition, 137n; Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43
- HOWELL, THOMAS** (Richland Co., S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on

- amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- HOWES, JONATHAN** (Yarmouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 184, 228
- HOWLAND, BENJAMIN** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 439  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 299
- HOWLAND, BENJAMIN** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- HOWLAND, DANIEL** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 717, 718n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: Constitution must be adopted without amendments, 293
- HOXSIE, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 155, 437, 621, 621n, 829  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 108, 298, 305
- HOXSIE, THOMAS** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: on Country party prox of March 1790, 779; as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 995; as town meeting moderator, 829; votes against calling state Convention, 671n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 298, 305
- HOYLE, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 299
- HOYT, STEPHEN** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 166
- HOYT, WILLIAM** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., lv  
RCS N.H.: prints Newburyport *Essex Journal*, lxxviii. *See also* Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *Essex Journal*  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 229
- HUBBARD, DANIEL** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1005; id., 1006n
- HUBBARD, ELIJAH** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- HUBBARD, EZRA** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1085, 1086, 1087
- HUBBARD, GILES** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1046–47
- HUBBARD, JOHN** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1024, 1025, 1026–27
- HUBBARD, JONATHAN** (Leverett, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1243n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 977; pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
—speech of, 1241  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- HUBBARD, JOSEPH** (Wells, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1064, 1064n
- HUBBARD, TIMOTHY** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026–27
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM A.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2396
- HUBBEL, JEDIDIAH** (Kent, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 419, 538, 561
- HUBBELL, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C., 141n
- HUBBELL, SILAS** (Stratford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Stratford town meeting, 445
- HUBLEY, ADAM** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 58, 59, 62, 63, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- HUBLEY, JOHN** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 234, 327; in Convention, 365, 369, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 99  
CC5  
—letter from quoted, 105
- HUDSON, SETH** (Boston)  
RCS R.I., 18n
- HUELAND, ABRAHAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as boat builder in Charleston procession, 428
- HUGAR, JOHN** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish)  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in S.C. House, 71
- HUGER, DANIEL** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 325  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1245n; as observer of Convention, 1245  
—letter from quoted, 1876  
RCS S.C.  
—letter from as delegate to Congress, 288  
RCS VA.  
—letter to cited, 1636  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 6; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74
- HUGER, JOHN** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
RCS S.C.: id., 320n; on S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82

- in Convention, 311; on amendment committee, 305, 375; seconds motion, 375, 406; speeches of, 319, 340; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- HUGGART, COL.**  
RCS SUPPL. VA., 60
- HUGHES, HUGH** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 485n, 583n; 580  
—letter from, 485  
RCS MASS.: id., 812n  
—letters to, 810–13n; quoted, 1556n  
RCS N.Y., 2082; id., 271, 496, 891n; capable of giving a good report on Convention, 2357, 2357–58; as “A Countryman,” 6, 36, 96, 138, 143, 204–5, 243n, 244n, 245n, 271–74, 291–93, 312, 347–52n, 424–28n, 634–37, 667, 670n, 776–82n, 2503; as “Expositor,” 658–66, 667, 670n, 833–34n, 1184; as “Interrogator,” 6, 138, 143, 272, 342–46n, 667, 670n  
—letters from, 312, 890–91; quoted, 190–91, 204; cited, 103, 244n, 271, 669  
—letters to, 667–71n; quoted, lx, 77, 297, 338, 342, 659, 688, 748, 749; cited, 271–72, 637n, 644n, 747  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: drafts of “A Countryman,” 112, 135, 144; draft of “Expositor,” 136, 158  
RCS VA.: id., 54n  
—letter to, 54  
CC1, 411n; id., 374n; as “A Countryman,” xxxviii, 327n  
—letters to, 373–74; cited, xxxviii, 141n  
—draft essay by, 488n, 493n  
CC2: as “A Countryman,” 16n, 64n, 241, 242n  
—letters from, 240–42n; cited, 3n, 15n–16n  
—letters to cited, 16n, 18n, 192n, 324n  
CC3: as author of Antifederalist essays, 143n, 480, 480–81, 483n  
—letters from cited, 480, 482  
—letters to, 480–84; cited, 482
- HUGHES, JAMES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 169n; 41n  
—letters from, 168–70, 581–82; quoted, 41n
- HUGHES, JAMES MILES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 312, 2151; id., 312n, 1203n, 2151n; Antifederalist letter carrier, 2016, 2028; and N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475, 2476; on committee to draft letter to other Antifederalists concerning a second Convention, 2509–10; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; nominated as Convention delegate, 1487  
—letters from, 1202–3, 2343; quoted, 1671; cited, 1202, 2343  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 298  
CC2: id., 242n; 241
- HUGHES, JOHN** (Pa.)  
RCS N.Y., 351n–52n
- HUGHES, JOSHUA** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442, 1443
- HUGHES, SAMUEL** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 294n; in Md. Senate, 797, 798  
—letter from, 294
- HUGHES, WILLIAM** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442
- HULBERT, DEACON** (Colrain, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 948
- HULBURT, JOHN** (Sharon, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: and disturbance in Sharon, 23
- HULL, EDWARD** (New Shoreham, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 996; absent from Convention, 990n, 995, 996n; as Convention delegate, 905, 1042, 1042n; votes in Convention, 976  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 301, 309
- HULL, FREEMAN** (Jamestown, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 307
- HULL, WILLIAM**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: oration delivered to Society of the Cincinnati, 388–90
- HULTGREN, MATTHIAS** (Sweden)  
CC4: id., 503n  
—letter to, 503
- HUME, DAVID** (England)  
*See* Political and legal writers and writings
- HUMPHREY, ASAHIEL** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as assemblyman, 343; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 436, 486n, 539
- HUMPHREY, CORNELIUS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 728n; nominated as Convention delegate, 1443, 1455; withdraws his nomination as Convention delegate, 1451–52, 1452, 1453n  
—in N.Y. Senate: speeches of, 721, 724, 725; votes, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- HUMPHREY, DANIEL** (Simsbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 442, 486, 537
- HUMPHREY, HOSEA** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as assemblyman, 343; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 436, 486n, 539, 547

- RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 19–51  
CC1, 108, 109
- HUMPHREYS, DANIEL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: prints *Pennsylvania Mercury*, 299  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticism of as printer of *Pennsylvania Mercury*, 1037; says *Pennsylvania Mercury* is unbiased, 760, 874, 881, 902; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090  
CC4: prints *Pennsylvania Mercury*, 118, 133n, 258, 342n, 559, 559–60, 563  
CC5, 76  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Pennsylvania Mercury*
- HUMPHREYS, DAVID** (Derby, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 355n, 610  
—letters from, 354–55; quoted, 325–26, 326, 331, 345  
RCS MD.  
—letter to, 497–98  
RCS MASS., 707  
RCS N.H.: attends Alexandria, Va. celebration, 442n, 443  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 2  
RCS N.Y., 367n; praises Hamilton's attack on Clinton, 9–10  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: carries letter from George Washington to John Jay, 4  
RCS N.C.: as Indian commissioner, 679, 681; surprised by N.C.'s rejection, 572  
—letter from, 695–96  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 85  
—letter from, 65  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Antifederalists accuse him of controlling George Washington, 1200  
RCS R.I.: accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1056, 1074, 1076; as co-author of *The Anarchiad*, 613n; text by, quoted, 613  
RCS S.C., 254; id., 255n  
RCS VA.: id., 48n–49n, 1634n; 584; at Mount Vernon, 48, 49n, 362, 523, 1634; attends Alexandria celebration, 1716, 1717n  
—letter from cited, 48, 49n  
—letter to, 48–49  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: visiting Washington, 32  
—letters from, 9, 113  
CC1, 175; id., 262n  
—letters from, 175–77, 261–62; cited, 56n, 172n  
CC4, 367, 367n  
CC5, 76  
—letter from quoted, 203  
CC6: id., 275n; 274
- HUMPHREYS, RALPH** (Hampshire Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907, 1721n; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1566
- HUMPHRIES, JOHN** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52; in N.C. Senate, li, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 52
- HUMPHRY, DUDLEY** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 437
- HUMPHRY, JOSIAH** (Barrington, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 576, 577
- HUN, THOMAS D.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; as member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as alderman, 203
- HUN, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- HUNN, JOHN** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 226, 326; in Convention, 364, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- HUNT, ALSOP** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- HUNT, ELIJAH** (Northampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 995, 998
- HUNT, JAMES G.** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 348n  
—in Convention, 303, 309; favors adjournment, 304, 366; speeches of, 339, 369; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- HUNT, JOB** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 100
- HUNT, JOHN** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as clerk of Commons, 1, lii, lv, 709, 713, 791, 792  
—as secretary of Fayetteville Convention, 742, 744, 744n, 757, 774n, 775n, 780–81, 809  
—as secretary of Hillsborough Convention, 186n, 194n, 213, 216, 222, 223; signs broadside ordinance for site of N.C. capi-



- tal, 473n; signs broadside with Convention resolution, 484  
 —letter from, 780–81  
 —letter to, 780
- HUNT, JOHN** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 479, 778, 780; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 8n; in Convention, 18, 38, 43, 52
- HUNT, JONATHAN** (Hinsdale, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: and Council of Censors, 115, 120; on Vt. Council, 116, 136; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 218
- HUNT, LEAKE** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1577n; as possible sheriff of Westchester, 1576
- HUNT, MEMUCAN** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 145  
 —in N.C. Senate, li; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710; calls for yeas and nays, 710; to supervise balloting, 714
- HUNT, NATHANIEL** (sloop captain)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 61
- HUNT, SETH** (Glocester, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 473
- HUNT, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as brewer in Charleston procession, 426
- HUNT, W.**  
 RCS MD., 729n
- HUNT, WILLIAM** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 159  
 —in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 159; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- HUNTER, ANDREW** (Gloucester Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: signs petition, 137n; Convention delegate, 178, 179, 183, 185  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43, 45
- HUNTER, ANDREW** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- HUNTER, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593
- HUNTER, ISAAC** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 36, 43, 53
- HUNTER, JAMES** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: campaigning to come up with candidates, 1564
- HUNTER, JAMES, JR.** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 613n  
 —letters from, 612, 613; quoted, 594; cited, 845n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 58–59
- HUNTER, JOHN** (Little River District, S.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
 RCS S.C.: id., 370n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163; speech of cited, 177  
 —in Convention, 308; on amendment committee, 305, 375; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; speech of, 369; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- HUNTER, MARIANNA** (Mrs. James, Jr.) (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —letters to, 612, 613; quoted, 594; cited, 845n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 58–59
- HUNTER, MILES** (Petersburg, Va.)  
 RCS VA., xliii, xlv, 699, 902
- HUNTER, MILES AND WILLIAM PRENTIS** (Petersburg, Va.)  
 RCS VA., xliii, 655n, 699, 902, 1472n, 1669n
- HUNTER, ROBERT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- HUNTER, THOMAS** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- HUNTER, THOMAS** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 737, 746, 761; pay for, 476; permitted to leave, 469; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 766, 768  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 36, 51
- HUNTER, WILLIAM, JR.** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 23, 24, 363n
- HUNTING, BENJAMIN** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated as a Convention delegate, 1536, 1537, 1538
- HUNTINGTON, ANDREW** (Preston, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 436, 439
- HUNTINGTON, BENJAMIN** (Norwich, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as U.S. Representative, 332; as delegate to Congress, 341, 495n; in Council, 341  
 —letter to quoted, 564n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33  
 —letter to, 119  
 RCS MD.  
 —letter to quoted, 511

- RCS N.Y.: id., 1349n  
—letter to, 1347–50n
- RCS R.I.: id., 256n  
—letters from, 859–60; cited, 404, 409, 411, 487, 491, 505, 540, 553, 558, 566, 574, 716, 754, 756n, 800, 856n  
—letters to, 255–56, 366–68, 379–80n, 401–2, 404–6, 409–10, 411–13, 470–71, 487–89, 491–93, 505–6, 540–44n, 553–56n, 558–62n, 566–69, 574–76n, 583–86n, 592–93, 595–97, 641–42, 716–17n, 754–57n, 777–78, 800–801, 807–9, 828–29, 855–56, 863–65, 1037–39, 1045–47; quoted, xxix, xxx, xxxiii, xxxix, xl, xliii, liv; cited, 404, 457, 539n, 555n, 559, 561n, 574, 575n, 582n, 585, 595, 597n, 608n, 716, 777, 808, 809n, 828, 829, 829n, 855n, 856n, 857n, 860n, 865n, 868n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected U.S. Representative, 203  
—letter from, 147  
—letters to, 31–32, 170, 172–73, 203–4; cited, 212
- RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74, 75
- CC3  
—letter to quoted, 148n
- CC5  
—letter to quoted, 85
- CC6: id., 351n  
—letter to, 350–52n
- HUNTINGTON, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Norwich, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 437
- HUNTINGTON, ISAAC** (Bozrah, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as assemblyman, 342; as town meeting moderator, 407; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 407, 537, 561
- HUNTINGTON, JEDIDIAH** (Norwich, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 560n; as town meeting moderator, 437; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 437, 537, 555, 561
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 17–19
- RCS MASS., 729  
CC1, 106–7  
CC3: id., 317n; 313
- HUNTINGTON, OLIVER** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431
- HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL** (Norwich, Conn.)  
CDR, 150; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS CONN.: id., 346, 611; governor, 326, 341, 347, 352; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 437, 523, 535, 537, 561, 565, 584  
—letters from, 495, 565–66; quoted, 560n; cited, 347, 501n  
—letters to, 351–53n; cited, 347, 372, 495, 563  
—speech in Convention, 555–57; cited, 535, 536
- See also* Connecticut, governor
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 95  
—letters from, 72, 72–73, 77, 105, 105–06, 107, 118  
—letters to, 34, 119; cited, 105–06, 118, 119  
—speeches: in legislature, 16–17; in Convention cited, 117  
—message ending legislative session cited, 37
- RCS MD.: speech in Convention, 339, 340n  
—letters to cited, 86n, 123n
- RCS MASS.  
—letter from quoted, 1223n–24n, 1224n; cited, 1223
- RCS N.H.  
—letter to, 41–42
- RCS N.J.  
—letter from cited, 191n  
—letter to, 191; cited, 133
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter from, 52  
—letters to cited, 52
- RCS N.Y., 54, 2508; and Conn. toasted in Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1279; letter to as president of Congress, quoted, xxviii; letter to as president of Congress, cited, 2006n
- RCS N.C.: id., 813n  
—letter from, 812–13  
—letters to, 812; quoted, 79n; cited, 78, 485, 812
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters from, 57, 102
- RCS R.I.: id., 380n  
—letters from, 236n, 379–80n  
—letters to, 58–59; cited, 58–59
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 132  
CC1, xlv, 243n, 470–72  
CC3: id., 312n; 371  
—letters to quoted, 93; cited, 91n, 480n  
—speech in Convention, 243n, 313–15, 317n
- CC4  
—letter to, 168–69, 169n, 221n
- HUNTINGTON, THEOPHILUS** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172

- HURD, NATHANIEL** (Boston)  
RCS R.I., 18n
- HURLBERT, JOHN** (Alford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1505; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 94, 232
- HURLBURT, CHRISTOPHER** (Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 257n; as candidate for Convention, 256
- HURLY, LEVIN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 23, 34
- HURST, CHARLES** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 263
- HURT, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 61, 70
- HUSE, ISAAC** (Derryfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as constable, 156
- HUSK, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 23, 34
- HUSKE, JOHN** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as an Antifederalist, 86; attends Wilmington meeting, 583, 584; described as loud Antifederalist, 62, 62n; opposes election of Willie Jones to Fayetteville Convention, 674  
—in Convention, 219, 224, 746, 754, 756, 770; as candidate, 200, 674; elected delegate, 176, 201, 207, 738; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 764, 768; unseated in Hillsborough Convention, 62n, 176, 201n, 220n–21n; walked out of Fayetteville Convention, 62n, 787  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19  
CC4, 308–9, 309n
- HUSSEY, SAM** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- HUSTED, EBENEZER** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1455
- HUSTON, JAMES** (Bristol, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 941
- HUSTON, RICHARD** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- HUTCHENS, THOMAS** (Carlisle, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896
- HUTCHENSON, NATHANIEL** (Carlisle, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896
- HUTCHINS, JOHN NATHAN**  
RCS N.Y.: almanac of contains Constitution, 45
- HUTCHINS, JOSEPH** (Haverhill/Piermont/Warren/Coventry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- HUTCHINS, THOMAS** (Northwest Terr.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN., 78  
RCS MASS.: id., 1087n  
—letter from, 1087  
RCS N.H.: as geographer general of U.S., 298, 299n  
RCS R.I., 417, 418n  
RCS VA.: id., 882n, 1780n; 879  
—letter from, 1780  
CC3: id., 326n  
—letter from, 325–26  
CC5, 180n, 199–201  
CC6, 75
- HUTCHINSON, AARON** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172
- HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL** (Danvers, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 657n; opposes Constitution, 657  
—in Convention: and Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1410–11, 1412, 1569; elected delegate, 951; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- HUTCHINSON, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS CONN., 473n  
RCS PA., 35, 137n, 236; id., 729n; alleged an author of "An Old Whig" and "Centinel" essays, 288; house attacked by mob, 235  
RCS VA.: id., 1695n; 1695  
RCS CONG.: and Harrisburg Convention, 63, 64n  
CC1, 326n, 376n  
CC2, 17n  
CC3  
—letter to quoted, 9n–10n, 13n  
CC4, 260n  
*See also* Pseudonyms ("An Old Whig")
- HUTCHINSON, MATTHIAS** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- HUTCHINSON, THOMAS** (Boston/England)  
RCS MASS., 1213n; criticism of, 285; impeachment of, 392, 392n; and trial of Ansell Nickerson, 1370, 1372n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and 1773 letters affair, 495

- CC4, 273n, 283–84, 289n–90n, 291n  
 —letters from quoted, 278, 282, 290n–91n;  
 cited, 290n, 592
- HUTSON, RICHARD** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
 RCS S.C.: signs Articles of Confederation, xli  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- HUTSON, THOMAS** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- HUYSMAN, AERT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- HYATT, JOHN** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention candidate, 95
- HYDE, ANDREW** (Lenox, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 976
- HYDE, CALEB** (Lenox, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 643, 644; id., 644n, 1427n
- HYDE, CALEB, JR.** (Lenox, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 644; id., 645n  
 —letter from quoted, 1427n
- HYDE, ELI** (Franklin, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 414, 537, 561
- HYDE, ELIHU** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 172
- HYDE, ELIJAH** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431
- HYNDS, DR.** (Pelham, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1004
- HYRNE, HENRY** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: manager for Convention election, 175, 186

# I

**ILSLEY, DANIEL** (Falmouth, Maine)

RCS MASS.

—in Convention: elected delegate, 952n; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 58, 118, 230

**ILSLEY, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152

**IMLAY, WILLIAM** (Hartford, Conn.)

RCS CONN.: as Continental loan office commissioner, 422–23, 429n

**INGALLS, JONATHAN** (Rindge, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190

**INGENHOUSZ, JAN** (England)

CC4: id., 232n; 231

—letter to quoted, 232n

**INGERSOLL, JARED** (Philadelphia)

CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230; signs Constitution, 317

RCS MASS.: id., 1095n

—letter from, 1095

RCS PA.: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19, 185, 619–20

RCS SUPPL. PA.: appointed delegate to Constitutional Convention, 461, 554; as Federalist never opposed Pa. constitution, 302; as a lawyer, 735; signs letter informing Pa. Assembly the Constitutional Convention has decided on the form of the Constitution, 169; signs Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 324

RCS S.C., 252

CC1, xlv, 210, 295

CC2, 62n–63n

CC3, 15, 35n, 311n

**INGERSOLL, JOHN** (Westfield, Mass.)

RCS MASS.

—in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226

**INGHAM AND BENTZES** (Henrico, Va.)

RCS VA., 1559n, 1568

**INGHAM, DANIEL** (Hebron, Conn.)

RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as town meeting moderator, 419; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 419, 539

**INGRAHAM, NATHAN** (Washington, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 1062

**INGRAM, JOHN** (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.

—in Convention, 220, 233, 744n, 745, 748, 753, 755; elected delegate, 201, 738; appointed to election committee, 757; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 764, 766, 770; unseated in Hillsborough Convention, 176, 201n, 213, 221n, 262

RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 39

*See also* Fayetteville, N.C.

**INGRAM, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)

RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110

RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52

**INNES, HARRY** (Mercer Co., Ky.)

RCS N.C.: id., 500n

—letter to, 499–500

RCS VA.: id., 223n, 434n, 795n; and Danville Political Club, 408n, 411, 413, 414, 415; and circular letter to Fayette Co. Court, 434–35; circular letter on navigation of Mississippi, 436n

—letters from, 221–23, 385–87; cited, 793–94

—letters to, 1693–94; cited, 221

RCS SUPPL. VA.

—letter from, 141

—letter to, 105

CC4: id., 153n, 262n; 263

—letters from, 152–54; quoted, 263n

CC5, 234

**INNES, HUGH** (Franklin Co., Va.)

RCS SUPPL. VA.

—letter from, 64

**INNES, JAMES** (Williamsburg, Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 359n, 622n, 1543n; 608, 1635;

said to support Constitution, 35, 106, 110, 225, 227, 582; as attorney general, 1519

—in Convention, 358, 608n, 908, 909, 1541; elected delegate, 515, 579, 561, 622, 623; as Federalist leader in, 628–29, 711, 744, 758, 767, 895, 1588, 1653, 1701–2, 1704, 1788; votes in, 1540; pay for, 1566

—speech in Convention, 1519–24, 1525; response to, 1525; eloquence of, 1536, 1702, 1739; described, 1654n, 1690, 1690

RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention delegate, 60; praised in Va. poem, 23

—speech of, cited, 159

CC1, 451, 455; id., 453n

- CC2, 379, 396  
 CC4: id., 97n; 96  
 CC5, 402
- FON, JACOB BOND** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- IREDELL, ARTHUR** (England)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 694n  
 —letters from, 694–95n; cited, 694  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letters from, 91, 100, 103
- IREDELL, HANNAH** (Mrs. James) (Edenton, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letters to, 482, 787  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 110n  
 —letters to, 14, 90
- IREDELL, JAMES** (Edenton, N.C.)  
 RCS GA., 287  
 RCS MASS., 1684  
 RCS N.H.: Address to the Freemen of Edenton, 255  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1295n  
 —letter from cited, 1294  
 —letters to, 1294–95, 1295–96n, 1347; quoted, 1659n  
 RCS N.C.: id., 447n, 687n, 818; called N.C. Demosthenes, 621; county named after, 633, 692; declines to serve in second constitutional convention, 698, 713, 715; defeated for seat in Commons, 175; as letter recipient, 55; as letter writer, 55, 491; and pamphlet proposal with Davie, 151; as potential federal judge, 674; praise of, 69, 441, 491, 674, 687, 692, 694, 785; as president of N.C. Council, xlvi, 643–44, 667, 694, 695n; response to Ashe's criticism of lawyers, 178n; Southern States need men like Iredell in Congress, 672; subscribes to *The Federalist*, 102n  
 —writings of, 181–82, 732–33n; "A Citizen of North Carolina," 503, 561; Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 5, 24n; "Marcus," 54, 69, 70–79n, 79–85, 87–92n, 93–102, 102–6n, 141, 146, 152, 158, 159n, 663, 663n, 665  
 —in Convention, 146, 220, 222; as candidate for, 61, 634, 665, 692, 726, 727, 728, 732, 738; elected delegate, 175, 178, 181, 203–4, 230, 232n; on elections committee, 223, 232; Federalist leader in, 70, 482; amendments of to committee of the whole report, 214–15, 449, 459–61, 464, 501; makes motions, 451, 452, 458, 459, 463; nominates Wake Co. as site of N.C. capital, 465; on committee for ordinance for state capital, 449; pay for, 476; proposes ratification of Constitution, 459–60; reports from committee on site of N.C. capital, 469; resolution of proposing amendments to Constitution, 537, 549n–50n; roll call votes, 450, 461, 465, 468; on rules committee, 223; seconds motion, 234; calls yeas and nays, 449, 461; speeches of, 229–31, 247, 250–51, 254–55, 257, 258–59, 262–66, 275–76, 279, 294–96, 309–10, 312–16, 317, 318, 320–21, 324–25, 325–31, 340–45, 346–48, 356–61, 363, 378–80, 383–84, 388–89, 390–91, 395–96, 404–7, 407–9, 424, 425, 426–27, 427–30, 436–41, 451–52, 459; speech of cited, 463–64; speeches of criticized, 231, 235, 236–37, 239–40, 240–41; speeches of praised, 281, 409, 486; speech of quoted, 214; speeches of referred to, 361, 362, 368, 369, 380, 381, 382–83, 387, 403, 426, 487n; speeches of responded to, 277, 279, 331, 345–46, 361, 423, 446  
 —letters from, 146–47n, 482, 560–61, 626–27n, 633–34, 656, 664–65, 665–66, 727–28, 787; quoted, 70, 503, 788; cited, 61, 71, 145, 168, 200, 503, 523, 553, 567, 584, 622, 633, 655, 663n, 671, 691n, 692n, 727, 728n, 737, 738, 785  
 —letters to, 59–61, 61–62, 62–63, 68–69, 86, 141–42n, 145–46, 148–49, 151–52, 157, 159, 166, 168–69, 176–78n, 178, 200–201, 523–25n, 553–54, 559–60, 561–63n, 567–68, 568–69, 583–84, 594–95, 603–4, 622–23, 632–33, 634–35, 650, 655, 663, 670–71, 671–73, 673–74, 683–84n, 691–92, 694–95n, 696–97, 721, 723, 727, 728–29, 730–31, 737–38n, 738–40n, 781–82, 784–85, 785–86, 787–88, 788–89, 800–801; quoted, 20n, 71, 71–72, 106, 503, 527n, 585, 819; cited, 62n, 146n, 175, 178n, 496n, 566n, 570n, 581, 605n, 622, 644n, 656, 665, 672, 694, 726, 728, 787, 787n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11n, 89; in Convention, 18, 22, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 52  
 —letters from, 5, 14, 16, 90  
 —letters to, 4, 4–5, 10–11, 15, 16–17, 18, 63–64, 70, 91, 100, 103
- RCS R.I., 240
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letters to, 147–48, 289
- RCS S.C.: id., 455n  
 —letters to, 455; quoted, 424–25
- RCS VA.: as "Marcus," 5, 42n, 397; as "A Citizen of North Carolina," 1710  
 —letter from cited, 1752n  
 —letters to, 1784–85, 1793; quoted, 1785n

- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 104  
—letter to, 182
- CC1, 84n, 488n, 491n, 493–94n
- CC2, 149n
- CC3: id., 364n–65n  
—letter to, 363–65
- CC4: id., 161n; 387n  
—letters from quoted, 162n; cited, 162n  
—letters to, 308–9; quoted, 162n, 162n–63n, 209n, 309n, 435n, 467n; cited, 467n  
—address to freemen of Edenton, 498–99  
—“Marcus,” 221n; texts of, 163–69, 242–48, 322–26, 379–87, 427–29
- CC5  
—letter to quoted, 267
- CC6, 85, 312, 313
- IREDELL, THOMAS, JR.** (Edenton, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 157n  
—letter from, 157
- IRVIN, ANDREW** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- IRVIN, JAMES** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- IRVIN [IRWIN], JERED** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24; elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- IRVIN, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
CC3, 230
- IRVINE, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: not elected Convention delegate, 514
- IRVINE, JOHN** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- IRVINE, MATTHEW** (Prince George’s Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- IRVINE, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
CDR, 324, 353n; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185; on re-connection to Constitution in Congress and in N.Y., 350  
RCS MD.: id., 135n  
—letters from cited, 225  
—letters to, 134–35, 628–29, 629  
RCS MASS.: id., 1082n  
—letter to, 1082
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 7–8
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: says Convention supports Constitution, 30
- RCS N.Y.: id., 2431n  
—letter from, 2431  
—letter to quoted, 481n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 46–47
- RCS PA.: id., 132–33n, 715n  
—letters to, 132–33, 135–36, 155, 175–77, 177–78, 674, 678–79, 684n, 697n, 705n, 715–16, 716
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: returns from Congress, 246, 1299  
—letters to, 215, 747–48, 806, 840–41, 1009–10, 1011, 1089, 1263; cited, 1263n
- RCS S.C.: id., 532n  
—letter to, 532
- RCS VA.: id., 361n; 361, 712  
—letter to, 1782
- RCS CONG.: id., 46n; in Congress, 8, 35, 77n; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75  
—letter from, 46
- CC1, xliii, 220n, 488n; id., 220n
- CC2, 142, 205n, 509n
- CC3, 52, 89, 90n, 176n, 518n  
—letters to quoted, 11n, 48n–49n, 225n, 519n
- CC4: id., 303n; 302, 566n  
—letters to, 373–74; quoted, 64n–65n
- CC5  
—letter to quoted, 230
- IRWIN, MR.** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
CC4, 490
- IRWIN, ALEXANDER** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24
- IRWIN, JARED** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; in Assembly, 291, 292
- IRWIN, JOHN** (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 872, 873n  
CC2, 137n
- IRWIN, ROBERT** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 37, 38, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 502; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- IRWIN, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: house as hideaway for seceding assemblymen, 477



- IRWIN, SAMUEL** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: as judge, Court of Common Pleas and Carlisle riot, 697–98, 698–99, 700, 702, 706
- IRWIN, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 35
- ISAACKS, JACOB** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: and desalinization of ocean water, 1060
- IVEY, CURTIS** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- IZARD FAMILY** (S.C.)  
 RCS S.C., xxix, xxxvi–xxxvii
- IZARD, RALPH, JR.** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, xxxvii, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- IZARD, RALPH, SR.** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1103n  
 —letter to, 1102–3
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1298n  
 —letters from, 1297–98; quoted, 2085  
 RCS R.I., 838, 841, 842, 843, 844  
 RCS S.C., 372n; id., 114n; admires Antifederalist writings in newspapers, 40; declines serving on colonial council, xxix  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: in roll call vote, 162; speaks on calling Convention, 88; on committee calling Convention, 78  
 —in Convention, xxxvii, 310; on rules and elections committees, 313; speech of, 344; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as possible U.S. Senator, 103, 104  
 —letter from, 5  
 —speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 16
- IZARD, WALTER** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162

## J

- JACKMAN, ENOCH** (Salisbury, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 157, 224
- JACKMAN, GEORGE** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152; as town clerk, 151; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- JACKMAN, HUMPHREY** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- JACKMAN, NEHEMIAH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- JACKMAN, WILLIAM** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- JACKSON, CAPT.**  
 RCS R.I., 633n
- JACKSON, CAPT.** (Gardner, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 955
- JACKSON, MR.**  
 RCS R.I., 587
- JACKSON, MR.** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: and turmoil in Sussex Co. elections, 49
- JACKSON, ASAHIEL** (Wallingford, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- JACKSON, CHARLES** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1442, 1443
- JACKSON, GEORGE** (Harrison Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- JACKSON, GEORGE** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 797, 804
- JACKSON, GYLES** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 964
- JACKSON, HENRY** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1539; id., 109n, 1539n; keeps Knox informed, 155, 1685  
 —letters from, 109, 142–43n, 193–94n, 215, 264, 317–18, 730–31, 991, 1015, 1536–38, 1546, 1570–71, 1580–81, 1584–85, 1614–15, 1625–26, 1675, 1676, 1694–95, 1707; quoted, 97, 912n, 1165, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1366, 1380n, 1442, 1443, 1461, 1462, 1664, 1729–30, 1730, 1770; cited, 1208n, 1443n, 1631, 1730  
 —letters to cited, 706n, 1584, 1707
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letters from, 293–94, 334, 348, 349, 354, 356–57  
 —letters to, 253, 293–94, 294
- RCS N.H.: id., 237n  
 —letters from, 236–37, 281–82; cited, 221  
 —letters to cited, 236, 281
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter from, 31
- RCS N.Y.: sends information out about Mass. Convention, 747
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 267–68
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 323
- RCS S.C.  
 —letter to, 530n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 89
- RCS VA.: id., 1750n  
 —letter to, 1748
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 183
- CC3  
 —letter from quoted, 291n
- CC4  
 —letters from quoted, 63n, 221n, 222n; cited, 180n, 513n
- JACKSON, GEN. JAMES** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 1, 2, 22, 26  
 RCS R.I.: id., 534n; in U.S. House of Representatives, 533–34, 548n, 850, 851  
 RCS S.C., 206, 207n
- JACKSON, JAMES** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: id., 233n; in Assembly, 218, 229  
 —letter from, 232–33; cited, 229
- JACKSON, JOHN** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 753n  
 —letter from, 752–53
- JACKSON, JONATHAN** (Boston/Newburyport, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1768, 1798n; id., 1764  
 —and "A Native of Boston," 1763–69  
 —letters from quoted, 1764, 1765  
 —letters to quoted, xxxv, xxxvi, 1766; cited, 1764
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of "A Native of Boston," 407–19  
 —letters from, 407–10, 411  
 —letter to, 410–11

- CC1, 34, 169n  
 CC6: id., 327; 330; as "A Native of Boston," 326–31  
 —letters from quoted, 327, 328  
 —letter to quoted, 329
- JACKSON, JOSEPH** (Brookline, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 106, 144, 226, 223; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- JACKSON, JOSEPH** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27; in Assembly, 15
- JACKSON, RICHARD** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- JACKSON, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR: as secretary of Constitutional Convention, 195, 232, 250n, 270, 305, 317, 318, 319  
 —letter from, 318  
 RCS MD.: as secretary of Constitutional Convention, 4, 399, 819  
 RCS N.H.: id., 345n; as secretary of Constitutional Convention, 7, 10  
 —letters from, 345–46n, 408  
 —letter to cited, 408  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1203n–4n; as secretary of Constitutional Convention, 42, 56, 539  
 —letter from, 1203–4n  
 RCS PA., 174, 227, 486n, 587, 588n; id., 110n; delays practicing law, 288; hopes for federal office, 288  
 —letter from quoted, 486n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticized for laughing in Pa. Convention, 712, 731; speech at Pa. statehouse praised, 271  
 RCS R.I.: accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1056, 1074, 1076  
 RCS S.C.: attests printing of Constitution, 522  
 RCS VA., 20  
 —letters from quoted, 1661n; cited, 1596n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 91  
 RCS CONG.: carries U.S. Constitution to Congress, 3  
 CC1, 120n, 122, 210, 211, 229n
- JACKSON, ZEPHANIAH**  
*See* Johnston, Zachariah
- JACOB, STEPHEN** (Windsor, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: appointed commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 12, 13, 16
- JACOBS, MR.** (Fayetteville, N.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: loses arm in artillery explosion, 82
- JACOBS, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- JAMES, DAVID** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: deposition of, 207
- JAMES, GEORGE** (Ga.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter from, 499–500
- JAMES, GEORGE** (Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- JAMES, JOHN** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- JAMES, JOHN, JR.** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- JAMES, JOSEPH** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD., 118  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as printer of Lloyd's Pa. Convention *Debates*, 197  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: bookseller, 1141  
 CC4, 76n
- JAMES, THOMAS** (Richmond, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 704, 905, 976, 996; votes against calling Convention, 473
- JAMESON, DANIEL** (Dunbarton/Bow, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 158
- JAMESON, JOHN** (Culpeper Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 638n; 637
- JAMIESON, DAVID** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 744, 752; elected delegate, 736; permitted to leave, 770; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 764, 766, 771
- JAMIESON, NEIL** (England)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter to quoted, 223  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 78n 2466n  
 —letter from, cited, 785  
 —letters to, 77–78, 785–87n, 843, 1128–29, 2465–66; quoted, 750, 799; cited, 1132, 2465  
 RCS VA.: id., 382n  
 —letters to, 382, 637–38, 1575; cited, 382n  
 CC4: id., 140n  
 —letter from cited, 139  
 —letters to, 139–40, 307–8; cited, 181  
 CC6  
 —letter to, 360–61
- JANES, EBENEZER** (Northfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 144, 226
- JANSEN, CORNELIUS T.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: at Newburgh meeting, 1547; praise of as moderator of New Windsor meeting, 1562
- JARVIS, CHARLES** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1229n; id., 141n, 1774n; possibly influenced by Samuel Adams in opposition to Constitution, 627, 628n; Antifederalism of, 549, 1178, 1773; Boston tradesmen attempt to influence to support Constitution, 631; thought to be Federalist but has some objections, 556, 557n; as Hancock advisor, 1773, 1774  
—in Mass. House of Representatives, 318; on joint legislative committee considering Hancock's speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 124, 129, 130, 134; on joint legislative committee to reply to Hancock's speech of 27 Feb. 1788, 1664, 1669n  
—speeches of in Mass. House of Representatives, 125, 137, 139  
—in Convention: tries to persuade Samuel Adams not to move for amendments, 1490n, 1598; once an Antifederalist but sides with Hancock in favoring Constitution, 1771, 1774; on election committee, 1161, 1166; on rules committee, 1161; on committee to find alternative meeting site, 1163, 1199; elected delegate, 909, 911, 911n, 917, 918, 920, 921, 924, 925, 928, 930, 931, 932, 934; some of Hancock's proposal for amendments was in Jarvis's handwriting, 1599; said to have written Samuel Nasson's speech, 1773–74, 1774n; pay for, 1506; praised for role in achieving ratification of the Constitution, 1581; approves plan of recommendatory amendments after consultation, 1779; calls Samuel Thompson to order, 1199; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; vote influenced by mechanics meeting, 1598, 1772, 1774; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speeches of, 1219–20, 1331, 1356, 1374–75, 1423–26, 1813, 1821; quoted, 1792–93; cited, 1186, 1205n, 1222, 1379n, 1782, 1824n; responses to, 1220, 1226, 1231
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee for payment to Constitutional Convention delegates, 33; as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372; on joint legislative committee considering Hancock's speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 31  
—in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; on rules committee, 237, 247; on committee to receive election returns, 222, 237; elected delegate, 223; speech cited, 309
- JARVIS, JAMES** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS R.I., 410, 410n
- JASPER, JAMES** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468, 765, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 34, 36, 52
- JAY, JOHN** (New York City)  
CDR, 52, 232; supports Galloway Plan, 52; treaty negotiations with Spanish envoy Gardoqui and consequences, 60, 65, 67, 163–64, 241; becomes Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 155; opposes Constitutional Convention unless called by Congress, 177–78, 192–93  
—letter from quoted, 192–93  
—letters to, 132–33; quoted, 193  
RCS GA.: id., 263n  
—letter from, 261  
RCS MD., 104; id., 110n; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 228, 262, 266n; denies that he opposes the Constitution, 120–21; and negotiations with Spanish envoy Gardoqui, 114, 115n, 644n  
—letters from, 122n; quoted, 120–21  
—letters to, 110; quoted, 521n
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letters from, 57–58  
—letter to, 72
- RCS MASS., 150; id., 1095n; “Brutus” essays attributed to, 301; as “A Citizen of New-York,” 1684, 1757n  
—letter from, 1095  
—letter to quoted, 398n–99n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 433  
—letter from, 287  
—letter to, 57
- RCS N.H.: id., 301; as author of “A Citizen of New-York,” 255, 290, 291n, 301–3; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 44; reports of opinion of printed in N.H., 5
- RCS N.Y., 1426, 2175–76; id., 496–97, 1490–91, 2150n; appointed agent to represent N.Y. against Mass. land claims, xxxiii; appointed N.Y. chief justice, xxiv; conflicting public statements about position of on Constitution, 7–8, 306–8; denial that he opposes Constitution, 402–3; illness of, 746, 746n; and N.Y. Constitution, xxii, 1921n; as potential N.Y. delegate to Constitutional Convention, 509, 522, 523;

- praise of, 402, 403, 523; recommends N.Y. gives up some of its western lands, xxxiii; suggested as possible author of "Brutus," 103, 160, 306; toasted in Dover, Dutchess Co., celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2396
- in Convention, 1137, 1169, 1481, 1670, 1677; agrees with Madison against limited-term ratification, 1674; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; asks for and receives permission to attend, 1527, 1527–28; attempts of to convert Antifederalist delegates, 1795; attends, 1681n; and Circular Letter, 2300, 2311, 2312, 2321, 2324, 2339–40, 2504; copy of Constitution printed by order of Convention annotated by, 1681n; elected delegate, 1104, 1108n, 1356, 1522n, 1524, 1526; as Federalist leader, 1339, 1342n, 1671, 2378; and Hamilton-Lansing conflict, 2009, 2013, 2495n; in debate on bill of rights complains about lack of precision in wording, 2254–55; leaving New York City to attend, 1150; manuscript copy of Jay's resolutions of 11 July 1788 in Hamilton's handwriting, 2141n; motions by, 2129, 2147, 2151n, 2219, 2228–29, 2258, 2309, 2312; nominated as delegate, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1512n, 1515, 1524; opposes Antifederalist plan for conditional ratification, 2176; opposes Lansing's motion calling for N.Y. to recede if a Convention is not called, 2297–98; opposes amendments fettering of central government's control of militia, 2262–63; personally very effective at lobbying Antifederalists, 1795, 2432; plan of ratification, 1673, 2177–78; questions need for a declaration of rights, 2243; rejects Antifederalist proposal for ratification with conditions, 2114; and revision of his speeches for publication, 2490
- in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323
- speeches of, 1822–27, 1905, 1907, 2023, 2024, 2027, 2044–47, 2069–70, 2070–71, 2071, 2074, 2128, 2129, 2130–35, 2135–36, 2136, 2136–37, 2137, 2148, 2151–52, 2164, 2169, 2170, 2173, 2179, 2180, 2187, 2189, 2190, 2193, 2193–94, 2204, 2208, 2232, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2247, 2258, 2265, 2266, 2274, 2280, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2295, 2296, 2300, 2303; cited, 1744, 2016, 2164n; described, 1835, 2080, 2147, 2150; praised, 1222, 1232, 1238, 1239, 1239n, 1243, 1340–42n, 1345, 2163, 2352, 2360, 2380, 2432, 2489n, 2491; responses to, 1827, 2025, 2032, 2047, 2049, 2075, 2142–47, 2155–56, 2223; newspaper summary of, 1830; uses vulgar phrases in, 2252–53
- letters from, 91, 308, 746, 963, 1119–20n, 1137–38, 1527, 1580, 2083n–84n, 2098–99, 2114–15, 2227–28, 2286, 2346, 2349, 2363, 2363–64, 2370, 2464, 2472–73, 2474–75; quoted, xxv, 91, 91n, 306, 308n, 749, 923, 924, 1119n–20n, 1670–71, 1672, 1876, 2085, 2506; cited, 923, 2218n, 2227n, 2349n, 2446, 2446n
- letters to, 2446; quoted, xxvi, 746n, 923, 925–26, 927, 1120n, 1492n, 1582n, 2099n, 2475n; cited, 307, 1119n, 1120n, 2349, 2349n, 2363–64, 2473n, 2474
- "A Citizen of New-York," 734, 959–62, 963, 964, 964n, 1086, 1086n, 1119n, 1467n, 1509, 1510, 1536; text of, 922–42n; effectiveness of, 1440, 1466–67, 1509, 1539, 1540n; praise of, 924, 925, 927n, 1086, 1086n, 1120n, 2503–4; sent a friend, 1509
- "Publius": as co-author of, 137, 139, 181, 185, 247, 540–41, 548, 845, 852, 2452, 2453, 2462n; text of, 151–52
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: ad for pamphlet by, 261; as a Federalist, 132, 135; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 356; injured in doctors' riot, 214, 216, 220, 223, 225, 246, 293
- in N.Y. Convention, 326; nominated as delegate, 263; elected delegate, 291, 294; as delegate, 387, 392, 395, 399; motions by, 403, 427n, 431n, 446, 459, 472; speeches by, 412, 413, 482–83; speeches by cited, 414, 429, 431n, 420–21; as prominent speaker, 65, 69; appointed to committee to draft Circular Letter, 471; reports Circular Letter, 477–78, 480
- letters from, 4–5, 53, 103, 246–47, 281, 300
- letters to, 296, 299, 317
- RCS N.C.: false report of opposition to Constitution, 3; and Mississippi River, 260, 381, 401n; pamphlet by reprinted in N.C. cited, 55; as Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 90, 91n
- letter to, 693–94n
- letter to, 41
- RCS PA., 288, 679
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046; false report of Antifederalism of, 864; probable Vice President under John Adams, 952

- RCS R.1., 4; id., 263; as "A Citizen of New-York," 239, 263-64; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 5, 63; opposes second constitutional convention, 263
- RCS S.C.: id., 466n; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 43
- letters to, 465-66; quoted, 421
- RCS VA.: id., 455n; and violations of Treaty of Peace, xxvi-xxvii, 1048n; and navigation of Mississippi, xxix, 156n, 206n, 221, 223n, 898, 1006n, 1182-83, 1229, 1232-34, 1240, 1247; position of on Constitution, 183, 183n, 254; as "A Citizen of New-York," 633, 803, 804n, 1586, 1663n; as Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1088n, 1138n; as minister to Spain, 1179, 1181, 1231; opinion of, 1244, 1247; receives gift from Spain, 1369n
- letters from quoted, 804n, 1180; cited, 254, 803, 804n, 1587
- letters to, 455, 803-4, 1587-88; quoted, 1049n; cited, 633-34, 1138n
- The Federalist*, 633, 652-55; co-authorship of, 168n, 182, 598, 796
- See also Mississippi River, free navigation of
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 184
- letters to, 186, 190
- RCS VT.: favors Vt. statehood, 119
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv, 82n, 411n, 530n; id., 385n; and negotiations over Mississippi River, 33n, 149-52n
- letters from, 385n; cited, 30, 36, 169n, 489n
- letters to cited, 30, 56n, 169n
- The Federalist*, 517-20, 555-58, 568-71; co-authorship of, 486-90n. See also *The Federalist*
- CC2, 75; and alleged opposition to Constitution, 207n-9, 378; alleged author of "Brutus," 208n
- letters from, 209; cited, 207n, 482n
- letters to, 481-82n; cited, 208n, 482n
- The Federalist*, 87n-91; co-authorship of, 175n, 207n
- CC3, 371; denial that he opposes Constitution, 52, 53n, 92-93; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 521n, 553
- letter from quoted, 93
- CC4, 238, 241n; illness of, 20; sends copy of *The Federalist* to George Washington, 29n; as Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 324-25, 326n
- letters from, 19-20; cited, 29n, 468n
- letters to, 595-96; quoted, 64n, 467n, 541n; cited, 19
- The Federalist*, 309-14, 314-20; co-authorship of, 151, 309n, 366. See also *The Federalist*
- CC5, 13n, 217n, 236n, 381; and doctors' riot, 186, 187n
- letter from quoted, 102
- letters to quoted, 102, 104, 105, 188
- as "A Citizen of New-York" 78, 101-20
- CC6, 147, 148n, 176; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 15, 85, 86, 322, 357n; as Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 146n, 192, 193n; in Convention, 287, 293, 295, 296; as possible first Vice President of U.S., 325
- JAY, SARAH** (Mrs. John) (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: id., 2099n; identifies Jay as author of pamphlet, 923; illness of, 746
- letters from quoted, 925-26, 2099n, 2346, 2370
- letter to, 2098-99; quoted, 1670-71
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letters from, 296, 299, 317
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 190
- CC4, 20
- CC5
- letter from quoted, 104
- JEFFERS, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS** (Albemarle Co., Va./France)
- CDR: draft constitution of Va. and western lands (1776), 57; chief architect of Ordinance of 1784, 59, 150; on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, 72; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to grant Congress power to regulate commerce (1784), 153; drafts report for Land Ordinance (1785), 156
- letters to, 347; quoted, 60; cited, 181
- RCS CONN., 354, 355n
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.
- letters to, 7, 54, 55
- RCS GA.: id., 263n
- letter to, 261
- RCS MD., xxxi; id., 112n; opposes James Wilson's concept of reserved powers, 22; toasted, 756
- letters from, quoted, 899n; cited, 22n, 122n, 826, 828n
- letters to, 111-12, 757-59; quoted, 113n, 128, 225
- RCS SUPPL. MD.
- letter from, 79
- letters to, 57-58, 85
- RCS MASS., 209, 1750n; id., 212n
- letters to, 212, 389-90n, 1080, 1083-84n

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: shared sentiment on Constitution with Samuel Adams, 495; should return to U.S. if Constitution is not ratified, 287  
—letter to, 59
- RCS N.H.: id., 324n; *Notes on the State of Virginia* cited, 216n; and treaty with Portugal, 299n  
—letters to, 299–300, 324; cited, 128n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letters from, 46, 48  
—letter to, 46
- RCS N.Y.: id., 123n; hope that he would see “A Citizen of New-York” sent to Short, 927; is qualified to be President, 55; is sent volumes 1 and 2 of *The Federalist* by Edward Carrington, 2452, 2453  
—letters from, quoted, 916; cited, 916  
—letters to, 121, 122, 1137–38, 1338–39, 1352–53n, 1353, 2451–52; quoted, 91, 91n, 138, 139, 205, 978, 2506; cited, 2451, 2452n, 2452n, 2506
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: criticism of Va.’s constitution, 160, 161, 163–64, 165  
—letters from, 293, 324, 360; cited, 360, 360n  
—letters to, 334, 357, 361, 362, 363–64
- RCS N.C., 68; and recommendations for federal office, 813–15  
—letters from cited, 434, 442, 448n  
—letters to, 522–23n, 572–73, 574–76n; cited, 522, 522n, 573, 575, 575n, 693
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 102n  
—letters from, 58, 61  
—letters to, 55, 58, 65, 74
- RCS PA., 602, 617  
—letter to, 339
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: *Notes on the State of Virginia* praised and quoted, 1105  
—letter to, 606
- RCS R.I.: id., 388n; accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1055, 1065, 1074  
—letters to, 370n, 388–89n, 1026–28n; quoted, 348n; cited, 786n, 885n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters from, 247, 265, 372  
—letters to, 202, 212, 236–37n, 288
- RCS S.C.: id., 33n; as minister to France, 431, 431n; sent S.C. newspapers, 461  
—letter from, 537–38  
—letters to, 33–34, 527, 529, 534–35n, 538; quoted, 291; cited, 467n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letters to, 52, 102
- RCS VA.: id., 526; 758; and Va. constitution, xxiv; and revision of Va. laws, 78n, 1370n; sent copy of Constitution, 97, 109, 281–82; cited in Convention, 155n, 354n, 1052, 1088n, 1096–97, 1201–2, 1210, 1223, 1227n, 1480, 1705, 1708; as minister to France, 562, 1020, 1051–52, 1088n, 1094, 1174n; friendship with John Page at William and Mary, 591n; proposal for ratification by nine states, 767, 1052, 1088n, 1096–97; opposes re-eligibility of President, 768; sent copy of Monroe’s pamphlet, 846; and Dutch loans, 877, 1138n, 1174n; and Josiah Philips case, 1004n; supports Mass. amendments, 1088n; as governor of Va., 1180–81; as minister to negotiate commercial treaties, 1181–82, 1231; negotiates with Spain, 1248, 1256n–57n; on slave trade in Declaration of Independence, 1369n  
—letters from, 241, 249–53, 353–54; quoted, 95n, 253n, 1088n, 1227n, 1256n–57n, 1258n; cited, 55, 55n, 93, 95n, 155n, 249, 252n, 354n, 491n, 754, 755, 796n, 1088n, 1138n, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1708n  
—letters to, 21–22, 93–96, 97–109, 149, 154–55, 226–28, 257–58, 281–83, 384–85, 590–91, 629, 733–34, 744–46, 754–56, 795–96, 882–84, 1590–91, 1704–6, 1706–7, 1707–8, 1760; quoted, xxxix, 40n, 95n, 111n, 477n, 491n, 842n–43n, 844, 845, 883n, 1004n–5n, 1180–81, 1560n, 1758n; cited, xxxvi, 9n, 10n, 12n, 94, 108n, 149, 149n, 253n, 254n, 256, 282, 283n, 354n, 591n, 758, 795, 796n, 845, 1091n, 1175n, 1590, 1700, 1700n, 1704n, 1708n  
—*Notes on the State of Virginia*, 39n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: on Patrick Henry, 166; praised in Va. poem, 23; toasted, 129
- RCS VT.: as U.S. Secretary of State, 228, 230–31
- RCS CONG.: id., 86n  
—letters to, 84–86; cited, 59n
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv, 151n, 167n, 469; is sent Constitution and material relating to, 223n, 381n, 438, 442, 454, 469, 470  
—letters from, 81; cited, 81n, 82n, 90n, 338n, 441n, 453n, 493n  
—letters to, 438–41, 442–54, 507–8; cited, 14, 24, 26, 30, 37, 42n, 56n, 81n, 84n, 86n, 90n, 170n, 223n, 326n, 346n, 440, 441n, 453n, 488n, 489n
- CC2, 461, 480, 485; as possible first President of U.S., 461; opinion on Constitution solicited, 461, 474–75; receives copies of Constitution, 464, 487n; said to be critical of Constitution, 466, 501; condemns slave trade, 503n



- letters from, 463–64, 464–65, 480–81, 482–85, 488–92n, 500; cited, 500n
- letters to, 74–75, 395–98, 463, 471–73, 473–74, 474–75, 487, 498; cited, 18n, 158n, 175n, 207n, 365n, 465n, 482, 487n, 509n
- CC3, 43n, 425–26
- letters to, 203–4; quoted, 121n, 148n, 149n, 180n, 518n; cited, 10n, 53n, 91n, 119n, 180n, 203
- CC4, 7n, 78n, 152; as minister to France, 72; is sent *The Federalist*, 468n
- letters from quoted, 65n, 67n, 144n; cited, 143
- letters to, 143–44, 332–33; quoted, 64n, 65n–66n, 76n, 333n, 520n; cited, 468n
- Notes on the State of Virginia*: quoted, 5–6, 16
- CC5: and circulation of “A Citizen of New-York,” 106; wants amendments to Constitution, 217, 234; opposes re-eligibility of President, 235
- letters to, 28–30; quoted, 25n, 64n, 203, 236n, 268
- CC6, 23, 24n, 174
- sent copies of: *The Federalist*, 15, 85, 322; “Federal Farmer,” 15n; Monroe’s pamphlet, 73; Mason’s objections to Constitution, 79; Constitution, 270
- letters from, 81–82, 272, 325–26n; used by Antifederalists in Va., Md., and N.C. Conventions, 81, 286–87, 288n; quoted, 15n, 82n, 85–86, 288n; cited, 82n
- letters to, 14–15, 79–80, 270–71, 286–88n, 321–22, 326, 336–37n; quoted, 72, 73, 294n, 322n, 341n; cited, 288n, 293
- JEFFREYS, GEORGE** (England)  
CC2, 13, 14n
- JEFFRIES, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 407
- JENCKES, MR.** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 524n; 523
- JENCKES, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 288; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475; town meeting instructs, 468–70, 497–98; votes to call Convention, 472
- letters from, 474–76, 476–78n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected deputy, 242, 245; resigns as deputy, 258; signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; instructions to, 206; recommended as deputy, 214
- JENCKES, WINSOR AND COMPANY** (Alexandria, Va.)  
RCS R.I.  
—letter from, 632–33  
—letter to, 599
- JENIFER, DANIEL OF ST. THOMAS** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 222, 223n, 230; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS MD., xxx, 5; id., li, 768; addresses House of Delegates, 96–97, 820; appointed to Mount Vernon Conference, xlvii; as possible author of “Landholder” No. X, 342; requested to appear before House of Delegates, lii, 68, 80n; and sale of Loyalist estates, xxxvii
- and Constitutional Convention: in, 96n, 126, 141n, 150, 151n, 183n, 342, 378n, 402n, 829; and dispute with Martin over early departure of N.Y. delegates, 151, 302–3; elected delegate, li, 782, 799, 800, 801, 804; nominated to, 782, 794, 796, 797, 798
- letters from, 611; quoted, 571; cited, 523, 689n
- letters to, 523–24, 689; cited, 521n
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 3
- RCS MASS., 1197n
- RCS N.Y.  
—letter from cited, 455
- CC1, xlvii, 210
- CC2, 279n, 293, 295n
- CC3, 210n, 255, 256n, 366n–67n, 371
- CC4, 265n, 527; in Constitutional Convention, 265n, 272n, 349n; as possible Md. “Landholder,” 265n
- CC5, 93n, 172
- JENKINS, DANIEL** (St. John’s Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- JENKINS, ISAAC** (St. John’s Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- JENKINS, JEREMIAH F.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 1087
- JENKINS, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1623n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 106
- JENKINS, JOHN** (St. Helena’s Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- JENKINS, JOSEPH** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51

- JENKINS, SETH** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 750  
 —letter from quoted, 750  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 144
- JENKINS, THOMAS** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1430n; defeated in Assembly elections, 1438; nominated for Assembly, 1423, 1433; opposition to his candidacy for Assembly, 1429, 1430; will decline nomination for Assembly if necessary, 1431
- JENKS, CALEB** (North Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 411
- JENKS, NATHANIEL** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 943n  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 943; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 106, 229
- JENKS, STEPHEN** (North Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 189  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 301
- JENNESS, RICHARD** (Deerfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: carries House bill to Senate, 364
- JENNINGS, MR.** (Fauquier Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 587
- JENNINGS, JOHN** (Ludlow, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 978; instructions to, 978; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- JENNINGS, THOMAS** (Annapolis, Md.)  
 RCS MD., 261; in House of Delegates, 787, 788, 803
- JENSEN, CORNELIUS T.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: defeated Federalist candidate for Convention, 1571
- JERAULD, JAMES** (Warwick, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 448  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 117, 190, 303, 311–12
- JERDONE, FRANCIS, JR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 595n  
 —letter to, 594  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters to, 1, 172
- JERNIGAN, JOSIAH** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 768, 772
- JEWET, DANIEL** (Putney, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- JEWET, STEPHEN** (Hollis, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- JEWETT, EDWARD** (Rindge, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190; as town clerk pro tempore, 190, 191
- JEWETT, THOMAS** (Pownal, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- JOANS, JOSIAH** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 174
- JOCELIN, AMARIAH** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter from, 692–93
- JOHN, THOMAS** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: carries vote on Constitution to General Assembly, 121
- JOHNS, KENSEY [KINSEY]** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 109, 110  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- JOHNSON, MR.** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: expected to be elected Convention delegate, 545n
- JOHNSON, BENJAMIN**  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 155
- JOHNSON, BENJAMIN** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 630, 705  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 312, 413–14
- JOHNSON, CHARLES** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 61n; as possible governor, 786; uncertain about Constitution, 55  
 —in N.C. Senate, li, liv, 37, 38, 700, 706; unanimately elected to, 736; as Speaker, lvii, 792; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; elected, 736, 744, 756; as vice president, 742, 743, 774, 782; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 770  
 —letters from, 59–61, 723, 785–86; quoted, 20n  
 —letter to cited, 785  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11; in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52  
 CC1, 491n, 493n  
 CC3: id., 364n  
 —letter from, 363–65  
 CC4  
 —letter from quoted, 209n

- JOHNSON, ELEAZAR** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1622
- JOHNSON, HENRY** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: on Baltimore procession committee, 699; in Baltimore procession, 707
- JOHNSON, JACOB** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as election judge, 519–20
- JOHNSON, JACOB** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026
- JOHNSON, JAMES** (Isle of Wight Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- JOHNSON, JEREMIAH** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: commissioner of elections, 574, 587
- JOHNSON, JESSE** (Enfield/Canaan/Cardigan/Dorchester/Grafton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- JOHNSON, JOHN** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- JOHNSON, JOHN BARENT** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 328, 331, 335–36
- JOHNSON, JOSHUA** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 477n  
—letter from, 476–77
- JOHNSON, JOSHUA** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 83  
CC4, 78n
- JOHNSON, JOSHUA** (Woodstock, Conn.)  
CC6, 288–90
- JOHNSON, JOSIAH** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 783, 783n, 787, 802, 804
- JOHNSON, RINALDO** (Prince George's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 717n  
—letter from, 716–17  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 48–49
- JOHNSON, ROBERT** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 155
- JOHNSON, ROBERT CHARLES** (Stratford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 446n; 406; in Stratford town meeting, 445–46  
—letter from, 445–46  
—letters to cited, 446n  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from, 71–72  
—letter to, 64  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2358n  
—letter from, 2358  
—letter to cited, 2358
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL** (ship captain)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I., 263
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM** (Bermuda)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letters from, 109–10  
—letters to, 34, 35, 66–67, 71–72  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 55  
RCS MASS.: id., 1086n  
—letters to, 1086, 1090  
RCS N.Y.: id., 484n  
—letter to, 483–84  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 316  
RCS VA.: id., 1780n  
—letter to, 1779–80  
CC1: id. 228n; 227–28  
CC3  
—letter from cited, 188  
—letter to, 188–90
- JOHNSON, SETH** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1326n  
—letters from, 1325–26, 2428–29  
—letter to cited, 2428
- JOHNSON, THOMAS** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- JOHNSON, THOMAS** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- JOHNSON, THOMAS** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
CDR, 217, 222n, 223n; opposes terms of Va. cession of Northwest Terr., 58  
RCS MD., 24, 25n, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 78n, 435; id., 768; favors some amendments, 765; as a Federalist, 113n; in House of Delegates, 69, 77, 78, 781, 783, 785, 787, 788, 803, 804; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 794; as Revolutionary War leader, xxx, xxxi; refuses appointment to Constitutional Convention, I, 757, 781, 795; shown Franklin's last speech, 97  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 674, 691; will be elected to, 263; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 739, 739n, 740, 758; on committee of elections, 624–25, 626–27; elected delegate, 593; pay for, 685  
—letters from, 112–13, 765; quoted, 522n; cited, 523, 764, 766n  
—letters to, 523, 764–65; quoted, 521n, 522n; cited, xlii, 522n, 765  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 16, 84; in Convention, 29, 31

- RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, 224
- RCS VA.: id., 147n, 744n, 1463n; 1007; supports Constitution, 146; and Benjamin Franklin's speech, 199  
—letter from cited, 743  
—letters to, 743–44; cited, 705n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: report of, 73
- CC2: id., 296n; 294, 396  
—letter from, 404
- CC3, 371
- CC4  
—letter to quoted, 182n
- CC5: id., 190n; 188–89  
—letter from quoted, 189  
—letters to quoted, 187, 189
- JOHNSON, THOMAS, JR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as blacksmith in Charleston procession, 426; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; election results for Convention, 297  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL** (Stratford, Conn./New York City)  
CDR, 65, 67, 324; on committee to prepare amendment granting Congress commercial powers (1785), 155; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64; opposes Congress calling Constitutional Convention, 179, 189; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 216, 216n, 230; chairs Committee of Style, 270, 284; signs Constitution, 317; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 322, 332–33  
—diary of, 319
- RCS CONN.: id., 327, 611; 406, 423, 582; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 327, 328, 341; becomes president of King's College, 459, 460, 460n; delegate to Congress, 341, 351, 523n; elected U.S. Senator, 332; in Council, 341; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 445, 523, 535, 538, 540, 554, 561, 584  
—letters from cited, 346, 446n  
—letters to, 346–48, 429–30n, 445–46, 459–60, 485–86; cited, 330  
—speech in Conn. Convention, 545–47n
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33; in Convention, 85  
—letters from, 34, 64, 66–67  
—letters to, 69, 109–10
- RCS MASS., 1755n; id., 1083n  
—letters from, 1090, 1102–3  
—letter to, 1083
- RCS N.H.: as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 42; praised, 420
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 8
- RCS N.Y.: id., 2358n; defense against charges against him, 99, 101n; dining with Abraham Yates, 1115, 1115n; as president of Columbia in N.Y. procession, 1660n; qualified to be President, 54; speech of in Constitutional Convention, quoted, xlix  
—letter from cited, 2358  
—letters to, 2358; quoted, xxxviii
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: quoted on Hamilton's role in adopting Constitution, 62; on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
—letter from, 316  
—letter to, 300
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 89n
- RCS R.I., 493, 842, 843, 844, 847n, 848n; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 58, 358, 359n; requested by William Ellery to lobby in his behalf for federal office, 597; speech in Conn. Convention, 107n; as U.S. senator, 493n, 597n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in Constitutional Convention, 5; as president of Columbia College, 5  
—letter to, 5
- RCS VA., 696
- RCS VT.: id., 93; negotiates for Vt. land grants, 93–94
- CC1, xxxiii; id., 227–28n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, xlvii, 105n, 163, 210, 229n, 470n, 561n  
—letters from, 227–28; cited, 42n  
—in Congress, xliii, 229n, 235; speeches by, 235, 238
- CC2, 332, 332n
- CC3: on Committee of Style, 58, 59n  
—speech in Conn. Convention, 243n–44n, 248–49, 312–13
- CC5, 176n
- CC6  
—letter to quoted, 193n
- JOHNSTON, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- JOHNSTON, ANN** (Mrs. Zachariah) (Augusta Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 4

- JOHNSTON, FRANCIS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letters from, 256, 281–82
- JOHNSTON, JACOB** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195
- JOHNSTON, JACOB** (Jones Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; roll call votes, 764
- JOHNSTON, JAMES** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- JOHNSTON, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- JOHNSTON, JAMES** (Savannah, Ga.)  
RCS GA.: prints *Gazette of the State of Georgia*, 212, 251n  
CC6, 249
- JOHNSTON, JEREMIAH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- JOHNSTON, JOHN** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: illness of, 784, 786, 787; in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 216, 221, 744, 752, 755; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 451, 461, 465, 468, 765, 766, 767, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52
- JOHNSTON, SAMUEL** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS CONN.  
—letter to, 560n  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letters from cited, 118  
—letter to, 118  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter from cited, 40  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 281  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to, 2430  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from cited, 11, 361, 369  
—address to President Washington cited, 384  
RCS N.C., 560, 655; id., 691n, 819; as Federalist leader, 67, 634, 663, 665, 782; motives of praised, 441, 600; arrives in Fayetteville at legislative session, 600; on burning effigies of Jones and Person, 582; consulted on Convention debates printing, 623; illness of, 697, 781, 784, 786, 787; as letter writer, 55, 491; nominated for second constitutional convention, 698, 713, 715, 830; as possible U.S. senator, 785, 786; toasted in Halifax, 168  
—as governor, xlviii, 69, 177, 178n, 667; address with Council to President Washington, 653–54, 654n, 667–68, 669, 683; appoints Indian commissioner, 645; and call of second Dobbs Co. election for Hillsborough, 198, 227; messages to legislature, 698, 708–9, 791, 792; elected as, 61, 62n; petitioned for a second Dobbs Co. election, 190; re-elected as, 721, 781, 785; submits petitions to legislature, 586; toasted, 149, 167, 789, 796; to inform other states and Congress of N.C. action, 215, 468–69, 470; transmits N.C. form of ratification to President Washington, 772n, 791, 809  
—in Convention, 146, 219, 221, 746, 754; as candidate for, 177, 200, 665; as Federalist leader, 70; makes motions, 238, 240, 411, 424, 463; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 461, 465, 764, 766; as president, 213, 215, 216, 222, 223, 463, 472, 464, 480, 481n, 482, 484, 550, 742, 743, 744, 756, 774, 781–82, 793; as president signs broadside printing, 484; as president signs amendments, 775n; as frequent speaker, 215, 482; wants to correct speech in printed debates, 633; speeches of, 240, 250, 254, 255–56, 257, 259, 271, 273, 278, 307–9, 311, 321, 332, 354–55, 361–62, 397–98, 409–10, 411, 424, 431–33, 434–35, 441; speech of cited, 463; speech of criticized, 257; speeches of responded to, 278–79, 284–85, 297–300, 300–301, 304, 355, 368, 433, 435  
—address of citizens of Tarborough to and Johnston's response to, 516–17, 517n, 555–56n  
—letters from, 8, 150–51, 158–59n, 197–98, 485, 487–88n, 488, 646, 650–51, 662–63n, 696–97, 699–700, 721, 723, 786, 791, 792, 808–9; cited, 63, 145n, 200, 484n, 484n–85n, 488, 645, 654, 661, 741, 787, 787n, 806, 808  
—letters to, 8, 145, 580, 635–36, 637–38, 639–40, 653–54, 654–55, 661, 663–64, 669–70, 681–82; quoted, 503; cited, 150, 158, 159n, 485, 523, 561n, 662, 662n, 669, 683, 684n, 787
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 4, 5n, 14, 57n, 61, 86, 87; in Convention, 18, 30, 33, 38, 39, 52, 53, 56, 92, 101

- letters from, 12, 13–14, 54, 57, 63–64, 71, 84–85; cited, 99  
 —letters to, 15, 50, 57, 59, 73–74  
 —address to Washington by, 77–78, 82, 83  
 RCS R.I., 842, 844  
 —letter from cited, 643n  
 —letter to, 375  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 289  
 RCS S.C.  
 —letter from cited, 480n  
 RCS VA., 361, 361n  
 CC4, 161n, 162n  
 CC5  
 —letter from quoted, 104  
 CC6: in N.C. Convention, 312, 320, 404
- JOHNSTON, THOMAS** (Bristol, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 941
- JOHNSTON, THOMAS** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, li, 563n, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 219, 756; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 462, 466, 468, 472, 765, 768  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- JOHNSTON, THOMAS** (Tennessee Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
 —in Convention, 755
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 691; id., 691n; in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 767, 770
- JOHNSTON, ZACHARIAH** (Augusta Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 143n, 1544n; 1792n; said to support Constitution, 165, 227; speech of on religion in House of Delegates, 1544n  
 —letter to, 143  
 —in Convention, 571, 610, 711, 744, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1566; supports Constitution, 1631, 1632n, 1658, 1701–2, 1791  
 —speech in Convention, 1530–34, 1544n, 1702  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 4  
 —speech in Convention, 86, 90  
 CC2, 396, 398n
- JOHONNOT, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- JONAS, LYON** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1639
- JONES, CAPT.**  
 RCS S.C.: as captain of ship *Philadelphia*, 12, 12n
- JONES, MR.**  
 RCS N.C.: carries letter, 686
- JONES, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- JONES, ABRAHAM** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 628n; in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, 45, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 —letter from, 627–28n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- JONES, ADAM CRAIN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: delivers S.C. House message to S.C. Senate, 184; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- JONES, ALLAN** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 67; in N.C. Senate, xlix, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45; nominated for second constitutional convention, 698, 713  
 RCS VA., 361, 361n
- JONES, AMBROSE**  
 RCS N.C., 203
- JONES, BENJAMIN** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- JONES, BENJAMIN** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee, 135  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 176–78; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- JONES, BENJAMIN** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
 —in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- JONES, BINNS** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 574n  
 —in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 574–76, 910, 970–71; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- JONES, CORNEALIA** (Mrs. Samuel) (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 377
- JONES, D.** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: justice of the peace, 207
- JONES, EDWARD** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; id., 602n; as candidate for Commons, 562, 563n, 738, 739n, 788, 788n; defeated for Fayetteville Convention, 738, 739n; as possible federal

- attorney, 814–15; in Commons, liii, lvi, 704; no letter from, 604  
 —letters from cited, 602, 604  
 —letters to, 602–3; quoted, 822
- JONES, GABRIEL** (Rockingham Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 228n, 384n; 383, 630n; said to support Constitution, 165, 227, 384, 610, 767  
 —in Convention, 711, 744, 908, 909; elected delegate, 610, 767; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566  
 CC2: id., 398n; 396  
 CC4, 141
- JONES, GEORGE** (Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: as treasurer, 217
- JONES, GERSHOM** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 889, 890  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected militia captain, 137; manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 224, 228
- JONES, JOHN** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as speaker of Va. Senate, 370  
 RCS VA.: id., 574n; as speaker of Va. Senate, 78, 117, 1713, 1766, 1767, 1768  
 —in Convention, 907, 909, 913; elected delegate, 574–76; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Speaker of Va. Senate, 100
- JONES, JOHN** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 225  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23; in Assembly, 15
- JONES, JOHN** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii  
 —in Convention, 218, 224; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- JONES, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 109, 110  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52; as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- JONES, JOHN COFFIN** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 456; id., 1221n; and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvi  
 —in Convention, 1362n; elected delegate, 909, 917, 918, 920, 924, 925, 928, 930, 931, 932; pay for, 1506; praised for role in achieving ratification of the Constitution, 1581; reads letter from Alexandria, Va., 1823n; reportedly says that Constitution will be ratified, 1559; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; thinks Constitution will be adopted, 1366; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speeches of, 761, 1219, 1257, 1311–12, 1342, 1355, 1356, 1361–62, 1815; cited, 1222, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1354; praised, 1372n, 1559  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223; as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- JONES, JOHN PAUL**  
 RCS VA.: is sailing to Europe, 107, 149, 149n, 151n; carries letters, 256, 257n, 282, 283n, 342  
 CC2, 83n, 397, 485  
 CC3, 203, 204n, 330
- JONES, JOSEPH** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: chairs county meeting called for petition, 586
- JONES, JOSEPH** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- JONES, JOSEPH** (King George Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 33  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1104n  
 —letter from, 1103–4  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from cited, 748  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 350  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and subscriptions for Lloyd's Convention *Debates*, 597  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 222  
 RCS VA.: id., 526; xxiv, 741; proposes Convention to increase powers of Congress, xxxiv; comments on Patrick Henry's position on Constitution, 50; and republication of "An American Citizen," 53; defeated for Convention, 479, 594, 601; and strengthening of central government, 491n; and navigation of Mississippi, 1182  
 —letters from, 129–31, 173–74, 368, 381, 598; quoted, xxviii, 53–54, 182, 363n, 642n; cited, 54, 1335n  
 —letters to cited, 53, 129  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 22  
 CC1, 359; id., 510n; and circulation of "An American Citizen," 252n, 508, 510  
 —letters from, 508–10; cited, 14, 252n, 488n  
 —letter to cited, 252n  
 CC2, 447n–48n  
 CC4  
 —letter from, 116  
 —letter to cited, 116  
 CC5, 234



- JONES, NATHANIEL** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51  
 —in Convention, 220, 222; as commissioner for balloting, 465; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 52
- JONES, NOBLE WIMBERLEY** (Savannah, Ga.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1099n  
 —letter to, 1099  
 —letter from, 729  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 140
- JONES, SAMUEL** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS MASS., 256n, 984  
 RCS N.Y., 1904–5, 1907; id., 103, 497, 2480n; as Antifederalist leader, 103; asked by Smith for advice on Constitution especially judiciary, 638, 639; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475; attends trial in Poughkeepsie, 2342; claims all printers deviate from truth and newspapers filled with lies, 2493; is a tool of Gov. Clinton, 1468, 1470–71; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; Charles Doughty and Cornelius Wyckoff are under control of, 1468, 1470–71; discusses Ulster Co. nomination list with Peter Van Gaasbeek, 1542; meets with Van Gaasbeek in Poughkeepsie, 1546n  
 —in Assembly (Jan.–April 1787): votes, 515, 521  
 —in Assembly (Jan.–March 1788): on committee to respond to governor's speech, 694; elected to, 1532; votes, 704, 705, 707n, 713, 728; on calling Convention, 690, 702; proposes amendment to Benson's motion, 704, 713; proposes amendment to resolution calling state Convention (defeated), 728; rumored quarrel with Egbert Benson, 729, 729n; speeches of, 708–9, 710–11, 712, 713, 730  
 —in Assembly (Dec. 1788–March 1789): and motion for calling second convention, 2511, 2514, 2514–15, 2516; in debate says there are falsities in all newspapers, 2496n; speech of, 2526  
 —in Convention, 1531, 1677; absence from due to alleged sickness, 2176; amendments proposed by, 2029, 2030–31, 2083n, 2100–2101, 2106–7, 2263, 2351–51n, 2354n; amendment concerning post offices and post roads read and passed, 2087; amendment to ratification plan, 1673; takes part in debate on amendments, 2252; as Antifederalist leader, 1352, 2365–66; blamed for division among Antifederalists, 2233; described as a moderate, 2128; described as much terrified respecting dispute over manner of ratification, 2176; does not believe that a conditional ratification was possible, 2176; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; elected as delegate to, 1356, 1531, 1532; intimidated into favoring Constitution, 1330; motions by, 2080, 2088, 2102, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2286; nominated as delegate, 1487, 1489; openly says N.Y. must join Union and trust for amendments later, 2232; report he wants to ratify, 1329; resolution proposed by, 2099–10; on rules committee, 1678–79, 1703, 2343; as a supporting speaker, 1671, 2360; will vote to ratify Constitution despite his opposition to it, 2232, 2380; votes to ratify, 2438, 2441, 2442  
 —in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
 —speeches of, 1910, 1969, 2025–27, 2027, 2049, 2069, 2077, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2101–3, 2107, 2192, 2193, 2193–94, 2203, 2204, 2209, 2210, 2242, 2244, 2245–46, 2246, 2247, 2249, 2250, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2301, 2304; cited, 2016, 2099; praised, 2049; responses to, 1905, 1909, 2042, 2044, 2053, 2056  
 —letters to, 729, 1308–10, 1527–28; cited, 1537, 1557–59, 2297n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Antifederalist, 132, 142; satirical criticism of, 143–44; on Assembly resolution, 10; appointed to Convention rules committee, 303; as prominent speaker in N.Y. Convention, 65  
 —in Convention: as delegate, 388, 393, 396; on rules committee, 391, 394, 395; motions by, 414, 430, 431, 444, 465; speeches by, 412, 413; speeches by cited, 407, 415, 419–20  
 —letter to, 377
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: praise of in debate over Impost of 1783, 6
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 26
- RCS CONG.: id., 15n  
 —letters to, 14–15; cited, 14n
- CC6: id., 258n; in Convention, 258n, 295  
 —letter to, 256–58
- JONES, SAMUEL, JR.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 729n
- JONES, SEABORN** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: id., 233n; in Assembly, 218  
 —letter to, 232–33

- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 41
- RCS N.H.: id., 324n  
—letter to, 323–24
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 27
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1130n  
—letter to, 1129–30
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 246
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 133
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 99
- RCS VA.: id., 1784n  
—letter to, 1784
- JONES, SILVANUS** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1017
- JONES, THOMAS**  
RCS VA., 156n
- JONES, THOMAS** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 561
- JONES, THOMAS** (Hull, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223
- JONES, THOMAS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287
- JONES, THOMAS** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 484
- JONES, TIMOTHY** (Milford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 984
- JONES, WALTER** (Northumberland Co., Va.)  
CDR, 180, 181, 181n  
RCS VA.: id., 228n; delegate to Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 538–39, 539; said to support Constitution, 227  
—in Convention, 711, 744, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566  
CC2: id., 398n; 396
- JONES, WILLIAM** (Bristol, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1240, 1263; id., 1221n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 940–41; instructions to, 940–41; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
—speeches of, 1219, 1255, 1259n, 1260, 1263, 1355, 1356, 1376–77
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- JONES, WILLIAM** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: deposition of, 207
- JONES, WILLIE** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
CDR: refuses appointment as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 202, 202n  
RCS N.Y., 244n; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n  
RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 819; as Antifederalist leader, 62, 581, 675, 721, 739; appointed to Constitutional Convention (declines), xlviii, 35, 39, 528n, 533, 830, 832; attempts to get amendments to Constitution, 168; burned in effigy, 554, 570, 570n, 581, 582n, 601, 601n; criticism of, 492, 528n, 531–37, 604; as danger to N.C., 533; does not care for Timothy Bloodworth and Thomas Person, 169; has become a Federalist, 632; and legislative elections in Wilmington, 582; and paper money, 602; response to “A Citizen and Soldier,” 528n, 584, 584n; satirical poem addressed to, 570–72n; “system” favored by, 63, 63n; wants N.C. out of Union for five or six years, 559–60; will not lead Antifederalists so unquestionably, 686  
—in N.C. Senate, li, 698; elected to, 563n; calls for conference on calling second N.C. Convention, 723; makes motions, 701, 705  
—in Convention, 67, 218, 227; as Antifederalist leader, 482; as candidate for, 148; will not be candidate for, 674, 675, 686, 726, 736; on committee for ordinance for state capital, 449; as frequent speaker, 216, 483; makes motions, 228–29, 435, 445, 463, 465, 467, 468, 470, 487n, 574, 575n; seconds motion, 227; opposes Federalist protest statement, 452; pay for, 476; resolutions of, 215, 446; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468; speeches of, 228–29, 231, 252, 424–25, 426, 433–34, 435, 441, 446, 458, 459; speech of cited, 214; speech of defended, 231; speech of referred to, 442; speeches of responded to, 425, 431, 434–35, 439, 442, 444  
—letter from to printers of the *State Gazette of North Carolina*, 580–81  
—letters to, 155–57; cited, 164n, 169, 169n, 523n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11; in Convention, 20, 21, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 51
- RCS R.I., 643n
- RCS VA.: id., 135n; 1088n; opposes Constitution, 134, 360–61, 361n

- CC1, xlvi  
 CC2: id., 398n; 397  
 CC4, 201n  
 CC6: id., 66n; in N.C. Convention, 288n, 312
- JORDAN, JACOB** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 4
- JORDAN, JAMES** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- JORDAN [JORDON], JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 155; id., 155n; and Carlisle riot, 670, 674, 684–85, 693–94, 708  
 —letter from, 692–94  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and Carlisle riot, 1115; elected Convention delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519  
 CC4, 489  
 CC5  
 —letter from quoted, 230
- JOSLIN, THOMAS** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: appointed to carry town meeting proceedings to General Assembly, 217; appointed to draft letter to Congress enclosing referendum returns, 233, 234; in House of Deputies, 127, 128, 129, 130  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to draft letter to Congress, 123  
 CC5, 27
- JOSLYN, BENJAMIN** (New Braintree, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 140, 230
- JOY, ISAAC** (Plainfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 949
- JOYNER, JOHN** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on ratification, 390, 395; pay for, 484
- JOYNER, WILLIAM** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- JOYNES, ANN** (Mrs. Levin) (Accomack Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 95
- JOYNES, LEVIN** (Accomack Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 95
- JUDD, JONATHAN, JR.** (Southampton, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —diary of, 62, 277, 279
- JUDD, WILLIAM SAMUEL** (Farmington, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 414, 537, 561  
 RCS MASS., 1544, 1545n
- JUDKINS, LEONARD** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- JUDSON, AGUR** (Stratford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 444, 445
- JUKES, COULSON, AND COMPANY** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 263
- JUNKIN, BENJAMIN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- JUNKIN, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- JUNKIN, JOSEPH** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230

## K

- KAIN, CAPT.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1558
- KALTEISEN, MICHAEL** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on Charleston celebration committee, 424; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- KARR, JOHN** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and town meeting, 153
- KARWON, THOMAS** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- KEAIS, NATHAN** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 216, 221; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 465  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 32, 33, 39, 52
- KEAN, JOHN** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 325  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 221  
RCS S.C.: id., 44n, 231–32n, 246; and access to *The Federalist*, 43; carries Gov. Pinckney letter and S.C. form of ratification to Congress, 400n, 406n, 461, 461n, 468; comments on Constitution, 246–51n; as foreman of Beaufort grand jury, 250  
—in Convention, 277, 296, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484  
—notes of Convention, 290, 303, 304, 368–71n, 408–10, 471n  
—speech to Beaufort grand jury, 206, 246–51n, 290  
—letters from, 44, 60, 206–7, 221–22n, 231–32n, 256–57n, 262, 277, 296, 351, 449; quoted, 43, 246; cited, 232n, 262n, 296n  
—letters to, 464; quoted, 421, 464n; cited, 351, 432, 471n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: reads S.C. ratification in U.S. House of Representatives, 100  
—letters from, 51, 53  
—letter to, 103–4  
RCS VA.: id., 1593n; 1174n, 1592  
CC6: id., 175n; 174
- KEAN, SUSAN LIVINGSTON** (Mrs. John) (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 44n  
—letter from cited, 351  
—letters to, 44, 60, 206–7, 221–22n, 231–32n, 256–57n, 262, 277, 296, 351, 449; quoted, 43, 246; cited, 232n, 262n, 296n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letters to, 51, 53
- KEARNES, JOHN** (Norfolk Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1743n
- KEARNES, JOHN** (Portsmouth, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA., 125
- KEARNY, DYRE** (Kent Co., Del.)  
CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
RCS DEL.: as delegate to Congress, 49  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7, 9n, 11n, 75; motions, 73, 75; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74
- KEARSLEY, MR.**  
RCS MD., 724n
- KEARSLEY, JOHN** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 571  
—letter from, 572
- KEARSLEY, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: fate of a warning to Antifederalists, 258
- KEATING, GERRIT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- KEATON, JOSEPH** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, II, liv, 705, 706, 710, 718
- KEELER, TIMOTHY** (Ridgefield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 441
- KEEN, MAJOR**  
RCS VA., 734
- KEENE, CHARLES** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 1034; id., 1034n
- KEEP, JONATHAN** (Westford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481

- speech of cited, 1360n; errata about speech, 1824n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 175, 225
- KEESE, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494; nominated as Convention delegate, 1507  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 263
- KEITH, CALEB** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1004
- KEITH, ISRAEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1631  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 273
- KEITH, JAMES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 23, 24
- KEITH, SIR WILLIAM** (Pa.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1298n; 1271, 1297
- KELLEY, DAVID** (Somerset Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- KELLEY, DR. T.** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- KELLO, SAMUEL** (Southampton Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- KELLOGG, NATHANIEL** (Dalton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- KELLY, JOHN** (N.Y.)  
RCS VT.: id., 150n; 149, 156
- KELLY, LUKE** (Milford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 984
- KELLY, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386
- KELLY, V—N**  
RCS N.Y., 2465
- KELSEY, JOHN** (N.Y.)  
RCS N.H.: and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 391, 393n
- KELSEY, JOHN** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031
- KELSEY, JONAS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 36  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1219n; and N.H.-N.Y. express, 1213  
RCS VA., 1675
- KEMBLE AND SPINS** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 147
- KEMBLE, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and doctors' riot, 965n
- KEMP, JONATHAN** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- KEMPE, JOHN TABOR** (New York City)  
RCS VT.: as N.Y. attorney general and Vt. landowner, 95
- KEMPE, THOMAS** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 609
- KEMPTON, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1649
- KENAN, JAMES** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 402n; elected to Commons, 562; in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, 37, 38, 43, 45, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 217, 224, 745, 753, 755; elected delegate, 201; appointed to election committee, 757; as chair committee of the whole, 293, 321–22, 363, 367, 400–401, 403, 430, 431, 446; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- KENNEDY, BARTHOLOMEW** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 61, 71
- KENNEDY, DANIEL** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45
- KENNEDY, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as sheriff marches in Charleston procession, 429
- KENNEDY, SAMUEL** (Newcastle, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 994
- KENNEDY, THOMAS** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 55, 173, 174n, 176, 177, 178n; in Assembly, 94, 238, 239, 240, 243, 247, 254, 720–21; votes against call for state Convention, 67; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen (German version only), 117n  
—speeches in Assembly, 246–47, 268; reply to, 246  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Assembly: motion of, 542; speech of, 540–41; votes against calling Convention, 233
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; as manager of election for, 176, 187; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- KENNEY, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- KENNIER, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365

- KENNON, RICHARD** (Mecklenburg Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- KENRICK, DANIEL**  
*See* Kindrick, Daniel
- KENT, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C., 64
- KENT, EBENEZER** (Watertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1636–37
- KENT, ELIHU** (Suffield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 446
- KENT, ELIJAH** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 957
- KENT, JAMES** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter to, 111–13  
RCS N.Y., 62n, 203; id., 71–72; as author of “A Country Federalist,” 4, 142, 430–38n, 581–82n; and distribution of book edition of *The Federalist*, 879–80; as possible author of newspaper essay, 71–73  
—memoirs of quoted, 72  
—letters from, 245–47, 379–80, 453–54n, 1702–4; quoted, 72, 138–39, 142, 206, 1700n; cited, 1210, 1210n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 72–73, 170  
—memoirs, 61–69, 125  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 188  
CC1, 488n, 492n; id., 309n  
CC2, 15n, 76n  
—letters from, 75–76, 389–90; cited, 18n, 390n  
CC4  
—letters to, 349–51; cited, 349  
—memoirs of quoted, 468n
- KENT, MORSE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Half Moon District celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2399
- KENT, WILLIAM**  
RCS N.Y., 62
- KERCHEVALL, JOHN** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 589
- KERR, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as hatter in Charleston procession, 427
- KERR, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1496; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- KERSHAW, JOHN** (Camden, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: captain of dragoons in Camden celebration, 440
- KETCHUM, CAPT.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Half Moon District celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2399
- KETCHUM, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1505n; carpenters meet at house of, 1504
- KEY, PHILIP** (St. Mary’s Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77
- KIBBE, EDWARD** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- KIDDER, JONAS** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 178
- KIDNEY, JONATHAN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: role of in Fourth of July violence in Albany, 2391n
- KILBURN, JED** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- KILHAM, DANIEL** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 141n; and appointment of delegates to the Constitutional Convention, 449, 451; criticism of in “Ship News,” 93n; opposes call of Convention, 142, 142n; opposes Constitution, 156, 168  
—speeches in Mass. House of Representatives against speedy call of Convention, 124–25, 135, 139; response to, 89, 136, 137, 137–38, 139, 139–40, 175, 254–55, 344, 380n  
—letter to quoted, xxxv
- KILHAM, DAVID** (Mass.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 231n; attends N.H. Convention as spectator, 229; criticism of for meddling in N.H. affairs, 231, 267, 268; distributes Antifederalist pamphlets in N.H., 239, 239n; threatened with tar and feathers, 268
- KILLEBREW, JOSHUA** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii
- KILLEN, WILLIAM** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as chief justice, 53
- KILTON, CAPT.** (Gardner, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 955
- KILTY, JOHN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: and governor’s council and Md. form of ratification, 657  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 57
- KIMBALL, BENJAMIN** (Harvard, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 967
- KIMBALL, DANIEL** (Littleton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 977
- KIMBALL, JOSEPH** (Plainfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375

- KIMBALL, PETER** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152; as selectman, 151, 152
- KIMBALL, RICHARD** (Conway/Eaton/Burton/ Locations, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155–56
- KIMBELL, NATHANIEL** (Atkinson/Plaiستow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- KINCHEN, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 625n; and distribution of Convention printed *Debates*, 655, 670 —letter from, 625–26n
- KINDAL, WILLIAM** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1; in N.C. Senate, liv —in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 451, 462, 466, 472, 764  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- KINDRICK, DANIEL** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 165–67; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- KING, ALEXANDER** (Suffield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 446, 537, 567
- KING, ELIZABETH** (Betsy) (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 875; id., 875n
- KING, JAMES** (Littleton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 977
- KING, JOHN** (Franklin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 209n —letter from, 208–9
- KING, JOHN** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 272n; on Executive Council, 217; elected Convention delegate, 268; as Convention delegate, 270, 272, 275, 280; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 84; pay for, 123; appointed to state constitutional convention, 127
- KING, MARY** (Mrs. Rufus) (Newburyport, Mass./New York City)  
RCS MASS.: expecting baby, 507, 549n, 556, 556n, 557, 558n, 935; birth of child, 627, 628n
- KING, MILES** (Elizabeth City Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 176n —in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1566 —letter from, 175–76
- KING, MILES** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii
- KING, RUFUS** (Newburyport, Mass./New York City)  
CDR, 65, 67, 192, 208n, 243, 253, 324; opposes calling a continental convention (1785–87), 66, 178; on committee to prepare amendment to grant Congress commercial powers (1785), 155; on calling of Annapolis Convention (1786), 177; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 206, 207, 230; in debates in Convention, 239–40, 240–41; on Committee of Style, 270; signs Constitution, 317; in debate in Congress on Constitution, 322, 330, 335–36 —letter from quoted, 66  
RCS CONN.: id., 348n; 347, 605 —letters to, 496–97; cited, 512n, 583n  
RCS SUPPL. DEL. —letter to, 54  
RCS MD.: in Constitutional Convention, 150, 402n; in Mass. Convention on U.S. Senate’s term, 643n —letter from quoted, 128  
RCS SUPPL. MD. —letter to, 19  
RCS MASS., 448, 1362, 1702, 1704; id., 435; all favorable news of ratification should be funneled to, 706; and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvii; annotated list of Mass. delegates to be forwarded to, 506; Antifederalists criticize for berating them, 1342; birth of child to, 627, 628n; criticizes “A Columbian Patriot,” 1721; and Conn. ratification, 624; charge he supports Constitution for selfish reasons, 775, 776n; happy with reception Constitution received in Boston, 142; hope and expectation he will give reasons for signing Constitution, 200; stance on calling Constitutional Convention, xxxviii, xxxix; and call of state Convention, 95; has last letter of *Defence of the Constitutions* printed in N.Y., 1592n, 1721; and *Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention*, 819–20; individual opinion of is unimportant, 316; Madison sent copy of *United Colonies of New England*, 1206n; and New Haven celebration, 1639; resides mostly in New York City, 549, 549n; leaves New York City for Boston, 95; leaves Boston for New York City after Convention adjourns, 1694; arrives in New York City after ratification, 1633, 1647n, 1695n; not yet returned from Newburyport, 317; has not returned to Newburyport yet, 193–94n; *Pennsylvania Convention Debates* sent to, 729, 729n, 810, 833, 1647n; “Proculus” drafted by, 1213n, 1674n, 1728; slave trade criticized by, 1736



- in Confederation Congress, 17n, 1258n; moves for Constitutional Convention, xl; does not present Mass. resolutions to Congress, xxxiii–xxxiv
- in Constitutional Convention, 1259n, 1271n; on a grand committee, 1755n; appointed delegate to, xlii, 447, 449, 458, 459, 461, 552–53; as delegate to supports Constitution, 260; as delegate to will be influential in Convention, 1528; description of as delegate to, xliii; Elbridge Gerry promised him not to give reasons for not signing Constitution, 95, 193–94n; on representation in House of Representatives, 272; role in, xliii, xlv, xlv–xlvi; as signer of Constitution, 230n, 297, 697n, 1175, 1343n
- letters from, 155–56, 625–26n, 626, 1530–31, 1538–39, 1539–40, 1540–41, 1546–47, 1553, 1553–54, 1561–62, 1562, 1571–72, 1572, 1647, 1647–48; quoted, xxxiii, xxxiii–xxxiv, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxv–xxxvi, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxix, 95, 506n, 806, 1089, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1223, 1366, 1405, 1410, 1647n, 1721, 1730; quoted by James Madison to George Washington, 1091, 1093–94, 1094n, 1100; cited, 1531n, 1546n–47n, 1572n, 1645, 1673
- letters to, 16–17, 21–22, 57–58n, 68, 506–7, 549, 555–57n, 627–28, 934–35, 936, 938, 944, 957, 1037, 1038, 1072, 1074; quoted, xxxiii, xxxiv–xxxv, xlviii, 97, 303, 630, 806, 1554n, 1648n, 1666, 1721; cited, 507, 535, 557, 729n, 753, 938, 1531n, 1540, 1653n–54n, 1674n
- response to Gerry's objections, 97, 193, 194n, 231, 381; text of, 186–90
- “A Customer”: text of, 1722–23
- in Mass. House of Representatives: will attend to give information, 113–14; lobbying for Constitution in, 95–96, 155, 573n, 628n
- speeches of in Mass. House of Representatives, xxxviii, 446, 449–50, 461n–62n
- in Mass. Convention, 1261n; anticipated late arrival for, 549, 557, 558n, 627, 628n, 657; arrives in, 430, 506, 556, 557n, 625, 626, 708, 934–35, 1528; on committee transmitting thanks to its president and vice president, 1493; refuses to explain why Constitutional Convention acted on various issues, 1259n; will explain actions of Constitutional Convention appropriately in Mass. Convention, 727; elected delegate, 317, 549n, 607n, 990, 991, 992, 992–93, 993, 993n, 1075; explanation of relationship between representation and apportionment of taxes, 1535; as Federalist leader, 1533, 1561; and Gerry fracas, 815, 816n, 1179; on Gerry invitation to attend, 1176; Hancock's proposal was partly in the handwriting of King, 1599; and influence with Maine delegates, 549, 628, 657, 992, 1519, 1522n, 1557n; pay for, 1506; praised as Federalist speaker in, 543, 1532, 1534, 1558, 1573, 1581, 1694; on question if four states refuse to ratify, 572; on R.I. reapportionment, 799n; as source of proceedings, 1647n, 1701; uncertain of events in, 1090, 1092, 1546n–47n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1633n
- speeches of, 1202–4, 1207, 1210, 1214, 1222, 1236, 1236–37, 1237, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1252, 1255, 1257, 1260, 1260–61, 1262–63, 1263, 1278–79, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285–87, 1294, 1295, 1295–96, 1297n, 1340, 1341–42, 1342, 1344, 1356, 1361, 1362, 1373–74, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1817; quoted, 799n; cited, 863, 868n, 1187n, 1221n, 1235, 1249, 1250, 1281, 1293n, 1298, 1329n, 1336, 1379n, 1824n; responses to, 1207, 1231, 1239, 1257–58, 1297n, 1314–15; praised, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1590; comments on, 1204, 1218–19, 1303n, 1557
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of “A Customer,” 338–39; draft of “Proculus” essay, 255–59; Newburyport residency questioned, 81
- diary of, 269
- in Convention: elected delegate, 142, 224, 253; speech cited, 309
- letters from, 35, 334
- letters to, 64–65, 85, 333, 354, 473
- RCS N.H.: id., 234n; distributes “A Citizen of New-York,” 302; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 388
- letters from, 270–71, 290–91, 321–22, 322–23, 323, 337–38; quoted, 223, 224, 302, 320; cited, 320, 321
- letters to, 233–34, 303, 389; cited, 220, 276n, 337, 338n, 406n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.
  - letter from, 26
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1128n; is qualified to be President, 54; as potential author of “Publius,” 137; and slave trade in the Constitutional Convention, 341n; distributes “A Citizen of New-York,” 925; in Mass. in June and July 1788, 2368n; and Mass. ratification,

- 747, 768; and N.H.-N.Y. express, 1211, 1219n, 2368n
- letters from, 1125, 1126, 1126–27, 1127, 1229, 1522n; quoted, xxxix, 563–71, 800, 925, 1124, 1172; cited, 1124, 1124–25, 2346n
- letters to, 1171–72, 1226n, 2367–68; quoted, 153, 153n, 612n, 1220n–21n; cited, 1171, 1172n, 1229
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: arrives in New York City, 146; must return to Mass. to get elected to Congress, 355–56; elected N.Y. senator, 384
- letters from, 3, 5, 148, 329, 355–56
- RCS N.C.: moves in Confederation Congress to call Constitutional Convention, 448n; opposed calling Constitutional Convention, 442, 448n; in U.S. Senate, 807
- RCS PA., 42, 191; as great man in Constitutional Convention, 191
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: carried “Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention” to Boston, 1171, 1182, 1219; criticism of for role in drafting dangerous Constitution, 1307; signs Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 324
- RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844; id., 564n; and R.I. attendance in Congress, 126n; as U.S. senator, 838–39
- letter from cited, 1039
- letter to, 970n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: visits Pa. Assembly for Congress, 6
- RCS S.C.: id., 445n–46n; speeches of in Mass. Convention praised, 476, 476n
- letters to, 445–46n, 468; quoted, lviii, 205, 421; cited, 463
- RCS VA.: id., 258n; 168n, 313, 1048n, 1174; and Mass. Convention, 313n, 620; in Constitutional Convention, 695–96; and Federalist express system, 1673n, 1675n
- letters from, 258, 1781, 1784, 1785n; quoted, 1006n, 1574n; cited, 323n, 1048n, 1573, 1673n
- letters to, 1573–74, 1590, 1618–19, 1637, 1652, 1676; quoted, 293n, 428n, 1665n–66n; cited, 313n, 428n, 453n, 1572, 1618, 1665n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 177
- letter to, 181
- RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. commissioner to negotiate with Vt. commissioners, 175, 176
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 8, 10
- CC1, xxxiii, 233, 487n, 547n; id., 555n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvii, xlvii, 210, 229n, 546n
- letters from cited, 26–27, 30, 32, 34, 34–35, 55n, 171n, 493n, 546n, 562n
- letters to cited, 28, 55n, 120n, 491n, 547n
- in Congress, xliii, 26–27, 32, 34, 34–35, 42, 229; speeches by, 233, 239–40
- response to Elbridge Gerry’s objections to Constitution, 546–47n, 550–54
- CC2, 504n, 526n
- letters to, 171; cited, 17n, 108n
- CC3, 11n, 146, 291, 438, 438n, 439n; in Constitutional Convention, 59n, 255, 568n
- letters from, 70–71; quoted, 11n, 148n–49n, 562n; cited, 498n
- letters to, 291–92; quoted, 145n, 156n, 177n, 332n; cited, 223n, 291, 498
- CC4: id., 3n; 516; in Mass. Convention, 77n, 81n, 103, 528; in Constitutional Convention, 416, 420n
- letters from, 408; quoted, 3, 61n, 62n, 80, 181n, 182n, 191n, 218n, 273n, 274n, 466n; cited, 3n, 28n, 77n
- letters to, 183–84; quoted, 191n, 223n; cited, 227n, 464n, 466n
- “A Customer,” 192n
- CC5: and slave trade, 47, 49; and circulation of “A Citizen of New-York,” 104; in Constitutional Convention, 177n
- letters from, 130–31n, 381; quoted, 104
- letter to quoted, 130n–31n
- CC6, 31, 32n
- KING, THOMAS** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, lv
- in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51
- KING, WILLIAM** (Sampson Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii, 263n
- in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 768, 771
- KING, WILLIAM B.** (Johnston, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 905, 976, 996
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300, 307
- KINGSBERY, DANIEL** (Keene, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 168
- KINGSBERY, SANFORD** (Claremont, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155; as moderator of town meeting, 155

- KINGSBURY, DAVID** (Brookfield, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- KINGSBURY, JOSEPH** (Enfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: Convention delegate, absent, 413–14, 537, 539n
- KINGSLAND, EDMUND W.** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as Convention candidate, 174
- KINGSLEY, JAMES** (Richmond, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 190
- KINGSLEY, MARTIN** (Hardwick, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 882, 883n; id., 1293n, 1348n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1506; calls another speaker to order, 1346, 1349; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
—speeches of, 1291–92, 1297, 1356; referred to, 1430, 1440n; praised, 858, 860n
- KINGSLEY, NATHANIEL** (Becket, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 900
- KINLOCH, CLELAND** (Prince George's Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- KINLOCH, FRANCIS** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 33n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; election results for 297; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484  
—letters from, 32–33, 446–47  
RCS VA.: id., 707n; 706
- KINNE, DANIEL** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- KINNEY [KENNY], MR.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1436
- KINSLEY, MARTIN** (Hardwick, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 125, 230
- KINYON, JOSEPH, JR.** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 829
- KINYON, LUCY** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 436, 621
- KIRBY, EPHRAIM** (Litchfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 607n  
—letter to, 607  
RCS N.Y.: id., 891n  
—letter to, 890–91  
RCS R.I.: id., 110n–11n  
—letter to, 110–11n
- KIRK, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- KIRKE, GIDEON** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- KIRKLAND, WILLIAM** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C., xxx; declines seat in Convention, 292, 301, 322n, 349, 350n; election of to Convention endorsed, 321
- KIRKMAN, HOLMES, AND COMPANY** (England)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1260n  
—letter to, 1259–60  
RCS VA., 1723n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 112
- KISSAM, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Federalist campaigning in Duanesburgh, 1367
- KITCHEL, AARON** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: in Assembly, 132, 166
- KITTRIDGE [KITTRIDGE], THOMAS** (Andover, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 245, 1463, 1480, 1489n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224  
CC2, 108n
- KLINE AND REYNOLDS** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: prints *Carlisle Gazette*, 39, 696n; intimidated by Antifederalists, 705, 763
- KLINE, GEORGE** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticized, 1281; as printer, 1232
- KNEELAND, BARTHOLOMEW** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1519, 1520, 1522n
- KNEELAND, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1522n
- KNICKERBACKER, JOHN, JR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1368
- KNIGHT, LUCY** (Newbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1635
- KNIGHT, NEHEMIAH** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 160, 437, 481, 622  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 298, 305
- KNIGHT, SAMUEL** (Brattleborough, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: on Vt. Supreme Court, 135
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: propounded, 246
- KNOLTON, ROSWELL** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901

- KNOULTON, CALVIN** (Newfane, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- KNOWLES, JAMES** (Rochester, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: in House, 140; and House vote, 139
- KNOWLS, MR.** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1017
- KNOX, GEORGE** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —deposition, 258–59  
 CC4, 593n
- KNOX, HENRY** (Boston/New York City)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 351n  
 —letters from, 605, 606; quoted, 565n; cited, 501, 565n  
 —letters to, 351, 501, 564–65, 565, 594, 604; quoted, 497n; cited, 502n, 606
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letters from, 34, 87  
 —letter to, 77–78
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letters from, 7  
 —letter to, 55
- RCS GA.: id., 264n  
 —letters to, 263; cited, 224
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 50  
 —letters from, 41, 45–56  
 —letter to, 15
- RCS MASS.: id., 28n, 436; believes Mass. will ratify, 837; as Confederation Secretary at War, 1704; and Conn. ratification, 624; illness of, 706; kept well informed by letter writers Henry Jackson and Nathaniel Gorham, 1685; not chosen as delegate to Constitutional Convention, xliii; and publication of Benjamin Franklin's speech, 370, 371; as recipient of many letters from Mass., 1685; spreads exaggerated news of Shays's Rebellion, xxxix  
 —letters from, 26–28, 626, 706, 706–7, 753, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1084–85, 1585–86, 1586–88, 1695–96, 1698–99; quoted, xxxix, xlii, xlvi, 381n, 1616, 1699n, 1792; cited, 706n, 1102, 1584, 1673, 1707, 1728, 1731  
 —letters to, 109, 142, 142–43n, 155–56, 168, 193–94n, 215, 264, 317–18, 380–81, 429–30, 526–27, 628–29, 730, 730–31, 752, 945, 952, 991, 1015, 1031, 1078, 1102, 1103, 1526–27, 1536, 1536–38, 1546, 1553, 1561, 1570, 1570–71, 1571–72, 1573–74, 1580–81, 1583, 1584–85, 1614–15, 1625–26, 1673–74, 1675, 1676, 1694–95, 1707, 1728–29; quoted, 95, 97, 370, 380n, 462n, 630, 806, 910, 912n, 1165, 1175–76, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1208n, 1366, 1380n, 1442, 1443, 1461, 1462, 1587n–88n, 1664, 1729–30, 1730, 1770, 1791; cited, 706–7, 912n, 1174n, 1208n, 1443n, 1586, 1586n, 1631, 1674, 1730
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Rufus King's "Proculus" essay, 258–59  
 —letters from, 66, 69, 77, 253, 254, 284, 288, 334, 348, 349, 354  
 —letters to, 267, 279, 294, 334, 348, 354, 356–57, 364
- RCS N.H.: id., 94n; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 322; as letter writer, 6; as Secretary at War, 290, 291n  
 —letters from, 94–95n, 282–84n, 406–7; quoted, lix, 223, 284n; cited, 121, 122, 236, 281  
 —letters to, 121–22, 236, 242, 281–82, 294, 323, 390; quoted, 220, 222, 223, 317n, 320; cited, 94n, 221, 281n, 282, 320, 388, 407n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter to, 29, 31, 45
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letters from, 28, 29
- RCS N.Y.: id., 766n; chairs Society of the Cincinnati meeting in New York City, 1287; as a clearinghouse of Federalist information, 747; and doctors' riot, 915; and federal express system, 1127; kept informed about Mass. Convention, 747; is qualified to be President, 54; toasted, 1621  
 —letters from, 852–53, 1096, 1110, 1139, 1152–53, 1214, 1234–35, 1261, 1580, 2367–68, 2431–32; quoted, 139, 800, 1139n, 1209n, 1220n, 1235; cited, 768, 1153n, 1197n, 1582n  
 —letters to, 765–66, 1127, 1211, 1359; quoted, 141, 206, 747, 753, 799, 853n, 1124, 1219n, 1357, 1575; cited, 609n, 768, 1124–25, 1211, 1234, 1235n, 1362n, 2432
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: presides over meeting of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312; as secretary general of Society of the Cincinnati, 366; and possible military implementation of Constitution, 367  
 —letters from, 267–68, 292, 329  
 —letters to, 138, 147, 363, 370
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 68  
 —letter to, 17
- RCS R.I., 615n; id., 135n; plan to nationalize state militias kept secret, 754; as U.S. Secretary of War, 717n, 839, 845n  
 —letter from cited, 753  
 —letters to, 135, 679, 682, 722, 753–54; quoted, 110, 428n; cited, 649n, 768, 903

- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: and bounty lands, 92  
 —letter from, 194  
 —letters to, 136, 189, 250, 265, 288, 323, 393, 394
- RCS S.C.: id., 530n  
 —letter from, 530  
 —letter to cited, 530n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letters from, 65, 89
- RCS VA.: id., 34n, 586n  
 —letters from, 33–34, 710–11, 761–62, 762–63, 1652, 1685–86, 1748, 1783, 1787; quoted, 1634n, 1686n, 1779n; cited, 56, 491, 492n, 521, 711n, 1632, 1674n, 1686, 1686n, 1723n, 1746n  
 —letters to, 56–57, 88–89, 123–24, 155–56, 168, 491–92, 521–22, 583, 606, 1632–34, 1686, 1785n; quoted, xxxv, 41n, 112n, 134n–35n, 607n, 1685n–86n; cited, 155, 293n, 361n, 455n, 637n, 1673n, 1686n, 1709, 1746n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters from, 63, 104–5, 107, 171, 172, 179, 182, 183  
 —letters to, 113, 115–16, 177, 180
- RCS CONG.: id., 29n  
 —letters to, 29–30n, 41, 44–45
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv, 227, 442; id., 280–81n; and Shays's Rebellion, 35, 93n  
 —letters from, 279–81, 306–7, 441–42; cited, 23, 83n, 93n, 489n  
 —letters to, 381–82; cited, 93n, 170n, 264n, 347n, 491n, 546n, 547n
- CC2  
 —letters from, 147, 404–5  
 —letters to, 171; cited, 16n, 172n
- CC3  
 —letters from, 292, 330, 416–17; cited, 330  
 —letters to quoted, 119n, 120n, 193n, 290n, 291n, 324n, 368n, 417n, 562n; cited, 290n
- CC4  
 —letters from, 142–43, 366–67; quoted, 28n, 61n, 181n, 367n; cited, 101, 142  
 —letters to, 101–3; quoted, 61n, 62n, 63n, 65n, 67n, 80n–81n, 103n, 179n, 180n–81n, 181n–82n, 221n, 222n; cited, 63, 142, 180n, 366, 466n, 513n
- CC5, 130, 193  
 —letters from, 40–42n, 206–7n, 217–18, 218, 228–29; quoted, 41n  
 —letters to quoted, 207n, 229n
- CC6  
 —letters from, 176–77, 211–12n; quoted, 212n; cited, 212n  
 —letter to cited, 212n
- KNOX, HUGH** (Chester Co., S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 178, 179, 187
- KNOX, JAMES** (Chester Co., S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: roll call vote, 163; seconds motion, 162  
 —in Convention, 308; makes motion, 319; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- KNOX, JOHN** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii
- KNOX, LUCY** (Mrs. Henry) (Boston/N.Y.)  
 RCS MASS., 707
- KNOX, SAMUEL** (Great Britain/Baltimore)  
 RCS MD.: id., 321n–22n; poem by, 320–22n
- KNOX, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
 RCS CONG.: id., 29n–30n  
 —letters from, 29–30n, 41, 44–45
- KOEN, CALEB** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 51, 52
- KOLLACK, HERCULES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and Sussex elections turmoil, 66, 73
- KOLLACK, SIMON** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL., 96, 104n; election to Legislative Council voided, 49, 62, 73, 79, 103n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: contested election of, 28; as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 62, 63, 70, 72
- KOLLOCK, LEMUEL** (Wrentham, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1071
- KOLLOCK, SHEPARD** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: opposes slave trade, 161n; prints *New Jersey Journal*, 126  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letter to 32–33
- KORTZ, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1424, 1425, 1426; elected to Assembly, 1200n, 1438
- KREEMER, PHILIP** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 67n; in Assembly, 62, 63, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly, 515; votes in favor of calling Convention, 302
- KUHN, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- KUHN, JACOB** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1162n  
 —in Convention: as messenger, 1161, 1166; pay for, 1498, 1514  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: appointed messenger to, 233, 237

## L

- LACASSAGNE [LACCASAGNE], MICHAEL**  
 (Jefferson Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 387n; 385, 387  
 CC4: id., 154n; 152, 153
- LACAZE, JAMES** (Spain/France)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1104n  
 —letter to, 1104  
 CC4: id., 171n  
 —letter to, 171
- LACEY, EDWARD** (Chester Co., S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 308; favors adjournment, 304, 366; as manager of election, 176, 178, 179, 187; testimony endorses election, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- LADD, JESSE** (Washington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1062
- LADD, NATHANIEL** (Epping, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 160; pay for, 385
- LADD, WILLIAM** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 905, 976, 986, 996  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300, 307–8
- LADSON, JAMES** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE** (France)  
 RCS MD., 912; toasted, 653, 720  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 41  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1085n  
 —letters to, 1084–85, 1098  
 RCS N.H.: id., 346n; toasted, 304, 443, 446, 452  
 —letters from cited, 94, 94n–95n  
 —letters to, 346; cited, 317n  
 RCS N.Y.: perhaps to receive Ship *Hamilton*, 1602  
 —letter from cited, 2468  
 —letters to, 1096, 2468–69; quoted, 139; cited, 1582n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters to, 127, 246–47, 358  
 RCS N.C.: toasted in Fayetteville, 167  
 RCS R.I.: toasted, 1068  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: toasted, 397, 398  
 —letter to, 372
- RCS S.C.  
 —letter to cited, 530n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 102  
 —letter to, 65
- RCS VA.: id., 12n; 767, 804n; toasted, 1716, 1722, 1735  
 —letters from quoted, 769n; cited, 767  
 —letters to, 12, 355–57, 766–69; quoted, 83n; cited, 12n, 283n, 293n, 767
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: toasted, 29, 30, 65, 111  
 —letters to, 172, 179, 182  
 CC1, xxxiii, 78, 441–42, 488n  
 CC2: id., 487n; 294n, 487n, 492n  
 —letters from, 487, 492, 501  
 —letters to cited, 487n, 492n
- CC3  
 —letter from cited, 416  
 —letters to, 330–31; cited, 330–31
- CC4  
 —letters from cited, 70, 72n  
 —letters to, 70–72; quoted, 72n; cited, 142
- CC5: supports amendments to Constitution, 217, 218n, 234; opposes re-eligibility of President, 235  
 —letter from quoted, 218n  
 —letters to, 217–18, 233–36
- CC6, 221  
 —letters to, 82–83, 183–84, 220–21
- LAGRANGE, ARIE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- LAIGHT, EDWARD** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 610, 612n
- LAIGHT, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1654
- LAIGHTON, JOEL** (Newington, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- LAKEMAN, MR.** (Hanover, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: delivers oration at Hanover celebration, 416

- LAMB, ANTHONY** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 670n, 1201n; attends Convention, 1796; staying with John Lamb, 1799  
 RCS VA.: id., 828n; 825  
 CC6, 49, 65n
- LAMB, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS CONN., 485n; attacked for sending Antifederalist literature to Conn., 330, 458, 470–71, 495–96, 496n, 503, 507, 509, 514, 520–23  
 —letters to, 575–83n; quoted, 535; cited, 493n, 536, 583n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letters to, 99, 114; cited, 114  
 RCS MD.: id., 747n  
 —letter from cited, 746  
 —letters to, 746–47; quoted, 511  
 RCS N.H.: id., 57, 313n; as chairman of N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 331; circulates Antifederalist literature, 56, 57  
 —letters from, 311–13, 325–26; cited, 332, 395–96  
 —letters to, 56, 331–33, 395–98; quoted, 290n, 320–21  
 RCS N.Y., 366, 367n, 1975n, 2082, 2150, 2362; id., 497, 2151n; as Antifederalist, 68, 204, 1336, 1337n; as Antifederalist coordinator, 669; as chairman of N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1099–1102n, 1133, 1134n, 1198; corresponds with Va. Antifederalists, 1796, 1797; defense of, 353; and George Mason's objections, 338; and N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475, 2476; on committee to draft letter to other Antifederalists concerning a second Convention, 2509–10; criticized in Conn. newspapers, 352, 610, 612n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 576–77, 644n, 659, 667, 896–97, 978, 1086–87; New York City mob plays rogues march before house of, 2438, 2441; nominated as Convention delegate, 1481, 1483, 1493, 1506n; place of residence, 2151n; salary paid by state impost, 610; and use of "A Plebeian" pseudonym, 942; and writing of "A Countryman" (Hugh Hughes), 637n  
 —letters from, 1292–93n, 1797–98; quoted, 1671; cited, 834, 1797, 2509  
 —letters to, 610–13n, 836, 888–89n, 1202–3, 1261–62n, 1795–96, 1798–99, 2343, 2357–58; quoted, 139, 139–40, 1099, 1198, 1373n, 1671, 1794n, 1797, 1876, 2085, 2086; cited, 888, 1202, 1261, 1292, 2252n, 2343  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 263  
 —letter to, 298  
 RCS N.C.: id., 157n, 169n  
 —letters from, 155–57; cited, 157n, 163, 164n, 169, 169n, 496n  
 —letters to, 163–64, 165–66, 494–96; cited, 492, 495  
 RCS R.I.: id., 267n; as Antifederalist leader, 266, 267n; criticism of, 272–73; as N.Y. customs collector, 585n, 590n, 591, 592n, 595, 597n; sends pamphlets to Gov. John Collins, 266  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: sends Antifederalist pamphlets to Gov. Collins, 144  
 RCS S.C.: id., 287n  
 —letters from cited, 206, 287–88, 468, 469, 469n, 471n  
 —letters to, 468–69, 469–72n; quoted, liv, 74, 203, 300, 356n, 370n; cited, 276n–77n, 285n–86n, 287, 292, 421, 424  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 90  
 RCS VA.: id., 54n, 826n; 54, 845–46, 882n; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 811, 825, 845, 1089n, 1589n  
 —letters from, 814–15, 823–24; quoted, 845–46, 1089n; cited, 811, 813, 816, 817, 818, 825, 826, 827n, 829n  
 —letters to, 816–17, 817, 818–23, 824–25, 825–26; quoted, 621n, 813, 1669n; cited, 618n, 813, 825, 828n–29n, 829n, 882n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to (enclosed Va. Convention's draft amendments), 79, 92, 886–94  
 CC1, xxxv, xxxvi, 255n, 347n, 373, 562n  
 CC2: alleged co-author of "Federal Farmer," 17n; accused of disseminating Antifederalist literature in Conn., 17n, 169–70, 170–71, 171n; defense of, 171n–72n  
 —letters to cited, 17n, 169n  
 CC3, 482; attacked for opposition to Constitution, 76, 572; and publication and circulation of Antifederalist literature, 81, 82, 156n, 480–81, 483  
 CC4, 104  
 CC5, 146; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 267  
 —letter from quoted, 267  
 —letters to quoted, 85, 267, 405n  
 CC6: id., 61n; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33–35; receives Monroe's pamphlet, 73  
 —letters from, 36–37, 48; quoted, 73; cited, 51  
 —letters to, 38–39, 39–40, 40–45, 45–47, 47–48, 48–49, 50–51, 51–53, 53–55, 55–57, 57–58, 58–59, 59–61; quoted, 35, 173n; cited, 49, 78n



- See also* New York Federal Republican Committee
- LAMBERT, DAVID** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS N.C., 169; id., 169n
- LAMBERT, JOHN** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- LAMBERT, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 698n  
—letters from, 697–98; quoted, 1167n, 1174n; cited, 1169n
- LAMBERTON, JAMES** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 708  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Antifederalist from Carlisle, 1281
- LAMBRIGHT, JOHN** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 27
- LAMBRIGHT, WILLIAM** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- LA MOINE, MR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1621
- LAMSON AND RANLET** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: prints *Freeman's Oracle*, lxxvii; prints pamphlet for concert for prayer, lxx, 30; prints Samuel Langdon's election sermon, lxx, 356. *See also* Newspapers: New Hampshire newspapers, *Freeman's Oracle*
- LANCASTER, WILLIAM** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 222, 737, 745, 753, 755; bound by instructions, 570n; pay for, 476, 778; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467; speeches of, 420–23, 487n; speech of quoted, 570n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- LANE, HENRY** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 768
- LANE, HEZEKIAH** (Killingworth, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 420, 539, 562
- LANE, JOEL** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 155n; in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv, 43, 45, 705, 706, 710  
—in Convention, 220, 755, 756; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 766, 768  
—letter to, 154–55  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 52  
RCS VA.: id., 829n  
—letter to, 829
- LANE, JOHN** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 52
- LANE, SAMUEL** (Stratham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 252n  
—letters from, 251–52; cited, 284, 317  
—letters to, 284, 317–19n; quoted, 222–23; cited, 251  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—diary of, 12  
—letter to, 34–35  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 176  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 181n
- LANE, THOMAS** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected sheriff, 23, 27; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- LANG, WILLIAM** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of the Convention election, 175, 186
- LANGDON, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
CDR, 322, 324; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 224, 225n, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS MD.: id., 715n; as delegate in Constitutional Convention, 141n, 825, 827n  
—letters to, 714–15; quoted, 128  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letters to, 48, 52  
RCS MASS., 1569n; id., 753n, 850n; attends debates in Mass. Convention, 1345, 1538n, 1562n, 1580n, 1647n, 1687; predicts N.H. will ratify, 1580, 1687  
—letter from cited, 1717  
—letters to, 849–50, 1089, 1562, 1574–75, 1579–80, 1717–18; quoted, 1562n, 1647n; cited, 1695n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 269  
—letters to, 277, 295, 386, 469  
RCS N.H., 236n; id., 463–64; appointed commissioner to Annapolis Convention, lviii, lxxxiv; artillery salutes at house of, 429; attends Mass. Convention, 5; conflict with Sullivan for state presidency, liv, 266; as delegate to Confederation Congress, lxi, 476; as disinterested patriot, 482; elected N.H. president, lxxxiv, 282, 282n, 283, 359, 360, 405, 425; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 388; joins Portsmouth celebration of American independence, 434; leaves Congress and returns to N.H., 11n; message to N.H. legislature, 256, 359, 360–61; N.H. House of Representatives' response to message of,

- 361–62; as N.H. president and form of ratification, 378, 405, 405n; N.H. Senate committee appointed to respond to message of, 362; pays for celebration of N.H. ratification in Concord, 400; pays for Portsmouth celebration of Md. ratification, 304; in Portsmouth procession, 428; receives copies of “Fabius,” 310; and reprinting of “A Citizen of New-York,” 302; saluted as state president in Portsmouth celebration, 428; in Second Continental Congress, xxxiv; sent copy of *The Federalist*, 44; signs bill to pay Convention delegates, 365; welcomed home from Convention, 380–81, 395, 399, 432
- and Constitutional Convention, lx, 8n; appointed to, lix, lx, 476, 480, 481, 482; pay for, 140, 142; pays for N.H. delegates to attend, 9n, 51n, 476; praise for work in, 14; returns from, 14; signs Constitution and supports it, 74, 228
- in N.H. Convention, 201; chairs committee to consider amendments, 366; on committee to consider amendments, 372; elected delegate, 189; as Federalist leader, 229, 234, 241; makes motion to adjourn, 198, 219, 220, 230, 246, 252; opposes amendments, 372n; pay for, 385; seconds motion to consider amendments, 370; seconds motion to ratify, 367, 375; signs committee report on amendments, 373; speech of, 212; speeches of cited, 205, 212, 217, 232, 233, 251, 368–69, 400; votes to ratify, 375
- toasted in: Dover, 412; Keene, 418; Hanover, 416; New Ipswich, 425
- letters from, 14, 40, 233–34, 246, 303, 389, 404–5; quoted, xl, xli; cited, 11n, 20n, 220, 264, 281n, 388, 391, 392, 392n, 404, 405, 405n, 406n, 408
- letters to, 11, 19–21n, 86, 264–65, 269–70n, 276, 280–81, 282, 290–91, 319, 321–22, 324–25, 326, 345–46n, 390, 405–6, 408, 425; printed in newspaper, 58; quoted, xxxviii, 53, 98, 222, 223, 224, 302, 311; cited, 11n, 26, 54, 273n, 320, 321, 392n, 442n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 3, 20, 42, 51
- letter from, 12
- letters to, 8, 13, 15, 17, 25–26, 29, 37, 45, 49
- thanksgiving proclamation (1788), 51–52
- RCS N.Y., 54; id., 1128n; being sent N.Y. Session Laws, 1228; and news from N.H. Convention to N.Y. Convention, 1211, 1213; and N.H. toasted in Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1279; pleased with “Fabius” essays, 1345, 1346n; and reprinting of “A Citizen of New-York,” 925
- letters from, 1211–12, 2452–53; cited, 1211, 1213, 1219n, 1296, 1297n, 1316, 2354n
- letters to, 1125, 1126, 1203–4, 1211, 1296–97, 1316–17n, 1322–23, 1522n; cited, 748, 1124, 1235n, 2452
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letters from, 301, 337, 350
- RCS N.C.: id., 499n
- letter from, 525
- letters to, 498–99n; cited, 525
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- letter from cited, 1019
- RCS R.I., 109–10, 842, 843, 844, 893; id., 892n
- letter from, 970n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letters to, 172, 375
- RCS S.C.: id., 457n
- letters to, 456–57, 457–58, 466, 531; cited, 422, 456, 457n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- letter to, 94
- RCS VA.: id., 82n–83n; 82, 1673n, 1716, 1757
- letters from quoted, 198n, 1675n; cited, 79, 196, 198, 698, 699n, 1673n, 1675, 1757
- letters to, 79–83, 196–98, 198, 321–22, 698–99, 1598–99, 1631–32, 1757, 1778–79, 1784; quoted, 41n, 454n, 522n, 1661n; cited, 112n, 321–22, 522n, 637n, 699n, 1596n, 1598, 1599n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 181
- letters to, 79, 91, 117, 177, 183
- RCS CONG.: id., 66n–67n; and N.H. form of ratification, 10n
- letters from cited, 10n, 65, 70
- letters to, 65–67n, 70–71, 148; quoted, 17n–18n; cited, 10n, 71n
- CC1, xliii, xlv, xlvi, 210
- CC2, 295n
- letters to, 155–56; cited, 157n–58n, 158n
- CC3, 90, 210n; supports Constitution, 371, 564
- letters to quoted, 148n, 148n–49n; cited, 120n
- CC4, 60n–61n, 179n, 521
- letters from, 183–84; quoted, 185n; cited, 179n
- letters to, 20–21; quoted, 181n, 181n–82n, 182n

- CC5, 41, 42n, 395; sent copies of "Fabiuss" essays, 77, 180n, 185–87n; and printing of "A Citizen of New-York," 104; and adjournment of N.H. Convention, 377n  
—letter from quoted, 130n–31n  
—letters to, 130–31n, 376–77n, 381; quoted, 77, 104
- CC6: in N.H. Convention, 186, 194; forwards news of N.H.'s ratification, 212  
—letters to, 167–69n; quoted, 176  
—speech of to N.H. General Court, 194–95, 198n
- LANGDON, PAUL** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 954
- LANGDON, SAMUEL** (Hampton Falls/Seabrook, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 216n, 356; election sermon, lxvii, lxx, 353n, 356–59  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 385; speeches of, 205, 210–11, 215; speeches of cited, 217, 232, 233, 251, 257, 371; speeches of praised, 240, 251; votes to ratify, 375  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13, 23
- LANGLEY, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593
- LANGWORTHY, EDWARD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- LANIER, BENJAMIN** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27; in Assembly, 15
- LANIER, LEWIS** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, l, lii, 51, 52; in N.C. Senate, liv, lvii  
—in Convention, 216, 221; pay for, 476; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- LANSING, ABRAHAM G.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1093n  
—letter from, 1093  
RCS N.Y.: id., 637n; as a member of the Albany Antifederal Committee, 835, 1363; arrested over Albany fracas, 1264, 1265, 1265n, 2466, 2467n; nominated for Convention, 1366; will send district vote totals from Albany to Abraham Yates, 1418, 1419; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; health of, 1172  
—letters from, 637, 678–79, 835–36, 836, 1120–22n, 1172–73n, 1207–8, 1235–36, 1306–7, 1330–31, 1367, 2443–45, 2464–65; quoted, lxiii, 454–55, 834, 1121n–22n, 1153, 1373n, 1416n–17n, 1418n; cited, 767, 818n, 1122, 1174, 1239, 1306, 1418, 1419, 1921n, 2031n, 2233n, 2343n, 2445n, 2465n  
—letters to, 861, 864–65, 1115, 1123, 1173–74, 1228, 1239–40, 1580; quoted, 115, 1153, 1438n, 1530, 1575; cited, 834, 1121, 1174, 1207, 1208n, 1235, 1236n, 1239, 1245n, 1876–77, 2343n, 2355n, 2443
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as agent for Abraham Yates, Jr., 98–99; attempts to get Antifederalist printer for Albany, 166; arrested in Albany fracas, 328  
—letters from, 54–55, 166–67, 279  
—letters to, 280–81, 297–98
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters to, 188, 190, 191
- CC3  
—letter from quoted, 366n
- CC6, 405n
- LANSING, GERARDUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- LANSING, GERRIT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365; in Saratoga celebration (procession) of N.Y. ratification, 2416
- LANSING, GERRIT, JR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- LANSING, HENRY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- LANSING, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2383; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- LANSING, JACOB G.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- LANSING, JACOB JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- LANSING, JEREMIAH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- LANSING, JOHN, JR.** (Albany, N.Y.)  
CDR, 65, 253; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 211–13, 230, 232; denies right of Convention to create national government, 235; and drafting of N.J. Amendments, 250  
—letter from cited, 26

- RCS MD.: leaves Constitutional Convention, 96n, 149, 151n, 217, 302–3, 342, 510  
—letter from to Gov. George Clinton, 103, 151n, 217, 218, 302–3, 510
- RCS MASS.: left Constitutional Convention early, 281, 282n; letter from to N.Y. Gov. George Clinton, 150, 817
- RCS N.H., 397, 398n; id., 104  
—letter to N.Y. Gov. George Clinton, 5, 104–5; text of, 338–39
- RCS N.Y., 2310; id., 497–98; as Albany Antifederal Committee member, 835, 1363; as Antifederalist leader, 1243; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 898, 1357; complains about Francis Childs's rendition of Hamilton's speeches in his published *Debates*, 2489n, 2490; Hamiltonians attack, xl; as leader of political faction, xxx; not re-elected to Congress by N.Y. legislature, 688; N.Y. legislature allegedly critical of, 688; a person of slender talents and narrow capacity who is full of himself, 2467; recommends meeting of Antifederalist Convention delegates before Convention convenes, 2341–42; sent draft of amendments to the Constitution, 1174; supports calling second convention, 2515, 2522–24; more trustworthy than Cato, 99–100, 102n  
—in Assembly: nominated to, 1370, 1384; elected to, 1415; appointed agent to settle western lands dispute between N.Y. and Mass., li; opposes Impost of 1783 in, xl; speeches of, 2522–24, 2526, 2527; will write Abraham Yates from the Convention, 1173  
—in Constitutional Convention, 671n; appointed to, xlvii, 454, 509, 515–16, 517, 518, 519, 520, 523, 524n; attendance, xlviii, l, 244n, 454, 454–55, 637n, 844, 1828n, 2468n; criticized as Antifederal delegate, xlvii; for his own education he should have remained longer in, 2468; opposes a national government, xlviii; perceived censure of for service, 669–70, 671n; position taken, 454; speech of, quoted, xlviii  
—and exchange with George Metcalf over authorship of “A Citizen,” 674n, 830–33, 835, 838–43, 851–52, 852n, 1178, 1179  
—in Convention, 1670, 1676; leaves Albany for, 1172; as Antifederalist leader, 1352, 1671, 2030, 2378; on committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; assisted in writing N.Y. Circular Letter, 2504; debate on motion of giving the right of secession if a second convention is not called, 2290–99; defeat of motion of allowing N.Y. to recede from Union after a specified time if a Convention had not considered N.Y.'s amendments, 2310; encouraged to draft amendments for, 1121; calls Hamilton to order in debate on Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2219n; and conflict with Hamilton in, 1231, 1248, 2005, 2009n, 2009–14, 2016–17, 2359, 2490, 2495n; answers R. R. Livingston's opening speech, 2347; conflict with R. R. Livingston in, 1235, 1236n, 1242n–43n, 1297–98; elected delegate, 1356, 1416, 1417, 1419; election certificate, 1416; not as great an orator as R. R. Livingston, 1831; nominated for, 1356, 1366, 1370, 1380; opposes Smith motion of 17 July 1788 on ratification, 2232; plan of ratification, 1673, 1674, 2161, 2233–42, 2373, 2373n; as possible author of a speech prepared for Convention but not delivered, 2549n; praised as speaker, 2349–50, 2360; on rules committee, 2343; speaks often in but with erroneous principles, 1222; votes against motion changing upon condition to “in full confidence” in form of ratification, 2282, 2284, 2285n; votes against ratification, 2438, 2441, 2442  
—amendments proposed by, 1672, 1672–73, 2029, 2031, 2069, 2088, 2089, 2089–90, 2106n, 2108, 2110–12, 2113n, 2116, 2118–19, 2119–20, 2126–27, 2127–28, 2150–51, 2151n, 2243–44, 2252, 2351, 2351n, 2467–68, 2468n, 2515, 2549n  
—makes motions, 1670, 1679n, 1681n, 1700, 1703, 2012, 2088, 2128, 2129, 2234–42, 2242, 2250n, 2251n, 2270, 2271–72, 2288, 2290, 2308–9, 2310, 2312–13, 2430n  
—in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323  
—speeches of, 1671, 1704–10, 1737–38, 1783–84, 1806–7, 1808–9, 1812, 1815, 1841–43, 1849–53, 1858–61, 1870, 1871–72, 1872, 1875, 1903–4, 1915–16, 1916–17, 1969, 1998–2004, 2005, 2016, 2017, 2022, 2023–24, 2024, 2070, 2073, 2075, 2089, 2108, 2118–19, 2128, 2129, 2137–38, 2155–56, 2173, 2174, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2192, 2193–94, 2203, 2204, 2213, 2230, 2231, 2233–34, 2243–

- 44, 2246, 2249, 2270, 2274, 2277, 2278, 2290, 2291, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2304; quoted, 1877; cited, 1698n, 1722, 1723, 1740, 1740–41, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 2150–51; copy of sent to James Madison, 2349; defended, 1831; described, 1834, 2080, 2088, 2147, 2148, 2150; newspaper summary of, 1829; printed in *Daily Advertiser*, 2350n, 2356n; responses to, 1240, 1710–11, 1730, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1787, 1792, 1812, 1815, 1844, 1849, 1864, 1868, 1870, 1874n, 2042–43, 2072, 2074; revises for publication, 2489n, 2490
- letter with Yates to Gov. Clinton, 1, 8, 454–59, 1738n; answer to, 674–77, 815–18, 830–33; Clinton encourages to write, liii; turned over to N.Y. legislature, 688
- letters from, 836, 1122–23, 1418, 1702, 2010–11, 2490; quoted, lxiii, 834, 1357–58, 1373n, 1671, 2489n; cited, 1698n, 2343n, 2531n, 2534
- letters to, 2341–42; quoted, 1115n, 1207, 1235, 1236n; cited, 2490
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as mayor, 203; as Antifederalist leader, 101; defense of against charge of “Demi-God” of the north, 210, 218; elected to Constitutional Convention, 13, 76–77; first attends Constitutional Convention, 35; leaves Constitutional Convention early, 63; will not return to Constitutional Convention, 55; appointed to Convention rules committee, 303; attempts to get Antifederalist printer for Albany, 166; dispute with George Metcalf over writing “A Citizen,” 169
- in Convention, 335; as delegate, 387, 392, 396; on rules committee, 303, 391, 394, 395, 396; motions by, 397, 399, 400, 408–9, 409, 414, 427n, 441, 444, 450–57, 462, 463, 466, 470, 472; as prominent speaker in, 65; drafts form of ratification, 442; speeches by, 402; speeches by cited, 405, 408, 414, 415, 416, 421, 422–25, 429, 430, 434; appointed to committee to draft Circular Letter, 471
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as delegate to Constitutional Convention leaves early, 1118; opposes Constitution, 886
- letter with Yates to Gov. Clinton, 886
- RCS S.C., 205
- RCS VA., 1501, 1510n
- letter from (with Yates) to Gov. Clinton cited, 6, 360, 361n, 398, 399n, 1510n
- RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 175–76
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 8, 10, 18, 24, 26, 28
- CC1, xxxiv, xlvi, 223, 223n, 259, 261n
- CC2, 288, 455
- CC3: id., 366n; leaves Constitutional Convention early, 255, 256n, 366n–67n, 367n, 370; 483; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 366n, 367n, 572
- letter from (with Yates), 256n, 341n, 342, 365, 366–70, 571, 572
- CC4, 527
- letter from (with Yates), cited, 102, 115, 116n, 265n
- CC5, 84
- letter from quoted, 86
- CC6, 53, 66n; opposes Constitution, 21; in Convention, 220n, 293, 295, 296
- LANSING, JOHN JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- LANSING, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- LANSING, PHILIP** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388
- LANSING, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee’s objections and nominations, 1385
- LANSING, SANDER**
- RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- LANSING, THOMAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- LAPHAM, JOHN** (Cumberland, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 437, 831
- LARELL, EDMUND** (Cummington or Plainfield, Mass.)
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- LARMON, JOHN** (Bristol, Maine)
- RCS MASS., 941
- LARNED, SIMON** (Pittsfield, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1006
- LARRABEE, TIMOTHY** (Windham, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: id., 600n; defeated in Assembly, 600
- LASSITER, JESSE** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 199, 220n
- LASSITER, NATHAN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, lii, lv
- in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 760; elected delegate, 199; roll call votes, 766, 768
- LATHAM, WILLIAM** (Robeson Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: in Commons, li

- LATHROP, ELISHA** (Lisbon, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 432
- LATHROP, JOHN** (Boston)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: sends Antifederalist material to Pa., 748  
 RCS VA.: id., 1666n  
 —letter from quoted, 1666n  
 —letter to, 1666  
 CC3  
 —letter to cited, 49n
- LATHROP, JOSHUA** (Norwich, Conn.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 2443n  
 —letter from quoted, 2443n  
 —letter to, 2443  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 364
- LATHROP, SAMUEL** (Wells, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- LATIMER, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 200, 226, 234, 235, 326; in Convention, 364, 365, 369, 590, 612, 613, 614; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518; pay for, 726; votes to ratify Constitution, 717  
 —letter from, 583  
 CC2, 17n
- LATIMER, HENRY** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 57, 99  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 29, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63, 66
- LATIMER, JAMES** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention candidate, 95; as Convention delegate, 106, 110; elected Convention president, 105, 112, 113  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52, 53n
- LAUGHTON, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1631
- LAURANCE, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 52, 589; id., 52n, 593n, 727n; said to be Antifederalist, 453; brings information from Poughkeepsie to New York City, 1209; and New York City procession, 1652; nominated as Convention delegate, 1481, 1489, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1500, 1502, 1503; nominated for Assembly, 1500, 1502; presents to U.S. House of Representatives N.Y.'s application for second convention, 2516  
 —in N.Y. Senate, 865; speeches of, 716, 718, 721, 722, 726; votes in, 715, 720, 727  
 —letters to, 245–47, 379–80, 453–54n; quoted, 72, 138–39, 142, 206  
 CC4, 570
- LAURENS FAMILY** (S.C.)  
 RCS S.C., xxxvii
- LAURENS, HENRY** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94; as president of Congress signs pamphlet version of Articles sent to states, 96; refuses appointment as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 215, 215n  
 —letter to, 126  
 RCS MD., xl  
 RCS MASS., 154  
 RCS N.J., 133  
 RCS N.Y.: pleased with "Fabius" essays, 1345, 1346n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046; criticism of, 1040; as president of Congress, 150, 1018–19, 1035, 1042–46; and public defaulters, 1018–19, 1060, 1072  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 75  
 RCS S.C.: id., 10n; drafts S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxii; attitude of printed in newspapers, 49; at Charleston procession, 425; elected delegate to Constitutional Convention but declines, xlii, 506, 508, 509, 509n, 510; as president of Congress, 114n; refuses seat on colonial council, xxix; said to oppose Constitution, 221, 221n; signs Articles of Confederation, xli  
 —in Convention, xxxvii, 310; declines seat from parishes of St. Philip and St. Michael, 292, 298, 298n, 299n; election results for, 297; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394, 456, 456n; pay for, 484  
 —letters from, 10, 12, 49–50  
 —letter to quoted, 506  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C., 65, 89  
 —letter from, 64  
 CC1, xlviii; id., 367n  
 —letters from, 366, 367; cited, 9, 366  
 CC3, 371  
 CC5, 79–80  
 CC6, 21, 22n
- LAURENS, HENRY, JR.** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, xxxvii, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394, 456, 456n; pay for, 484



- LAURENS, JOHN** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter to quoted, 260n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: death of in American Revolution, 149
- LAURENS, MARY ELEANOR** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: marries Charles Pinckney, 256, 256n
- LAW, RICHARD** (New London, Conn.)  
 CDR: on committee to revise draft Articles of Confederation (1777), 78  
 RCS CONN.: id., 609, 611, 485, 523n; as Conn. chief justice, 323, 341, 396n; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 435, 537, 561  
 —speech in Convention, 558–59; cited, 535, 536, 540; criticized a dry speaker, 584  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 85  
 —speech in Convention cited, 117  
 RCS MD., xl  
 CC3: id., 312n  
 —speech in Convention, 243n, 316–17, 317n
- LAWRANCE, ARIEL** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 437
- LAWRENCE, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- LAWRENCE, AUGUSTINE** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1647
- LAWRENCE, DAVID** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: circulates Federalist handbill in Columbia Co., 1434
- LAWRENCE, ELISHA** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- LAWRENCE, JOHN**  
*See* Laurance, John
- LAWRENCE, JONATHAN**  
*See* Laurance, John
- LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1262n, 2480n; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475; travels to Convention, 2343n; defeated for Assembly, 1532  
 —in Convention, 1531, 1677; as Antifederalist supports Smith's motion of 17 July 1788 on ratification, 2232; elected delegate, 1531, 1532; nominated as delegate, 1487; opposes giving central government control over militia, 2263; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; as a supporting speaker, 1671; speeches of, 2189, 2266, 2295, 2302  
 —letters from, 1261–62n, 2341–42; quoted, 1672, 2085, 2086; cited, 1292  
 —letter to, 1292–93n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as a Federalist, 132  
 —letters to, 72–73, 170  
 CC1, 309n, 488n, 492n  
 CC2: id., 76n  
 —letters to, 75–76, 389–90; cited, 18n, 390n
- LAW, ALEXANDER** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Legislative Council, 49, 103n  
 —letter from quoted, 95  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 32, 61
- LAW, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110; and Sussex election turmoil, 73  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52
- LAW, THOMAS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110; as undersheriff, 62, 68n, 69, 70  
 —testimony of as undersheriff, 71–74  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: undersheriff for Sussex Co., 18, 19–20, 21–22, 25, 29, 31, 32–22; pay for, 52; as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 63, 70
- LAWSON, HUGH** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23; in Assembly, 15
- LAWSON, JOHN** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected coroner, 25, 27
- LAWSON, RICHARD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- LAWSON, ROBERT** (Prince Edward Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 166n, 516n; 186; said to oppose Constitution, 165, 515  
 —in Convention, 908, 917; elected delegate, 607–8; described as Antifederalist in, 744; votes in, 1539, 1541; attends meeting of Antifederalists of, 1560n, 1561; pay for, 1566
- LAWTON, GILES, JR.** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 444, 699, 702, 992  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 411–12
- LAWTON, ISAAC** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 718  
 —letters to, 717–18; cited, 696n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 293–94
- LAWTON, JOSHUA** (Loudon, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 978; instructions to, 978; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487



- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- LAWTON, ROBERT** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 699
- LAZELL, EDMUND** (Cummington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 949; instructions to, 949; pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482
- LEALAND, EBENEZER** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- LEAR, SUSAN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.H.: id., 453n  
—journal of, 453  
RCS R.I.: journal of, 281
- LEAR, TOBIAS** (Portsmouth, N.H./Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1089n, 1543n  
—letter from, 1089  
RCS N.H.: id., 54, 395n; returning to Mount Vernon, 395  
—letters from, 316–17, 354–55, 394–95; quoted, lxix, 98, 311, 367; cited, 54, 442  
—letters to, 442; cited, 317n, 354  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1351n; and printing of Mason's objections, 339  
—letter from, 1350–51  
—letter to cited, 1350  
RCS N.C.: as Washington's secretary, 808, 809  
—letter from quoted, 810, 810n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 99  
RCS R.I.: as President Washington's secretary, 676n, 678n, 679n, 854, 1007n  
—letters from quoted, 679n, 971n  
—letter to quoted, 676n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as President Washington's secretary, 287  
—letter from, 286  
—letter to, 282  
RCS VA.: id., 82n, 216n, 456n; as "Brutus" answers Mason's objections, 41n, 42n, 83n, 174, 197, 198n, 208–11, 212–16; as Washington's secretary, 781n, 885n  
—letters from, 79–83, 196–98, 321–22, 455–56, 698–99; quoted, 41n; cited, 321–22, 780, 781n, 1634, 1634n, 1673n, 1715  
—letters to, 1715–16; cited, 79, 196, 456n, 698, 699n  
CC2: id., 157n; as "Brutus" answers George Mason's objections, 148n, 149n, 152, 155, 156, 158n  
—letters from, 155–56, 157n–58n  
CC3  
—letters from quoted, 148n; cited, 120n  
CC4: id., 307n  
—letter from, 306–7  
—letter to cited, 307n  
CC5  
—letter from quoted, 79  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 186–87  
—letter to cited, 208n
- LEARNED, AMASA** (New London, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 435, 537, 561  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 243
- LEARNED, DANIEL** (Thompson, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 447, 538, 561
- LEARNED, JEREMIAH** (Oxford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 146, 229
- LEATHERBURY, THOMAS**  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 71
- LEATHERS, MARTHA** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 344n
- LEAVENWORTH, JESSE**  
RCS VT.: on assembly committee to draft ratification of amendments to Constitution, 231
- LEAVITT, EDMUND R.** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- LEAVITT, MOSES** (North Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- LEAVITT, THADDEUS** (Suffield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 567n  
—diary of, 567  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 273  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—diary of, 20
- LEBOSS, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593
- LECOMPTE, MOSES** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77
- LEDBETTER, GEORGE** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 773; arrives after vote on ratification, 742; pay for, 476, 481n, 778; roll call votes, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 34, 35, 37, 51
- LEDLIE, HUGH** (Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 486n  
—letters from, 485–86, 575–83n; quoted, 535, 563–64; cited, 330, 493n, 536, 583n

- RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letters from, 69–70, 99, 114; cited, 114
- RCS MASS.: id., 1083n  
—letter from, 1083
- RCS N.H.: id., 290n  
—letter from quoted, 290n; cited, 56
- RCS N.Y., 8; id., 612n  
—letters from, 610–13n, 888–89n; cited, 888
- CC2, 17n, 169n  
CC5  
—letter from quoted, 405n
- LEDYARD, MR.** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1532
- LEE FAMILY** (Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: are Antifederalists, 606  
RCS VA., 1780  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 23  
CC6, 21
- LEE, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- LEE, ANDREW** (Lisbon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 432, 453, 523n, 537, 561
- LEE, ARTHUR** (Prince William Co., Va.)  
CDR: and three-fifths clause in amendment to apportion taxes by population (1783), 149; dropped from committee to give Congress power to regulate commerce (1784), 153  
—letter from, 351
- RCS MD.: says that majority of Virginians are Antifederal, 606, 607n  
—letter to quoted, 619–20
- RCS MASS., 350, 351n, 588, 618, 622n; id., 589n; Antifederalist candidate for Va. Convention, 588; as author of “Cincinnatus” essays, 488n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 161; asserts that four-fifths of Virginians oppose the Constitution, 1189; on U.S. Board of Treasury, 327n; as congressional committeeman rejects Supt. of Finance Morris’ report, 372n  
—as “Cincinnatus” (text of), 87–91, 160–65, 199–203n, 257–62n, 281–87, 319–27n, 367–72n  
—letters from quoted, 68n, 658; cited, 2502  
—letter to quoted, 1111n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: questionability of, 170–74  
—letters from, 307, 340
- RCS N.C.: on U.S. Board of Treasury, 661n
- RCS PA.: as author of “Cincinnatus” essays, 288
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: scurrilous pamphlet of criticized, 1047
- RCS R.I., 24n
- RCS S.C.: id., 509n–10n  
—letter to, 509–10n
- RCS VA.: id., 35n, 526, 1337n, 1618n; supports amendments to Constitution, 34; opposes Constitution, 106, 109, 224n, 241, 702, 895–96, 1700; as candidate for Convention, 122, 122n, 128, 129n, 283, 561, 614n, 620; as “Cincinnatus,” 129n, 895–96; visits Mount Vernon, 456n; newspaper reports of remarks on Va. Antifederalism, 466–67, 827n; gift to from France, 1349, 1369n  
—letters from, 34–35, 131, 522, 619–20; quoted, 614n; cited, 127, 283n, 617–18, 1617  
—letters to, 122, 127–29, 1617–18
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: reports close Convention elections, 63  
—letter from, 180
- CC1, xlv, 12, 19, 22, 507; id., 308n; said to oppose Constitution, 451, 455  
—letters from, 307–8, 510–11  
—letters to, 505–7; cited, 150n, 338n  
—“Cincinnatus,” 530–34; authorship of, 507n, 529n
- CC2, 334, 334n, 364n, 481  
—letter from cited, 372n  
—letter to cited, 158n  
—“Cincinnatus,” 11–14, 124–28, 186–91, 303–10, 360–64; authorship of, 167n
- CC3, 216, 263, 267n, 325  
—letter from quoted, 467n
- CC4, 339–41  
—letter from quoted, 580n  
—“Cincinnatus,” 540n, 542, 542n, 549, 549–50
- CC5, 29  
—letter to quoted, 239
- CC6, 21, 63n, 358n  
—letter from quoted, 272n  
—letters to, 271–72; quoted, 206n, 373n  
*See also* “Cincinnatus”
- LEE, CHARLES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS CONN., 488, 508, 577  
RCS GA.  
—letter from quoted, 204
- RCS MD.: and opposition to Washington during war, 210
- RCS MASS., 548n, 776n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 314
- RCS VA.: id., 147n; 147, 1335n; conflict with Washington, 229, 231n, 485, 490n  
—letters from, 705–6, 734–35, 797–98; quoted, 1762n; cited, 1335n  
—letters to, 522; quoted, 735n

- CC2, 399  
 CC3, 81  
 CC5, 26n  
 —letter from, 73–74n  
 —letter to quoted, 74n
- LEE, FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT** (Richmond Co., Va.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
 RCS MASS., 350, 351n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046; as a Federalist, 734  
 RCS VA.: id., 224n; as candidate for Convention, 224; described as Federalist, 224, 292, 744, 1700; described as influential Antifederalist, 895–96  
 —letter to quoted, 9n–10n  
 CC2, 334  
 CC6, 358n
- LEE, HENRY** (Bourbon Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 143n  
 —in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1540; pay for, 1566
- LEE, HENRY** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 CDR, 325; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 326, 330, 331, 335  
 RCS N.Y.: in Congress on post office, 591; in Congress on location of capital, 1252  
 —letter from cited, 2507  
 —letter to quoted, 2506–7  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 87  
 RCS VA.: id., 231n, 527, 124, 143, 147n, 594; supports Constitution, 14, 291; as delegate to Congress, 21, 94, 122, 224n, 1091n, 1183, 1256n; Spanish give loans to, 206, 207n, 1091n; and navigation of Mississippi, 207n, 275, 291, 1091n, 1183, 1191; visits Mount Vernon, 224n, 456n; praise of, 230; at Battle of Guilford Courthouse, 1090n; and development of canals, 1179  
 —letters from, 223–24, 248–49, 598, 619, 1631; quoted, 591n, 595n, 812, 1090n–91n; cited, 1630n, 1786  
 —letters to quoted, 1764n; cited, 208n, 1091n  
 —in Convention, 908, 909, 913; candidate for, 224; elected delegate, 561, 617–21; as Federalist leader in, 744, 898, 1592, 1615, 1649, 1653, 1684, 1701–2, 1704, 1791; subscribes to *Debates* of, 904; votes in, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566; praised for service in, 1702, 1739  
 —speeches in Convention, 914, 915, 949–51, 1072–81, 1163–64, 1229, 1292–94, 1320–21, 1344, 1379, 1381, 1471–72, 1659; references to, 951, 1294; responses to, 952, 1191, 1304, 1344, 1490–91  
 RCS CONG.: id., 43n; description of, 23; in Congress, 8, 23; motions, 5, 72; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 41n, 73, 74, 75; seconds motion, 30  
 —letter from, 43  
 CC1, 440  
 —letters from cited, 43n, 50n, 93n  
 —letter to cited, 93n  
 —in Congress, xliii, 229n; speeches by, 233, 235, 237  
 CC2, 400  
 CC3, 328, 328n  
 CC4, 307n, 571  
 CC6, 357, 366  
 —letter from, 353  
 —letter to, 354–55
- LEE, ISAAC** (Berlin, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561
- LEE, JOSEPH** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- LEE, LUDWELL** (Prince William Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 30n; 30, 119n  
 CC1, 282; id., 283n
- LEE, NOAH** (Castleton, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- LEE, RICHARD** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 119n, 191, 541  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: in House of Delegates, 5, 95, 97, 98, 99
- LEE, RICHARD BLAND** (Loudoun Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 147n  
 —letter from quoted, 1762n
- LEE, RICHARD HENRY** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
 CDR, 52, 53, 61, 325; opposes Galloway Plan, 52; moves for independence and for a confederation, 53, 72, 78; and Articles of Confederation, 54, 55, 78, 96; on committee to draft Northwest Ordinance (1787), 61; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; signs Land Ordinance (1785) as president of Congress, 163; refuses appointment as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 198n, 322, 352; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 323, 324, 326, 329–49, 352; transmits his amendments to

- Constitution, 341n, 342n, 342, 345, 346, 348, 348n  
 —letters from, 342, 345–46, 346, 348  
 —letter to quoted, 61; cited, 349n
- RCS CONN.: attacked for opposing Constitution, 330, 458, 507–12, 522, 576, 597n; charges that his Antifederalism is based on his enmity toward Washington, 488, 506, 508, 577; assists Gerry and Mason, 488; amendments proposed in Congress, 507n  
 —letter to cited, 583n
- RCS DEL.: Antifederalist activity in Wilmington, 92; said to be jealous of Washington, 94
- RCS MD., xl, 212n; id., 123n; advocates second constitutional convention, 264n; “An American” (Tench Coxe) addressed to, 103; as Antifederalist leader, 186; criticism of, 210; letter to Gov. Edmund Randolph, 103, 121, 123n, 187n, 255, 262, 265n, 356, 358, 360n, 486, 487n, 498, 515, 515n; opposition to Washington during war, 210
- RCS MASS.: id., 94n, 350n–51n; “Brutus” essays attributed to, 301; “Federal Farmer” attributed to, 544, 546, 547, 548n, 775n; criticized for owning slaves, 548n; defended against Federalist charges that he opposed Washington, 775, 776n; objections of to Constitution, 653–54; proposes amendments to Constitution in Congress, 94n, 95, 351n, 653; and prospects of ratification in Va., 94; reprinting in Mass. of Edmund Randolph’s letter to, 150; reprinting of “New England’s” attack on, 151  
 —letters from quoted, 350n, 351n  
 —letters to, 349–51n; cited, 618, 622n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 58
- RCS N.H.: “An American” (Tench Coxe) addressed to, 254; ceases opposition to Constitution, 98, 287; and George Mason’s objections, 55; proposes amendments to Constitution in Confederation Congress, 287n; in Second Continental Congress, xxxiv  
 —letter to Va. Gov. Edmund Randolph, 5, 97–98, 287n
- RCS N.Y.: as an Antifederalist, 1081n; as delegate to First Continental Congress, 1082n; did not attend Constitutional Convention, 244n; in Congress debates on Constitution, 56, 57, 462, 2501–2; “Federal Farmer” perhaps written by, 204, 576–77; and George Mason’s objections, 338; misconstrues Constitution, 340, 652, 652n–53n; N.Y. reprinting of his amendments to the Constitution, 462–64; as possible author of “Brutus,” 103, 160, 306; as possible author of “Cincinnatus,” 160, 281; is qualified to be President, 55; refuses to go to Va. Convention for health reasons, 1094, 1095n; advocates a second Convention to propose amendments, 2502; sent letter from the N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1099, 1102n, 1581, 1796, 1797; virulence against, 981, 1081n  
 —letter from to Edmund Randolph cited, 57, 2502  
 —letters from cited, 651n, 2502  
 —letters to, 1099–1102n, 1581; cited, 2502
- RCS N.C.: chosen Antifederalist U.S. senator, 594, 595n; as possible enemy of Washington and Franklin, 68; questions concerning him, 67–68; speech of quoted, 366n; turns down appointment to Constitutional Convention, 68n  
 —letter from to Gov. Edmund Randolph cited, 67, 68n, 94, 102n; cited, 366n  
 —letter to cited, 496n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 62
- RCS PA., 256, 288, 293, 602
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist leader, 1023, 1145; criticism of, 764; false report of changed position on Constitution, 1021; has dropped opposition to Constitution, 824  
 —letter to quoted, 1051
- RCS R.I., 558, 844, 845; id., 496n; amendments to Constitution, 6, 240; as Antifederalist leader, 6, 244; and constitution-writing, 793, 793n; and George Mason’s objections, 67; praise of for not attacking delegates to Constitutional Convention, 92  
 —letter from, to Va. Gov. Edmund Randolph, 6, 99–100, 107n, 245n  
 —letter to, 495–96
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: satirized, 315–16
- RCS S.C.: “An American” essay (Tench Coxe) addressed to, 204; letter of reprinted in S.C., 4; proposes bill of rights in Congress, 5n; letter from to Gov. Randolph responded to, 66, 66n
- RCS VA.: id., 527, 718n; opposes amendment granting Confederation Congress power to regulate commerce, xxxiii, 698n; proposes Convention to increase powers of Confederation Congress, xxxiv; declines to serve in Constitutional Convention, xxxv, 9, 138n, 487, 542n; opposes Constitution in Confederation Congress, 14, 20,

- 21, 25, 26, 27, 28n, 29, 36, 59n–66, 94, 107; meets with Philadelphia Antifederalists, 33n; in New York City, 34, 38; opposes Constitution, 34, 106, 109, 150, 165, 183, 197, 224n, 229, 241, 282, 292, 343–44, 515, 583, 702, 744, 1572, 1700; influence of, 49, 456; visits Mount Vernon, 52n, 456n; said to dislike Washington, 229, 231n, 486; proposes privy council, 253; support for Constitution would be helpful, 290; position on Constitution is said to change, 292, 313, 313n, 322, 331n, 382, 457, 618n, 620, 621n; favors a second convention, 297; said to be losing support, 357; newspaper report on fabricated, 357n; moves for independence (1776), 507, 507n, 842n; as possible candidate for Convention, 561, 562, 617–18, 618n, 620; differs with other Antifederalists on amendments, 590; health as reason for not standing for Convention, 618n, 620; said to favor separate confederacies, 716; criticism of, 753, 881; assumed to be member of Convention, 895
- letters from, 9–10, 25, 28–30, 32–33, 36–39, 51–52, 59n–67, 417–20, 765–66, 784–87, 825–26, 878–82; quoted, xxxiii, 9n–10n, 60n, 364, 366n–67n, 604n, 621n, 698n; cited, 9, 30n, 39n, 59n, 66n, 124, 618n, 706n, 826, 829n, 882n, 1574n, 1623
- letters to, 619–20, 705–6, 814–15, 1623–28; quoted, 614n, 912n, 1763n; cited, 9, 12n, 20, 28, 39n, 40n, 61, 260n, 284, 366n–67n, 417, 617–18, 765, 784, 812, 825, 826, 829n
- objections to Constitution (16 Oct. letter), 226, 260n, 297, 298, 490n, 521, 599, 695, 697n, 698n, 833; text of, 61–66; publication of, 4, 242, 620; distribution of, 30, 33, 59n–61n, 124, 253; criticism of, 60n, 297, 298, 310, 312, 313–20, 368, 381, 385n, 430, 431, 485–89; defense of, 60n, 506, 798–803; praise of, 324, 383, 446; responses to, 633, 641–47, 656n, 693–94, 713–19, 749–53, 842n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Antifederalist, 171
- RCS CONG.: *id.*, 43n
- letter to, 43
- CC1, 4, 6, 247n, 308, 407; *id.*, 282n; resigns appointment to Constitutional Convention, xlvii, 283n, 484; said to oppose Constitution, 275, 308, 439, 451, 452, 455, 470; and George Mason's objections to Constitution, 347n, 358; as alleged author of "Brutus" and "Cincinnatus," 411n, 529n
- letters from, 281–83, 289, 323–25, 367–69, 484–86; cited, 24, 25, 27, 39, 84n, 151n, 230n, 314n, 325n, 338n, 347n, 385n, 484
- letters to cited, 25, 281, 282n, 346n, 347n, 369n
- in Congress, xliii; speeches by, 229n, 242n; speeches by, 232–33, 233, 234, 234–35, 235, 236, 237, 238; motion by, 233–34, 234, 235, 236, 241n
- amendments to Constitution proposed by: in Congress, 238–40; Congress considers, 230n, 237, 241, 275, 281, 323, 452; copies of sent to various people, 230n, 242n, 282, 289, 323, 325n, 369n, 385n, 484, 546n; publication of, 230n, 385n
- CC2, 366n, 399, 400, 503n; alleged author of "Federal Farmer," "Cincinnatus," and "Brutus," 15n–16n, 17n, 166, 186n, 208n; said to oppose Constitution, 82, 95, 156, 166, 364n–65n, 399, 481; alleged hatred of George Washington, 166, 366n, 399; amendments to Constitution of, 365n–66n, 370–72
- letters from cited, 333, 365n, 366n, 372n
- letters to, 333–34; cited, 334n, 364n
- objections to Constitution (16 Oct. 1787 letter): text of, 366–72; circulation of, 365n, 379, 448n; commentaries on, 365n–66n
- CC3, 468n; favors amendments to Constitution, 52, 94, 288n; alleged hatred of George Washington, 78, 81, 82, 85, 159; alleged author of "Federal Farmer," 80–85, 156n, 158, 159; said to oppose Constitution, 203, 325, 327; rumored to relax active opposition to Constitution, 438, 439n, 452, 498
- letters from quoted, 93
- letters to cited, 118n, 121n, 144n–45n, 267n
- objections to Constitution (16 Oct. 1787 letter), 51, 51–52, 165n, 165, 171, 173, 371, 468, 547, 553; reply to by "An American," 165–71, 172, 173–76, 176n, 373
- CC4, 241n, 307n, 513, 591; attacked, 116, 152, 375; rumored to relax opposition to Constitution, 138, 239, 339n, 553; influence of in Va., 307
- letters from, 210–13; quoted, 66n, 540n
- letters to quoted, 580n; cited, 210
- objections to Constitution (16 Oct. 1787 letter), 115, 116n, 141, 150, 332, 380, 387n
- CC5: objections of to Constitution answered, 15, 16; opposes Constitution, 29, 372n; criticism of attacks on, 271
- letters from, 231–33n; quoted, 267

- CC6, 4, 147, 148n; opposes Constitution, 21, 358n; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33; abused in newspapers, 78  
—letters from, 57–58, 74–79n; cited, 57, 78n  
—letters to, 36–37, 178–83n
- LEE, SILAS** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 907, 1059; id., 783n; mildly Antifederalist, 572, 648, 781, 874–75; Hill hopes Thatcher can stand Antifederalist charges of, 1697; as letter writer after ratification by Mass., 1685  
—letters from, 780–84n, 874–75, 966, 1061, 1699–1700, 1718, 1726; cited, 1699–1700  
—letters to quoted, 1699–1700; cited, 1718, 1726
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 308, 371
- RCS N.H.: id., 231n–32n  
—letter from, 231–32
- CC3: id., 287n; 286
- CC4: id., 264n  
—letters from, 117–18, 430; quoted, 118n; cited, 264  
—letters to cited, 210, 264, 430
- LEE, THOMAS** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 284
- LEE, THOMAS LUDWELL** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 78n
- LEE, THOMAS SIM** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 24, 25n; id., 25n, 592n; as a Federalist, 113n  
—and Constitutional Convention: nominated to, 793; elected delegate, 781, 795, 796; declines appointment to, 782, 802  
—in Md. Convention, 614, 622, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 593; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; pay for, 685  
—letter from, 592
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 3, 93; in Convention, 29, 31
- CC1, xlvi  
CC2: id., 398n; 396
- LEE, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as watchmaker in Charleston procession, 427
- LEE, WILLIAM** (Westmoreland Co., Va./Europe)  
CDR  
—letter to quoted, 61
- LEECH, JOSEPH** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 141, 217, 224, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 477, 778; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468, 764, 766
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 30, 34, 36, 52
- LEEPER, CHARLES** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: as sheriff in Carlisle riot, 684–85, 698, 700–701, 702, 706  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as sheriff, 1068
- LEFEVER, SIMON** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Hurley meeting, 1548
- LEFFERTS, DIRCK** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Federalist campaigning in Duaneburgh, 1367  
—letter to cited, 1379
- LEFFERTS, JACOBUS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- LEFFERTS, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City procession, 1601
- LEFFERTS, PETER** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1468, 1677; election of to Convention announced, 1476; has not yet appeared in Convention, 2347; in Convention appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; ratifies Constitution, 2441; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- LEGARE, BENJAMIN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as city treasurer marches in Charleston procession, 429
- LEGARE, SAMUEL** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as steward of Charleston procession, 424
- LEGARE, THOMAS** (St. John's Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- LEIGH, JOHN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and aftermath of Dobbs Co. riot, 197
- LEIGHTON, JOEL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and vote for Convention delegate, 184
- LELAND, JOHN** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 426n–27n; opposes Constitution, 424, 425–26, 600, 1607n; meets with Madison, 427n, 596n; copies of *The Federalist* sent to, 654n. *See also* Baptists  
CC4: id., 254n; 252–54  
CC6, 85
- LEMMON, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 637

- LEMMORD, ROBERT**  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 51
- L'ENFANT, PIERRE CHARLES** (New York City/  
France)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1612n, 1660n; and New York  
City procession pavilion, 1587, 1657;  
thanked by committee on arrangements  
of New York City procession, 1611–  
12  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and doctors' riot, 223  
RCS CONG.: id., 86n; as architect preparing  
New York City for capital, 85–86  
CC6, 291
- LENOIR, WILLIAM** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as possible U.S. senator, 785  
—in N.C. Senate, xlix, li, liv, 37, 38; calls  
for yeas and nays, 709; chosen N.C. dele-  
gate to second constitutional convention,  
699, 715, 716, 718, 719; presents petition  
from Dobbs Co. inhabitants, 226; roll call  
votes, 43, 705, 706, 709, 718; superintends  
balloting, 703  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756;  
bound by instructions, 570n; makes mo-  
tion, 226; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449,  
462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771; as fre-  
quent speaker, 216; speeches of, 238, 250,  
251, 411–15, 427; speech of answered,  
250, 251; speech of cited, 452; speeches of  
responded to, 416, 417, 418, 426–27  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 32,  
34, 35, 37, 51
- LENOX, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing  
Constitution, 1404
- LENVILL, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- LEONARD, MAJOR** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1046
- LEONARD, DAVID** (Mass.)  
RCS N.C.  
—letter from quoted, 818
- LEONARD, GEORGE** (Mass.)  
RCS R.I., 881n
- LEONARD, ICHABOD** (Taunton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1050
- LEONARD, JACOB** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
—in Commons, l, lii, lv; elected to, 562,  
563n; roll call vote, 52  
—in Convention, 217, 224; elected dele-  
gate, 201; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450,  
462, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32,  
34, 37, 51
- LEONARD, NATHANIEL** (Taunton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1049,  
1050, 1051; pay for, 1506; votes not to rat-  
ify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 228
- LEONARD, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1506n; New York City Ger-  
mans meet at house of, 1506
- LERAY DE CHAUMONT, JAMES DONATIEN**  
(Otsego Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 137
- LE ROY, DANIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City pro-  
cession, 1601
- LEROY, HERMAN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 95
- LESHER, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: meeting at Germantown  
home of, 593, 597
- LESTERJETTE, LEWIS** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House  
of Representatives, 164; on S.C. House  
committee calling Convention, 78  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjourn-  
ment, 365; votes on amending report on  
amendments, 392; votes on ratification,  
396; pay for, 484
- LÉTOMBE, PHILIPPE ANDRÉ JOSEPH DE**  
(France)  
RCS N.H.: id., 448n  
—letter from, 448  
RCS R.I.: id., 283n  
—letter from cited, 283n  
CC6: id., 198n  
—letter from, 194–99n  
*See also* France
- LETTSON[E], JOHN COAKLEY** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as correspondent with  
Rush, 874  
CC1, 262–63; id., 263n
- LEUFVENIUS, MR.** (England)  
CC4, 503, 503n
- LE VEILLARD, LOUIS-GUILLAUME** (France)  
CC4: id., 136n  
—letter to, 135–36  
CC5, 37  
—letter to, 191–93n
- LEVELY, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- LEWIS, COL.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: militia in New York City celebra-  
tion, 1286



- LEWIS, MR.** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1532
- LEWIS, BENJAMIN** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- LEWIS, CHARLES** (York Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 623–24
- LEWIS, ELI**  
RCS VA., 1710
- LEWIS, FRANCIS** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76;  
signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- LEWIS, FRANCIS, JR.** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714;  
and celebration in Jamaica, N.Y., 1281
- LEWIS, HOWELL** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 477;  
roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 51
- LEWIS, JACOB** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23; in  
Assembly, 15
- LEWIS, JOHN**  
RCS S.C.: id., 441n
- LEWIS, JOHN** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 999
- LEWIS, JOSEPH** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as clerk of elections, 175  
—diary of, 175  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 340
- LEWIS, JOSHUA** (Cheraw Hill, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: oration at Chatham celebration,  
441
- LEWIS, LUKE** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District  
grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- LEWIS, MORGAN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1245n, 1582n–83n; nominated  
for Assembly, 1495, 1502; nominated as  
Convention delegate, 1485, 1495, 1496,  
1503; appointed election inspector, 1494;  
questions who wrote speech for John Wil-  
liams, 1794n, 1796  
—letters from, 1581, 2367, 2434; quoted,  
1468, 1531, 1575  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: commands militia, 309,  
311  
RCS CONG.: id., 70n  
—letter from, 69–70
- LEWIS, RICHARD** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 778;  
roll call votes, 766, 767, 771
- LEWIS, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: owns City Tavern, 1264, 1269n;  
and Fourth of July fracas, 1268
- LEWIS, THOMAS** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23
- LEWIS, THOMAS** (Rockingham Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 384n; said to support Constitu-  
tion, 384, 610, 610n, 744  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate,  
384, 610; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay  
for, 1566  
CC4: id., 106n; 105, 141
- LEWIS, WARNER** (Gloucester Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 591n  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate,  
589–91; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay  
for, 1566  
—letter from, 589–90  
CC4, 333, 333n
- LEWIS, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA., 174; id., 729; in Assembly, 238, 240,  
247, 253, 254  
—speeches in Assembly, 245, 249–51, 251–  
53, 275–77; reply to, 251  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: drafts instructions to Pa.  
delegates in Confederation Congress,  
1091; as a lawyer, 735; nominated to As-  
sembly, 271; presented printers' petition  
to Assembly, 1091, 1092; speeches of in  
Assembly, 534–35, 541, 1093, 1094  
—letter from, 295–96  
CC4: id., 565n–66n; and Philadelphia prin-  
ters' petition, 562n, 563, 564, 565
- LEWIS, WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: elected to Commons, 849
- LEWIS, WILLIAM T.** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii,  
567n, 704, 722
- LEWIS, WINSLOW** (Wellfleet, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1063
- LEYONS, WILLIAM** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Consti-  
tution, 174
- L'HOMMEDIEU, EZRA** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 728n, 1245n; campaigns in  
Suffolk Co., 1378, 1537; certifies Abraham  
Yates's cautionary certificate, 2450; elected  
to Congress, 670n, 688, 1379n; in Con-  
gress at time of organization of new govern-  
ment, 2448n, 2449n; does not want to  
attend Congress because of Convention  
election in Suffolk Co., 1377–78; nomi-  
nated as a Convention delegate, 1536,  
1537; as possible Convention candidate,  
1537  
—in N.Y. Senate: nominated for Senate,  
1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1502, 1504,

- 1512n; elected to, 1527; votes, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727; speeches of, 720, 721, 723; on committee to respond to governor's speech, 695, 696  
—letters from, 1328–30n; quoted, xxix, 1536, 1604n  
—letters to cited, 1244, 1328, 2219n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 266
- RCS CONG.: in Congress, 8, 41, 42; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35
- CC3, 484n
- LIBBEY, JEREMIAH** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 24n; as postmaster and keeper of the magazine for Portsmouth, lxxxiv  
—letters from, 23–24, 106, 226–27, 232–33, 239, 306, 398–99, 433–34; quoted, 9n, 26n, 220, 226; cited, 231n, 433n, 439n, 445n  
—letters to cited, 106, 226, 227, 232, 239
- RCS N.Y.  
—letter from quoted, 799
- RCS R.I.  
—letter from cited, 970n
- CC4  
—letters from quoted, 179n, 183n
- LIBBY, NATHANIEL** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as block maker in Charleston procession, 428
- LIGHTWOOD, EDWARD** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297, 297n; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 484
- LIGHTWOOD, JOHN** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- LIKELY, JOHN** (Scotland)  
RCS VA.: id., 588n  
—letter to, 587–88
- LILLEY, JOSEPH** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 247; votes to call state Convention, 66
- LIMOZIN, ANDRÉ** (France)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 46
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 658; elected Convention delegate, 235, 327; in Convention, 364, 366–67, 369, 381, 589, 591; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 726; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718
- CC3, 34
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN** (Hingham, Mass.)  
RCS CONN., 522, 523n
- RCS MASS.: id., 436; said to be tool of aristocracy, 1730; elected lt. governor, 1636, 1636n, 1680, 1730–31, 1732, 1770; orders militia to celebrate ratification, 1631; Sewall dines with after ratification, 1520; puts down Shays's Rebellion, xxxix, 1692; attacked for membership in Society of Cincinnati, 1730; as Suffolk Co. militia commander, 1630; keeps Washington informed, 789, 1676, 1676, 1685, 1689n  
—letters from, 348–49, 660–61n, 1528, 1541–43, 1555, 1572–73, 1581–82, 1624, 1676, 1688–89; quoted, 806–7, 1176, 1179, 1184, 1410, 1528n, 1731–32, 1765–66; cited, 1177, 1188n, 1443, 1688  
—letters to, 635–36n, 1653–54; quoted, 789, 1528n, 1543n; cited, 1676  
—in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as site for, 1163; as Federalist leader, 1552; on invitation of Gerry to attend, 1176; pay for, 1506; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speech of, 1232
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; elected delegate, 127, 223; as lt. governor candidate, 337, 348, 357, 374, 380, 469  
—letters from, 281, 410  
—letter to, 381
- RCS N.H.: id., 228n–29n, 309n  
—letters from, 228–29, 237; cited, 222  
—letters to, 266–67, 308–9; quoted, 221, 225; cited, 229n, 237n, 281n, 442n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1092n; elected lt. governor, 1131; and Shays's Rebellion, 16n  
—letters to, 1092, 1152–53, 2462–63; quoted, 1139n; cited, 1197n, 2506
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 355  
—letter to, 303
- RCS N.C.: id., 559n; as Indian commissioner, 679, 681  
—letter from, 559
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 85
- RCS PA., 489
- RCS R.I., 257; id., 257n  
—letter to quoted, 268n

- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: toasted, 137  
 RCS S.C.: id., 198n  
 —letter from cited, 233, 234n  
 —letters to, 197–99n, 233–35n, 464–65; quoted, 212, 423, 536n; cited, 212, 432  
 RCS VA.: id., 281n; 280, 293n  
 —letter from quoted, 637n, 781n; cited, 780  
 —letters to, 279, 478, 636–37, 780–81, 1783; quoted, 1762n; cited, 428n, 780, 781n  
 RCS CONG.: id., 24n  
 —letter to, 23–24  
 CC1, 13, 55, 92n, 94, 143  
 CC2, 331–32  
 CC3: id., 488n; 53n, 371  
 —letters to, 487–88; cited, 53n, 142n  
 CC4: id., 210n; 27, 210  
 —letters from quoted, 62n, 222n–23n, 464n; cited, 28n, 180n, 464n  
 —letters to quoted, 21n, 27n, 64n, 180n, 183n, 463n; cited, 464n  
 CC5, 412  
 —letter to, 394–95  
 CC6, 159, 177, 195  
 —letters from quoted, 275n, 328; cited, 274  
 —letters to, 176–77; quoted, 159, 208n, 209n, 375n
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: death of, 741, 1249n, 1333n, 1519, 1538, 1541, 1809, 1823n; illness of, 635, 636n, 660, 1528; nominated as Convention delegate, 921
- LINCOLN, JAMES** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 159n  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: effect of speeches on backcountry members of House, 251, 253n; opposes Constitution, 254; in roll call vote, 163; speeches of, 88, 89, 155–57; response to, 157–58  
 —in Convention, 309; acquiesces to ratification, 401; as Antifederalist speaker, 306; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 484
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 46–47
- LINCOLN, LEVI** (Mass.)  
 RCS R.I., 641n
- LINDLEY, JONATHAN** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, l, liii, lv, 51, 52, 707  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; elected delegate, 175; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- LINDON, ZADOC** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- LINDSAY, GEORGE** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1640; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- LINDSEY, JOHN** (Lower District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
 —in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS** (England)  
 CC4: id., 504n  
 —letter to, 504
- LINFIELD, DAVID, SR.** (Braintree, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1565; id., 1565n
- LINTON, JOHN** (St. Matthew's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 310; election confirmed, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 484
- LISPENARD, A.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1635
- LISTON, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- LITCHFIELD, JAMES** (Cohasset, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 948
- LITHGOW, WILLIAM** (Pownalborough, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: toasted, 91
- LITTLE, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152; as selectman, 151
- LITTLE, CHARLES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 586n; 24, 584
- LITTLE, ENOCH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- LITTLE, ENOCH, JR.** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- LITTLE, FRIEND** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- LITTLE, JOSEPH, JR.** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- LITTLE, MOSES** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 163
- LITTLE, NOAH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- LITTLE, WILLIAM** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218

- LITTLE, WILLIAM PERSON** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- LITTLEFIELD, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I./Ga.)  
 RCS R.I., 1061  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 50–51  
 CC4: id., 105n; 104–5
- LITTLEJOHN, MILES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- LITTLEPAGE, JOHN CARTER** (Hanover Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- LITTLEPAGE, LEWIS** (Va./France)  
 RCS MASS., 389; id., 390n  
 CC2: id., 474n; 473n, 474
- LIVERMORE, LT.** (Paxton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1002
- LIVERMORE, SAMUEL** (Campton/Holderness/Thornton, N.H.)  
 CDR: on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64  
 RCS N.H.: id., 63n, 464; denial that he opposes Constitution, 63; as N.H. chief justice, lxxxiv  
 —in Convention, 200; on committees, 201–2, 372; elected delegate, 153; as Federalist leader, 229, 234, 241; makes motion to ratify, 367, 374, 375; and motion for amendments, 366, 370; motions, 198, 204, 375; opposes amendments, 371n, 372n; pay for, 385; speeches of, 204, 205, 211–12, 370, 371; speeches of cited, 212, 217, 232, 233, 250, 251, 368–69; votes to ratify, 375  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13, 16  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
 CC4, 521  
 CC6, 186
- LIVINGSTON FAMILY** (N.Y.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Federalist, 132
- LIVINGSTON, CAPT.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: leads militia in Poughkeepsie celebration of Fourth of July, 1291
- LIVINGSTON, ANNE HUME** (Nancy, daughter of William Shippen, Jr.) (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 340
- LIVINGSTON, BROCKHOLST** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 2148; id., 2150n; as delegate to general Convention of the Cincinnati, 1287; described as a Federalist, 2495n; nominated as Convention delegate, 1485, 1501; and New York City procession, 1245  
 —in Assembly, 2511, 2514, 2516, 2525, 2528; elected to with vote results, 1527; nominated for, 1496, 1505, 1512n; speeches of, 2492–94, 2516–20, 2524–26  
 —letters from, 782–83; quoted, 139, 808n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed delegate to general meeting of Society of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312  
 —letter from, 348  
 RCS CONG.  
 —letter from quoted, 25n
- LIVINGSTON, EDWARD** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1431n; as assistant in New York City procession, 1601; as possible candidate for Convention, 1426, 1430; and Columbia Co. politics, 1425, 1426n, 1432
- LIVINGSTON, GILBERT** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: called an Antifederalist, 453; description of, 454n; hoped his constituents would never rest until amendments are obtained, 2518, 2528n  
 —in Assembly, 2498n; elected to, 1466; nominated for, 1444; speech of, quoted, 2528n  
 —in Convention, 1439, 1459, 1676; amendments proposed by, 1975n, 2029, 2030, 2090, 2354n; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; asks to get clergy to open with prayer, 1678; could not in conscience vote for Smith's first proposal on ratification, 2233; did not attend due to illness, 2255; elected delegate, 1466; incorrect report stating he voted against ratification, 2441, 2442n; makes or seconds motions, 1875, 2095–96, 2105n, 2174, 2175; nominated as delegate, 1439, 1441, 1444, 1458; ridiculed by R. R. Livingston for use of metaphor, 1845, 2496n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; says he voted for defeated amendment on expenditures, 2271; supports Jones's motion to change "upon condition" in form of ratification, 2283; supports Smith's motion of 17 July 1788 on ratification, 2232, 2253; as supporting speaker, 1671, 2360; speeches of, 1836–41, 1855, 1904, 2058–63, 2079–81, 2095–96, 2173, 2180, 2256, 2300, 2321–23; speech of, cited, 1908n; speeches of,

- described, 2082, 2083–84; speeches of, response to, 1845, 1900, 2067–69, 2079, 2081; speech of explains why he voted to ratify, 2321–23; speech of supporting Constitution after it was ratified, 2233n; uneasiness of about his position in, 2232; and use of metaphor liquid wall of gold and adamant, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1874, 2495, 2496n; voted for ratification despite being an Antifederalist, 2498n
- notes of debates in Convention, 2, 227, 232, 1839–41, 2169–71, 2171–74, 2178–80, 2198–99, 2203–4, 2208–10, 2231–32, 2233–34, 2242, 2257, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2269–74, 2288–96, 2300, 2301–4, 2311–12, 2317, 2321, 2326n
- letters to, 2496–97; quoted, 2505
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 273; described in James Kent's memoirs, 125; as prominent speaker in N.Y. Convention, 65
- in Convention: as delegate, 389, 393, 396; on committee to obtain clergyman for prayers, 391, 394; motion by, 406, 407; speeches by cited, 407, 414, 416, 418, 419; notes of debate, 480
- LIVINGSTON, HENRY** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1428n, 1433; signs Claverack grand jury address, 617; campaigning for Federalists, 1435; as candidate to Convention, 1430; and Columbia Co. politics, 1421, 1432; nominated for Assembly, 1423; nominated as Convention delegate, 1421, 1423; as possible candidate for Assembly instead of Convention, 1426; reference to nomination of in Columbia Co., 1428n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 158
- LIVINGSTON, HENRY G.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2397n; N.Y. ratification celebration on Dutchess Co. estate of, 2396
- LIVINGSTON, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 714n; as chair of Assembly committee of the whole, 694, 701–2, 702, 703, 707; in Assembly votes for delegates to Constitutional Convention, 516; votes for as a Convention delegate, 1480; as a Federalist, 601n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on Assembly committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 8–9, 9
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1433n; nominated for Assembly, 1428n, 1431, 1433; votes in Assembly, 510, 511, 516, 704, 713, 714; defeated in Assembly elections, 1438; and Columbia Co. politics, 1432; declines being a candidate for the Assembly, 1425, 1426n, 1429, 1430; not elected to the Convention, 1421, 1425, 1426n, 1438; in one Livingston faction in Columbia Co., 1421
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN, JR.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1432n; and Columbia Co. politics, 1431, 1432
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN HENRY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1315n  
—letter from, 1315  
—letter to cited, 1315, 1315n
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN R.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City procession, 1601
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN ROBERT** (Albany Co./Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 700n; said to favor Schuyler's opponents, 699–700
- LIVINGSTON, JOHN V.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: carries letter, 1433n
- LIVINGSTON, MARGARET BEEKMAN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1583n; id., 1583  
—letters to, 1581; quoted, 1468, 1531, 1575
- LIVINGSTON, PETER R.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: campaigning for Federalists, 1435; and Columbia Co. politics, 1421, 1425, 1426n, 1430, 1431, 1432
- LIVINGSTON, PETER VAN BRUGH** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Westhook Petition, 1427n
- LIVINGSTON, PHILIP** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS CONN.: id., 583n; 582  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2496n; elected to Assembly, 1578, 1579; speech of in Assembly, 2492  
—in Convention, 1575, 1677; elected delegate, 1578, 1579; ratifies Constitution, 2441, 2495n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Senate, 213
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, JR.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1435n, 2448n; and tenant leases, 1492n
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT CAMBRIDGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1512n; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xlv; in Assembly votes, 515, 521; nominated Convention delegate, 1512

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on Assembly committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 8–9, 9; payment for attendance at Annapolis Convention, 59–60  
—letters from, 147, 263–64
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R.** (New York City)  
CDR, 211–12; on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, 72; on committee to draft confederation, 78
- RCS CONN., 579
- RCS MASS.: id., 1586n  
—letter from cited, 1586n  
—letters to, 1585–86; quoted, 1616, 1699n, 1792
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 284
- RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, 223
- RCS N.J.: id., 176n; 190, 191  
—letter from, 176
- RCS N.Y., 612, 613n, 1829; id., 498; aligned with Philip Schuyler and Alexander Hamilton, 1421; appointed agent to represent N.Y. against Mass. land claim, xxxiii, li; appointed to Annapolis Convention, xlv; and Columbia Co. factional politics, 1421; as potential N.Y. delegate to Constitutional Convention, 509, 515–16, 522, 523; in Council of Revision opposes paper money bill, xliii; description of, 1490; distributes Jay's pamphlet, 924; and doctors' riot, 915; as draftsman of N.Y. constitution, xxii, 380–81, 381n; encouraged to campaign in Dutchess, 1445; predicts overwhelming Federalist victory in Kings election, 1468; property destroyed by British during Revolution, 1493n; is qualified to be President, 54; recommends N.Y. gives up some of its western lands, xxxiii; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404  
—in Convention, 1169, 1481, 1670, 1677, 1833; agrees with Madison against limited-term ratification, 1674; amused at Antifederalist example, 1969n; attempts to convert Antifederalist delegates, 1795; balance board metaphor, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2496n; a better orator than John Lansing, 1831; Francis Childs publishes 19 June 1788 speech of, 2356n; conflict with Smith, Lansing and Williams, 1297–98; conflict with John Lansing, 1235, 1236n, 1242n–43n; conflict with Melancton Smith, 2015–16; copy of Constitution, 1681n, 2545–46; criticized for using ridicule and terror in speeches, 2219; description of delivery of speech, 1704; elected delegate, 1104, 1355, 1356, 1522n, 1524, 1526; as Federalist leader, 1339, 2378; has been very effective in Convention debates, 2380; insulted by Antifederalists, 1241; makes motion, 1700, 1744, 2268–69, 2309; nominated as delegate to, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1487n, 1489, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512n, 1515, 1524; not nominated from Columbia because he was expected to be nominated from New York City, 1423, 1424n; one of best minds, 1241; opposes Lansing's motion calling for N.Y. to recede if a Convention is not called, 2298; oratory praised, 1831–32; ridicules Gilbert Livingston for use of metaphor, 1845, 2496n; said to be a wretched reasoner, 2015–16; as primary speech maker, 1671, 2030; speaks in favor of Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2189, 2230; supports Jay's motion for ratification with explanatory and recommendatory amendments, 1219; text of annotations by of the Constitution, 2545–48; toasted in Dover, Dutchess Co., 2396  
—speeches of, 1681–99n, 1700, 1710–11, 1809–19, 1843–49, 1853–54, 1857–58, 1874n, 1899–1902, 1939–52, 1952, 2049–56, 2064–67, 2067–68, 2081, 2138–41, 2181–82, 2182, 2186–87, 2188, 2193–94, 2268, 2272, 2274, 2293–94, 2294; quoted, 1877; cited, 1703, 1722, 1730, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1908n, 2164n; condemned, 1975n; described, 1671, 1698n, 1699–1700n, 1700, 1702, 1834–35, 2079–80, 2082, 2147, 2148, 2150; have no effect, 1975n; newspaper summary of, 1829–30; sent to James Madison, 2349; opening Convention, 1681–99n, 1699, 1700, 1701, 2347, 2550, 2559n; praised, 1222, 1232, 1238, 1239n, 1243, 1956, 2056, 2083–84, 2163, 2350–51, 2352, 2360, 2489n, 2491; responses to, 1704–10, 1712–22, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1819–22, 1852, 1858, 1860, 1879, 1881–82, 1884, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1999, 2003, 2016n, 2059–60, 2060–62, 2062, 2063–64, 2079–81, 2082, 2154, 2155; printed in *Daily Advertiser*, 2350n  
—notes of debates in Convention, 1690–95, 1748, 1758, 1782, 1784, 1816–19, 1839, 1847–48, 1853, 1858, 1860, 1885–86, 1898–99, 1904, 1907, 1908–9, 1910, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 2031–32, 2035, 2049, 2095, 2096, 2198, 2204, 2209, 2210, 2216



- letters from, 380–81, 1087–89n, 1427–28, 1437, 1451, 2468–69; quoted, 478, 924, 1376n, 1421, 1422, 1477, 1492n; cited, 767, 1429, 1451, 1468
- letters to, 1375–76, 1423–24n, 1425–27n, 1429–31n, 1444–45, 1451; quoted, xxx, xxxiii, 800, 1357, 1421, 1421–22, 1477; cited, 768, 2468
- text of draft newspaper essay in defense of Constitution, 2536–45
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Federalist, 132, 135; receives votes as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 13; nominated as Convention delegate, 263
- in Convention: as delegate, 387, 392, 395; motions by, 400, 400–401, 403, 462; speeches by, 401, 401–2, 402, 412; speeches by cited, 407, 408, 410, 413, 414, 429; as prominent speaker in, 65
- letters from, 33–35, 124–25
- speech in Congress quoted on weakness of Confederation, 56–59
- speech of to Society of the Cincinnati cited, 78
- RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. commissioner to negotiate with Vt. commissioners, 175
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 8, 10, 18
- CC1, xlv, 9, 12, 13, 24; oration by, 158, 158n, 159n
- CC3, 371
- CC4
  - letter to quoted, 181n
- CC5: id., 393n–94n; 381
  - letters from, 392–94n; quoted, 103
- CC6, 287, 293
  - letters from, 1435, 2448
- LIVINGSTON, WALTER** (New York City)
  - RCS SUPPL. N.H.
    - letter from, 33
  - RCS N.Y.: appointed agent to represent N.Y. against Mass. land claim, xxxiii
    - letter to quoted, 1129n
  - RCS N.C.: on U.S. Board of Treasury, 661n
  - RCS SUPPL. PA.
    - letter from cited, 295
    - letter to, 295
  - RCS R.I., 24n
  - RCS VA.
    - letter from cited, 283n
    - letter to quoted, 1575n
  - RCS SUPPL. VA., v
    - letter to, 80
  - CC1, xlv, 22
- LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM** (Essex Co., N.J.)
  - CDR, 52–53, 117n, 129n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 196n, 230; signs Constitution, 317
    - messages from cited, 117n, 129n
  - RCS CONN., 582
  - RCS SUPPL. CONN.
    - letter to, 105
  - RCS MD.: id., 195n
    - letter from cited, 195
    - letter to, 195
  - RCS N.H., 420
  - RCS N.J.: id., 197; 122, 131, 145n, 196; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 124, 131; as governor, 121, 131; opposes slavery, 161n; toasted, 189
    - letter from, 172, 191
    - message to legislature, 162, 163, 165, 163n
    - report of, 162, 164, 166n
  - RCS SUPPL. N.J.: appointed governor, 41; in Convention, 46; toasted, 47
    - letters from cited, 38, 51, 52
    - letters to, 51, 52
  - RCS N.Y.: id., 783n, 2099n; born a republican, 2196, 2197; is qualified to be President, 54–55; as possible author of “A Farmer, of New-Jersey,” 182; and N.J. toasted in Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1279; and Va.-N.Y. express, 1215; signer of Constitution, 2216n; supports Constitution, 2196, 2197
    - letter from, 2443
    - letters to, 782–83; quoted, 139, 808n, 2443n
  - RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: anxious to see John Jay, 317; said to be author of New Jersey Plan, 365
    - letters to, 348, 364
  - RCS PA.: as great man in Constitutional Convention, 191
  - RCS SUPPL. PA.: defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306; signs Constitution as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 324
  - RCS VA.
    - letter from quoted, 120n
  - RCS CONG.: id., 62n
    - letters to, 60–62; quoted, 25n
  - CC1, xxxiii, xlv, xlv, 9, 120, 210, 558n
  - CC3, 371
  - See also* New Jersey Governor
- LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM SMITH** (New York City)
  - RCS N.Y., 2085; id., 1220n; as assistant in New York City procession, 1601; and Federalist express carrying news of Va., 1211, 1214, 1217, 1218, 1260, 2080, 2082, 2083n, 2083–84, 2098
  - RCS VA.: as express rider, 1674n, 1723n, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1749
  - RCS SUPPL. VA.: carries news of Va. ratification to N.Y. Convention in Poughkeepsie, 112



- LLOYD, EDWARD** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter to, 34  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letter to, 6  
 RCS MD.: in Md. Senate, 801  
 —in Convention, 615, 623, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 601; pay for, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1080n  
 —letter to, 1080  
 RCS N.J.  
 —letter to quoted, 138n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letter to, 29  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 171  
 CC1, 438; id., 438n
- LLOYD, JAMES** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1709, 1710n
- LLOYD, JAMES** (Long Island, N.Y.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 794n  
 —letter to, 793–94n
- LLOYD, JOHN** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as president of S.C. Senate, 165–68, 429, 508  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- LLOYD, JONATHAN** (Walpole, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 195
- LLOYD, PETER Z.** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Assembly clerk, 239, 528, 537
- LLOYD, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD.: id., 900; and printed debates from Convention, lxvii, 118–19, 294, 295n, 499–500, 607, 607n, 900, 902  
 —and shorthand notes of Md. Convention debates, 620–21, 646, 900–908; denial of bribery charge concerning, 867, 900, 903; expenses incurred in taking, 907–8; objects to Federalists' silence in Md. Convention, 902  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 19, 44, 47, 51  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: publication of Pa. Convention *Debates*, 112, 197  
 RCS PA., 329, 331; id., 729; petitions to be Convention's assistant secretary, 329; publishes Assembly *Debates*, 36, 288; takes notes of and publishes Convention *Debates*, 40–42, 424, 464n, 602; and controversy with Alexander J. Dallas over accuracy of reports of Convention speeches, 40, 339, 464n, 593–94  
 —Assembly *Debates*, 62–63, 63–64, 64n, 67–95, 96–98, 103–10, 241–54, 266–67, 267–78  
 —Convention *Debates*, 334, 350–63, 382–83, 387–89, 400–403, 442–43, 448–53, 454–56, 462–63, 469–85, 487–92, 493–501, 514–21, 533–43, 552–70, 572–84; in *Pennsylvania Gazette*, 594–96  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: account of, 755–57; and publication of Convention *Debates*, 596–97, 850–51, 856–57, 868–69, 1141; and Benjamin Rush's Convention speech, 755–58  
 —letter from, 751  
 RCS R.I., 849–51; id., 855n  
 RCS S.C.: id., 243n; prints Pa. Convention *Debates*, lviii, 242–44, 347n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: newspaper ad for Pa. Convention *Debates*, 53  
 RCS VA.: prints Pa. Convention *Debates*, 6, 904, 1757–58, 1758n  
 CC2, 193, 205n, 206n  
 CC3: and Pa. Convention *Debates*, 48, 90n, 437–38, 438n, 449, 450n, 498  
 CC4: id., 75n–76n; and Pa. Convention *Debates*, 75n–80, 238, 241n  
 —letter from cited, 78n  
 CC5, 18n, 77
- LOCK, MATTHEW** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 402n; chosen delegate to second general convention, 698, 699, 713, 714, 715; in Commons, lvi; defeated candidate for Commons, 554, 562, 566  
 —in Convention, 219, 367, 754, 756; elected delegate, 738, 740n; appointed election committee, 757; makes motion, 483; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771; speeches of, 381–83, 445; speech of response to, 384  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 23, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- LOCKE, JOHN** (England)  
 RCS S.C., xxviii  
 RCS VA., 288, 380, 861, 876n, 1140, 1193  
 CC1, 143, 475, 477n  
*See also* Political and legal writers and writings
- LOCKE, JOHN** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruction, 161–62; as moderator of town meeting, 161–62
- LOCKERMAN, THOMAS** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77
- LOCKWOOD, EBENEZER** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515

- LOCKWOOD, JOSHUA** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- LOFTIN, WILLIAM** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 477;  
roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 37, 51
- LOGAN AND STORY** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: prints *Freeman's Oracle*, lxvii; prints  
pamphlet for concert for prayer, lxx, 30;  
prints Samuel Langdon's election sermon,  
lxx, 356. *See also* Newspapers: New Hamp-  
shire newspapers, *Freeman's Oracle*
- LOGAN, BENJAMIN** (Lincoln Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.: id., 434n; 434–35  
CC4: id., 262n; 261n, 263
- LOGAN, GEORGE** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 729; in Assembly, 64n, 94, 101,  
109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state  
Convention, 66  
—speeches in Assembly, 107, 272  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly, 242
- LOGAN, JOHN** (Lincoln Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 630n, 908; votes in, 1539,  
1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- LOGUE [LOGAN], GEORGE** (Cumberland Co.,  
Pa.)  
RCS PA.: clerk of meeting, 663; and Carlisle  
riot, 708
- LOLLAR, ROBERT** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254,  
266, 272  
—speech in Assembly, 271–72  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly, 259, 260, 526,  
527, 529
- LONG, MAJOR** (Shelburne, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1028
- LONG, LUNSFORD** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 756; pay  
for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 767
- LONG, NICHOLAS** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 47n
- LONG, PIERSE** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
CDR, 225n  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 35  
RCS N.H.: id., 66n, 299n; appointed delegate  
to Constitutional Convention, lix; as dele-  
gate to Confederation Congress, 476; as  
Federalist elected to N.H. Senate, 315;  
and House vote, 140; in Portsmouth pro-  
cession, 428  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate,  
189; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375  
—letters from, 65–66, 382; cited, 65, 297  
—letter to, 297–99  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 28  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1333n  
—letter from, 1332–33  
RCS S.C.: id., 532n  
—letter to, 531–32  
RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 1757n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 116  
CC1, xlvi  
CC5: id., 201n  
—letter to, 199–201
- LONGFELLOW, STEPHEN, JR.** (Gorham,  
Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-  
five, 1406, 1407, 1412; elected delegate,  
956; pay for, 1506; votes not to ratify Con-  
stitution, 1466, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 58, 231
- LONGLEY, JOHN, JR.** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031
- LONGLEY, JOSHUA** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031
- LONGSTREET, CHRISTOPHER** (Sussex Co.,  
N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- LOOMIS, BERIAH** (Thetford, Vt.)  
RCS VT.  
—in Convention, 197; signs form of ratifi-  
cation, 219; speeches of, 213, 216; quoted,  
194; cited, 193
- LOOMIS, ZADOK** (Sheffield or Mount  
Washington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026–27
- LOONEY, DAVID** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 477;  
roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32,  
34, 35, 37, 51
- LORD, JOHN** (Sharon, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: and disturbance in  
Sharon, 23
- LORD, WILLIAM E.** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 752, 755; elected  
delegate, 738; pay for, 778; roll call votes,  
764, 768, 770
- LORING, MARY** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 644n
- LORING, SARAH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 644n

- LOSSING, BENSON J.** (N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and reminiscence of Federalist ex-  
presses, 1217–18
- LOTHROP, THOMAS** (Cohasset, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 948
- LOTT, ABRAHAM** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter from, 50
- LOUDON, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1647; prints *New York Packet*, lxi, 1617,  
1661  
*See also* Magazines: *American Magazine*; News-  
papers: New York newspapers, *New York  
Packet*
- LOUDON, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS MASS., 1765  
RCS N.Y.: prints *American Magazine*, lxii, 553;  
prints *New York Packet*, lxi, 558, 559n,  
1617, 1661; wants to print “Publius” book  
edition, 878; and New York City proces-  
sion, 1625, 1647  
—letter from cited, 878  
CC6, 327  
*See also* Magazines: *American Magazine*; News-  
papers: New York newspapers, *New York  
Packet*
- LOUDON, SAMUEL AND JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS MD., 499  
RCS N.H.: print John Jay’s pamphlet, 301  
RCS N.Y.: as owners of *New York Packet*, lxi,  
1617, 1661; as publishers of John Jay’s  
pamphlet, 734, 922–23; print Constitution  
in *New York Packet* and as a pamphlet, 43;  
sells “Federal Farmer,” 976; printers of  
laws and journals, 2011, 2014n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: prints John Jay’s pamphlet,  
261  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as booksellers, 851, 868  
CC2, 15n  
CC3, 3n  
CC4, 79  
CC5, 101–2, 265  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers,  
*New York Packet*
- LOUIS XV** (France)  
RCS R.I., 429
- LOUIS XVI** (France)  
RCS MASS.: imposes taxes which unsettle  
people of France, 67; toasted, 209, 1613  
RCS N.Y.  
—toasted in, 1660n; Brooklyn, 1275; Hud-  
son, 1280–81; Jamaica, N.Y., 1281; New  
York City, 1287, 1288; New York City pro-  
cession dinner, 1657  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: toasted, 85, 309, 310, 311,  
312, 313  
RCS N.C.: toasted, 167, 789, 793  
RCS R.I.: toasted, 295, 347, 1060, 1068,  
1075  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: toasted, 149, 313, 397, 398  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: toasted, 29, 30, 65, 111,  
126, 128, 129, 136  
*See also* France
- LOVE, ANDREW** (New Acquisition District,  
S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 164  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjourn-  
ment, 365; votes on amending report on  
amendments, 392; votes on ratification,  
396; pay for, 485
- LOVE, DAVID** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- LOVE, JOHN** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787, 804  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 626, 630, 647,  
656, 668; elected delegate, 593, 607; pay  
for, 685; signs address of the minority,  
669, 759  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 44  
CC5, 179n
- LOVE, MATTHEW** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: lynching of, 106, 114n
- LOVE, ROBERT** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 755, 756; roll call votes,  
766, 768, 771
- LOVEJOY, ABIEL** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 783n; elected and then  
turned out as Convention delegate, 781,  
783n, 896, 1059, 1060, 1061
- LOVEJOY, NATHANIEL** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- LOVEJOY, THOMAS** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- LOVEL, JOSEPH** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1637
- LOVELL, EDWARD** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754, 756; elected dele-  
gate unanimously, 735, 850; pay for, 778;  
roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- LOVELL, ELIJAH** (Rockingham, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of  
ratification, 219
- LOVELL, JAMES** (Boston)  
CDR: on committee to arrange Articles of  
Confederation and prepare circular letter  
to states, 78; signs Articles of Confedera-  
tion, 94  
RCS MASS., xxviii–xxix

- RCS N.Y.  
—letters from cited, 2007n–8n, 2008n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046  
RCS VA., 38  
CC1, 82, 168n, 325
- LOVELL, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MD., xl  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress on William Bingham's accounts, 1033
- LOVERING, THADDEUS** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970
- LOVEWELL, NOAH** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 159
- LOW, JACOB** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1052  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 89
- LOW, JOHN** (Coxhall, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 112, 229
- LOW, JOHN** (Gloucester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 122, 224
- LOW, NATHANIEL** (Berwick, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 573, 905; pay for, 1507; visited by Federalist delegates, 1519, 1522n; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 89
- LOW, NICHOLAS** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 33  
RCS MASS.: id., 837n  
—letters to, 837, 1090  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1595n; in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; description of, 1491–92; as director of Bank of N.Y., 1454n; returns to New York City from Convention, 2404  
—in Convention, 1481, 1677; elected delegate, 1105, 1522n, 1524, 1526; nominated as delegate, 1481, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512n, 1515, 1524; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323  
—letters to, 1595–96n, 1596; quoted, 1129n, 1353n, 1585, 1595n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: nominated as delegate, 263; as delegate, 388, 393, 396  
—letters to, 221, 296–97, 316, 319, 358–59, 364  
RCS VA.: id., 1786n  
—letter to, 1785–86; quoted, 1575n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 87  
CC5, 381
- LOW, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as author of Ode in New York City procession, 1586, 1605–9, 1660n, 2561  
CC6, 291
- LOWELL, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 911, 911n; id., 1095n; and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvi; as candidate for Convention delegate, 1015  
—letters to, 1095, 1709–10  
—letter from quoted, xxxi  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 37  
RCS R.I.  
—letter to cited, 514n  
CC2, 460n
- LOWNDES, RAWLINS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS MD., 492, 496n  
RCS MASS., 1357n–58n  
RCS N.Y.: as Antifederalist leader with weak support, 853, 853n; declines seat in Convention, 1191; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n  
—letter from cited, 1099, 1292n–93n  
—letter to cited, 1292n–93n  
RCS S.C., xxix; id., 489; and adoption of S.C. constitution of 1778, 504; called man of the people, 157; captured during Revolution, xxxvii; declines to serve on colonial council, xxix; declines to serve in Convention, 276, 276n, 291–92, 321, 323, 468, 469n, 471, 472n; defends slavery, 233; defends slave trade, 233; drafts S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxii; fears New England's domination over South, 198; only distinguished Antifederalist in S.C., 196, 199, 200, 211, 222, 256; opposed independence, 109–10; praised for opposition to Constitution, 157, 158; as president and commander in chief of S.C., xxxiv, 138n, 492; proposed epitaph for, 154; responses to, 103, 103–4, 105–6, 110–12, 116–24, 128–33, 139–41, 145–51, 196, 197n, 227–28, 228n, 234n, 234n–35n; used "Dissent of Pa. Minority," 209; will acquiesce if Constitution is ratified, 109  
—in S.C. House of Representatives, 73; effect of speeches on backcountry members of House, 251, 253n; notes of speech of

- taken by C. C. Pinckney, 139n, 141–42; notes of speech probably lost in fire, li, 89; opposes Constitution, 91n, 201, 227, 234, 254; in roll call vote, 162; speeches of, 80, 83–84, 88, 102–3, 107–10, 125–28, 134, 136, 151–54, 241n; speech of quoted, 235; speeches of cited, lii, 160, 212, 235, 268n; speech of reprinted in other states, 89; responses to cited, 212  
—letters from, 468–69; cited, 287n  
—letters to cited, 287–88, 468, 469n, 471n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in S.C. House, 50; as possible U.S. Representative, 104  
—letter to, 90  
—speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 14, 18–20, 29–31, 36, 37, 43–45  
CC3: id., 488n; 487  
CC4: opposes Constitution, 21n, 170, 524, 525n, 527, 534; speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 538n  
CC6: id., 65n; opposes Constitution, 21; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 35; refuses to serve in Convention, 51, 57, 67n  
—letters from, 50–51; quoted, 35  
—speech of in S.C. House of Representatives: quoted, 65n
- LOWNDES, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 38n  
—letters from, 37–38; quoted, xliii
- LOWREY, ALEXANDER** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 98, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66  
—speech in Assembly, 104  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—speech of in Assembly, 240–41
- LOWREY, SAMUEL** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 370n  
—in Convention, 309; acquiesces to ratification, 401; as Antifederalist speaker, 306; favors adjournment, 304, 366; seconds motion, 392; speech of, 368; speech of cited, 471n; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- LOWRY, JOHN** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C., 370n  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- LOWTHER, WILLIAM** (Harrison Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 904, 1564
- LOYALL, PAUL** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1739n; 1733
- LUCAS, GEORGE** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 33, 37, 52
- LUCAS, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 348n; id., 634n; and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 631, 632, 634; marches in Boston procession, 1622; on standing committee of Boston tradesmen, 633, 1615  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55  
CC3: id., 295n; 292, 293, 295
- LUCKEY, GEORGE** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 541n; debates Constitution, 540; subscribes to *American Museum*, 325
- LUDDEN, ASA** (Williamsburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- LUDENTON, HENRY** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 516, 521
- LUDLOW, GABRIEL W.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494; nominated as Convention delegate, 1495, 1503
- LUDLOW, WILLIAM H.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1423, 1427, 1428n; replaced as Federalist Assembly candidate, 1421, 1426; will decline nomination for Assembly if necessary, 1431  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Senate, 213
- LUDWIG, JOHN** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate 235, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- LUND, JOEL** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60; as town clerk, 160
- LUND, JOHN** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60
- LUNT, JAMES** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1008
- LURVEY, BENJAMIN** (Almsbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 94, 224

- LUSH, RICHARD** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as member of the Albany Antifederal Committee, 835, 1385
- LUSH, STEPHEN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1399
- LUSHINGTON, RICHARD** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: delivers message to S.C. Senate, 184; in roll call vote, 162  
 —in Convention, 311; election results for, 297, 297n; as deputy cashier, 308, 314, 319, 320n; on committee to pay Convention expenses, 479; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- LUSK, THOMAS** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1427n  
 —in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; elected delegate, 1065, 1712n; pay for, 1507; favors religious test, 1782; criticism of Constitution's slave-trade provision, 1358; opposes slavery, 1782; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 —speech of, 1421; cited, 1782  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- LUTTERLOH, HENRY E.** (Fayetteville, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 614n  
 —letter from, 613–14n  
 —letter to, 6
- LUTZ, NICHOLAS** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 658; elected Convention delegate, 235, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
 CC3, 34
- LUX, GEORGE** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 30; as candidate for Convention, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560–69n, 560n, 569–70, 570; defends himself against "A Decided Federalist," 560–69n; favors ratification with recommendatory amendments, 567, 569; as possible author of "Aratus," lxvii, 30; pre-Revolution activities of, xxv, xxvi; proposes Annapolis as site of U.S. capital, 560–61; wanted a general Convention since 1783, 567  
 —address to the electors of Baltimore Co., 569–70  
 —address to the inhabitants of Baltimore Co., 560–69n, 569  
 —letters from, 163, 554–58n; cited, 568n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 384–85  
 RCS N.C.: id., 667n  
 —letter from, 667  
 RCS R.I.: id., 564n  
 —letter from, 564  
 CC3, 150n
- LUXEMBOURG, CHEVALIER** (France)  
 RCS S.C.: gives loan to S.C. during Revolution, 41, 41n
- LUZERNE, COMTE DE LA** (France)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter to, 98  
 RCS GA.: id., 284  
 —letter to, 283; quoted, 211  
 RCS MD.: id., 736n  
 —letter to, 736  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter from, 84  
 RCS N.H.: id., 253n, 448n  
 —letters to, 253, 448; quoted, 223  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letters to, 2455–56; quoted, 799  
 RCS R.I.: id., 236n  
 —letters to, 236, 720, 1019–20; quoted, 838; cited, 283n  
 RCS S.C.: id., 445n  
 —letters to, 444–45, 458–59, 460; cited, 421  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 89  
 RCS VA.: id., 345n; 1180  
 —letters to, 343–45, 585, 1689–91; cited, 1690n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 127  
 RCS CONG.: id., 82n  
 —letter to, 80–82  
 CC3, 425  
 —letter to quoted, 13n  
 CC4: id., 15n, 83n; 81, 472, 472n  
 —letter from cited, 136  
 —letters to, 11–15, 136–38; quoted, 67n, 181n  
 CC5: id., 394n  
 —letter to, 98–100  
 CC6: id., 18n  
 —letters to, 16–18, 19–20, 165–67n, 171–73n, 194–99n, 260–61, 331–33, 345–50n  
*See also* France
- LUZERNE, MARQUIS DE LA** (France)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1088n; desire for him to be French minister to U.S., 1087  
 —letter to, 1087–89n

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 33–35  
CC5: id., 394n  
—letter to, 392–94n
- LYLES, AROMANUS** (District between Broad and Catawba, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- LYMAN, DANIEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as federal office seeker, 274, 393  
—letters from, 274–75, 393  
—letter to, 295
- LYMAN, ELIHU** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 27; in Assembly, 15; on Executive Council, 39, 40
- LYMAN, ISAAC** (Whitingham, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- LYMAN, ISAAC** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1518; id., 1521n
- LYMAN, WILLIAM** (Northampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 100, 1665; id., 101n, 114n  
—letter from, 113–14  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as candidate for Mass. Senate, 352
- LYNAH, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on Charleston celebration committee, 424
- LYNCH, THOMAS, JR.** (Prince George Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS S.C., xxix; in Continental Congress, xxxi; signs Declaration of Independence, xxxiii
- LYNCH, THOMAS, SR.** (S.C.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 583n; 582
- LYNDE, CORNELIUS** (Williamstown, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- LYNES, JOHN** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 292
- LYON, MATTHEW** (Fair Haven, Vt.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2455n  
—letter from, 2455  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; and Betterment Act, 115; and conflict with Nathaniel Chipman, 114; as dual officeholder, 116; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230
- LYON, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 360–61
- LYONS, PETER** (Hanover Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 586n; 582



## M

- MABLY, ABBÉ DE** (France)  
 RCS MASS., 854  
 CC4, 255, 275, 289  
*See also* Political and legal writers and writings
- MCALLASTER, JOHN** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194
- MCALLISTER, ALEXANDER** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, liv, 562; elected to, 554; roll call votes, 43, 45, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 217, 221; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 34, 35, 37, 51
- MCALLISTER, JOHN** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- MCALLISTER, MATTHEW** (Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: as attorney general, 217
- M'ALLISTER, RICHARD** (Pa.)  
 CC4, 31n
- MCANNELLY, CHARLES** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- MACAULAY, ALEXANDER** (York Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 595n  
 —letter from, 594
- MACAUSLAN, DUNCAN** (Fayetteville, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 554n  
 —letter from, 554
- M'BAIN, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1643
- MCCAULEY, WILLIAM** (Ninety Six, South of Saluda, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- MCCALL, GEORGE** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27
- MCCALL, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD.: id., 729n  
 —letter from, 729
- MCCALL, HUGH** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 101–2
- M'CALL, MARK** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 57, 99  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30, 34, 35, 57, 60, 61, 63, 66
- MCCALL, THOMAS** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: as justice of the peace, 266; as surveyor general, 217
- M'CALLA, THOMAS H.** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in county meeting, 30
- M'CALMONT, JAMES** (Franklin Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 715n; id., 729; returned to Assembly by force, 55, 99–111, 114, 119–20, 123; in Assembly, 94, 100, 104, 106, 107, 109, 238, 239, 240, 243, 247, 254, 720–21; votes against call for state Convention, 67; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117; re-elected to Assembly, 173, 176, 259n; and election-night riot, 242, 248, 255  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 872n  
 —in Assembly, 1055; as seceding assemblyman, 302; returned to Assembly, 240, 241, 242, 246, 256, 264, 265, 266, 476, 478, 505, 1315; and mob in Philadelphia, 473, 539, 540; appeal to Supreme Executive Council regarding his forcible return to Assembly, 261–65; proposes Lancaster as meeting place for state Convention, 242; resolution proposing dates for state Convention, 242; votes against calling state Convention, 234  
 CC4: id., 95n; 94, 95n  
 CC6, 371
- M'CARTY, DANIEL** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 24
- MCCAUL, ALEXANDER** (Scotland)  
 CC6: id., 326  
 —letter from, 326

- McCAULEY, WILLIAM** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: opposition to change of N.C. constitution on representation, 717  
—in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii; roll call votes, 43, 45, 705, 706, 710, 718; seconds motion, 701; to supervise balloting, 717, 718  
—in Convention, 219, 222; elected delegate, 175, 203; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51
- McCaw, JOHN** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- McCAY, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- McCLAIN, WILLIAM** (Bristol, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 941
- McCLALLEN, COL.** (Colrain, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 948
- McCLALLEN, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1368n; as chair of Albany Federal Committee, 1368, 1369, 1375, 1399; and Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1265, 1268–69, 1269n, 1270, 1272; will receive copies of the book edition of “Publius,” 1378
- McCLANATHAN, JOHN** (Rutland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1016
- McCLARY, MICHAEL**  
RCS N.H.: elected treasurer N.H. Society of the Cincinnati, 407
- McCLEAN, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 428
- McCLEISH, ALEXANDER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as mathematical instrument maker in Charleston procession, 428
- McCLELLAN, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- McCLELLAN, DAVID** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66
- McCLELLAN, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter to, 77
- McCLENACHAN, BLAIR** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 841  
RCS CONG.: and Harrisburg Convention, 63, 64n
- McCLERRY, WILLIAM** (Monongalia Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- McCLINTOCK, SAMUEL** (Greenland, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., xlvi–xlvi; election sermon, xlvii
- McCLOUD, THOMAS** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188
- McCLUER, THOMAS** (Bristol, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 941
- McCLUNG, WILLIAM** (Nelson Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 434n
- McCLURE, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 724n
- McCLURG, JAMES** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198n, 230  
RCS VA.: id., 137n–38n; 227, 561–62; in Constitutional Convention, xxxvi, xxxix, 14n, 105, 108n, 109n, 542n  
—letter from, 137–38  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 22  
CC1: id., 453n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 450, 486n  
—letters from cited, 56n, 90n, 406n  
CC2, 397
- McCobb, WILLIAM** (Boothbay, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 103, 231
- McCOMASS, NICHOLAS D.** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: withdraws candidacy for Convention in favor of Luther Martin, 593
- McCOMB, ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1495, 1496, 1504; elected to Assembly with vote results, 1527; motion in Assembly amending resolution for calling a second Convention, 2515; nominated as Convention delegate, 1482, 1501, 1512
- McCOMB, ELEAZER** (Del.)  
RCS DEL.: on Privy Council, 49  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: on Privy Council, 8; auditor’s account, 69–30
- McCOMB, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1640
- McCONAUGHY, DAVID** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109; votes to call state Convention, 66
- McCONNEL, JONATHAN** (Johnson, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- McCONNELL, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 627n

- MCCONNELL, MATTHEW** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1311n  
 RCS PA.: id., 132n  
 —letter from, 132–33  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as financial broker, 1292  
 —letter from, 215  
 CC1, 220; id., 220n
- MCCORMICK, DANIEL** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: as director of Bank of New York, 1454n; nominated for Assembly, 1454, 1502; nominated as Convention delegate, 1496, 1501
- MCCORMICK, JAMES** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- MCCOTTERY, ROBERT** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- M'CRACKERS, JOSEPH** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1574
- MCCRAW, SAMUEL** (Richmond Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 172n  
 —letter from, 170–71  
 CC3  
 —letter from quoted, 561n
- M'CREADY, JAMES** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1638  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as chairman of cordwainers meeting for procession, 332, 333
- MCCULLOCH, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: announces publication of *Federal Gazette*, 957–58; letter to public, 880; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090; will print *Pennsylvania Herald*, 880  
 CC3, 450n  
 CC4, 563  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Pennsylvania Herald*
- MCCULLOH, HENRY E.** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11  
 —letters from, 18, 70
- MCCUNE, ROBERT** (Winchester, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 450; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 450, 539, 562
- M'CURKEY, GEORGE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386
- M'DONALD, ANGUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- MCDONALD, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 218, 222; leaves briefly, 367; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 472; on rules committee, 223  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 23, 32, 37
- MCDONOUGH, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention candidate, 95; in Legislative Council, 49; as speaker signs resolutions calling Convention, 91  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as Council Speaker, 24, 25, 29, 31, 37, 40, 61
- MCDUGALL, ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: on need of Congress to raise money to pay army, 48, 49
- M'DOUGALL, PETER** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- MCDOWALL, CHARLES** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, liv, 43, 45, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449, 461, 465, 467, 472, 764, 766, 770  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 52
- MCDOWALL OF PLEASANT GARDENS, JOSEPH, JR.** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, l, lii, lv, 51, 52  
 —in Convention, 217, 743, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 472, 764, 768, 770  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- MCDOWALL OF QUAKER MEADOWS, JOSEPH** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 705, 707, 708, 719; as possible U.S. senator, 785  
 —in Commons, l, lii, lv; roll call vote, 51; chosen delegate to second general Convention, 698, 699, 713, 714, 715; seconds motion, 769  
 —in Convention, 217, 233, 502, 744, 753, 755; on elections committee, 223, 232; as frequent speaker, 216; makes motion, 449; pay for, 477, 481n; roll call votes, 450, 467, 472, 764, 766, 770; seconds motion, 458; speeches of, 278–79, 306–7, 316, 317, 335, 339, 355–56, 361, 398, 399, 419–20, 424, 451, 459; speeches of responded to, 307, 309, 338, 339, 359, 361, 387, 399  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 66; in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- M'DOWELL [M'DOLE], MR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: among those most hurt in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1268, 1272

- M'DOWELL, JOHN** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254;  
 votes against call for state Convention, 67;  
 as seceding assemblyman, 100, 106–7;  
 signs Address of the Seceding Assembly-  
 men, 117  
 CC4, 31n
- MCDOWELL, SAMUEL** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 255n, 434n; and Danville Politi-  
 cal Club, 408n, 411, 414; and circular let-  
 ter to Fayette Co. Court, 434–35  
 —letter from, 254–55  
 —letter to cited, 254  
 CC3: id., 54n  
 —letter from, 53–54  
 —letter to cited, 53  
 CC4: id., 262n; 263
- MCDOWELL, WILLIAM** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 434n; 415
- McELROY, MR.** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1621
- McFADDIN, THOMAS** (District Eastward of  
 Wateree, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
 Representatives, 163
- McFARLAND, CAPT.** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 971
- McFARLAND, DUNCAN** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 778;  
 roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- McFARLIN, JAMES** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23
- McFERRAN, MARTIN** (Botetourt Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 573, 907; votes in, 1539,  
 1540, 1556; pay for, 1566
- McGAVOCK, JAMES**  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 59
- McGEE, JONATHAN** (Colrain, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 948
- McGEORGE, MR.**  
 RCS N.Y., 1260
- McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER** (Creek Indian  
 Chief) (Ga.)  
 RCS GA., 289  
 RCS SUPPL. GA., 17, 28  
 —letter from, 3–4  
 RCS N.C., 649  
 CC6, 372; leads Creeks, 12–13, 152, 153n
- McGLATHERY, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- McGONEGAL, HENRY** (Great Barrington,  
 Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 962–65
- McGREGOR, COLLIN** (New York City)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 99  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter from quoted, 223  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 78n; signs Scotsmen address  
 endorsing Constitution, 1404  
 —letters from, 77–78, 785–87n, 843,  
 1128–29, 1248, 2465–66; quoted, 750,  
 799; cited, 1132, 2010, 2465  
 —letters to cited, 785, 1128  
 RCS S.C.: id., 225n  
 —letter to, 224–25  
 RCS VA.: id., 382n  
 —letters from, 382, 637–38, 1575; cited,  
 382n, 637  
 CC4: id., 140n  
 —letters from, 139–40, 307–8  
 —letters to cited, 139, 181n  
 CC6  
 —letter from, 360–61
- McGREGORE, JAMES** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Con-  
 stitution, 174
- McGREGORE, ROBERT** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
 tions, 163
- McGUIRE, MAJOR** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1722, 1745  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: and militia celebrates adop-  
 tion of Constitution, 111
- M'GUIRE, FRANCIS** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority  
 from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- M'HARG, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution,  
 1405
- MCHENRY, JAMES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 CDR, 65, 243; delegate to Constitutional  
 Convention, 222, 223n, 230; signs Consti-  
 tution, 317  
 RCS MD., 96, 124; id., li, 46n, 520n, 768;  
 differs from Luther Martin on Gerry,  
 346; marches in Baltimore procession,  
 708; notes and diary of, 4–5, 824n; op-  
 poses amendments to Constitution, lxvii,  
 682–84; paraphrases Franklin's last  
 speech, 117; sent copy of *The Federalist*,  
 266n  
 —in Constitutional Convention, 86n, 126,  
 134, 135, 183n, 200, 342, 350, 373, 378n;  
 accident on way home from, 25, 25n; at-  
 tendance, li, 82, 88, 824n, 829n; and con-  
 troversy over supporters of a kingly gov-  
 ernment, 820–30; elected to, li, 781, 795,  
 796, 804; nominated to, 794

- in Convention, 614, 622, 625, 627, 647, 656, 668, 682–84; as candidate for, 111, 573, 584, 587; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 683, 758; elected delegate, 582, 585, 588, 589, 607, 611, 613, 616; as Federalist leader, 718; instructed only to ratify Constitution in, 683; not fairly elected delegate, 588; pay for, 685
- in House of Delegates: addresses, 80–87n, 96–97, 378n, 820; as candidate for, 10, 682–84; defeated for, 46n, 124n; praise for report to, 111; requested to appear before, 68, 80n
- letters from, 520, 739, 823–24n, 828–29, 829–30; quoted, 521n, 583, 660; cited, 524, 828, 828n
- letters to, 524–25, 724; cited, 86n, 520n, 521n, 724
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 3, 14, 32, 95, 96, 97, 103, 104; in Convention, 29
- letter to, 33–34
- RCS MASS., 1753, 1755n
- RCS N.H.
- letter from quoted, 224
- RCS S.C.
- letter to cited, 245n
- RCS VA.: id., 764n; 46n
- letters from, 1634–35; quoted, 710n, 764n; cited, 763
- letters to, 763–64; cited, 705n, 732
- CC1, xlvi, 210, 212n
- CC2: id., 294n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 279, 281, 286, 293, 294n; and Benjamin Franklin's speech, 293–94
- speech to House of Delegates, 279n; text of, 279–84; commentary on, 294n
- CC3, 371; reports to House of Delegates, 147n, 150; in Constitutional Convention, 204–5, 437n
- CC4, 347; reports to House of Delegates, 345, 349n
- letter from quoted, 182n
- letter to cited, 468n
- diary of quoted, 265n
- in Constitutional Convention, 265n, 349n; notes of debates, 93n–94n, 271n, 420n; committees, 269, 272n
- CC5: id., 179n; 178, 385; in Constitutional Convention, 174, 177n
- letters from quoted, 187–88, 238–39
- letters to, 177–80n; quoted, 188
- CC6, 64n
- MCHENRY, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: on Baltimore procession committee, 699
- MCILVAIN, ALEXANDER** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS DEL.: and turmoil in Sussex election, 70, 72, 73
- MCINTIRE, DAVID** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 953
- MCINTIRE, EZRA** (Charlton, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: elected delegate, 947; instructions to, 947; pay for, 1507; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- MCINTIRE, NATHANIEL** (Charlton, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 947
- MCINTOSH, DONALD** (Moore Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- MCINTOSH, JOHN, JR.** (Liberty Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- MCINTOSH, LACHLAN** (Camden Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: id., 261n; as defeated Convention candidate, 260; duel with Gwinnet, 205
- letter from, 259–61; cited, 229
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- MCINTOSH, WILLIAM**
- RCS VA., 283n
- M'INTOSH, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- MCINTOSH, WILLIAM** (Needham, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 140, 223
- MCINTYER, CAPT.** (Bristol, Maine)
- RCS MASS., 941
- MCIVER, ALEXANDER** (Liberty Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- MCIVER, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS S.C., liv
- MCJUNKIN, SAMUEL** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- MACK, ANDREW** (Londonderry, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174
- McKAY, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 686, 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, lv, 554, 562
- McKEAN, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del./Philadelphia)
- CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78; signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 132–33
- RCS DEL.: defeated for re-election to Congress, 39; votes for independence, 37

- RCS MD.: cited by S. Chase, 632; as a Federalist, 105–6, 108n; speeches in Pa. Convention printed, 118, 314, 316n, 643n, 900
- RCS MASS.: arguments of defeated in Pa. Convention, 650, 726; bests Antifederalists in Pa. Convention, 778; burned in effigy, 818, 844; criticized for methods of intimidation in Pa. Convention, 725–26; speech of in Pa. Convention reprinted in Mass., 420; speech of in Pa. Convention praising despotism as best form of government, 507–11, 636, 639, 639n, 702, 703n, 748–49
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Pa. ratification, 75
- RCS N.Y., 482n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: praise of speeches in Pa. Convention, 197
- RCS N.C.: burned in effigy, 618
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 45
- RCS PA., 35, 111, 315, 323, 338, 364, 367, 369, 374–75, 381, 382, 391, 424, 429, 496, 529–31, 548n, 549–50, 551, 565, 590, 591, 600n, 604, 609, 612, 613, 614; id., 730; votes for as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 118; elected Convention delegate, 200, 226, 227, 234, 235, 263, 326; as candidate for President of Convention, 322, 328; motions in Convention by, 322, 323, 328, 330, 331, 333, 338, 338n, 364, 366, 369, 375, 591, 600, 614, 615; signs form of ratification, 616; burned in effigy in Carlisle, 670, 672, 673, 673n, 674–75, 677, 678, 682–83, 702; as Chief Justice and prosecution of the Carlisle rioters, 697, 697n, 698, 706, 715
- speeches in Convention, 333–34, 337, 365, 371, 373–74, 375, 380–81, 386–87, 411–21, 422, 441, 444, 527, 529, 533–47, 548, 548–49, 596–97; replies to, 336, 366, 375, 426–27 529–31, 532, 547
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046; controversy over is dying out, 840–41; described as another Judge Jefferies in endangering rights, 281, 708, 711, 712, 732; effigy of burned in Carlisle, 734, 771–72, 868, 1115, 1304; as Federalist leader, 1329; life threatened if he went to Wyoming Valley, 1283; and Pa. Supreme Court and Carlisle riot, 1115, 1303; as Pa. chief justice opposes arrest of Philadelphia mob, 263; salary of is too high, 754; wants change in Pa. constitution, 267
- in Convention, 572; bested by Findley on jury trials, 732; elected delegate, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518; pay for, 727; motion of to keep doors open, 582–83, 704, 705; motion of to read Constitution, 583; motion to announce Pa. ratification, 718; motion of to ratify Constitution, 605, 704, 709; notes of speeches, 608, 609, 620, 621, 628–29, 632, 659, 660–63, 677, 678, 685, 693, 694–95; speeches of criticized, 593–94, 709, 710, 713, 714; speeches of will be published as a book, 851, 868; speeches of printed in Convention *Debates*, 1141; supported by gallery, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- letter from, 264
- RCS R.I., 75
- RCS S.C., 349n; in Pa. Convention debates, 65, 66n, 243
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- speeches in Pa. Convention in printed *Debates*, 53
- RCS VA., 1758n
- CC1, 13, 82n, 363, 505
- CC2, 205n, 206n, 207n, 324n, 348n
- CC3: id., 7n, 71n; 35n, 228, 371; burned in effigy in Carlisle, Pa., 90n, 225n, 226, 227, 374
- in Pa. Convention, 7n–8n, 45, 90n, 450n; speech of, 71–74, 507, 508n
- CC4: and Carlisle riot, 287, 489
- letter to cited, 489
- in Pa. Convention: publication of speeches of, 77n–78n, 78n, 241n
- CC5, 253, 398, 398n
- CC6, 268n
- McKEE, WILLIAM** (Rockbridge Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.
- in Convention, 609–10, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1566
- McKELVEY, ROBERT** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- McKENZIE, WILLIAM** (Martin Co., N.C.)
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 70
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- McKESSON, JOHN** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y., 1247, 1247n; id., 498, 1123n; as Assembly clerk, 707n
- in Convention: has Constitution printed, 47; appointed a secretary of Convention, 1678, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346–47, 2347; as secretary of, 1675, 1676, 2250n, 2251n, 2378; notes of differ from Childs's *Debates*, 1738n; notes of Convention debates, 2, 19, 179, 186, 189, 191, 196, 200, 211, 213, 1675, 1689–90, 1708–10, 1711, 1737–38, 1738, 1747–48, 1755–57, 1782, 1783–84, 1786, 1794, 1804–5, 1807, 1808, 1814–15,

- 1821–22, 1825–28, 1842–43, 1846, 1851–52, 1856–57, 1857, 1858, 1872, 1873, 1883–85, 1900–1902, 1902–3, 1904, 1907, 1910, 1911, 1911–12, 1915, 1916, 1916–17, 1938, 1944–46, 1952, 1977, 1978, 1990–94, 2005, 2016–18, 2019–28, 2031–32, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2052–54, 2064, 2066–67, 2068–69, 2087–89, 2090–91, 2092, 2096, 2096–97, 2099, 2101–2, 2110, 2111–12, 2118, 2127n, 2130–33, 2156, 2178–81; provision to pay as secretary of Convention, 2500  
—letters to, 1376–77, 1417–18, 2458; cited, 1123, 1358, 2450n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed Convention's secretary, 389, 396, 397; papers of, 483  
CC6, 301, 305
- MCKESSON, MARIA** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1286n  
—letter from, 1286  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 316–17
- MACKIE, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as cooper in Charleston procession, 426
- MCKINGUS, MR.**  
RCS N.C.: and legislative elections in Wilmington, 582
- MCKINLEY, JOHN** (Del.)  
RCS DEL.: elected Del. president, 39
- MCKINNEY, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1640
- MCKINNIE, RICHARD** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51, 52  
—in N.C. Senate, lii, liv; roll call votes, 705, 706, 710, 718; to supervise balloting, 717, 718  
—in Convention, 220, 224, 755, 756; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 462, 467, 468, 766, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- MCKINSTRY, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 361
- M'KINZIE, MR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: among those most hurt in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1268
- MCKISSICK, DANIEL** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1
- MCKNEAL, HOPESTILL**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- MCKNIGHT, CHARLES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 8; id., 389; and doctors' riot, 964  
—as "Examiner," 4, 58, 59; criticism of as author of, 481, 481n; criticism of Green-leaf for publishing, 558; quoted, 104, 160; response to, 421–23n, 442–44n, 459–62n; text of, 388–90, 423–24n, 441–42, 464–65, 575–76; thought to be author, 389, 422n, 481, 481n, 559  
CC2, 428n  
CC3, 3n
- MCKNIGHT, JAMES** (Washington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1062
- MACLAINE, ARCHIBALD** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 818–19; as author of "Publicola," 55, 71, 106; brings charges against N.C. judges, 117n; criticism of "A Farmer," 177; favors Constitution, 8; as frequent writer, 602; illness of, 602, 739, 740n; as letter writer, 55, 491; misquotes necessary and proper clause, 367n; in N.C. Commons drafting impeachment legislation, 118n; as president of St. Tammany Society in Wilmington, 149; quarrel with printer Caleb Howard, 622, 623n; receives copy of pamphlet edition of "A Citizen of North Carolina," 503; will not serve in Fayetteville Convention, 634  
—in Convention, 220, 222; elected unanimously to, 175, 201, 210; on elections committee, 223, 232; Federalist leader, 70; objects to motion to adopt committee of the whole report, 465, 469–70; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449, 461, 465, 468, 472; and distribution of printed debates, 656, 800; seconds motion, 233; as frequent speaker, 215, 482; speeches of, 236, 238, 241, 248–49, 249–50, 251–52, 256, 258, 266, 267–69, 270–71, 271–73, 283–84, 285, 288–89, 321, 332, 349, 352–54, 362–63, 375–77, 378, 384–86, 387, 398–99; speech of cited, 452; speech of criticized, 269–70; speech of defended, 236; speeches of responded to, 250, 289, 312, 377–78, 381, 391, 399  
—address to electors of Wilmington, 211–12  
—letters from, 61–62, 86, 148–49, 176–78n, 200–201, 561–63n, 583–84, 602, 603–4, 632, 634–35, 673–74, 686–87n, 738–40n, 787–88; quoted, 106, 503, 527n, 528n, 585, 726, 819, 822; cited, 62n, 175, 178n, 581  
—letters to cited, 61, 200, 562, 584, 602, 604, 738, 787  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11; in Convention, 18, 22, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 47, 51, 52  
—letters from, 4–5, 90  
RCS S.C.: id., 455n  
—letters from, 455; quoted, 424–25



- CC4: id., 309n; 161n, 162n, 441n, 498n  
—letters from, 308–9; quoted, 309n, 435n, 467n; cited, 467n  
—“Publicola,” 435–41, 493–97
- MACLAINE [MCLEAN], WILLIAM** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 703, 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, lv, 566  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 754, 756; elected delegate, 502, 740n; appointed election committee, 757; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 472, 765, 767, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 52  
RCS S.C., 475, 475n
- MCCLANE [M'LANE], ALLEN** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- MACLAY, SAMUEL** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- MACLAY, WILLIAM** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844; id., 845n  
—journal of, 838–39, 840, 841, 842–43, 844–45  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—journal of, 287
- M'LEAD, ENEAS** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- M'LEAN, ARCHIBALD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and book edition of *The Federalist*, 563–71, 878, 879, 880, 913n; and New York City procession, 1605, 1612, 1647; prints *Independent Journal*, 1613  
—letters from, 906–7; quoted, 563–71, 880  
—letter from cited, 1357  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as printer of *The Federalist*, 365  
—letter from, 365  
RCS VA., 180–81  
CC1, 491n, 492n  
CC4: publishes book edition of *The Federalist*, 466n, 468n–69n, 469–70  
—letter from quoted, 468n–69n; cited, 467n, 468n  
CC6, 83, 291  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Independent Journal*; Printers, publishers, and booksellers
- MCLEAN, CHARLES**  
RCS N.Y., 1534–35n
- M'LEAN, JOHN** (New York City/Norfolk, Va.)  
RCS MD.: prints broadside of Constitution, 7  
CDR: prints broadside of Constitution, 342n  
RCS MASS., 1765  
RCS N.H.: prints Constitution as broadside, 11  
RCS N.Y.: and book edition of *The Federalist*, 563–71, 878, 880; Constitution printed by, 43–44; prints *Independent Journal*, lxii, 558, 1613; prints *The Federalist*, 44  
RCS N.C.: prints *Norfolk and Portsmouth Journal*, 71  
—letters from, 68–69; quoted, 71  
RCS S.C.: prints *Independent Journal*, 43  
RCS VA., xliii, 18, 108n, 180–81, 182, 397, 653n  
CC4: publishes “Marcus,” 162n; prints book edition of *The Federalist*, 466n, 468n–69n, 469–70  
—letters from quoted, 162n; cited, 467n  
CC6, 83, 328  
*See also* Newspapers: Virginia and Kentucky newspapers, *Norfolk and Portsmouth Journal*
- M'LEAN, JOHN AND ARCHIBALD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: prints book edition of *The Federalist*, 140, 141, 149, 735, 1116; publish broadside on New York City celebration, 2285  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as publisher of *The Federalist*, 187  
RCS N.C.: id., 69n; prints *The Federalist*, 71  
RCS S.C.: prints *The Federalist*, 43  
CC3, 3n, 223n, 225  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Independent Journal*
- MCLELLAN, JOSEPH** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 781, 1518; id., 783n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 895, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1012; pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486, 1521n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 151, 230; prints *Massachusetts Gazette*, 52
- MCLEMORE, JOEL** (Richland Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 178, 179, 187
- MCLENE, JAMES** (Franklin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 35, 173, 176, 236, 239, 240, 217, 247–48, 254, 661; id., 730; and attempts to return seceding assemblymen, 97, 121–22; and election-night riot, 242, 248, 255; in Assembly, 238, 240, 249, 266, 267  
—speeches in Assembly, 241, 244–45, 247, 249, 251, 253–54, 268–69, 272–73; replies to, 245, 245–46, 246, 247, 249–51, 251–52, 253, 266, 267, 267–68, 269, 273, 277  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: continued Antifederalist activities, 1304; in Supreme Executive

- Council, 224, 262; as state officeholder, 249  
—in Assembly, 260, 496, 526, 527, 529, 535, 542, 543; drafts instructions to Pa. delegates in Confederation Congress, 1091; as seceding assemblyman, 475, 539, 540; speeches of, 530–31, 537–38, 540–41, 580, 581  
RCS VA.: id., 475n, 770n; 474  
CC4: id., 354n; 31n, 353, 374, 375n, 562n  
CC5, 254
- MCLENE, LAZARUS** (Huntingdon Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 249
- MCLEOD, NEILL** (Moore Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA., 14  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- MCMECHEN, DAVID** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD., 124, 554; id., 46n; becomes an Anti-federalist, 546; criticism of instructions to, 45–46; declares himself a Federalist but wants amendments, 584; as a defeated Convention candidate, 582, 584, 587, 588, 616, 683; defense of, 548–53; elected to House of Delegates, 10, 124n, 547n; instructed in Assembly to vote for calling Convention, 57–58; in House of Delegates, 70, 787, 804  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 14, 96, 97, 99, 103
- McMURPHY, ARCHIBALD** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 371n; on committee to report on Constitution, 174; in House, lv; votes for response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 174–75; pay for, 385; speech of wanting to postpone amendments, 370; votes not to ratify, 375
- M'MURRAY, THOMAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- McMYERS, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- McNAIRY, JOHN**  
RCS N.C.: as possible federal judge, 814
- McNEAL, SAMUEL, JR.**  
RCS MD., 540
- McNEIL, JAMES** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22; in Assembly, 15; elected Convention delegate, 22, 23; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- McNEILE, JOHN** (Charlotte, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- McNEILL, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1619
- MACOMBER, JONATHAN** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 298
- MACON, JOHN** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, liv, 40, 43, 46, 48; makes motions, 711, 713, 716, 751; roll call votes, 43, 45, 705, 710, 718; nominated as delegate to second constitutional Convention, 699, 715, 716; seconds call for yeas and nays, 710; seconds motion, 700; superintends balloting, 703  
—in Convention, 220, 222; makes motion, 233; on committee to print journal, 233; permitted to leave, 469; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468; seconds motions, 228, 449, 465, 469–70  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 51
- MACON, THOMAS** (Hanover Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: in duel, 1618, 1618n, 1661, 1700  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: wounded in duel, 83
- McPHEETERS, WILLIAM** (Augusta Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 571
- McPHERSON, JOHN** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- M'PHERSON, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 226, 326; in Convention, 354, 369, 530, 590, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes against calling state Convention in Assembly, 234  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- McPHERSON, WILLIAM HANSON** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 77, 787, 788, 804
- McQUESTION, DAVID** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as constable, 173
- McQUESTION, WILLIAM** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 174
- McREA, JAMES M.** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1335n

- M'READY, DENNIS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652
- MADISON, AMBROSE** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 604n  
—letters to, 596–97, 1669–70; quoted, 595n
- MADISON, JAMES** (Orange Co., Va.)  
CDR, 57, 63–64, 232, 322, 325; and Va. cession of Northwest Terr., 59; on committee on coercive powers (1781), 141; on committee on Impost of 1783, 146; and counting three-fifths of slaves in apportioning taxes by population (1783), 149; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 180–81, 182, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198, 230, 322; in debates in Convention, 236, 238, 239, 240, 304, 335, 341n; on representation of three-fifths of slaves (1787), 240; on Committee of Style, 270, 284; signs Constitution, 317; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 332–33, 335, 336–37, 341n  
—letters from, 342, 343–45, 347; quoted, 185n, 284n; cited, 181n, 190n, 341n  
—letters to, 326–27; quoted, 60, 155, 192  
—notes of debates in Congress (Feb. 1787), 188–90  
—notes of debates in Constitutional Convention, 243, 243–45, 251–53, 255, 270  
RCS CONN.: id., 394n; 327, 488  
—letter from, 394  
—letter to, 607  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letters from, 34, 35  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letters from, 6, 7, 54  
RCS GA.: id., 263n  
—letter from, 263  
—letter to, 262  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2  
RCS MD.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 228, 262, 266n, 759; in Constitutional Convention, 163, 349; and Mount Vernon Conference, xlv; elected to Va. Convention, 516; sent copy of Hanson's Narrative of Convention committee, 669–71, 725n, 733n, 739  
—notes of in Constitutional Convention, quoted, 827n  
—letters from, 208; quoted, 113n, 294n, 521n; cited, 715, 715n  
—letters to, 12, 23–24n, 24–25, 670–71, 690, 715, 739–40, 824–28n; quoted, 9, 15n, 22, 266n, 520n, 521n, 522n, 660, 669–70, 820, 824n; cited, 112n, 225, 619, 621, 690, 690n, 733n, 739n, 826, 827n, 828n  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letters to, 16, 33, 50  
RCS MASS., 1206n; id., 58n; in Constitutional Convention, 260, 1197n, 1271n, 1361n; fears Mass. might not ratify, 789, 1077, 1102; elected delegate Va. Convention, 1728, 1728n–29n  
—and notes in Constitutional Convention, 539n  
—letters from, 58, 422–23, 602–3, 672, 753–55n, 833, 1078, 1079, 1079–80n, 1080, 1080–81n, 1083, 1083–84n, 1089, 1091, 1093–94, 1094n, 1100, 1701; quoted, 96, 301, 370, 603n, 788–89, 789, 1546n–47n, 1552n–53n, 1554n, 1561n–62n, 1572n, 1647n, 1792; cited, 729n, 780n, 1531n, 1540n, 1554n, 1798n  
—letters to, 625–26n, 729, 779–80, 810, 1096–97, 1103–4, 1530–31, 1539–40, 1546–47, 1552–53, 1553–54, 1561–62, 1572, 1647; quoted, 780n, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1223, 1363n, 1366, 1405, 1531n, 1730; cited, 729n, 789, 833, 1180, 1546n–47n, 1798n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as co-author of *The Federalist*, 495  
—letter from, 264–65  
RCS N.H.: id., 248n; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 44, 255, 276; going to Va., 262, 264; importance of to ratifying Constitution, 262, 264; as letter writer, 6; praise of, 264; receives news of N.H. ratification, 389; visits Washington at Mount Vernon, 248n; wanted congressional veto over state laws, 39n  
—letters from, 128, 247–48; quoted, 220, 222, 224, 225; cited, 128n, 248n, 393n  
—letters to, 314–15, 390, 391; quoted, 224, 320; cited, 263n, 338n, 388, 392n, 393n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13, 24n, 36  
—letter from, 21; cited, 24n  
RCS N.J.  
—letter from quoted, 124  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letters from, 28, 29, 30  
RCS N.Y., 1335; id., 34n; as a clearinghouse of Federalist information, 747; attends Confederation Congress, 1252, 1321, 1322n; in Constitutional Convention, 1083n; critical of N.Y. Circular letter, 2505; elected to Va. Convention, 890, 1190; illness of, 1321, 1322n; kept informed about Mass. Convention, 747; and Mass. ratification, 768; and N.Y. reprinting of "An American Citizen," 74; is qualified to be President, 55; presents his amend-

- ments to Congress for consideration, 2516; receives account of N.Y. Convention, 1209–10, 2349; visits George Washington, 1322n
- as “Publius”: as co-author of, 137, 139, 347, 542, 543, 544, 546–48, 678, 745, 746, 747, 760, 762, 763, 766, 785, 792, 852, 2452, 2453, 2462n; and distribution of, 1136, 1136n, 2462n; summarized, 745n, 746n, 747
- Detached Memorandum of, quoted, 138, 148–49
- letters from, 67–68, 85, 121, 122, 346–47, 696–97, 730, 1226n, 1321–22n, 1331–32, 1333, 1338–39, 2374–75, 2451–52, 2453–54, 2459–61; quoted, xl, xlvii, 74, 104, 123n, 138, 307, 463–64, 688, 748, 751, 798–99, 800, 1220n–21n, 2506; cited, 57, 180n, 563–71, 697n, 768, 879, 889, 890n, 1171, 1172n, 1218, 1229, 2346, 2373, 2374n, 2451, 2452n, 2454n, 2456, 2463n, 2471n, 2505, 2506
- letters to, 34, 889–90, 1102–3, 1135–36, 1138–39, 1197, 1209–10, 1211, 1213, 1226, 1413, 2344–45, 2346, 2349–50, 2373–74, 2375, 2456–57, 2458; quoted, xlvii, 1, 462, 463, 751, 923, 926–27, 1120n, 1125, 1219n, 1266n, 1357; cited, 307, 748, 1139–40, 1211, 1213, 1218, 1219n, 2345n, 2352, 2354n, 2374, 2375, 2453–54, 2454n, 2459, 2505
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as co-author of “Publius,” 356; as primary author of “Publius,” 135; turns down presidency of Confederation Congress, 135
- letters to, 329, 350
- RCS N.C.: id., 66n; and amendments in Congress, 653n, 679, 683; on William Blount signing Constitution, 143; defeated for U.S. Senate, 594, 595n; does not want serious amendments, 673; as frequent letter writer, 491; on Mass. motion calling Constitutional Convention, 448n; praise of, 646; promotes Union and happiness, 646; receives address from N.C. governor and Council to President Washington, 644n; speech of quoted in U.S. Congress, 677
- letters from, 66, 522–23n, 654–55, 669–70, 676; cited, 522, 522n, 635, 635n, 648, 662, 662n, 669, 683, 684n
- letters to, 67–68, 645–46, 647–48, 648–50n, 651–52, 653, 656, 659–60, 662–63n, 736; quoted, 820; cited, 434, 448n, 645n, 648n, 654
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 3
- letters from, 12, 52, 76, 94
- letters to, 45, 87, 94
- RCS PA., 191, 486n; as great man in Constitutional Convention, 191
- letter from, 224
- letters to, 42, 67n, 121–22, 199–201
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306
- RCS R.I., 814n; id., 226n, 796n; and amendments to Constitution in Congress, 534n, 563, 575n, 1082; author of President Washington’s inaugural address, 575n; as co-author of “Publius,” 63; in Confederation Congress, 276n; criticized by “Pacifiscus” (Hamilton) for proposing amendments, 574, 575n; and debate over national debt, 754–55; praise of, 574; prominence of in first federal Congress, 586; support of as reason for ratifying Constitution, 60
- letters from, 226, 485, 801; quoted, 375; cited, 574, 575n, 802
- letters to, 228, 586–87, 795–96, 802; quoted, xxxiv; cited, 801n, 814n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter from, 164
- letters to, 169, 222, 239, 247
- RCS S.C.: as co-author of “Publius,” 43; and debate in Constitutional Convention on congressional veto over state laws, lxx, 31n; notes of Constitutional Convention debates, xlv
- letters from, 245–46n, 527; quoted, 245n; cited, 13n, 245n, 304
- letters to, 244–45, 451; quoted, 13n, 85n, 246n, 304, 451n, 535n; cited, 245
- RCS VA.: id., 527; xxiv, 122, 454n; commissioner to Mount Vernon Conference, xxxiii; delegate to Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 538–39, 539; encourages Washington to attend Constitutional Convention, xxxvi; and Mason’s objections, 41n, 50; and reprinting of “An American Citizen,” 53–54, 130n; compared to Washington, 55; criticizes R. H. Lee’s amendments, 60n; advocates congressional veto of state laws, 108n; said to support Constitution, 226, 241; praise of, 230, 400, 1629, 1760; is sent *Various Extracts on the Federal Government*, 241; and publication of Washington’s letters, 277n; informed about progress of Mass. Convention, 313n; meets with John Leland, 427n, 596n; visits Mount Vernon, 455n, 456n, 521, 699n, 1620n; said to oppose Constitution, 597; sent copy of Mass. Convention debates, 633, 877; owns copy of “A Native of Virginia,” 655n; encouraged to issue address supporting Constitution, 704; urged to be

- member of Va. legislature, 705; urges John Brown to write to Kentuckians, 705n; asked to write Constitution for Ky., 794–95, 884–85; sent copy of Monroe's pamphlet, 845; and Albany Plan of Union, 1048n; and United Colonies of New England, 1048n; sent statement of U.S. debt, 1049n; informs Jefferson that his letter was cited in Convention, 1088n; sends pamphlets to Jefferson, 1591; receives news of N.H. ratification, 1674n
- in Confederation Congress, 382n; notes of debates, xxx; and navigation of Mississippi, xxx, xxxi, 1180–81; supports Constitution, 21; attends, 28n; elected to, 122, 124, 134; and New York City boarding-house, 795n; and proposed amendment to give Congress power to collect requisitions, 1047n; resolution for congressional jurisdiction over federal capital, 1337n; motion on locations for Court of Appeals, 1439n
- in Constitutional Convention, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxvii, 14n, 40n, 78n, 108n, 542, 695–96, 1417, 1440n, 1509n
- in House of Delegates: favors repeal of laws restricting payment of British debts, xxvi; opposes paper money, xxviii; and resolution for strengthening of central government, 491n; opposes Assessment Bill, 608n; and navigation of Mississippi, 1182, 1183; motion of to call constitutional Convention, 1724
- letters from, 12–13, 26–28, 76–78, 97–109, 109–10, 125–26, 126–27, 135–36, 166–67, 167–68, 226–28, 237–38, 239, 253–54, 280–81, 288–91, 323, 384–85, 398–99, 454–55, 596–97, 601–2, 602, 603, 707–10, 711–12, 730–32, 732–33, 744–46, 804–11, 884–85, 1573–74, 1574, 1589, 1590, 1595–96, 1618–19, 1619–20, 1630, 1637, 1637–38, 1656–57, 1657, 1665–66, 1668–69, 1669–70, 1675–76, 1676, 1688, 1688–89, 1707–8, 1720, 1761; quoted, xxix–xxx, xxxiv, xxxix, 53, 60n, 110n, 111n, 181–82, 182, 183n, 241, 277n, 281n, 293n, 313n, 427n, 453n, 477n, 595n, 596n, 653n, 654n, 812, 841n–42n, 842n, 845, 899, 906, 970n, 1004n–5n, 1175n, 1180–81, 1560n, 1637, 1665n–66n, 1671n, 1758n, 1764n, 1775n, 1777n, 1786; cited, xxxvi, 32n, 41n, 49, 55, 78, 94, 108n, 129, 145, 148, 149, 149n, 181, 224, 234n, 253n, 254n, 255, 256, 283n, 291, 292n, 309, 313n, 354n, 357, 359, 359n, 453n, 455n, 591n, 600, 653n, 705n, 706, 707n, 732, 733n, 738, 740n, 741, 746n, 762, 764, 765n, 793, 898–99, 1091n, 1572, 1586, 1597n, 1614, 1614n, 1618, 1629, 1630n, 1635, 1635n, 1665n, 1670, 1671, 1671n, 1686n, 1759–60, 1770, 1775, 1783, 1789
- letters to, 14–15, 16–17, 25–26, 31–32, 46, 49–51, 55, 78–79, 87–88, 90–91, 129–31, 132–35, 137–38, 145–47, 148–49, 150, 156, 172, 173–74, 175, 195–96, 207–8, 223–24, 224–26, 231–35, 248–49, 249–53, 255–57, 275–76, 279–80, 284, 285, 291–93, 302–3, 308–10, 313, 354–55, 357–59, 359–61, 368, 381, 424–27, 436–37, 452–53, 577–78, 578, 592, 596, 597, 598, 599, 599–600, 600, 601, 606–7, 607–8, 611, 613, 619, 702–5, 706–7, 737–38, 738–40, 741–42, 764–65, 793, 793–95, 833, 877–78, 1586, 1596–97, 1634–35, 1635, 1674, 1759, 1759–60, 1769–70, 1770–75, 1775–77, 1788; quoted, xxvii, xxviii, xxx, xxxiii, xxxv, 20, 25n, 46n, 53, 59n, 60n, 68n, 110n, 111n–12n, 156n, 172n–73n, 181, 182, 183n–84n, 185n, 234n–35n, 241, 242, 260n, 277n, 363n, 453n, 585n, 591n, 593n, 594, 605n, 607n, 621n, 642n, 653n, 653n–54n, 697n–98n, 698n, 733n, 804n, 827n, 832n, 844, 1006n, 1049n, 1090n–91n, 1183, 1227n, 1228n, 1256n–57n, 1257n, 1258n, 1457n, 1543n, 1574n, 1620n, 1630n, 1635n, 1673n, 1673n–74n, 1675n, 1708n, 1762n, 1763n, 1788n; cited, 41n, 54, 76, 106, 108, 111n, 112n, 125, 126, 135, 166, 167, 183n, 237, 242, 249, 253, 260n, 281n, 289, 293n, 313n, 323, 323n, 354n, 359, 398, 399n, 453n, 477n, 491n, 595n, 596n, 607n, 654n, 707, 710n, 730, 733n, 741, 742, 746n, 755, 804, 810, 811n, 884–85, 885, 1048n, 1088n, 1089n, 1138n, 1174n, 1335n, 1573, 1574, 1574n, 1580n, 1595, 1619–20, 1630, 1657n, 1673n, 1707, 1708n, 1720, 1754n, 1761
- writings of: co-author of "Publius," xxxvii–xxxviii, 168n, 181, 182–83, 194n, 239n, 302, 598, 633, 652–54, 796, 1047n, 1570; "Notes on Ancient and Modern Confederacies," xxxvi, 1047n; "Vices of the Political System of the United States," xxxvi
- in Va. Convention, 908, 917; as advocate of Constitution, xxxvii–xxxviii; as potential candidate from Norfolk Borough, 196; returns to Va. to be candidate for, 196, 249, 284, 302, 358, 452, 453, 454n, 455, 755; as potential candidate from Ky., 249, 598; elected to, 478–80, 561, 579, 595–606, 619, 635, 636, 699, 706, 742, 1774, 1776; as Federalist leader, 628–29, 699,

- 737, 758, 767, 895, 898, 1658; estimates party balance in, 898–99; on committee to draft form of ratification, 900, 1513, 1541; annotated copy of *Journal of the Convention*, 901; criticizes accuracy of printed *Debates*, 906; absent because of illness, 1075–76, 1091n, 1172n, 1589, 1590, 1595, 1618, 1619, 1620n, 1630, 1635, 1635n, 1638, 1652, 1659; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; on committee to draft amendments, 1541, 1697; pay for, 1566; arrival of, 1573, 1574, 1595; supports Constitution in, 1588, 1592, 1615, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1672, 1684, 1701–2, 1704, 1707, 1788, 1791; eloquence of in, 1621, 1684, 1688, 1690, 1702, 1739, 1740n
- speeches in Convention, 914, 940–41, 989–98, 1028–35, 1142–54, 1154, 1172, 1202–9, 1222–26, 1229, 1239–42, 1248–49, 1259, 1259–60, 1260–61, 1262–63, 1264–66, 1267–69, 1269, 1272–74, 1274, 1282–84, 1287, 1294–96, 1296, 1301–3, 1304, 1311–12, 1318–19, 1323, 1338–39, 1340, 1343–44, 1344–45, 1345, 1354–55, 1356, 1362, 1364–65, 1368, 1376–77, 1377–78, 1379–80, 1381, 1382, 1395–97, 1402, 1409, 1412–19, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1498–1504, 1507, 1518; described, xxxvii–xxxviii, 1004n, 1581, 1583, 1587, 1621, 1651, 1684, 1688, 1690, 1702, 1739, 1740n; reported inaccurately, 905; references to, 1010, 1075–76, 1081, 1210, 1220–21, 1237, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1266, 1275–76, 1277, 1280, 1293, 1326, 1359, 1360, 1370n, 1392, 1419–25, 1694; based on prior research, 1047n; responses to, 1104–6, 1110, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1284–87, 1300–1301, 1303–4, 1304, 1304–5, 1319–20, 1321, 1341, 1345, 1348, 1355, 1356, 1380, 1382, 1445, 1446, 1448, 1470, 1496, 1505–6; notes for, 1175–76
- RCS SUPPL. VA., 159; annotated copy of the printed journal, 620–60; elected Convention delegate, 176–77; might be elected president of Convention, 68; praised in Va. poem, 23
- letter from cited, 91, 104, 109
- RCS VT.: favors Vt. statehood, 119
- RCS CONG.: id., 22n; has power to end dispute over temporary federal capital, 64; sends N.Y. ratification to Gov. Randolph, 24–25
- Congress, 8, 23; motion, 5; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 41n, 73, 74, 75; seconds motion, 72
- letters from, 21–22, 24–25n, 43–44, 51–52, 57–59, 82–83; quoted, 5; cited, 28, 44n, 45, 59n, 83
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv, 230n, 470; id., 219n; and circulation of “An American Citizen,” 247n, 251, 252, 431n, 437, 508, 510n; as co-author of *The Federalist*, 486–90n
- letters from, 218–19, 251–52, 275–76, 346, 380–81, 408–10, 429–30, 437, 442–54, 454–55, 503–5, 512; cited, 14, 23, 25, 30, 37, 38, 41n, 42n, 43n, 56n, 84n, 150n, 170n, 252n, 347n, 410n, 411n, 440, 453n, 487n, 488n, 489n, 490n, 491n
- letters to, 251, 283–85, 354–55, 358–59, 437, 508–10; cited, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 43n, 55n, 56n, 61n, 71n, 81n, 85n, 90n, 93n, 150n, 151n, 152n, 158n, 170n, 171n, 247n, 252n, 294n, 338n, 346–47n, 347n, 357n, 406n, 452, 453n, 454n, 488n, 490n, 491n, 492n, 493n, 504, 512
- in Congress, xlili, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 151n, 229; notes on debates, 41n, 43n, 54n, 55n, 56n, 71n, 151n, 169n; speeches by, 235, 236, 237, 238
- in Constitutional Convention, xlvi, xlvii, 36, 210, 229n, 585; notes on debates, 197–99, 213n, 215, 215n
- CC2, 74, 235, 488; said to support Constitution, 164, 400, 481; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 175n, 396; and circulation of “An American Citizen,” 447n–48n
- letters from, 138–39, 332, 377, 395–98, 435–36; cited, 148n, 158n, 175n, 208n, 311n, 358n, 365n, 366n, 377n, 447n, 482, 485, 509n
- letters to, 378–80n, 405–8, 482–85, 485–86; cited, 158n, 208n, 364n, 365n, 365n–66n, 366n, 447n, 447n–48n, 448n, 500n, 504n
- The Federalist*, 175–81, 313–17, 381–86, 390–95, 410–13; co-author of, 87n, 138–39, 311n, 332. *See also The Federalist*
- “Vices of the Political System,” 175n
- “Notes on Ancient and Modern Confederacies,” 413n
- CC3, 130, 288n, 371; in Constitutional Convention, 59n, 79n
- letters from, 51–53, 102, 172–73, 326–28, 365, 425–26, 498; quoted, 53n, 120n, 136n, 148n, 288n, 391n, 439n, 475n, 476n; cited, 53n, 91n, 119n, 136n, 144n, 223n, 340n, 391n, 426n, 437, 438n, 439n, 454n, 475, 498n
- letters to, 171–72, 437–38; quoted, 53n, 118n, 118n–19n, 119n, 120n, 121n, 291n, 328n, 391n, 439n, 453n, 454n, 476n, 498n, 561n; cited, 12n, 51, 53n, 136n, 142n, 165n, 172, 223n, 326, 368n, 438n, 454n, 498, 498n, 518n, 561n
- The Federalist*, 343–48, 353–60, 418–25, 427–33, 439–46, 469–75, 476–80, 488–



- 93, 499–504; co-author of, 164n, 380n, 403n, 498, 521n, 553. *See also The Federalist* CC4, 178, 254n, 304n, 307n; and Lloyd's Pa. Convention *Debates*, 3n, 80; encouraged to run for election to Va. Convention, 27, 96, 170n, 252, 254n, 298; represents Orange Co. in Va. Convention, 28n, 213n, 304; leaves New York City for Va., 468n, 471, 472n; in Confederation Congress, 557n, 569n
- letters from, 3n, 80, 143–44, 169–70, 303–4; quoted, 61n, 64n, 65n, 67n, 179n, 181n, 182n, 183n, 299n, 333n, 463n, 466n, 467n–68n; cited, 28n, 49n, 77n, 95, 101, 103n, 116, 299n, 304n, 468n
- letters to, 27–29, 95–97, 116, 122–23, 252–54, 298–99, 471–72, 556–57; quoted, 3, 49n, 61n, 65n, 67n, 77n, 80, 144n, 182n, 254n, 333n, 463n, 463n–64n, 467n, 468n, 557n; cited 3n, 28n, 49n, 77n, 103n, 122, 123n, 143, 144n, 169, 170n, 464n, 467n
- The Federalist*, 3–7, 16–19, 43–47, 83–87, 97–101, 107–11, 111–15, 129–33, 145–49, 154–58, 232–37; co-author of, 16n, 29n, 43n, 83n, 95, 97n, 107n, 111n, 129n, 144n, 154n, 232n, 292n, 366. *See also The Federalist*
- in Constitutional Convention: notes on debates, 42n–43n, 221n, 271n, 271n–72n; motion of for number of states necessary to ratify Constitution, 93n
- CC5, 17; elected Va. Convention delegate, 3, 4n, 17, 64n, 186, 186n, 234, 402, 408; leaves Congress, 4n, 17n, 25, 63; and circulation of *The Federalist*, 24, 26n, 217n; encouraged to stand for election to Va. legislature, 25, 34; in Constitutional Convention, 373n; praised, 408
- letters from, 32–36n, 63–64; quoted, 25n, 35n, 64n, 229n, 236n
- letters to, 16–17, 23–26n, 131–33; quoted, 25n, 64n, 102, 105, 179n, 187, 188, 189, 238, 239
- CC6; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33; receives copy of Monroe's pamphlet, 73; on treaties, 149n; on prospects of Va. ratification, 189; as possible first Vice President of U.S., 325; on site of federal capital, 366; and call of Constitutional Convention, 388, 388n; praise of, 388
- letters from, 24–31n, 286–88n, 321–22, 322–24n, 343–45; quoted, 69, 212n, 278, 322n, 323n–24n; cited, 293, 296
- letters to, 148–49; quoted, 15n, 62n, 68–69, 69, 85, 85–86, 146n, 176, 277, 285n–86n, 288n, 324n, 345n; cited, 82n, 212
- The Federalist*: as co-author of, 15, 85, 86, 322, 357n; distribution of, 85, 356n–57n
- MADISON, REV. JAMES** (Williamsburg, Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 31n
- letters from, 30–31, 31–32, 357–59; cited, 32n, 357, 359n, 477n
- CC1, 90n; id., 285n
- letters from, 283–85; cited, 84–85n, 170n, 429, 493n
- CC4
- letter from, 95–96
- letter to cited, 95
- MADISON, JAMES, SR.** (Orange Co., Va.)  
CDR
- letter to, 342; cited, 341
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.
- letter to, 28
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
- letter to, 52
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter to, 164
- letter from, 262–63
- RCS VA.: id., 604n; 156n, 1774, 1775n
- letters from, 599; quoted, 60n, 156n; cited, 596n
- letters to, 1657; quoted, 427n, 654n; cited, 32n
- CC2, 366n
- CC4
- letter from quoted, 254n
- CC6, 85
- MADISON, THOMAS** (Botetourt Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 31n; 324, 325n
- letters from cited, 88, 383
- letters to, 30–31, 88, 383–84; quoted, 573, 610n; cited, 60n, 617n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter to, 32
- letter from, 105
- CC1, 283; id., 285n
- CC2, 87n, 366n
- CC4
- letter from cited, 141
- letter to, 141–42
- MAGAW, ROBERT**  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.
- letter to, 36
- MAGAW, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 72
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.
- letter from, 36
- MAHAM, HEZEKIAH** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: intimidation by, xxxix, xl
- in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485



- MAINE, JAMES** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MAKLEOD, DONALD** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- MALBONE, JOHN** (R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: candidate for deputy governor, 21
- MALCOLM, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1379n; in Assembly, 507; in Assembly votes, 515, 517, 521; nominated for Assembly, 1495, 1500; nominated as Convention delegate, 1483, 1487, 1506n; and doctors' riot, 915; commands brigade marching in New York City celebration, 1286  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: resolution submitted in Assembly, 10; nominated as Convention delegate, 263
- MALEY, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Antifederalists question his endorsement of Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1401n; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; Federalists falsely list him among Constitution's subscribers, 1412; name incorrectly put on an Albany Federal Committee circular, 1407; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- MALLET, LEWIS, JR.** (Milford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561
- MANCHESTER, ISAAC** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 905, 976, 986, 995, 1011  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 303, 311; pay for, 413
- MANCIUS, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- MANER, SAMUEL** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- MANER, WILLIAM** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: Convention election held at house of, 175
- MANIGAULT, GABRIEL** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 40n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, xxxvii, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485  
—letters from, 361–62, 371–72  
—letter to, 40
- MANIGALT, JOSEPH** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- MANIGAULT, MARGARET IZARD** (Mrs. Gabriel) (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 40n  
—letters from, 40; quoted, 4; cited, 4  
—letters to, 361–62, 371–72
- MANLOVE, GEORGE** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- MANN, SETH, JR.** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1596, 1597n
- MANN, SETH, SR.** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1596, 1597n
- MANN, THOMAS** (Wrentham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1071; pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223
- MANNING, BENJAMIN** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 184  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- MANNING, JAMES** (Providence, R.I.)  
CDR: on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64  
RCS MASS., 1594; id., 1532n; attends Mass. Convention debates, 1532, 1538n, 1596; lobbies Mass. Baptists, 1461n, 1532n, 1596; preaches, 1519, 1594, 1596  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 280  
RCS N.H.: and Providence celebration, 455  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 78  
RCS R.I., 544, 549; id., 42n, 314–15, 512n; and Baptist petition to First Continental Congress for religious freedom, 809n; and celebration of N.H. ratification in Providence, 294; offers prayers on Fourth of

- July 1788, 286; as president signs letter from College of R.I. to Washington, 1070; and Providence petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 576, 578, 587, 590, 590n; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1067  
—letters from, 41–42, 269–70, 469, 474–76, 476–78n, 482–83, 497, 499, 511–12, 546, 586–87, 607–8, 640–41, 812–13, 823; quoted, xli, 270; cited, 60n, 457  
—letter to, 408–9
- RCS SUPPL. R.I., 90; praised for wartime service, 3; prayer delivered by at Providence celebration, 148  
—letters from, 243–44, 360
- CC1, 375; id., 375n
- MANNING, JOHN** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 974n; opposes Constitution, 972; chosen to count votes on Constitution in Ipswich meeting, 974; on joint legislative committee to reply to John Hancock's speech of 27 Feb. 1788, 1664, 1669; and Newbury appointment of Convention delegates, 985–90
- MANNING, MARGARET STITES** (Mrs. James) (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 453n; and Providence celebration, 453  
RCS R.I., 281; id., 281n
- MANNING, RICHARD** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1017; pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 156, 157, 224
- MANNING, THOMAS** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 432n; and Portsmouth celebration, 426
- MANSFIELD, ISAAC** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 206n; meeting house of as site of Convention, 205, 206n
- MANSFIELD, ISAAC** (Marblehead, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 136, 224
- MANSFIELD, JARED** (Conn.)  
CC1, 176; id., 178n
- MANUEL, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS BARBÉ DE** (France)  
CC4: id., 83n; 81
- MARCH, CLEMENT** (Greenland, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- MARCH, EBENEZER** (Newbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: welcomed home after ratification, 1633  
—in Convention: encouraged to attend, 708, 709n; pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1633n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 141, 224; recommended as federal revenue collector, 471
- MARCH, MICAJAH** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 708; id., 709n
- MARCHANT, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 567n  
—letter to, 567  
RCS N.C.: id., 147n  
—letter to, 147, 699  
RCS R.I., 464, 969n, 976n; id., 23n, 315; author of petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 579, 582; carries Newport petition to Congress, 582n, 585, 586n, 592, 593, 594, 595, 650n; economic cost of Revolution to, 556, 557n; illness of, 1039; as moderator of town meeting, 178, 180, 185n, 579, 580, 585, 593, 694, 1057; Newport petition sent to John Adams by, 588; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776; potentially a U.S. senator, 557, 558n; praise of, 592, 611–12; public service of, 557–58, 588; requests nomination to office, 557–58; in Second Continental Congress, 556, 913n; as town meeting moderator signs address to Washington, 1057; and U.S. Congress consideration of duties against R.I., 607; as U.S. district judge for R.I., 1009n, 1038, 1039–40; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1054, 1073  
—in House of Deputies, 665n; attempts to amend referendum bill, 129–30; elected and instructed as deputy, 482–83, 484n; moves that Constitution be printed and sent to towns, 43, 46; moves to call state Convention, 230, 666n, 672; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23; speaks on referendum bill, 129, 130; speech of, 44; votes to call state Convention, 472  
—in Convention, 694, 905; chairs rules committee, 906, 910, 913n; motions of, 938, 940, 943, 944, 949, 950, 953, 957, 958, 959, 963, 974–75; moves to ratify Constitution, 974–75; responses to speeches of, 911, 944, 947, 954, 956, 959;

- speeches of, 899, 910, 911, 912, 939, 940, 944, 945, 946, 947, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 957, 958, 959, 961–62, 964, 965, 966; votes, 976, 994
- letters from, 41, 556–58, 587–90, 649–50, 680–82n, 682–83, 707, 981–83, 1014–15, 1039–40, 1042; quoted, xlv; cited, 457, 557, 558n, 569, 582n, 590n, 663n, 671n, 681n, 684, 768, 791, 903, 983, 983n, 1007n, 1017, 1039–40, 1040n
- letters to, 569–70, 593–94, 609–10, 791–93, 1017–18; cited, 556, 582n, 587, 590n, 641n, 737n, 1015
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 111, 241, 319; elected Convention delegate, 308, 314, 319; in Convention, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354–55, 356, 357; elected deputy, 216; instructions for, 224–25; on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 241; presents bill call Convention, 280
- charge to the grand jury, 399–404  
CC5, 401n
- MARCHANT, SARAH** (Mrs. Henry) (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 1042n  
—letters to, 1042; quoted, xlv
- MARCHANT, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 683n  
—letters to, 682–83, 707
- MARDEN, JAMES** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- MARE, JOHN** (Edenton, N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlviii, 785, 786n  
—in Convention, 755, 756; elected delegate, 726; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 766, 768
- MARIE ANTOINETTE** (France)  
RCS MASS., 67  
RCS N.Y.: toasted in Brooklyn, 1275; toasted in New York City, 1288  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: toasted, 85  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: toasted, 30  
*See also* France
- MARINER, ROBERT** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 61
- MARION, FRANCIS** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; does vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 401n; pay for, 485
- MARK, JOHN** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 572n  
—letter from, 571
- MARKLAND, CHARLES, JR.** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: deposition of, 185–86, 194, 226  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- MARKLAND, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C., liv, lvi, lvii; prints *City Gazette* and marches in Charleston procession, 423, 427. *See also* Newspapers: South Carolina newspapers, *City Gazette*
- MARNES, WILLIAM SKIPWITH** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 224, 737, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 477, 778; permitted to leave, 770; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 51
- MARR, JOHN** (Henry Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541; pay for, 1566
- MARRIES, MR.** (Mass.)  
RCS N.Y., 1567
- MARSELUS, GYSBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- MARSH, AMOS** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT.: rector of Clio-Hall, 5
- MARSH, CHESTER** (Dalton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- MARSH, DANIEL** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 20
- MARSH, DANIEL** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as N.Y. Convention chaplain, 1676, 2325  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: thanked for prayers, 479
- MARSH, EBENEZER** (Litchfield Co., Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- MARSH, JOHN** (Hartford, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- MARSH, JOSEPH** (Hartford, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 170n; announces retirement as lt. governor, 170; and Council of Censors, 115; as lt. governor, 110, 135
- MARSH, NATHANIEL** (Haverhill, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 126, 224
- MARSH, SILAS** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs affidavit against Elmendorf, 1549, 1553

**MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER** (Philadelphia)

RCS PA.: and petitions to Convention seeking recess until April/May 1788, 319n  
—diary of 319n

## RCS SUPPL. PA.

—diary of, 581

**MARSHALL, HUMPHREY** (Fayette Co., Ky.)

RCS VA., 630n

—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1566; listed as doubtful, 1651; defends votes in, 1651n–52n

RCS SUPPL. VA.: votes to ratify, 105; defends his vote to ratify, 160–65

**MARSHALL, JOHN** (Richmond, Va.)

RCS GA., 290

RCS MASS., 1645, 1645n

RCS N.Y.: elected Convention delegate, 1189

RCS N.C.

—letter from quoted, 818

RCS VA.: id., 109n, 527, 1635; said to support Constitution, 106, 110, 226; in House of Delegates, 110n, 114, 123; estimates support for Constitution in Va., 436; buys *The Federalist*, 653n; and Fairfax lands, 1411n–12n

—in Convention, 908, 909; elected delegate, 436–37, 475, 592–93, 622; as Federalist leader, 628–29, 711, 744, 758, 895, 898; on committee to draft form of ratification, 900, 1513, 1541; criticizes accuracy of *Debates*, 905; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; on committee to draft amendments, 1541; pay for, 1566; supports Constitution, 1588, 1653, 1672, 1701–2, 1704; service in praised, 1702, 1739

—speeches in Convention, 1115–27, 1306–8, 1430–39, 1465; reported inaccurately, 905; references to, 1148, 1313; responses to, 1309–10, 1448–49, 1450, 1465

RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention delegate, 60

CC1, 150n, 451, 455; id., 453n

CC2, 158n, 396

CC3, 121n

CC4, 468n, 534, 534n

CC5, 402

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52

—in Convention, 218, 224; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472

RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51

**MARSHAL, JAMES** (Washington Co., Pa.)

RCS PA.: id., 713n; elected Convention delegate, 261–62, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591; votes against ratification, 591

—letter from, 713

RCS SUPPL. PA.

—in Convention, 573; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718

CC3, 9n

**MARSHALL, JONAS** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 953

**MARSTON, NYMPHAS** (Barnstable, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 1462; id., 900n

—in Convention: illness and death of, 1595; pay for, 1507; praise of, 899

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 95, 228

**MARTIN, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)

RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706

**MARTIN, ADAM** (Washington Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 521

**MARTIN, ALEXANDER** (Guilford Co., N.C.)

CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 202, 230

RCS N.C.: id., xlvi, 803n; abused by Willie Jones, 533; appointed to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 830; defeated for Hillsborough Convention, 148; elected candidate for Commons, 554; as governor notifies states of N.C. ratification, 783; mentioned returns from, 848; as possible N.C. governor, 785; praise of, 533; in N.C. Senate, xlix, li; as secretary of N.C. Senate, 712; as Speaker of N.C. Senate, xlix, li, 721

—address of, 783, 801–4n

—letters from, 804–5, 812; quoted, 812n; cited, 812

—letter to, 812–13

RCS SUPPL. N.C., 66, 103, 105, 106n

—letters from, 101, 104

—letter to, 103

RCS R.I.

—letter to cited, 882n

RCS SUPPL. VT.

—letter to, 31

CC1, xlvi, 171n

**MARTIN, ASEEL** (Great Barrington, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 962

**MARTIN, DAVID** (Hampton, Conn.)

RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417

**MARTIN, EDMOND** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)

RCS S.C.

—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485

**MARTIN, EPHRAIM** (Somerset Co., N.J.)

RCS N.J.: in Council, 131, 169

- MARTIN, JAMES** (Bedford Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 612, 613; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573; expenses for, 727, 728; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
 CC3, 34
- MARTIN, JAMES** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- MARTIN, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA., 329
- MARTIN, JAMES** (Worcester Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- MARTIN, JOHN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- MARTIN, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 287, 288
- MARTIN, JOSEPH** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS GA.: id., 222n  
 —letter to, 222  
 RCS N.C.: id., 631n; as brigadier general, 645; as Indian commissioner, 628, 629, 645; in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv  
 —in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 477; roll call vote, 767; permitted to leave, 431  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 24  
 —letter from, 17
- MARTIN, LUTHER** (Baltimore/Harford Co., Md.)  
 CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 222, 223n, 230; and drafting of N.J. Amendments, 250; "Genuine Information," 26  
 RCS CONN., 507n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —"Genuine Information": cited, 119  
 RCS MD., 484n; id., li, 769; accused of being too one-sided against Constitution, 299; active against Constitution, 302; as Antifederalist leader, 16, 186, 379, 542, 689, 714, 730; as Antifederalist writer, 101; criticism of, 184, 325, 379, 486, 559, 560n, 729, 845, 848, 850, 861n; criticizes "Aristides," 226; criticism of as Md. attorney general, 280, 519; defends Elbridge Gerry, 101, 342; described as odious, 280; despised in all but one of Md.'s counties, 519; disagrees with "Aristides," 529–30; ineffective in gaining adherents, 615; on meaning of terms Federalist and Antifederalist, 554; not effective among Antifederalists, 325, 519; opposes inadequate representation in Md. House of Representatives, 568; praised satirically, 317; predicts Md. will not ratify Constitution, 5; remains opposed to Constitution after Convention, 730; response to by "John Calvin," 491–97n; response to "Landholder" No. X, 192–95n, 343, 370–79n, 396–403n, 497–98, 498n; said to cease opposition to Constitution, 519; said to have drafted a plan of government, 428; satirically said to be ignorant of history, 490; speculates in Loyalist estates, xxxix; spurious address No. V, 371, 397, 484n, 500–504n; volubility of, 208, 403n, 416, 419, 420, 472, 473n, 491–92, 501, 502–3, 691, 714, 824n, 825, 829–30  
 —addresses House of Delegates, lii, 87–96n, 96–97, 101, 400, 820; requested to appear before House of Delegates, lii, 63, 68, 80n, 317  
 —Addresses, 498n, 899n; texts of, 396–403n, 413–24n, 456–61n, 480–85n  
 —"Genuine Information," lii, lxi, 95n, 820; criticism of, 127–28, 142–43, 166–69, 184–87, 201, 509, 757, 861n, 862n, 865, 866n, 898n; defense of, 127; delays in circulating, lxx, 104, 201–3, 717, 718n; newspaper reprints of, 101, 127; pamphlet edition, lxvi, 101, 509–12; praised, 291–92; ranked with the Bible, 511; texts of, 121–16, 126n–28n, 128–34n, 144–51n, 156–63n, 169–74n, 177–83n, 187–92n, 196–200, 212–16, 267–70, 281–84, 285–91n; published in newspapers and as a pamphlet, 127, 182n–83n  
 —To the Citizens of the United States, 512–13  
 —in Constitutional Convention, 96n, 126, 151n, 200, 289, 299, 317, 342, 343, 349, 400, 402n, 403n, 416, 417–19, 423n, 472, 473n, 500–501, 757; attendance, li, lii, 94, 95n, 128, 141n, 169n, 290n, 345, 346, 372, 373, 399, 400, 419–20, 421, 503n; discharged trust honestly, 422; drafts bill of rights, 126; elected to, li, 804; nominated to, 782, 802  
 —in Convention, 615, 618, 622, 627, 630, 647, 656, 668, 691, 694, 695n, 715, 722, 758; arrives late, 682; limited in giving speeches in, 628; no chance for him to debate in, 627; as candidate for, 584;

- elected delegate, 319n, 544, 593, 607, 611, 612, 613, 616; pay for, 685; signs address of the minority, 669, 759; will be Antifederalist speaker, 613  
—letters from, 217–18, 497–98, 822–23; quoted, 371, 510; cited, 303n, 342, 510, 828n
- See also* Lansing, John, Jr.; Yates, Robert
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 32, 33, 50, 51; in Convention, 29, 30, 44  
—letter from, 109
- RCS MASS.: in Constitutional Convention, 281, 282n, 539n, 1753, 1755n; criticism of, 862, 862n; “Genuine Information” of, 150, 856, 1684, 1753–54; defends Gerry, 622, 1751–55; Gerry defends, 1751–55; leader of Md. Antifederalists, 1784; “Luther Martin to the Printer,” 1684–85
- RCS N.H., 256; “Genuine Information” distributed, 396, 398n; Md. will ratify despite, 290
- RCS N.Y., 7; addresses of, 1185; Antifederalists want speech of published as a pamphlet, 898; elected to Md. Convention, 968; “Genuine Information,” 7, 455, 584, 613–15, 901n, 978, 1184, 1185; said no longer to oppose Constitution, 1190; speech of in Constitutional Convention, quoted, 326n; to the Printer, 1183  
—letter from quoted, 615
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: pamphlet edition of “Genuine Information” does not sell well in Md., 268
- RCS N.C.: and “Genuine Information,” 55, 164
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 949; as Antifederalist, 1020, 1145–46; essay addressed to, 853–54; Federalists try to blacken character of, 972; on Elbridge Gerry, 984–87; praise of, 887; and purchase of a phaeton, 1163; opposes using state Conventions to ratify Constitution, 1290; shows that a second constitutional Convention would fail, 858; works with “Centinel,” 896  
—“Genuine Information”: describes Constitutional Convention, 1145; shows tenuousness of Constitutional Convention, 805, 827; criticism of, 836, 858, 880, 982, 1004, 1020, 1023, 1035, 1040, 1130; defense of, 830, 876–77, 887–88, 972, 1107, 1163; exposed actions of Constitutional Convention, 1261; has not been influential in Md., 1159, 1187, 1268, 1290; opposed Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 886; reveals deception of Constitutional Convention, 847; summary of, 800–804
- RCS R.I.: as Antifederalist leader, 244; political writings of, 7, 72, 240
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: satirically asked to be R.I. attorney general, 100
- RCS S.C.: as author of “Genuine Information,” 347n; “Genuine Information” reprinted in S.C., 204, 252, 253n, 254–55, 255–56, 274, 275n
- RCS VA., 199, 741, 742n; in Constitutional Convention, 126n  
—“Genuine Information,” 699, 699n, 713, 840, 843n; circulation of, 6; authorship of, 399n; criticism of, 494, 502; quoted, 503n; advertised, 1570
- CC1, xxxviii, 548n, 562n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 56n, 172n, 213n
- CC2: id., 295n; 278n, 310n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 293, 295n, 310n, 455; “Genuine Information” of, 295n, 295n–96n  
—speech to House of Delegates, 278n, 279n, 293; text of, 285–93
- CC3, 519n  
—Constitutional Convention, 146n–47n, 210n, 253, 255, 301, 377–78, 380n, 410, 414n, 433–34, 434, 436, 437n; attendance in, 146n, 147n, 150, 415, 497n; on departure of Yates and Lansing from, 256n, 366n  
—letters from quoted, 148n; cited, 148n, 256n, 368n  
—“Genuine Information,” 147n, 155n; texts of, 146–56, 204–10, 249–56, 296–302, 348–53, 374–80, 410–14, 433–37, 494–97; praised, 13n, 148n, 149n, 380n, 447; circulation of, 147n, 155n, 210n, 256n, 301n, 352n, 380n, 414n, 437n, 497n; attacked, 149n, 180n  
—defense of Elbridge Gerry, 79n, 414–17
- CC4: id., 342n; differences with other Antifederalists, 115, 529; describes Constitutional Convention as plot of aristocrats, 138; attacked, 260, 415n  
—letters from quoted, 38n, 342n; cited, 265n  
—“Genuine Information,” 240, 271n, 272n; texts of, 8–11, 39–42, 89–93; circulation of, 11n, 42n, 48n, 238, 544–45, 552–53; praise of, 32, 57, 159, 527; attack on, 32, 193n, 527; Md. in an uproar over, 87; quoted or cited, 285, 349n, 418, 419, 420n, 529n  
—“Addresses”: texts of, 342–49, 415–20, 452–60, 499–502; response to, 265–72, 415n; quoted, 265n; circulation of, 266n, 415n, 452n



- in Constitutional Convention, 265–72, 416–17; on treason, 10–11; on direct taxation, 33–34; on creation of new states, 42n–43n; refers to monarchy men in, 57–58; on procedure for ratifying Constitution, 93n–94n, 272n; on departure of Yates and Lansing, 265n, 527; allegedly criticized by Elbridge Gerry in, 266; attendance in, 268–69, 271n, 272n, 343–45, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461n; speech in, 271n, 461n; on representation, 416; on term of President, 420n; on supremacy clause, 461n; on size of peacetime army, 461n  
 CC5, 72; opposes Constitution, 29, 130, 408; defends Elbridge Gerry, 69, 172; spurious essay allegedly written by, 69–73; in Constitutional Convention, 70, 73n, 93n, 204, 173–76; praise of, 83, 231, 398; criticism of, 83, 387, 408; circulation of Genuine Information, 83–94n, 268, 385; elected to Md. Convention, 179n  
 —letters from, 86–87, 87–88; quoted, 84  
 —Address No. IV, 18–23n  
 CC6, 51; criticism of, 10, 11; opposes Constitution, 21, 48; in Md. Convention, 64n, 285n  
 —“Genuine Information,” 11, 93, 94n
- MARTIN, SIMEON** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593
- MARTIN, THOMAS** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: appointed commissioner to Annapolis Convention, lviii, lxxxiv
- MARTIN, WILLIAM** (Moore Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 754, 756; appointed election committee, 223, 232, 757; as Federalist, 782; pay for, 477, 778; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 770  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- MARTIN, WILLIAM** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 999
- MARVIN, EBENEZER** (Tinmouth, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138, 173n
- MARVIN, ELIHU** (Hebron, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 419, 539
- MARVIN, SETH** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: defeated for Assembly with vote totals, 1530
- MARY** (enslaved person)  
 RCS S.C., 231
- MASANIELLO** (Tommaso Aniello) (Spain)  
 RCS R.I., 85, 86n
- MASKELL, DANIEL** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in county meeting, 30
- MASON, AARON** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 287, 685  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer’s committee of correspondence, 224, 226–27, 227–28, 230
- MASON, CHRISTOPHER** (Swanzy, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 166, 228
- MASON, DANIEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 23n; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 482–83, 484n; in House of Deputies, 42, 43; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23
- MASON, GEORGE** (Fairfax Co./Stafford Co., Va.)  
 CDR: commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 181; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198, 230; in debates in Convention, 242; refuses to sign Constitution, 304, 320n; and R. H. Lee’s amendments (1787), 342n, 343, 347; objections of to Constitution, 26  
 —letter to, 345–46; cited, 348n  
 RCS CONN., 329, 533n; objections to Constitution, 456, 457, 487–92n, 517, 522; answered by “Landholder,” 330, 457, 487–92, 503, 504, 506, 576; as slave owner, 489, 492n; in House of Delegates, 492n  
 RCS GA., 230  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2  
 RCS MD.: advocates second constitutional Convention, 264n; as Antifederalist leader, 186; denies charge against J. F. Mercer about potential violence in Md., 759–60, 761–62, 763n; objections of to Constitution, 103, 141n, 187n, 212n, 262, 265n, 405, 406n, 486, 487n, 493, 498, 568; praise of, 599  
 —in Constitutional Convention: accident on way home from, 25, 25n; moves for bill of rights in, 210, 212n, 423n; criticism of in, 210, 503; as non-signer of Constitution, 4, 141n, 187n, 212n, 358, 422, 492; represented large state in, 137, 343, 398  
 RCS MASS., 1728; Alexandria allegedly intimidates, 283; and American Revolution, 284, 285, 286n, 350; in Constitutional Convention, 13, 14, 1268, 1361n, 1363n; objects to prohibition of ex post facto law,



- 428–29, 739, 740n; and Fairfax Co. Resolves, 284, 286n; Mass. newspaper comments on, 154; as nonsigner of Constitution, 16, 22, 94, 281, 282–87n, 297, 536, 686, 1755; praised for opposing Constitution, 714; objects to lack of privy council, 289, 738, 740n, 1363n; proposes second Constitutional Convention, 14; and speech in House of Delegates (cutting off hand), 285, 286n, 341; elected to Va. Convention, 1729n; writes Va. constitution, 283
- objections to Constitution; incomplete version published in Mass., 287, 290; praise of, 536; reprinted in Mass., 150, 287; responses to, 151, 287–88, 332n, 491–92, 534, 934, 935; text of, 287–91
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: angry return to Alexandria, 51; as non-signer of Constitution, 26
- RCS N.H.: as Antifederalist, 287, 294; does not sign Constitution, 53, 64, 287n; elected to Va. Convention, 287; objections to Constitution, 5, 53–55, 287n, 395n; reports of objections of printed in N.H., 5; speech in House of Delegates quoted, 53; unpopular in Va., 20, 20n, 53
- RCS N.J.: *id.*, 161n; as non-signers, 133, 138, 161n; answers his objections to Constitution, 133, 134, 154–61; will be instructed to vote to ratify, 138; objections, 161n; criticism of as slave owner, 160
- RCS N.Y.: *id.*, 1800n, 1801n; accused of misconstruing Constitution, 340, 652, 652n; author of Va. Convention minority address, 2216n; believes that Va. Convention will recommend a second Convention, 2501, 2502; hostility toward in Alexandria, 175, 180n; opposes Constitution, 78; praise of, 338; receives copy of R. H. Lee's amendments, 463; supports a bill of rights, 338; virulence against, 981, 1081n
- objections to Constitution, 633; reprinted in N.Y., 338–40
- Constitutional Convention, 1083n; as non-signer of Constitution, 185, 462, 1081n, 2501; and reason why Yates and Lansing left, 454; speech of in quoted, 87, 287n
- letters from, 1797; quoted, 1797; cited, 1799, 2252n
- letters to, 1799–1800; quoted, 1098–99, 1797; cited, 651n, 1796
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: visits New York City while Constitutional Convention recessed, 53; on arrival in Alexandria, 89–90
- letter from, 360
- RCS N.C.: as non-signer of Constitution, 9, 11, 18n; objections of answered by “Marcus,” 54, 68, 69n, 70–79, 79–85, 141, 146, 200; objections of to Constitution, 18n, 70–71, 78n; rejected for Va. Convention from Fairfax Co., 148, 149n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 3
- letters from, 50, 66
- RCS PA., 156, 20), 293, 390, 391; as non-signer of Constitution, 116, 191, 192n, 596–97, 597, 669
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 483; as Antifederalist, 606, 1145–46; criticism of, 1023, 1035, 1040; did not object to lack of protection for jury trials in civil cases, 713; did not propose bill of rights in Constitutional Convention, 779; false report of changed position on Constitution, 1021; false report that Alexandria, Va., welcomed home, 864; favors bicameral legislature, 892; has dropped opposition to Constitution, 824; as non-signer of Constitution, 478–79, 508, 576, 779, 803, 822, 886; objections of to Constitution, 479, 484, 713; praise of, 713; speeches of in Va. Convention cited, 1328; toasted, 864
- RCS R.I.: criticism of his opposition to Constitution, 53, 67; “Landholder” responds to, 71; as non-signer of Constitution, 65; objections to Constitution, 6, 65–67; speech of in House of Delegates, 66
- RCS S.C.: as non-signer of Constitution, 68–69, 71n
- objections of alluded to, 379, 381n; S.C. reprints of, 4, 59–60, 71n
- RCS VA.: *id.*, 527–28; 16, 27, 134, 357n; drafts Va. Declaration of Rights and constitution, xxiv, 77; attends Mount Vernon Conference, xxxiii; delegate to Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 539; opposes Constitution, 34, 54, 150, 165, 197, 226, 227, 234, 282, 322, 343–44, 515, 703, 708–9, 731, 745; in accident, 43, 46n; influence of, 49–50, 54, 57, 80, 109, 126, 226, 282, 290, 384, 456; praise of, 54, 125, 1739; said to be “Cato Uticensis,” 75n, 79, 79n; on committee to revise the laws, 77; said to favor Constitution over disunion, 123, 249; said to support amendments to Constitution, 227; said to be losing support, 357; said to favor Southern confederacy, 382, 1582; said to differ with other Antifederalists, 590, 843n; wishes R. H. Lee to stand for Convention, 620; criticism of, 737, 1592; and draft resolutions reprimanding Randolph, 1562–63; inflames people, 1582;

- meets with Eleazer Oswald, 1620; health of, 1757–58, 1758n, 1769; said to believe Va. will ratify, 1789
- in Constitutional Convention, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 10n–11, 20, 40n, 76, 77, 78n, 108n, 125n, 230, 231n, 235n, 542, 750, 753n, 882; as non-signer of Constitution, xxxviii–xxxix, 4, 10n–11, 11, 13, 14n, 40n, 47, 55, 57, 69–70, 70n, 90, 94, 105, 109, 113–14, 115, 125, 132, 133, 135n, 202, 241, 260n, 270, 395, 437, 695–96, 753n, 882, 1770–71, 1778, 1779n; criticizes, 20, 1572; influence of, 699, 703, 762n; opposes slave trade, 1369n
- in House of Delegates, 125, 133; and payment of British debts, xxvi, xxvii; opposes paper money, xxviii, 17n, 883n, 1089n; instructed by Fairfax Co. to vote for call of Convention, 24, 24n–25n, 25, 46n, 79, 80, 109, 581; and call of Convention, 25n, 49, 110n, 123, 126, 132, 136, 146, 209, 225, 258, 1775; speech of, 41n, 113–14, 114, 115, 125n; arrives in Richmond, 119n, 126, 127n, 146, 147n; pay for, 184n, 186, 195–96, 207, 225, 258; opposes Indiana Company, 488, 490n, 1173n; criticized for behavior in, 593n; and repeal of port bill, 593n; resolutions concerning Gov. Randolph's failure to transmit Gov. Clinton's letter, 790n, 792–93
- letters from, 43, 86–87, 148, 779–80, 818–23, 882–84, 1757–58; quoted, xxviii, xxxvi, xxxviii, 40n, 110n, 194n, 813, 883n, 902–3, 904, 904–5, 1631, 1758n; cited, 10n, 20, 28, 40n, 41n, 784, 813, 825, 1514, 1632n
- letters to, 28–30, 784–87, 825; quoted, 813; cited, 25, 46n, 59n, 87n, 260n, 811–12, 818, 824, 1574n
- objections to Constitution, 107, 232, 882–84, 941n; publication of in Va., 4, 175n, 242; criticism of, 5, 41n, 42n, 69, 76, 80–82, 169, 174–75, 196–97, 212–16, 229–31, 310, 325–29, 331–40, 397, 428–33, 488, 492–494, 675, 689, 694; in Constitutional Convention, 10n, 11, 40n, 106, 230, 231n; distribution of, 41n–43n, 43, 49, 50, 87, 87n, 88–89, 121, 170n, 196–97, 198n, 216n, 223, 223n, 521, 583, 584, 883, 884n; text of, 43–46, 332–34; allows Elbridge Gerry to copy, 87n; defense of, 209–11, 490n; publication of, 254, 254n, 883, 884n; misrepresentation of, 490n; cited, 646, 695; responses to, 656n, 679–80, 782
- in Convention, 908, 909, 1598, 1631, 1649, 1652, 1653, 1658, 1672, 1708; elected to, 169n, 275, 276n, 280, 281n, 479, 561, 579, 581–83, 585, 601, 613–14, 698–99, 736, 738, 756, 1572; as Antifederalist leader, 585, 711, 744, 758, 767, 895, 898, 1658; as chair of Antifederalist committee preparing prior amendments, 811–23, 1428–30, 1508n, 1509n, 1547n, 1599n, 1616, 1620; opposes note-taker, 902–3, 912; criticizes published debates, 904–5; motions in, 910, 914, 1540, 1574; opposes Indiana Company, 1161; proposes amendments to Constitution, 1395, 1404, 1407, 1409, 1616; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; on committee to draft amendments, 1541; calls meeting of Antifederalist delegates, 1560–62, 1708; pay for, 1564, 1566; opposes Constitution, 1572, 1574, 1588, 1591–92, 1592, 1615, 1648, 1677, 1690, 1700, 1701–2, 1704, 1788, 1791
- as Convention candidate: in Fairfax, 49, 69–70, 70, 80, 87, 106, 169, 581n, 581, 582, 584; in Fauquier, 614n; in Prince William, 614n
- speeches in Convention, 913–14, 914, 936–40, 1154–63, 1269–72, 1289–92, 1303–4, 1312–13, 1314, 1317–18, 1325–26, 1328, 1334, 1338, 1342–43, 1344, 1345, 1355, 1360–62, 1362–63, 1363, 1364, 1365–66, 1367–68, 1370n, 1375–76, 1377, 1378–79, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1390–91, 1401–9, 1429–30, 1470, 1471, 1488; reported accurately, 905; responses to, 940, 947–48, 976, 987–88, 1019–20, 1023, 1163–64, 1195, 1200, 1289–92, 1293–94, 1304, 1313, 1314, 1318–19, 1321, 1327, 1334, 1344, 1345, 1362, 1363, 1366–67, 1368, 1377, 1377–78, 1379, 1379–80, 1380, 1380–81, 1381, 1392–93, 1402, 1403, 1409, 1425–29, 1430, 1432, 1435, 1436, 1453, 1454–55, 1471–72; references to, 1059, 1061, 1170, 1185, 1272–4, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1280–81, 1292–93, 1295–96, 1319, 1347, 1412, 1419, 1420, 1422; described, 1583, 1587, 1588, 1668–69, 1684; quoted, 1669n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: in Constitutional Convention, 1; annotated copy of Committee of Style report, 1, 224–29; as Antifederalist, 171; denial of Alexandria's harsh response to his return to Va., 4; Fairfax Co. criticizes, 5; harshly received in Alexandria, Va., 11; in House of Delegates, 11, 12, 13, 93; "Decius" criticizes, 152–55; denial of his charge that federal judiciary will annihilate state judiciaries, 24–25; deposition concerning John Francis Mercer's alleged letter, 137; as non-signer of Constitution,

- 149; objections to Constitution, 1; will not be very influential in Va., 177; will present his objections, 11, 12; reported he would not oppose Constitution in Va. Convention, 77; opposes Constitution in Convention, 81  
 —letter from, 79; quoted, 90; enclosed amendments, 886–94  
 —speech in Convention cited, 94
- RCS VT.: ill treated in home county, 144, 145n
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv; id., 196n; as non-signer of Constitution, 196n, 198, 199n, 218, 218–19, 219, 223, 259, 277, 296, 297, 307, 346n, 353, 358, 362, 382, 403n, 404, 439, 450, 455, 470, 503; opposes Constitution, 196n, 277, 308, 346n, 353n, 373–74, 470, 503, 587; and R. H. Lee's amendments to Constitution, 230n, 275, 282, 358, 452; instructed by Fairfax Co., 353, 353n, 450; opinion of in Va., 358, 403n, 404, 404n, 450  
 —letters from, 348n, 421–22; cited, 170n, 281, 346n, 347n  
 —letters to, 281–83; cited, 347n  
 —in Constitutional Convention, xlv, 36; speeches by, 195–96n, 197, 198; motion by, 197  
 —objections to Constitution, 218; text of, 348–51; commentaries on, 294n, 339n, 347n, 359, 385, 408–9, 450, 547n; circulation and publication of, 346–48, 358–59, 359, 373, 422
- CC2, 334, 500n; said to oppose Constitution, 82, 156, 157n–58n, 379, 396, 408; as non-signer of Constitution, 87, 103, 191, 388, 455, 461, 481, 525, 525n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 311n, 403n, 525, 525n; and R. H. Lee's amendments, 365n  
 —letters from cited, 311n, 364n  
 —letter to cited, 365n  
 —objections to Constitution: text of, 149–52, 152–55, 157, 157n–58n; publication and circulation of, 147n–48n, 149n, 152, 155–56, 157n, 399–400, 403n, 448n; commentaries on, 148n, 148n–49n, 156, 230, 398n–403, 406
- CC3, 70, 366n; as non-signer of Constitution, 58, 118n, 119n, 130, 166, 188n; opposes Constitution in Va., 70, 78, 91, 203, 327, 452; in Constitutional Convention, 79n, 206, 572  
 —letter to cited, 118n  
 —objections to Constitution, 109n, 546; attacks on, 50, 75–79, 365; publication and circulation of, 52, 53n, 75–76, 102, 119n, 553; compared to objections of other Antifederalists, 52, 120n, 391n, 391–93, 571
- CC4, 307n, 513, 580n; in Constitutional Convention, 15n, 50, 52n, 221, 266, 416; and Va. Convention, 27, 28n; attacked, 116, 375; favors a Southern confederacy, 139; influence of in Va., 144, 307; as non-signer of Constitution, 208n; false reports concerning, 239, 241, 241n, 300n, 339n, 553  
 —letters from quoted, 65n–66n, 79n; cited, 169n  
 —objections to Constitution, 115, 115n–16n, 161n–63n, 169n, 332; answered by “Marcus,” 162n, 162–69, 242–48, 322–26, 379–87, 427–30
- CC5: objections of to Constitution answered, 15, 16, 25n, 377–78; opposes Constitution, 23–24, 29, 34, 64, 64n, 229n, 372n; in Constitutional Convention, 72, 176, 373n; in Va. Convention, 234, 407; criticism of attacks on, 271; in House of Delegates, 396; and second constitutional Convention, 397  
 —letter from quoted, 25n  
 —speech of in House of Delegates: quoted, 25n
- CC6: and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33, 34; chairs Republican Society in Va. Convention, 33–34, 38, 39; as non-signer of Constitution, 79; opposes paper money, 80n; in Va. Convention, 199–200; opposes Constitution, 286–88n  
 —letters from, 40–45, 79–80; cited, 49  
 —letters to, 49–50; cited, 49  
 —objections of to Constitution, 79, 80n
- MASON, GEORGE, JR.** (Rockbridge Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 53
- RCS VA.  
 —letter to quoted, xxxvi, xxxviii
- MASON, JOHN** (Fairfax Co., Va./France)  
 RCS MD.: id., 596n; defense of speech of, 598; Federalist criticism against speech of, 594–96n
- RCS MASS.: as Antifederalist, 284, 286n, 287
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 360
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letters to, 50, 66
- RCS VA.: id., 1758n; 586n, 756  
 —letter to, 1757–58; quoted, 902–3, 904, 904–5
- CC4  
 —letter to quoted, 79n
- MASON, JOHN** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431

- MASON, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- MASON, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 299  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- MASON, JONATHAN** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: nominated as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- MASON, JONATHAN, JR.** (Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 911, 911n; id., 929n; nominated as a Convention delegate, 920, 929, 929n, 935, 936n; nominated for Mass. House of Representatives, 933–34
- MASON, SAMUEL** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754
- MASON, STEPHEN** (Sandwich/Tamworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 193
- MASON, STEVENS THOMSON** (Loudoun Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1584n  
—in Convention, 908, 1584; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1566
- MASON, THADDEUS** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 158
- MASON, THOMSON** (Stafford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., xxvi, 117
- MASON, TIMOTHY** (Windsor, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- MASON, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 443; as clerk of Common Pleas in Charleston procession, 429  
—letters from, 443–44n; cited, 424  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 70
- MASON, WILLIAM** (Greensville Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 630n  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1566
- MASSEY, WILLIAM** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MASSEY, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49; elected to Assembly, 81n  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 60–61
- MATHERS, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- MATHEWS FAMILY**  
RCS S.C., xxxvii
- MATHEWS, GEORGE** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 207, 222n, 309; elected Convention delegate, 268; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; as governor, 210, 217, 220, 225, 226, 269; negotiates with Indians, 297; receives Constitution, 222, 223; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
—letters from, 224; cited, 220, 226  
—letters to cited, 210, 219, 220, 223n, 224  
—message from to Assembly, 225–26  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30  
—letter from, 6–7  
—proclamation, 7  
—letters to, 1, 2, 8–9, 16  
RCS N.Y., 55  
RCS N.C.: and negotiations with Indians, 521n  
RCS S.C., 272, 272n
- MATHEWS, JOHN** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS N.Y., 55  
—letter from, cited, 2008n  
RCS S.C., xxix; id., 81n; signs Articles of Confederation, xli  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: in roll call vote, 162; speeches of, 80, 88, 134–35; speeches of cited, 89, 149  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; as a Federalist 303; makes motion, 405; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; on quorum, 302, 312; re-occupies Charleston, xxxviii; on rules and elections committees, 313; speech of, 343; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 485  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 36  
RCS VA., 1005n  
CCI, 14, 168n
- MATHEWS, P. B.** (freedman)  
RCS S.C.: petition of, xlviin

- MATHEWS, THOMAS** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as speaker of Va. House of Delegates, 370  
 RCS VA.: id., 196n; 196  
 —in House of Delegates, 78, 191, 541; and call of state Convention, 112, 116–17, 118, 119n; elected speaker, 1703, 1713; signs legislative letters, 1766, 1767, 1768  
 —in Convention: 908, 909, 1541; chairman of committee of the whole, 898, 899, 907, 1473, 1513, 1515, 1537; votes in, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Speaker of House of Delegates, 100  
 —letter to, 101
- MATHEWSON, ABRAHAM** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 299  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as justice of the peace, 75
- MATHEWSON, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- MATHEWSON [MATHEWSON], NOAH** (Johnston, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 933n; id., 941n  
 —in Convention, 905; motions of, 956, 964; speeches of, 937, 965, 966; votes, 976, 996  
 —letter from quoted, xxxi  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300, 307; in Convention, 339, 350, 357
- MATHEWSON, WILLIAM** (also Matthewson and Matteson) (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: votes against calling state Convention, 473  
 —in Convention, 705, 905; pay for, 1011; votes, 705n, 976, 995  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 312; pay for, 414
- MATLACK, TIMOTHY** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA., 250; id., 254n  
 CC4: id., 261n
- MATLACK, WHITE** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494; and New York City procession, 1635; nominated for Assembly, 1495
- MATTHEWS, JAMES** (Washington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1062
- MATTHEWS, MUSENTINE** (Iredell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 804
- MATTINY, A.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1648
- MATTOCKS, SAMUEL** (Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: as Vt. treasurer, 135
- MAURY, FONTAINE** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 426n
- MAURY, FRANCIS** (Fredericksburg, Va.)  
 CC4, 254n
- MAURY, JAMES** (England)  
 RCS VA.: id., 228n, 578n, 606n, 610n, 1584n, 1623n  
 —letters to, 228, 478–80, 576, 578, 604, 610, 1582–84, 1623; quoted, 578n, 594, 596n, 613n, 614n, 1004n, 1758n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 33  
 CC4: id., 106n  
 —letter to, 105–6
- MAURY, JAMES** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 CC3  
 —letter to quoted, 121n
- MAURY, MATTHEW** (Albemarle Co./Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 228n  
 —letter from, 228
- MAVERICK, PETER** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1649
- MAWHORTER, THOMAS** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 57
- MAWNEY, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 685; id., 685n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I., 217
- MAWNEY, PARDON** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 913n; appointed to count votes in referendum, 622, 663; and distribution of printed copies of Constitution, 47  
 —in Convention, 904; on committee to draft amendments, 936, 940; motion of, 911; votes, 913n, 976, 995  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 306; in Convention, 330, 342, 365
- MAXSON, JESSE** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 623  
 —in Convention, 904, 986; pay for, 1010; votes, 976, 996  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 299; elected Convention delegate, 299, 307; pay for, 410
- MAXSON, JOHN** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 77, 623
- MAXSON, JONATHAN** (Richmond, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 446

- MAXSON, MATTHEW** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76
- MAXWELL, CAPT.** (Norfolk Borough, Va.)  
RCS VA., 1733
- MAXWELL, EMANUEL B.** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22
- MAXWELL, GEORGE** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, li, liii, 51
- MAXWELL, JAMES** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26; elected Convention delegate, 21, 25; in Convention, 26; pay for, 30
- MAXWELL, ROBERT** (Ninety Six, North of Saluda, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186, 295–96
- MAXWELL, SOLOMON** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- MAXWELL, THOMPSON** (Buckland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- MAXWELL, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1379n; and New York City procession, 1654; nominated as Convention delegate, 1501, 1512; nominated for Assembly, 1495, 1496; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404; vice president of St. Andrew Society, 1378
- MAY, ELISHA** (Attleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1760n; id., 108n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
—letter from, 107–8  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 95, 228
- MAY, GEORGE** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 428
- MAY, JOHN** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 105
- MAY, JOHN** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—journal of, 42  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; elected delegate, 736; permitted to leave, 469; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 764, 768  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 51
- MAY, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1790
- MAY, PLEASANT** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, lv  
—in Convention, 744, 752; roll call vote, 770
- MAY, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 99  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 20, 21, 22, 24, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63, 66  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 352
- MAY, TULIP** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 428
- MAYEUR, JEAN PIERRE LE** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 32n  
—letter from, 32
- MAYHEW, JONATHAN** (Boston)  
CC2: id., 360n; 359
- MAYHEW, WILLIAM** (Edgartown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: member of Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1412; pay for, 1507; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- MAYNARD, CALEB** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194
- MAYNARD, MALACHI** (Conway, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1733  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; publishes dissent to, 1732–43; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 111, 226  
RCS R.I., 463n  
CC5: id., 42–43  
—dissent of to Mass. Convention, 42–54n
- MAYNARD, STEPHEN** (Westborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1065; pay for, 1507; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- MAYO, NATHAN** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 627; in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 43, 45

- in Convention, 218, 222, 737, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 766, 767, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 52
- MAYRANT, JOHN** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.
- in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MAYSON, JAMES** (Little River District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: id., 159n
- in S.C. House of Representatives: appointed to committee for additional resolutions on vacancies, 177; on committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote, 163; speeches of, 88, 89, 158, 177
- in Convention, 308; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 402n; pay for, 485
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 48
- MAZZEI, PHILIP** (Italy)
- RCS VA.: id., 1761n
- letter from cited, 1761
- letter to, 1761
- RCS CONG.: book to be published, 83, 83n CC1, 82n
- See also Political and legal writers and writings
- MEAD, AMOS** (Greenwich, Conn.)
- RCS CONN., 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 416, 538, 561
- MEAD, JOHN** (Greenwich, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as town meeting moderator, 416
- MEAD, WILLIAM**
- RCS N.C.: schooner captain, 157
- MEADE, ANDREW** (Brunswick Co., Va.)
- RCS VA., 970
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: on House of Delegates committee for Convention pay, 95
- MEADE, EVERARD** (Amelia Co., Va.)
- RCS VA., 1562n
- MEANS, ROBERT** (Amherst, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to appoint delegates to Constitutional Convention, 476; on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- MEARNES, WILLIAM SKIPWITH**
- See Marnes, William Skipwith
- MEARS, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- MEARS, WILLIAM** (Moore Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704; in Commons, liii
- MEAZEL, LUKE** (Effingham Co., Ga.)
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23, 27
- MEBANE, ALEXANDER** (Orange Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; as a Federalist, 166
- in Commons, l, liii, lv, 37; as chair of committee of the whole, 703, 722; roll call votes, 51, 52; to supervise balloting, 718, 719
- in Convention, 219, 222, 746, 754, 756; elected delegate, 175; on elections committee, 223, 232, 757; calls for yeas and nays, 764, 766; on committee to print journal, 233, 262; nominates Hillsborough as site of N.C. capital, 465; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 764, 768, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 51
- MEBANE, WILLIAM** (Orange Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 219, 222; elected delegate, 175; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466–67, 468, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- MECOM, JANE** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 65; id., 65n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.
- letter from, 49
- CC1, 218; id., 218n
- MEDAR, TIMOTHY** (Sandwich/Tamworth, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: as selectman, 193
- MEEK, ADAM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.
- in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- MEIGS, JOSEPH** (New Haven, Conn.)
- RCS CONN., 536; prints resolutions calling Convention, 368n. See also Newspapers: Connecticut newspapers, *New Haven Gazette*
- MEIGS, JOSIAH** (New Haven, Conn.)
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: pay for printing resolutions calling state Convention, 42
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: prints *New Haven Gazette*, 113
- CC6, 235
- MELCHER, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: prints *New Hampshire Gazette*, lxi, 10; prints Constitution as broadside, 10; prints Constitution as pamphlet, 10, 11



- RCS N.Y.: sends *New Hampshire Gazette* to Confederation Congress, 1332, 1333n  
 See also Newspapers: New Hampshire newspapers, *New Hampshire Gazette*
- MELLEN, JOHN** (Mass.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 644n  
 —letters to, 664
- MENEES, BENJAMIN** (Tennessee Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 778; roll call votes, 765, 768, 771
- MERCER, HUGH** (Va.)  
 RCS MASS., 639, 641n
- MERCER, JAMES** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
 RCS MD., 522n, 764; id., 763n; denies charge that John Francis Mercer predicted violence in Md., 759–60, 761–63, 763n  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 84  
 RCS VA.: id., 26n, 586n; opposes Constitution, 25, 106  
 —letter from, 582  
 —letters to cited, 12n, 16, 26n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to denied, 137–38  
 CC1, 451; id., 453n  
 CC5: id., 256; 188
- MERCER, JOHN FRANCIS** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 CDR, 64; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 222, 223n, 230  
 RCS MD., 764, 827; id., li, 307, 769; as Antifederalist leader, 113n, 723, 747, 757; and Antifederalists and potential violence, 759–61; does not report to House of Delegates, lii, 80n, 97n, 126, 820; handbill signed by, lxxvii, 545, 609; not reliable, 765; as possible author of “A Farmer,” 101, 226, 307; and potential duel with William Tilghman, 760; requested to appear before House of Delegates, lii, 68; signs address of minority of Convention, 669, 759; speech in Anne Arundel on objections to Constitution, 609; unpublished addresses to the N.Y. and Va. Convention, 307; will acquiesce with ratification, 649, 730  
 —in Constitutional Convention, 824n; attendance in, li, lii; and controversy over supporters of a kingly government, 820–30; elected to, 804; nominated to, li, 782, 802; as non-signer of Constitution, 757  
 —in Convention, 615, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 715, 722, 758; as candidate for, 545, 547, 824; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; elected delegate, li, 548, 594, 606, 608, 690; limited in giving speeches, 628; pay for, 686; will be Antifederalist speaker, 613, 690  
 —letter from, 760  
 —letter to, 760–61
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 19, 33, 50, 84; in Convention, 28, 30, 44
- RCS N.Y.: address to N.Y. and Va. Conventions, 968
- RCS VA.: id., 276n; xxxiv, 275; elected Convention delegate, 276n, 741, 742n  
 —letters to, 582, 779–80
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —denial of letter from, 137–38  
 CC1, xlvi, 25, 172n  
 CC2: id., 398n; 279n, 295n, 396  
 CC3: as possible author of “A Farmer,” 317n, 519n  
 CC5: id., 256; in Convention, 179n, 381; and George Washington’s involvement in Md.’s ratification, 188–89, 189  
 —address to members of N.Y. and Va. Conventions, 255–61  
 CC6, 48, 64n, 285n
- MERCER, ROBERT** (Annapolis, Md.)  
 RCS MD., 760, 763n
- MERCIER, JOHN D.**  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and accounts of public defaulters, 993
- MEREDITH, CAPT.**  
 RCS N.C., 68, 69
- MEREDITH, SAMUEL** (Amherst Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 570
- MEREDITH, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543  
 RCS CONG.: id., 49n; in Congress, 8, 77n; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75  
 —letter to, 47–49  
 CC3, 176n  
 CC6: id., 338n  
 —letters to, 337–39n; quoted, 366
- MERIWETHER, FRANCIS** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- MERIWETHER, JAMES** (Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: Council secretary, 217
- MERKE, LOT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1638
- MERRIAM, REV. MR.**  
 RCS MASS., 905
- MERRICK, AARON** (Palmer, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 1001; instructions to, 1001; pay for, 1507; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226

- MERRICK, PHINEAS [PHINEHAS]** (Monson, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1507; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 139, 226
- MERRICK, TILLY**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 296
- MERRIFIELD, ABNER** (Medway, Mass.)  
RCS R.I., 807
- MERRILL, MOSES** (New Gloucester, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 994
- MERRILL, NATHANIEL** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 954
- MERRILL, SAMUEL** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 966, 999; instructions to, 1000; pay for, 1508; visits Maine delegates, 1519, 1522n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230–31
- MERRIWETHER, THOMAS** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1463n; 1441–42, 1442, 1461–62
- MERRY, CAPT.**  
CC4, 210
- MERSALIS, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365
- MERSEREAU, JOSHUA** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1322n  
—letters from, 1322; cited, 1584  
—letter to cited, 1322  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 276
- METCALF, GEORGE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 674n, 830–31, 833n; and exchange with John Lansing over authorship of “A Citizen,” 674n, 830–33, 835, 838–43, 851–52, 852n, 1178, 1179  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: dispute with John Lansing over writing “A Citizen,” 169
- METCALF, MATTHEW** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- METCALF, STEVEN** (Bellingham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 903
- MEYER, WILLIAM** (Richland Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- MICHAEL, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as distiller in Charleston procession, 426
- MICHAUX, JACOB** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 580n
- MICHAUX, JOSEPH** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 580n  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 579–80; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- MICHEAU, PAUL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1505n–6n; elected to Senate, 1527; nominated for Senate, 1496, 1497, 1505, 1512n; should be nominated in place of Stephen Ward for state senate, 1505
- MIDDLETON FAMILY**  
RCS S.C., xxix, xxxvii
- MIDDLETON, ARTHUR** (Charleston, S.C.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS S.C.: signs Declaration of Independence, xxxiii
- MIDDLETON, HENRY** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C., 114n; in Continental Congress, xxxi
- MIDDLETON, JOHN** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 621
- MIDDLETON, ROBERT** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 621
- MIFFLIN, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 837n; as possible author of “Peter Prejudice,” 1180  
—letter to, 837  
RCS VA., 1710  
CC4, 593n  
CC5, 126
- MIFFLIN, JOHN F.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543
- MIFFLIN, THOMAS** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
CDR, 53, 64; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS MD., 443n  
RCS N.Y.: qualified to be President, 55; as possible public defaulter, 476n, 963n  
RCS N.C., 120  
—letter to cited, 660  
RCS PA., 35, 643; id., 132n, 730; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19; presents Constitution to Assembly, 59, 61; and seceding assemblymen,

- 96–97, 103, 106; and election-night riot, 245  
 —letter from, 131–32  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 215; defense of, 1040; as Assembly speaker reads Constitution, 174; as public defaulter, 983, 992–94, 994–95, 1000, 1017, 1035, 1037, 1193, 1223  
 —in Constitutional Convention, 3, 461; signs Constitution, 324; signs letter informing Assembly the Constitutional Convention has decided on the form of the Constitution, 169  
 —in Assembly: as speaker, 246, 247, 256, 537, 581, 1334  
 RCS CONG.: id., 77n–78n  
 —letter to, 77–78n  
 CC1, xlvi, 120, 210, 295, 326n  
 CC2, 63n  
 CC3, 35n, 371  
 CC4: charged as a public defaulter, 217n, 218n, 476, 477n
- MIGHILL, THOMAS** (Rowley, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1480  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 154, 224
- MIKELL, EPHRAIM** (St. John's Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MILES, DANIEL** (Goshen, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 415, 538, 561
- MILES, LEWIS** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MILES, WILLIAM** (Chester Co., S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- MILEY, JACOB** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes against call for state Convention, 67; returned to Assembly by force, 55, 99, 100, 102n, 103, 106, 114, 119–20; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: returned to Assembly, 240, 246, 256, 264, 266, 476, 478, 505, 1315; votes against calling state Convention in Assembly, 234  
 CC6, 371
- MILLER, DR.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and doctors' riot, 964
- MILLER, ABRAHAM** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: a Federalist, 1537; and campaigning in Suffolk Co., 1538
- MILLER, ASHER** (Middletown, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 434, 539, 562
- MILLER, CORNELIUS S.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- MILLER, GEORGE** (England)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 459n, 471n; as British consul supports Constitution, 469, 471n  
 —letters from, 459; quoted, 471n–72n  
 CC6, 55  
 —letter from quoted, 55n
- MILLER, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as steward of Charleston procession, 424
- MILLER, JAMES** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43
- MILLER, JOHN** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 446
- MILLER, JOHN** (Madison Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- MILLER, JOHN** (Ninety Six, South of Saluda, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- MILLER, JOSEPH** (Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: attorney for Sussex petitioners, 60, 63, 64, 64–65
- MILLER, [JOSIAH OR JOSEPH?]** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and election turmoil, 69, 101, 104n
- MILLER, NATHAN** (Warren, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 996; id., 931n; threatens that Warren will defect to Mass., 899, 965, 970n–71n; votes to call state Convention, 472  
 —in Convention (March), 905; declines to serve on committee to draft amendments, 940; motions of, 944, 959; replaced by Benjamin Bosworth, 984n, 986; responses

- to speeches of, 956, 965; speeches of, 937, 944, 945, 946, 947, 952, 953, 954, 956, 962–63, 965; voted not to adjourn to May 1790, 976
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 311; in Convention, 332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 352, 357, 359; will petition Congress to annex R.I. to Mass., 357; not re-elected to Congress, 21; on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 242; death of, 388
- MILLER, P.** (Wethersfield, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from, 98
- MILLER, PHINEAS** (Middletown, Conn./Ga.)  
CC4: id., 104n  
—letter from, 103–4
- MILLER, RICHARD** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 75, 77, 787, 804
- MILLER, ROBERT** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: beaten at Carlisle riot, 685  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Antifederalist protestor in Carlisle, 1303
- MILLER, ROBERT, JR.** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
CC3, 226
- MILLER, ROBERT JOHNSTONE** (Burke Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 364n  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472; speech of, 331; speech of responded to, 331  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 51
- MILLER, SAMUEL** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77
- MILLER, SAMUEL** (Middlebury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 218
- MILLER, SAMUEL** (R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed state surveyor for Warren and Barrington, 251
- MILLER, SIMEON** (Manchester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- MILLER, STEPHEN** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43
- MILLER, WILLIAM T.** (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 242
- MILLIGAN, MR.**  
RCS MD., 607n
- MILLIGAN, JAMES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as proprietor of City Tavern, 170
- MILLIGAN, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
CC4, 582, 583n
- MILLIGAN, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 335  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543  
RCS VA.: id., 13n  
—letter from, 13–14  
CC1: id., 219n; 219
- MILLIKEN, SAMUEL** (Temple/Peterborough Slip, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 194; as town clerk, 194
- MILLS, MAJOR** (N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: serves as moderator of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati meeting, 407
- MILLS, CORNELIUS** (Md.)  
RCS MD.: as messenger of Convention, 624, 686
- MILLS, ELISHA** (Stratford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 445, 538, 561
- MILLS, MICHAEL** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 436; on committee to draft instructions, 437
- MILTON, JOHN** (Glynn Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 272n; elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 271, 272, 275; as secretary of state, 217; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30; as Ga. secretary of state, 7, 40; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- MINER, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C., 804
- MINOR, GARRET** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letters to, 20, 21  
RCS VA.: id., 208n; 1441, 1459–64n  
—letter to, 208
- MINOR, GEORGE** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- MINOR, NATHANIEL** (Stonington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 444, 538, 561  
CC3, 256n
- MINOR, PHINEHAS** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 623

- MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1559, 1666; id., 43n, 1162n  
 —in Convention: on committee to draft address to the people, 1492, 1657, 1658, 1658–60; countersigns Committee of Twenty-five report, 1414, 1414n; countersigns form of ratification, 1382, 1415n, 1470–71, 1471, 1478; pay for, 1498, 1514; chosen secretary of, 656, 1161, 1518, 1523, 1800; secretary of, 1183, 1412, 1462, 1468; transmits thanks to chaplains of and proprietors of Long Lane meeting house, 1493  
 —journal of, 993, 1041, 1599–1600, 1677–78; quoted, 43n  
 —letters from cited, 1162n, 1660  
 —letter to, 1660–61  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 225; elected secretary, 232–33; record of yeas and nays, 246; journal of, 80–82; payment for, 321–22  
 —letter from, 57  
 —letter to, 162  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letters to, 524–25n, 553, 563–64  
 CC1, 313n  
 CC4: id., 250n; 69, 249
- MINOT, JOHN** (Chelmsford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 109
- MINOT, SAMUEL** (Brattleborough, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: describes actions of Green Mountain Boys, 107–8
- MINTO, WALTER** (N.Y.)  
 CC1, 505; id., 505n
- MINUS, DANIEL**  
 RCS N.H.: pay as Convention doorkeeper, 365
- MIRABEAU, COMTE DE** (France)  
 CC6, 23
- MIRÓ, ESTEBAN** (Spain)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 680n  
 —letter from cited, 680  
 —letter to, 680–81n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 75
- MITCHEL, MEHITABLE** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1518
- MITCHELL, DAVID** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA., 176, 177; in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes against call for state Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 100, 107, 173, 174n; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes against calling state Convention in Assembly, 233
- MITCHELL, DAVID** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 966, 999; instructions to, 999, 1000; visits Maine delegates, 1519, 1522n; pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- MITCHELL, ELIJAH** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 496, 704, 707, 708; in Commons, lii, 716  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 755; commissioner for balloting, 465; pay for, 477, 778; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 467, 764, 768, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 51
- MITCHELL, EUSHA/ELISHA** (Bridgewater, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- MITCHELL, GEORGE** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43  
 —in Convention, 746, 754; pay for, 778
- MITCHELL, GEORGE** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 50; elected to Assembly, 62, 81, 81n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 30, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 69  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1079n  
 —letter to, 1079  
 RCS N.J.: id., 138n  
 —letter to, 137–38  
 RCS VA.: id., 585n  
 —letters to, 581; quoted, 24n–25n  
 CC1, 352–53; id., 353n
- MITCHELL, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on Charleston celebration committee, 424
- MITCHELL, JOHN POPEL** (Worcester Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788
- MITCHELL, NATHANIEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 CDR, 324, 330; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report (1787), 185  
 RCS DEL.: as delegate to Congress, 49, 105, 112; and contested Sussex election, 97, 100, 103n–4n, 104n, 107; carries Del. ratification to Congress, 105, 111n, 111

- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: turmoil in Sussex election, 48, 58
- RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7, 9n, 11n; calls for yeas and nays, 74; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74; seconds motion, 73
- CC1, xliii, 234
- MITCHELL, STEPHEN MIX** (Wethersfield, Conn.)
- CDR, 67; opposes calling Convention, 179, 189; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report (1787), 185
- RCS CONN.: id., 347n, 611; delegate to Congress, 341, 523n, 566n; as member of Congress opposes calling Constitutional Convention, 347, 348n, 423, 497; as town meeting moderator, 449; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 449, 537, 561; as Council clerk, 341; in Council, 523n; becomes a Federalist, 497
- letter from, 346–48n
- letter to cited, 346
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as a delegate to Confederation Congress, 107, 108–9
- RCS N.Y.
- letters from quoted, xxxviii, xxxix
- RCS R.I., 256n
- letters to, 236n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter to, 132
- CC2: id., 172n; 171
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM** (Pa.)
- RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM** (Sharon, Conn.)
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: leads disturbance in Sharon, 23, 24, 33
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM CLAYTON** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 62, 63, 71
- MOALE, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 94
- MOALES, RICHARD** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: clerk, 581, 582; as election commissioner, 582
- MOFFATT, THOMAS** (Orange Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- MOFFITT, ELEAZER** (Killingly, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 419
- MOLLOY, THOMAS** (Albemarle Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.: id., 1621n; 1620, 1621
- MOLTEN, JOSEPH** (Loudon, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- MONISON, ISAAC** (Nelson Co., Ky.)
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from quoted, 64
- MONROE, ELIZABETH KORTRIGHT** (Mrs. James) (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)
- RCS VA., 55, 208
- MONROE, JAMES** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)
- CDR, 67; and sectionalism and Northwest Terr., 60–61; on committee on commercial powers (1785), 155; opposes continental Convention (1786), 192
- letter from quoted, 60, 155, 192
- letter to cited, 181n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1800n–1801n; pamphlet written by, 1798, 1800n
- letter from quoted, xxxviii
- RCS R.I.
- letter to quoted, xxxvi
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: visits Pa. Assembly for Congress, 6
- RCS VA.: id., 355n, 528; Fredericksburg instructs, 85–86; said to support Constitution, 110; position on Constitution unclear, 711, 844–45; supports prior amendments to Constitution, 845; subscribes to Convention *Debates*, 904; informs Jefferson that his letter has been cited in Convention, 1088n
- in Confederation Congress, xxxiii, 1137n, 1174n, 1182–83, 1256n; and debate over navigation of Mississippi, 1183, 1787
- letters from, 55, 56, 121–22, 207–8, 354–55, 733–34, 1704–6; quoted, 183n–84n, 844, 1175n, 1228n; cited, 111n, 354n, 845, 1174n
- letters to quoted, xxxiv, 159n, 1257n; cited, 12n, 16, 55, 55n, 600, 846
- writings of: autobiography of, 844–45; *Some Observations on the Constitution*, 634, 823, 844–77, 1705–6
- in Convention, 908, 909, 1541, 1613; elected delegate, 121, 478–80, 601, 611–12, 613n, 630n, 733, 744, 895; as Antifederalist leader, 898, 1653, 1677, 1690, 1701; motion in, 1172; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567; criticism of for opposing Constitution, 1686; praised for service in, 1739
- speeches in Convention, 1103–15, 1229–35, 1238–39, 1259, 1260, 1371–73, 1469, 1518–19, 1613n, 1694; reported accurately, 905; responses to, 1118–23, 1126–27, 1147, 1148–49, 1150–51, 1176, 1198–99, 1241–42, 1255, 1469; references to, 1121, 1235, 1240; draft of, 1139–42; described, 1592
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention delegate, 168–70
- pamphlet by: response to, 139–41; sent to Washington, 152, 153

- letters from, 1, 152  
 —letters to, 139–41, 153
- CC1, 455; id., 455n; and commercial amendment of 1785, 26, 27, 29; opinion on calling a constitutional Convention, 30, 32  
 —letters from cited, 26, 27, 30, 55n  
 —letter to cited, 30
- CC3  
 —letter from quoted, 121n
- CC6: id., 74  
 —letters from quoted, 72, 73, 73–74; cited, 288n  
 —letter to quoted, 74  
 —*Some Observations on the Constitution*, 48, 72–74
- MONTAGU, CHARLES GREVILLE** (England)  
 RCS S.C., xxx
- MONTAGU, JOHN** (England)  
 RCS MASS., 1370, 1372n
- MONTAGUE, DR.** (Southborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1032
- MONTAGUE, DANIEL** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1046–47
- MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES, BARON DE** (France)  
 RCS MD., 312; Constitutional Convention did not follow recommendations of, 162, 163n; on elections, 667; on English government, 42, 257, 265n, 431, 435n; as epigram to “Aristides,” 229; executive ought to have veto power, 886, 899n; looked at confederated republics, 205, 536, 539n, 632, 643n; on manners, customs and character of nations, 862; on separation of powers, 121, 256, 264n; on state of nature, 474, 476n
- RCS MASS., 487; praises British Constitution, 1195, 1199, 1201; on need for fear in a despotism, 748–49; on forms of government, 748–49; on length of term of office, 1197n, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1802; defines a federal republic, 539n; describes a free republican government, 1761, 1763n; and existence of republic over large territory, 295, 296n, 349–50, 382, 383, 391, 396, 401, 799–800, 1302, 1392, 1767; on political ferment in republics, 528; on slavery in republics, 676–77; *Spirit of Laws*, 1194, 1195, 1391, 1392
- RCS N.Y., 249, 646, 1794n, 1970n; ambition is pernicious in republics, 399; analysis and criticism of, 397–402; on ancient confederacies, 2538; annual elections favored by, 1747; Antifederalists appeal to, 178, 395, 423; and three kinds of aristocracy, 990; on benefit of short terms, 196; Cato misuses, 289, 290, 327, 443; on confederate republics, 1713–14, 1719, 1721; danger of granting too much power, 574; defective with respect to his divisions of types of government and in his definition of them, 397–98; in democracies people should have sole power to enact laws, 354, 606; on executive power, 289–90; forms of election are fundamental, 1912; forms of election are critical in republics, 1020; Hamilton is not inferior to, 453; liberty depends on security, 127; on liberty, 129n; describes Lycia as excellent confederate republic, 2538, 2545n; people should be represented in their government’s legislature, 989–90; as possible source of Political Observations, 792n; praise of, 139, 171–73, 199, 279, 280n, 383, 420n, 689; praises British constitution, 605, 858; quoted, 1301, 1302n; on representation, 253; republican form of government defended by, 117, 398, 1396; on republics’ viability in large territories, 110, 117, 126–27, 178, 327–31, 354–55, 439, 605–6, 626, 650, 651n, 1957, 2158, 2252, 2253n, 2540, 2541, 2545n; on restrictions in democratic and aristocratic governments, 605; and separation of powers, 285, 419, 1696, 1699n, 2158, 2163n; *Spirit of Laws*, 547n, 1082n, 1437, 1438n, 1561, 1563, 1563n, 1739n, 1921n
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 140, 869; Carthage supposed wealth to be advantageous in Punic Wars, 161; cited by Blackstone, 967; and the decline of Rome, 386; fear is mainspring of despotism, 789, 826–27; importance of religion to, 106; Persian Letters, 98; on property ownership, 409, 410n; whoever has tax power has sovereignty, 1180; as a writer who contributed to drafting the Constitution, 1075
- RCS S.C.: cited, 54n, 65n; on confederate republics, 53, 61–62; favored the Lycian League, 17; on monarchy, 52, 56; praises British system of government, 241; on president’s powers, 62; reference to restoration of monarchy and House of Lords, 54n; virtue needed in republics, 53
- RCS VA., 799–800, 861, 987, 1062, 1137, 1140, 1168–69, 1169, 1188, 1193, 1440n, 1495
- CC4, 36–37, 245  
 CC5, 135, 246, 279, 279–80, 310  
 CC6, 88, 93, 94n, 228, 230, 231n
- See also* Political and legal writers and writings



- MONTFORT, HENRY** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, lii  
 —in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 477;  
 roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
 35, 51
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES** (Washington Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 617, 908; votes in, 1539,  
 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 629n  
 —letter from, 629  
 RCS PA.: id., 176n; and Carlisle riot, 697, 708  
 —letters from, 175–77, 674, 678–79, 684n,  
 701–6  
 —letters to, 237, 674n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letters from, 806, 1263, 1303–4; cited,  
 1263n  
 —letter to, 1166–67  
 RCS S.C.: id., 532n  
 —letter from, 532  
 RCS VA.: id., 1782n  
 —letter from, 1782  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: sent Federalist and Antifed-  
 eralist pieces, 59  
 —letter from, 187  
 CC3  
 —letter from quoted, 225n  
 CC4  
 —letter to quoted, 486n  
 CC5  
 —letter from quoted, 230  
 —letter to quoted, 60n
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN** (District Eastward of  
 Wateree, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjourn-  
 ment, 364; votes on amending report on  
 amendments, 391; votes on ratification,  
 395; pay for, 485
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN** (Tennessee Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv  
 —in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 778;  
 roll call votes, 765, 768
- MONTGOMERY, RICHARD** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS MASS., 199, 199n; id., 1611n; hero of  
 American Revolution, 639, 641n, 1399,  
 1611  
 RCS N.Y., 2219; id., 1485n; praise of as hero  
 of American Revolution, 2447, 2448n,  
 2557, 2560n; toasted in Dover, Dutchess  
 Co., celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2396;  
 toasted in Fredericksburgh, 1278; toasted  
 in Jamaica, N.Y., 1281  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: death of, 133, 135, 278  
 CC6, 320, 321n
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT** (Hertford Co.,  
 N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, lv, 51, 52; in N.C.  
 Senate, lii, 705, 706, 718  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 756; roll call  
 votes, 765, 767, 771
- MONTMORIN, COMTE DE** (France)  
 CDR: id., 353n  
 —letters to, 349, 352–53  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letters to, 54  
 RCS GA.: id., 284n  
 —letter to, 282–83  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.  
 —letters to, 19, 27–28, 28, 31  
 RCS MD.: id., 115n  
 —letter to, 113–15n  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1085n  
 —letters to, 1085, 1100–1101n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter to, 46  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 309n  
 —letters to, 309, 424, 1120, 1227–28n,  
 1248–49, 1343–44n, 1628–30; quoted,  
 455, 1615; cited, 1343, 1660n  
 RCS PA.: id., 126n  
 —letter to, 124–26  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: on armaments, 791  
 RCS R.I.: id., 640n  
 —letters to, 640, 762–63, 1020–22;  
 quoted, 837  
 RCS S.C.: id., 59n  
 —letters to, 59, 81–82, 199–200, 227, 450,  
 456; quoted, lviii, 205, 208–9  
 RCS VA.: id., 177n, 240n; 85n  
 —letters to, 176–77, 239–41, 1678–79;  
 quoted, 28n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters to, 15, 107–8, 184  
 RCS CONG.: id., 27n  
 —letters to, 25–28n, 78–79  
 CC1, 170n, 227n, 259–61, 422–25; id.,  
 261n  
 CC2  
 —letters to, 229–31, 445–47  
 CC3  
 —letter from quoted, 367n  
 —letter to quoted, 10n, 12n  
 CC4  
 —letters to, 81–83, 402–4; quoted, 83n  
 CC6  
 —letters to, 11–13, 143–46n, 151–53,  
 189–94n, 308–12n, 333–35  
 See also France

- MOODY, REV.** (York, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: quoted before French and Indian War, 253
- MOODY, AMOS** (Pelham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- MOODY, DAVID** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: recommended as federal surveyor, 471
- MOODY, JOHN** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 956
- MOODY, REUBEN** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 957
- MOODY, SAMUEL** (Mass.)  
RCS R.I.: sermon of, quoted, 610, 610n
- MOOR, SAMUEL** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188
- MOORE, CAPT.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: and Baltimore procession, 698, 700, 703
- MOORE, CAPT.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1633, 1659n
- MOORE, MR.**  
RCS N.Y., 2427
- MOORE, ALEXANDER** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- MOORE, ALFRED** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlvi, 61, 62n, 152, 595, 784; defeated candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 146, 148, 164; defeated for Commons, 178n; and election of James Iredell to Hillsborough Convention, 177, 178, 178n; nominated for second constitutional convention, 698, 713; and pamphlet proposal between Iredell and Davie, 152; and petitions to legislature calling for second N.C. Convention, 560; uncertain opinion of, 686
- MOORE, ANDREW** (Rockbridge Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 609–10, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- MOORE, CHARLES** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 59, 61, 94, 101, 109; votes to call Convention, 66  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: on Assembly committee, 173
- MOORE, DEMPSEY** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45
- MOORE, EDWARD** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- MOORE, GEORGE** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 477, 481n; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- MOORE, JAMES** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- MOORE, JAMES** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; elected delegate, 740n; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 770
- MOORE, JEREMIAH** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- MOORE, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365
- MOORE, JOHN** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, iv, 567n  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 502, 740n, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 472, 765, 767, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- MOORE, JONATHAN** (Rochester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1725n  
—letter from, 1725
- MOORE, LEVI** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1060
- MOORE, RUEBEN** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1060
- MOORE, WILLIAM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- MOORE, WILLIAM** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: discredited post rider, 135
- MOORE, WILLIAM** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- MOORE, WILLIAM** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 604n–5n, 1657n; 598, 1657  
—letters from, 599–600; cited, 596n
- MOORE, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 50; as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52
- MOORE, WILLIAM** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: on Executive Council, 2
- MOORES, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1172
- MOORHEAD, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 813; id., 813n–14n

- MOORING, BURWELL** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi; in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45  
 —in Convention, 220, 324, 755, 760; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 451, 462, 467, 764, 768, 772  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 52
- MOORMAN, CHARLES** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 371, 375n  
 CC4, 129n
- MOORMAN, ROBERT** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 CC4, 126
- MOORRE, SAMUEL** (Candia, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- MORGAN, ABNER** (Brimfield, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 105, 226
- MORGAN, DANIEL** (Va./Southwest Terr.)  
 RCS N.C.: settlement of on Mississippi River, 736  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 85
- MORGAN, DANIEL, JR.** (Preston, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 436, 441
- MORGAN, JOSHUA** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- MORGAN, THEOPHILUS** (Killingworth, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 420, 539, 562
- MORISON, JOHN** (Windham, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 197
- MORISON, JOHN H.** (New Bedford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1776n
- MORISON, SAMUEL** (Windham, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 197; elected Convention delegate but declines, 197
- MORRALL, DANIEL** (All Saints' Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
 —in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MORRILL, SAMUEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- MORRILL, ABRAHAM** (Danville, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- MORRILL, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- MORRILL, JOSEPH** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- MORRILL, JOSEPH, JR.** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- MORRIS, BEVIN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR, 96; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230, 322; in debates in Convention, 234, 238, 241, 242, 304; opposes requirement of congressional approval of Constitution, 235; on Committee of Style, 270, 284, 285; signs Constitution, 317  
 RCS CONN.  
 —letter from cited, 351n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 42  
 RCS MD., 443n; in Constitutional Convention, 423n; satirical criticism of, 380; writes Washington's letter of 17 Sept. 1787, 443n  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1104n; on ratification process, 15n–16n, 539n  
 —letter from, 1104  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —in Constitutional Convention: acquiesces with Constitution, 495; supports life terms for President and Senate, 495  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letter from, 29  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 148n, 1105n; as draftsman of N.Y. constitution, xxii; turns down writing "Publius," 137; speech of in Constitutional Convention, quoted, 326n; speech of in Constitutional Convention advocating quick ratification, 323, 326n; tries to use army to obtain tax revenue under Confederation, 658; in Va., 1226n  
 —letter from, 148  
 —letter to, 1104–5  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: criticism of his description of Hamilton, 63  
 RCS PA., 182, 183–85, 207n, 289, 609; id., 730; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19, 185  
 —letter from, 206–7  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: appointed Pa. delegate to Constitutional Convention, 461; criticism of for role in drafting dangerous Constitution, 1307; defense of, 1040; travels to N.Y., 450–51  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letter to, 616  
 RCS VA.: id., 769n; in Va., 167, 167n–68n, 169, 170, 516, 516n; accompanies Wash-

- ington during Constitutional Convention, 183; in Constitutional Convention, 235n; confident that Constitution will be adopted, 284; visits Mount Vernon, 456n; "An American," 633, 746–48; poem by, 1628–29
- letters from, 769, 1622–23
  - letters to, 781; quoted, 1622n; cited, 1622
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: on Patrick Henry, 167–68; praises the "New Roof," 27; visits Va., 60
- CC1, xxxiii, 486–87n; id., 514–15n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlv, xlvii, 36, 210, 215n, 295, 337n; and Newburgh Conspiracy, 19, 20
- letters from, 513–15; cited, 487n
  - letter to cited, 23
- CC2, 95, 138, 307, 310n
- CC3, 181; in Constitutional Convention, 35n, 58, 59n, 79n; in Continental and Confederation congresses, 36n, 467n; in Va., 181n, 361, 561n
- CC4: in Constitutional Convention, 93n, 461n; in Va., 171n, 307n, 492n
- letter from, 171
- MORRIS, JACOB** (New York City)
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letter from, 3–4
- MORRIS, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 591, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 718
- MORRIS, JOHN** (Burke Co., Ga.)
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23
- MORRIS, LEWIS, JR.** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 1092n
- letter to, 1092
- RCS N.Y.: id., 610n, 672n, 1577n
- letters to, 609–10n, 672, 851–52, 1577; quoted, 524n, 688, 748
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letter to, 12
- RCS S.C.: id., 444n; incorrectly identified as Antifederalist, 298n
- in Convention, 311; election results for, 297–98; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
  - letter from, 444
- MORRIS, LEWIS, SR.** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)
- CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76
- RCS N.Y., 578, 715; id., 609n–10n, 672n; opposes paper money bill on Council of Revision, xliii
- in N.Y. Senate, 724; sets out for, 672; speech of, 721; votes, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 724, 727
  - in Convention, 1575, 1677; as a candidate, 1575; elected delegate, 1578, 1579; happy with election results, 1578; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2319, 2323; voucher for paying, 2501n
  - letters from, 609–10n, 851–52, 1577; quoted, 524n, 688
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 272, 279; carries message from Senate to Assembly, 11; votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11; travel voucher for N.Y. Convention, 379
- letter from, 12
- MORRIS, LEWIS R.** (Springfield, Vt.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 876n
- letter from, 875–76
- RCS VT.: appointed commissioner to Congress, 122, 225n; as clerk of Assembly, 137; at meeting with Chipman, 150n
- RCS SUPPL. VT.
- letter to, 31
- MORRIS, MARY** (Mrs. Robert) (Philadelphia)
- RCS PA., 288–89
- letter from, 602
- CC4
- letter to quoted, 171n
- MORRIS, RICHARD** (Louisa Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.: id., 595n, 610n; and disputed Louisa election, 594–95, 913, 915n, 1006–7, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1458–64
- letter from, 610
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: Convention report on petition of, 73
- CC4: id., 106n
- letter from, 105–6
- MORRIS, RICHARD** (New York City)
- RCS MASS., 875, 876; id., 876n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 498, 1490–91, 1493n; tells De Witt Clinton that men act for themselves when danger threatens, 2252–53
- in Convention, 1169, 1481, 1670, 1677; elected delegate, 1104, 1356, 1522n, 1524, 1526; nominated as delegate, 1481, 1483, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1502, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512n, 1515, 1524; appointed to rules committee, 1678–79, 1703, 2343; defeated as chair of the committee of the whole, 1670, 1702; as Federalist did not vote on ratification and did not sign circular letter, 2337n,

- 2531n; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; supports Jay's motion for ratification, 2129; opposes recall and rotation, 1875; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319; as a supporting speaker in, 1671; speeches of, 1854–55, 1906, 2074, 2135, 2242, 2278, 2293; speeches of, described, 2080, 2147, 2150, 2360; speeches of, response to, 1859, 1860; text of notes on the Constitution, 2531–35; voted on 25 July 1788 to accept report of committee of the whole, 2531n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 340; as a Federalist, 132  
—in Convention: nominated as delegate, 263; as delegate, 387, 392, 395; on rules committee, 303, 391, 394, 395, 396, speech by, 482; speeches by cited, 407, 414
- CC4, 593n  
CC5, 381
- MORRIS, ROBERT** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 175n  
—letter from, 174–75
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter from, 27–28
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 341
- MORRIS, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1326n  
—letter from, 1326
- MORRIS, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
CDR, 53, 58; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 118; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS GA., 290
- RCS MD., 443n; report as Superintendent of Finance, 638, 644n, 825, 827n; satirical criticism of, 380
- RCS MASS.: favored as first President, 727, 728n; as Superintendent of Finance, xxx, xxxi
- RCS N.H.: praised, 420
- RCS N.Y., 2465; charged with buying James Wilson's writing services for Constitution, 370, 372n; as an example of ability of Americans to govern themselves, 975; financial problems of, 672; as possible public defaulter, 476n, 963n; to the printer, 1180; reference to followers of as *morrises*, 245n; as Superintendent of Finance, 116, 368–69, 372n, 377n, 476n, 1970n, 2021; tries to use army to obtain tax revenue under Confederation, 658; in Va., 1226n; Pelatiah Webster as a creature of, 779, 781n  
—letter from as superintendent of finance quoted, 368  
—letter from cited, 672  
—letter to quoted, xxx
- RCS PA., 121, 602; id., 730–31; attacked by Constitutionalists for alleged wartime profiteering, 32; as leader of Pa. Republicans, 32, 35; leads movement for strong central government, 32–33, 33; delegate to but does not attend Annapolis Convention, 33–34; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19, 185; in Assembly, 100, 109; satire on role with Bank of North America and as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 182, 183, 185; goes to Va., 207n, 289; charged with being public defaulter who would benefit from Constitution, 642, 643  
—letter to, 602
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 265; advocates fiscal honesty, 51; as Federalist leader, 273; defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306; defense of as public defaulter, 1000, 1040, 1041–46, 1062–63, 1071–73, 1124, 1125, 1164–66, 1191; desires to be federal dictator, 950; finances James Wilson, 981, 1233; as head of conservative junto, 117; influence of, 1116; praise of, 1000; as public defaulter, 983, 992, 1000, 1018, 1034–35, 1035–36, 1059, 1118, 1169, 1170, 1188–90, 1192–93, 1213–14; and Society of the Cincinnati, 1020; travels out of Pa., 1155; in Va., 451, 974, 980, 1116, 1169; wants to be U.S. secretary of treasury, 974  
—in Constitutional Convention, 117; appointed delegate to, 3, 461; praise of service, 571; signs Constitution, 324; signs letter informing Assembly the Constitutional Convention has decided on the form of the Constitution, 169  
—letters from, 450–51, 1164–66  
—letter to cited, 450
- RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844, 869; in U.S. Senate, 838, 841, 893
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: praised as Superintendent of Finance, 23; as U.S. Senator, 392
- RCS S.C.: financial difficulties of, 252
- RCS VA.: id., 167n–68n; 943n; in Va., 167, 167n–68n, 169, 170, 516, 516n, 746n; Washington lodges with during Constitutional Convention, 183; visits Mount Vernon, 456n; tobacco contract of, 842n; letter to President of Congress (1782) on revenue proposals, 1156, 1163, 1173n

- letter from, 1613  
 —letter to cited, 1613
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: says his opponents like to attack him, 27; visit to Va., 27, 60  
 —letter from, 26–27
- RCS CONG.: id., 49n; political intrigues and site for permanent federal capital, 23  
 —letter from, 49
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv, 487n, 515n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 36, 120, 163, 210, 295, 363, 366n; as Superintendent of Finance, 11, 13, 15–16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 60n, 61n
- CC2, 95, 138, 360–61, 514; in Pa. politics, 54n, 63n, 64n, 481
- CC3, 35n, 234, 371; as Superintendent of Finance, 30, 36n, 467n; in Va., 361, 561n; as possible first President of U.S., 568  
 —letter from quoted, 181n  
 —letter to cited, 180n
- CC4, 239, 303n; business problems of, 171n; in Va., 171n, 307n, 490, 492n; charged as public defaulter, 217n, 218n, 219, 237n–38n, 239, 303n, 475n, 475–76, 477n; in Confederation Congress, 221n, 583n; influence of in Philadelphia, 490  
 —letter from quoted, 171n
- CC5, 29, 30n, 230
- MORRIS, SAMUEL**  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —diary of, 34
- MORRIS, STAATS** (New York City)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1092n  
 —letter from, 1092
- RCS N.Y.: id., 672n; as assistant in New York City procession, 1601  
 —letters from, 672; quoted, 748
- RCS S.C.: id., 444n  
 —letter to, 444
- MORRIS, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —letter from, 552  
 —letter to cited, 552
- MORRIS, WILLIAM** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as a Convention candidate, 1575
- MORRIS, WILLIAM** (Worcester Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- MORRISON, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652
- MORSE, ABNER** (Medway, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 982
- MORSE, BENJAMIN** (Groton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 124, 225
- MORSE, ELI** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 157, 158
- MORSE, JEDIDIAH** (New Haven, Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter from, 34
- RCS N.J.: id., 172n  
 —letter to, 172
- RCS N.Y.: id., 773n  
 —letters to, 772–73, 1151–52
- RCS S.C.: id., 224n  
 —letters to, 222–24, 242; quoted, 529n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 5
- CC4  
 —letter to quoted, 509n
- MORSE, JEDIDIAH, JR.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from, 1333–34
- MORSE, JEDIDIAH, SR.** (Woodstock, Conn.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1334n  
 —letter to, 1333–34
- MORSE, JOEL** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 609
- MORSE, JOHN** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider instructions, 157; as selectman, 157
- MORSE, JONAS** (Marlborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 136, 225
- MORSE, REUBEN** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: attests town meeting, 157; on committee to draft instructions, 157–58; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- MORSE, SETH** (Westborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1065
- MORSS, JONATHAN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 229
- MORSS, JOSHUA** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 167  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 166–67; pay for, 385; votes to ratify, 375
- MORTIMER, CHARLES** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 1585n  
 —letters from, 1584–85, 1685
- MORTIMER, JOHN** (Pa.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 1585n  
 —letters to, 1584–85, 1685

- MORTON, JACOB** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as assistant in New York City procession, 1601
- MORTON, JOHN** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76
- MORTON, PEREZ** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 79n; as possible author of "Harrington," 79n; and allegorical essay on Boston election of Convention delegates, 911, 911n; nominated as Convention delegate, 917, 918, 921
- MORTON, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: prints New York *Morning Post*, lvi-lvii
- MOSELEY, EDWARD R., JR.** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 609
- MOSELY, JOSEPH** (Glastonbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 415, 537, 561
- MOSS, JOHN** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- MOSTYN, ROBERT** (Schenectady, Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Schenectady celebration of N.Y. ratification in house of, 2417
- MOTT, CAPT.**  
RCS N.Y.: master of Hudson River sloop, 2342
- MOTT, GERSHOM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 610, 612n
- MOTT, JACOB** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 718  
—letters to, 717–18; cited, 696n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 293–94
- MOTT, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- MOTT, SAMUEL** (Preston, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 438
- MOTTE, ISAAC** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 485
- MOULTON, JONATHAN** (Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as Antifederalist, 273, 274n
- MOULTRIE, ALEXANDER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as state attorney general marches in Charleston procession, 429
- MOULTRIE, WILLIAM** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 320n; message to legislature calling for appointment of delegates to Constitutional Convention, 505, 506–7; on S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82  
—in Convention, 310; motion for election of president, 318; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485  
—letter to cited, 505
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.**, 1; considered as president of Convention, 70; as possible U.S. Senator, 103, 104
- MOUNTFLORENCE, JAMES C.** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767; seconds motions, 762, 769
- MOUSTIER, COMTE DE** (France)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1101n  
—letter from, 1100–1101n  
RCS N.H., 94, 94n–95n, 122; id., 280n; as French minister to U.S., 279  
RCS N.Y., 1087, 2468–69; id., 1088n, 1227n, 1228; as French minister to U.S., 1087  
—letters from, 1120, 1227–28n, 1248–49, 1343–44n, 1628–30; quoted, 1615; cited, 1343, 1660n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as French minister to U.S., 135n, 221, 367  
—journal, 377–78  
RCS S.C.: id., 450n  
—letters from, 450, 456  
RCS VA.: id., 177n, 878n; 249, 330, 331n  
—letters from, 1678–79; cited, 733n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 107–8, 184  
RCS CONG.: id., 23n; attends New York City celebration, 26  
—journal of, 23  
—letter from, 25–28n  
CC1, xxxiii, xlv  
CC2, 482  
CC3, 416, 425  
CC4: id., 82n–83n; 143, 472; Washington hopes to meet, 70; described, 70, 144n  
—letters from, 81–83, 402–4; quoted, 83n; cited, 72n  
—letter to cited, 72n  
—journal of quoted, 465n  
CC5, 392–93



- CC6, 193n, 333  
—letters from, 11–13, 143–46n, 151–53, 189–94n, 308–12n  
*See also* France
- MOWRY, DANIEL, III** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 447, 629  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 114, 302
- MOYE, JOHN** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii
- MOYE, RICHARD** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51
- MUGHER, LAURENCE** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 263–64
- MUHAMMAD**  
RCS MASS., 1723
- MUHLBERG, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CONRAD** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 731; Convention delegate, 327; as President of Convention, 288, 322, 323, 324, 327, 328, 465, 531, 614, 614n, 615; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
—letter from, 615  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as vice president of Supreme Executive Council, 524  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; as president of, 574, 702, 720; votes to ratify Constitution, 718  
RCS R.I., 560, 1084  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: toasted as Speaker of U.S. House of Representatives, 313  
RCS VT.: signs act admitting Vt. to statehood, 228  
CC4, 31n
- MUHLBERG, HENRY** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from cited, 898  
—letter to, 898–99  
CC3  
—letter to quoted, 508n  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 241n
- MUHLBERG, PETER** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in Supreme Executive Council, 262
- MUIR, WILLIAM** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and militia in celebration, 167
- MULLER, JOHANNES VON** (Switzerland)  
RCS S.C.: id., 33n  
—letter to, 32–33
- MULLIGAN, MR.** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C., 384
- MULLIGAN, JOHN** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2398n; delivers oration at Flushing celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2398
- MULLOY, JAMES** (N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 213, 216, 222, 742, 757  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 18, 68
- MUMBET (ELIZABETH FREEMAN)** (Stockbridge, Mass.)  
CC5, 54n
- MUMFORD, GIDEON** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 663
- MUMFORD, JOHN P.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1524n  
—letter from, 1523–24
- MUMFORD, PAUL**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to draft letter to Congress, 44, 45; will seek federal office, 204; as “Euripides,” 204
- MUMFORD, PETER** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- MUNCREEF, RICHARD, JR.** (St. John's Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- MUNRO, STEPHEN** (Sutton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1048
- MUNROE, JOHN** (Harvard, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 967, 968
- MURFREE, HARDY** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and Hertford Co. fracas, 179, 180  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767
- MURFREE, NICHOLAS** (N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 213, 216, 222, 742, 757  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 18, 68
- MURFREE, WILLIAM** (N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 213, 216, 222, 742, 757  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: as Convention doorkeeper, 18, 68

- MURPHY, JOHN**  
CC5, 405–6
- MURRAY AND SAMSON** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 121
- MURRAY, DAVID** (Newcastle, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 994; instructions to, 994; pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1486
- MURRAY, FRANCIS** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 208n  
—letter from, 207–8  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: favors Constitution before being acquainted with, 266  
CC1, 376n, 457n, 502n  
CC2, 509n
- MURRAY, JOHN** (Alexandria, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 262–63
- MURRAY, JOHN** (Gloucester, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and discrimination against Independent Christian Church, 88–89
- MURRAY, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- MURRAY, JOHN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 185
- MURRAY, MUMFORD, AND BOWEN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 267n, 337n, 338  
RCS R.I.  
—letter from cited, 509–10  
—letter to, 376  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 364
- MURRAY, ROBERT** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 94
- MURRAY, WILLIAM** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- MURRAY, WILLIAM VANS** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 123; *Political Sketches*, 123–27
- MURRELL, WILLIAM** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- MUSE, BATTLE** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 174
- MUTER, GEORGE** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 320–21  
RCS VA.: id., 434n, 795n; and Danville Political Club, 410–15; and circular letter to Fayette Co. Court, 434–35; circular letter from on Mississippi, 436n; described as opponent of Constitution, 793–94  
—letter from cited, 793–94  
CC4: id., 262n; 263
- MUZZY, JOHN** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 157
- MUZZY, SAMUEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- MYERS, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- MYERS, ASHER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1649
- MYERS, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 893n–94n  
—letters from, 893–94n, 1420  
—letter to cited, 893
- MYERS, SAMUEL** (Norfolk Co., Va.)  
RCS MD.: id., 55n  
—letter to, 55  
RCS S.C.: id., 37n  
—letter to, 36–37  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 171
- MYERS, WILLIAM** (Richland Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C., 178, 179
- MYLNE, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as baker in Charleston procession, 426
- MYNDERSE, MARTE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400

## N

- NALL, WILLIAM** (Wilkes Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 755, 756; pay for, 779;  
roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- NASH, ABNER** (New Bern, N.C.)  
RCS N.Y., 55  
RCS N.C., xlviii, as late governor of N.C.,  
595, 599n
- NASH, BENJAMIN** (Shelburne, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1028, 1029
- NASH, DANIEL** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 961–62
- NASH, EBENEZER** (Ellington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes  
against ratification, 413, 539
- NASH, ELISHA** (Williamsburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- NASH, JOEL** (Ludlow, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 978
- NASH, WILLIAM** (Hillsborough, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi
- NASH, WILLIAM** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 779;  
roll call votes, 764, 768
- NASON, BENJAMIN** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: defeated for Convention, 906,  
908  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to assess  
Brattle Street Church as site of Conven-  
tion, 238
- NASSON, SAMUEL** (Sanford, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 436, 1649n; supports condi-  
tional amendments, 1497n, 1675; defends  
his opposition to Constitution in Mass.  
Convention, 1727; disagrees with House  
decision not to reply to Hancock's speech  
of 27 Feb. 1788, 1666; will not serve in  
General Court, 1708; as letter writer after  
ratification by Mass., 1685; opposes Con-  
stitution, 657, 1716; well-received in San-  
ford, 1497n; well-received in York Co.,  
1707–8; criticized as Shaysite, 1542;  
pleased by comments about him made by  
George Thatcher, 1675  
—letters from, 1545, 1649, 1707–9, 1727–  
28; quoted, 1402n; cited, 1497n, 1649,  
1649n, 1675, 1727  
—letters to cited, 1545, 1727  
—in Convention: acquiesces to Constitu-  
tion, 1491, 1494, 1497n; as Antifederalist  
leader, 745, 781, 783n, 796, 1533–34,  
1540, 1545, 1552, 1584, 1590–91; charge  
of attempt to bribe, 759, 763, 764, 767n,  
1576; on committee to assess Brattle Street  
Church as site, 1163; on committee to  
communicate with Brattle Street Church  
proprietors, 1166; on committee to find  
alternative meeting site for, 1199; on com-  
mittee considering bribery and corrup-  
tion, 1282; on committee considering  
Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; on  
committee considering Taunton election,  
1051, 1170; described as “our Eastern Cic-  
ero,” 1589; described as “great Speaker”  
but ignorant and illiterate, 1574; elected  
delegate, 573, 1023; and invitation to  
Gerry to attend, 1176, 1542; moves that  
a better meeting site be found, 1200n,  
1205; moves to debate Constitution in  
general rather than by paragraphs, 1333,  
1333n, 1334, 1334–35, 1335, 1579n; pay  
for, 1508; criticism of Constitution's slave-  
trade provision, 1358; votes not to ratify  
Constitution, 1465, 1484  
—speeches of, 1207, 1239, 1242–43, 1248,  
1334, 1365, 1386, 1397, 1397–1400, 1494,  
1812, 1814, 1816; described, 1645, 1649;  
cited, 1406, 1441n; criticized, 1550; response  
to, 1435, 1442n; said to be written by some-  
one else, 1402n, 1592, 1773–74, 1774n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 89, 229;  
motion to reconsider vote to consider  
Constitution by paragraphs, 244; speech  
supporting Constitution, 239  
RCS N.H.: id., 239n–40n  
—letter from, 239–40  
CC4, 511n  
—letter from quoted, 222n
- NATHAN, SIMON** (Pa.)  
RCS VA., 1451, 1457n–58n
- NAVARRO, MARTIN** (Spain)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 269–71
- NEAL, JAMES** (Kittery, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1248n, 1354n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 573,  
975; pay for, 1508; on pay roll committee,  
1223; criticism of Constitution's slave-trade  
provision, 1358, 1588; votes not to ratify  
Constitution, 1465, 1484

- speeches of, 1248, 1354, 1356, 1377, 1812, 1813, 1818; response to, 1356  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 89, 229  
 CC2, 529, 530n  
 CC4, 251n
- NEALE, ABNER** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 141, 217, 221; does not vote due to illness, 464, 471n, 573n; pay for, 477; roll call vote, 461  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 30  
 CC6, 313
- NEBLACK, WILLIAM** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected clerk, 26
- NECKER, JACQUES** (France)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 5  
 —letter to quoted, 5  
 RCS R.I., 433, 434n  
*See also* Political and legal writers and writings
- NEEDHAM, LANDLORD** (Wendell, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1064
- NEIDLINGER, J. G.** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected clerk, 23, 27
- NEILL [NIELL], HENRY** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and election turmoil, 69  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- NEILSON, JOHN** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
 CDR: resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195–96, 196n  
 RCS N.J.: id., 124; elected delegate Constitutional Convention but resigns, 124, 131; Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected to N.J. Convention, 42; in Convention, 43, 45  
 —letter to, 50  
 CC1, xlvii
- NEILSON, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated Convention delegate, 1512
- NELSON, G.**  
 RCS VA., 384
- NELSON, JAMES**  
 RCS SUPPL. GA., 21
- NELSON, THOMAS, JR.** (York Co., Va.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78; resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 198n  
 RCS MASS., 714, 714n–15n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: death of, 69  
 RCS R.I.: accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1056, 1073, 1074, 1076  
 RCS VA.: id., 15n; declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, xxxv, 542n; said to oppose Constitution, 55, 91, 108, 109, 150, 165, 227, 241, 895–96; said to support Constitution, 302; candidate for Convention, 623–26  
 —letter from cited, 15n  
 —letters to, 15; quoted, 15n–16n  
 CC1, xlvii, 223–24, 452, 455; id., 223n  
 CC2, 82, 396, 481  
 CC3, 498n  
 CC4, 333n
- NELSON, WILLIAM** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 630
- NELSON, WILLIAM, JR.** (James City Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 44  
 RCS R.I.: id., xxxvi  
 —letter from quoted, xxxvi  
 RCS VA.: id., 35n, 125n, 477n; said to oppose Constitution, 35, 91, 108, 125, 165; said to decline to be candidate for Convention, 894, 895–96  
 —letters from, 475–78, 1700–1705; quoted, 477n, 1703n  
 —letter to, 894–95  
 CC1, 452; id., 454n
- NESBITT, DAVID** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, lii, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; permitted to leave, 770; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- NESBITT, JOHN** (Iredell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- NESMITH, GEORGE W.** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter from, 192–93
- NESTLE, GEORGE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2385
- NEUFVILLE, JOHN, JR.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as register of chancery and admiralty in Charleston procession, 429
- NEVILL, JOHN** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 261–62, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 573; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- NEVIN, THACKER** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24
- NEWBERRY, ROGER** (Windsor, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 451, 537, 561

- NEWCOMB, JONATHAN** (Mansfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 980
- NEWEL, JOHN** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- NEWELL, ROBERT** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 501n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- NEWENHAM, SIR EDWARD** (Ireland)  
RCS N.C.: id., 811n  
—letter to, 811  
CC3: id., 92n  
—letter to, 91–92  
CC6  
—letter to, 358–60n
- NEWHALL, INCREASE** (Lynn, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1518, 1521, 1521n
- NEWHALL, JACOB** (Lynn, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1518, 1521, 1521n
- NEWKIRK, CORNELIUS, JR.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2348
- NEWLANDS, JOSEPH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- NEWMAN, AUGUST** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- NEWTON, COL.**  
RCS VA., 1736
- NEWTON, ISAAC** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 280
- NEWTON, SAMUEL** (Woodbridge, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 451, 537
- NEWTON, SETH** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1033; instructions to, 1032–33; pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- NEWTON, SOLOMON** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032
- NEWTON, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1647  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as secretary of Marine Society calls meeting, 331–32, 333
- NICHOLAS, GEORGE** (Albemarle Co., Va.)  
RCS MD.: receives “Aristides,” 225  
—letter from quoted, 520n, 521n  
—letter to cited, 521n  
RCS N.H.  
—letter from cited, 224  
—letter to quoted, 224  
RCS R.I.: id., 226n  
—letter to, 226
- RCS S.C.: id., 245n  
—letters from, 244–45; quoted, 304; cited, 245  
—letter to, 245–46n
- RCS VA.: id., 90n, 528; 1696n; as possible author of “The State Soldier,” 42n, 303n, 515n, 633; said to support Constitution, 67, 165, 226; supports Constitution in Union Society, 170n, 171, 172; and collecting requisitions, 491n; receives “Aristides,” 521n; in Va. Senate, 541; plans to move to Ky., 705, 705n, 1252, 1258n  
—in House of Delegates, 89; and payment of British debts, xxvii, 176; and call of Convention, 110n, 113, 114, 123, 133  
—letters from, 369–75, 702–5, 712–13, 793; quoted, 653n, 843n; cited, 707, 741, 804  
—letters to, 707–10, 804–11; quoted, 653n  
—in Convention, 564, 907, 909, 1541, 1556; as candidate for, 375n; as Federalist leader, 628–29, 711, 744, 767, 895, 898, 1658; says Federalists have majority in, 732; motions by, 899, 902–3, 912, 1506, 1513, 1516; on committee to draft form of ratification, 900, 1513, 1541; objects to Mason’s broadening of subject under debate, 1290; argument with Patrick Henry, 1468–69; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567; supports Constitution in, 1588, 1592, 1615, 1649, 1653, 1672, 1701–2, 1704; illness of, 1659; praised for service in, 1702, 1739  
—speeches in Convention, 917–29, 998–1003, 1127–37, 1228, 1229, 1249–52, 1263, 1278–82, 1313–14, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1326–28, 1332–34, 1334, 1341–42, 1342, 1344, 1358–59, 1363–64, 1379, 1380–81, 1381, 1383–84, 1388–90, 1403, 1464, 1467–68, 1468–69, 1469, 1506–7, 1516; quoted, 491n; responses to, 937, 939, 1044, 1154–56, 1158–59, 1320, 1334, 1342, 1361, 1381, 1388, 1468; references to, 948, 950, 998, 1121, 1208, 1255, 1362, 1364, 1392; described, 1004n, 1581, 1583, 1587
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: moving to Ky., 26  
CC2: id., 398n; 396  
CC3, 325n, 518n, 562n; in Richmond Political Society, 561n, 561, 562n  
—letters from quoted, 149n, 519n; cited, 12n  
CC4: id., 129n  
—letters from, 123–29; quoted, 65n, 182n; cited, 467n  
—letters to quoted, 65n, 182n; cited, 468n

- CC5: moves to Ky., 26n, 32–33; and adjournment of Md. and S.C. Conventions, 187; in Va. Convention, 234, 402  
—letters from, 23–26n; quoted, 187  
—letter to, 32–36n  
CC6, 200  
—letter to, 24–31n
- NICHOLAS, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as sheriff, 175
- NICHOLAS, JOHN, JR.** (Albemarle Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1562n, 1758n
- NICHOLAS, ROBERT CARTER** (James City Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., xxiii
- NICHOLAS, WILSON CARY** (Albemarle Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 564, 744, 907; elected delegate, 375n; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567
- NICHOLL, ISAAC** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as Antifederalist not to be trusted, 174
- NICHOLS, DAVID** (Gardner, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 955
- NICHOLS, DAVID** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 472, 618n, 623
- NICHOLS, JAMES** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 943; pay for, 1508; did not vote on ratification, 1462  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 106, 229
- NICHOLS, JEREMIAH** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 804
- NICHOLS, JOSEPH** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- NICHOLS, JOSEPH** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 630, 705
- NICHOLS, LEVI** (Keene, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: celebration starts at tavern of, 417
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—in Convention, 705, 905, 986; pay for, 1011; votes, 705n, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 312; pay for, 413
- NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 557, 561
- NICHOLSON, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1594–95; commands ship *Hamilton*, 1243, 1593, 1596, 1610, 1645–46, 2406n; nominated as Convention delegate, 1485
- NICHOLSON, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS MD.: id., 156n; as Antifederalist leader, 275n  
—letter to, 156
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.**  
—letter to, 288
- RCS N.Y.:** pamphlet comparing Constitution and Articles, 824, 827, 829n
- RCS PA.,** 35, 137n, 157, 648n; id., 731; and his pamphlet, *A Review of the Proposed Constitution*, 207, 257; and election-night riot, 236–37; and petitions opposing confirmation of ratification, 709, 710–11, 711n, 718  
—letters to, 207–8, 236–37, 258, 287–88, 674n, 692–94, 694–96, 711–12, 712–13, 714–15, 718–19
- RCS SUPPL. PA.:** as Antifederalist, 489, 746; lampooned, 358–60; salary of is too high, 754; *A View of the Proposed Constitution of the United States*, 320–57, 358–59, 871  
—letters from, 593, 1096–97; cited, 871, 872, 1281  
—letters to, 360–61, 361, 583, 871–72, 872–73, 1010–11, 1011–12, 1132, 1281–83, 1313–14, 1316–20, 1320–25; cited, 1096
- CC1, 376n, 405n, 457n, 502n  
CC2, 17n, 137, 509n  
CC3, 555n  
—letter to quoted, 450n–51n  
CC4  
—letter from cited, 94  
—letters to, 94–95; quoted, 531n  
CC5, 60n  
—letter to quoted, 230
- NICHOLSON, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 349
- NICKERSON, ANSELL**  
RCS MASS., 1370, 1372n
- NICOL, GEORGE** (London)  
RCS N.C.: id., 615n  
—letters to, 614–15; quoted, 528n
- NICOLA, LEWIS** (Pa.)  
CC1, 169n
- NICOLL, FRANCIS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2383; nominated as Convention delegate, 1368; votes for as Convention delegate, 1418, 1419
- NICOLL, ISAAC** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 9, 10
- NICOLSON, GEORGE** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters from, 48, 92

- NICOLSON, THOMAS** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS VA., xliii, 42n, 884n  
CC2, 148n  
CC6, 80n
- NIGHT, MRS.** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as site of celebration, 434
- NIGHTINGALE, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 578; id., 23n; calls for town meeting, 496, 889; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at state Convention, 889; on committee to draft instructions to town deputies, 626, 628; endorsed as delegate to state Convention, 685; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23; signs report of town meeting, 890; and Washington's visit, 631, 1064  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 218; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91; signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18  
—letter from, 68
- NIGHTINGALE, SAMUEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 1067n; id., 1085n; and pay for Providence celebration, 1085–87
- NILES, JONATHAN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to, 1407–8
- NILES, NATHANIEL** (Fairlee, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 211n; as faction leader, 114; as member Vt. Council, 116, 136; on Vt. Supreme Court, 135  
—in Convention, 197; motion, 192, 199, 206; signs form of ratification, 219; speech of, 217; quoted, 194
- NILES, SAMUEL** (Abington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1519, 1522n; id., 1233n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
—speeches of, 1232, 1317, 1332; cited, 1406  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- NISBET, CHARLES** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA., 649, 695, 696n; id., 649n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: Antifederalists prepare effigy of, 1304; and Dickinson College, 1263, 1282, 1303–4  
—letters from, 489, 600–601  
RCS VA.: id., 761n; 760  
CC3: id., 90n; 86  
—letter from, 87–88  
CC4, 151  
—letter from quoted, 77n  
CC5, 216, 217n
- NIVEN, DANIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714
- NIVISON, WILLIAM** (Nansemond Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1750n  
—letter from, 1750
- NIXEN, ELIAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- NIXON, RICHARD** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, l, lii, lv, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; as Antifederalist candidate, 141, 203; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 51
- NIXON, W. A. A.**  
RCS S.C., 293n
- NOBLE, ZENOS** (Washington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1062; pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- NORCROSS, PAGE** (Rindge, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190
- NORFLEET, ABRAHAM** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- NORFLEET, MARMADUKE** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 756
- NORMAN, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: prints *Weatherwise's Almanack*, 80n
- NORRIS, BENJAMIN BRADFORD** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 804
- NORRIS, ISAAC** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: praise of, 588
- NORRIS, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386
- NORRIS, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- NORTH, CAPT.** (N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: master of Hudson River sloop, 2342; carries mail for Antifederalists, 1799, 1801n  
RCS VA.: id., 828n; 825  
CC6: captain of Hudson-River sloop, 65n
- NORTH, EDWARD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as ship chandler in Charleston procession, 428



- NORTH, JOHN** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: carries S.C. House' resolutions to S.C. Senate, 177; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- NORTH, JOSEPH** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- NORTH, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1103n  
—letter from, 1103  
RCS N.Y.: id., 766n; will campaign for Federalists in northern N.Y., 1379  
—letters from, 765–66, 1359, 1412; quoted, 141, 206, 1357; cited, 1357, 1362n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 54  
CC2, 16n  
CC5, 186, 187n
- NORTON, JOHN HATLEY** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1721n  
—letter to, 1721
- NORTON, SAMUEL** (Hingham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 635n  
—letter from, 635–36n
- NORWOOD, JOHN** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 222; pay for, 477; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- NOTTINGHAM, ABEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 99, 104n
- NOURSE, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., liv–lv
- NOURSE, JOSEPH** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and accounts of public defaulters, 993
- NOWELL, JONATHAN** (Stow, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1045
- NOWLAND, EDMUND** (Norfolk Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1743
- NOYES, CULLING** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 152
- NOYES, DANIEL** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 974  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 973; pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1468, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- NOYES, ISAAC** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- NOYES, JOSEPH** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 472
- NOYES, THOMAS** (Acton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896
- NOYES, WILLIAM** (Lyme, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561
- NURSE, DANIEL** (Boxford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 938
- NUTT, SAMUEL** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- NUTTER, GEORGE** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, HATEVIL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 184, 185; casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, HATEVIL, JR.** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, JOHN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, JOSEPH SIM** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, MATTHIAS** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, MATTHIAS, JR.** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTER, THOMAS** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- NUTTER, WILLIAM** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- NUTTING, JONATHAN** (Charlestown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1594, 1596; id., 1595n
- NUTTING, SAMUEL** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1594, 1596; id., 1595n
- NYE, EBENEZER** (Oakham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1000
- NYE, SAMUEL** (Salisbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 157, 224
- NYE, THOMAS** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1017  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 895, 1018, 1020; pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228; death of, 361

## O

- O'BRIEN, MICHAEL MORGAN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: id., 110n; and return of seceding assemblymen by force, 110n, 199
- O'BRYEN, WILLIAM** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22
- O'CONNOR, JOHN** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1739n–40n  
—speech of, 1734, 1736–39  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: “A Citizen of America” (pamphlet), 129n; Fourth of July speech, 130, 903–6
- ODLIN, DUDLEY** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitutional Convention, 479; and House vote, 140; votes against House response to Langdon’s message, 362
- OGDEN, JACOB**  
RCS N.Y., 888
- OGDEN, LEWIS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- OGDEN, ROBERT** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- OGDEN, STEPHEN**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 69
- OGILVIE, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1310n; goes to Poughkeepsie, 1308  
RCS CONG., 14; id., 15n  
CC6: id., 258n; 256
- OLCOTT, PETER** (Norwich, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as lt. governor, 135; on Council, 136
- OLIN, GIDEON** (Shaftsbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; as speaker of Assembly, 137; at meeting with Nathaniel Chipman, 150n  
—in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 218
- OLIPHANT, DAVID** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as coach painter in Charleston procession, 426
- OLIPHANT, DAVID** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1036
- OLIVER, ANDREW** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 52  
—in Convention, 216, 221; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461, 465, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52
- OLIVER, ANDREW** (England)  
RCS MASS., 392n, 1370, 1372n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 308
- OLIVER, BENJAMIN LYNDE** (Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters to, 280, 385  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 173
- OLIVER, DANIEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1631
- OLIVER, FRANCIS** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 227; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 32, 34, 35, 52
- OLIVER, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 177; in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254, 718n, 720–21  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 952; carries a letter to John Nicholson, 360; in Assembly, 1055
- OLIVER, RICHARD** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2434n  
—letter to, 2433–34
- OLIVER, THOMAS FITCH** (Marblehead, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 280, 385  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 173
- OLNEY, CHRISTOPHER** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 287, 302
- OLNEY, GEORGE** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 626, 628
- OLNEY, JEREMIAH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Providence celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2424  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 147  
RCS N.C.  
—letter from cited, 621n  
RCS R.I., 369; id., 390n; calls for town meeting, 467–68, 889; and celebration of Society of the Cincinnati, 346–47; on committee to draft instructions to delegates at state Convention, 889, 891n; seeks federal position, 1015–16, 1016n, 1044–45; signs letter from Providence freemen to John

- Adams, 476–78n; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475; signs report of town meeting, 890; and Washington's visit to R.I., 631, 1071  
—letters from, 398–99n, 402, 406–7, 427–28, 474–76, 476–78n, 679, 705–6, 891n, 1015–16; quoted, 425n, 428n, 649n, 1040n; cited, 411, 684, 706n  
—letters to, 389–90, 411; cited, 243, 398, 398n, 427
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; calls for town meeting, 205, 218; seeks federal office, 296  
—letters from, 189, 250, 265–66, 288, 314, 316–17, 393, 394
- OLNEY, STEPHEN** (North Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 444
- OLYPHANT, DAVID** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. Senate committee calling Convention, 82
- ONDERDONCK, MR.** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1532
- O'NEAL, CHARLES** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—letter from, 724
- O'NEAL, FERDINAND** (Camden Co./Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217; in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 27
- O'NEAL, JAMES** (Barbados)  
CC6  
—letter to, 255
- O'NEALE, LAURENCE** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: defeated candidate for Convention, 599; in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 787, 804  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 32
- ONEALS** (brothers)  
RCS N.C.: are Federalists, 166
- OOTHOUDT, ABRAHAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 894n  
—letters from, 1413–14n; cited, 893
- OOTHOUDT, HENRY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 864, 865; id., 498; as a member of the Albany Antifederal Committee, 835, 1363; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 1477; silver mine, 2065  
—in Convention: as chairman of the committee of the whole, 1670, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1744, 2317, 2345n; disagrees on issue of concurrent jurisdiction, 2065; elected delegate, 1356, 1416; election certificate, 1416; leaves Albany for, 1172; nominated for, 1356, 1366, 1370, 1380; sends Convention amendments to Abraham Yates, 2028; votes for 1417, 1419, 2318n; will write Abraham Yates from, 1173; in roll call votes, 2199, 2311, 2323  
—letters from, 1359, 1376–77, 2346–47, 2354–55; quoted, 1672, 1876  
—letters to, 600–601; quoted, 206, 1477
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: as chair of committee of the whole, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 417, 419, 420, 425, 426, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443, 445, 446, 471, 472, 476  
—letters from, 167, 207–8
- CC2, 16n
- ORCUTT, IGNATIUS** (Cohasset, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 948
- ORNE, AZOR** (Marblehead, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1407n  
—in Convention: elected monitor, 1161; pay for, 1508; role of in getting Hancock to support recommendatory amendments, 1781; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
—speech of, 1567; cited, 1406
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224; elected monitor, 233, 237, 247
- ORR, HUGH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- ORTH, ADAM** (Dauphin Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 658; Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 574; elected delegate, 515, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718
- RCS VA.: id., 474n; 472, 769–70  
—letter to, 473–75; quoted, 779n
- CC3, 34  
CC4: id., 354n; 352  
—letter to, 353  
CC5, 254  
—letters to quoted, 254–55, 255
- ORTON, SAMUEL** (Woodbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 451, 539, 562
- OSBORN, MR.**  
RCS N.C.: as possible U.S. senator, 785
- OSBORN, DANIEL** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1537; votes in Assembly, 516, 521, 704, 713, 714
- OSBORN, JOHN C.**  
RCS N.C.  
—letter from, 70

- OSBORN, JOSEPH** (Derby, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as moderator of town meeting, 358
- OSBORN, SAMUEL** (Woodbridge, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 451, 537
- OSBORNE, ADLAI** (Iredell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- OSBORNE, GEORGE JERRY, JR.** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: prints *New Hampshire Spy*, lxvii; prints Sewall's oration, lxxi, 435  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 233  
CC6, 222  
*See also* Newspapers: New Hampshire newspapers, *New Hampshire Spy*
- OSBORNE, HENRY** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 231, 309; as chief justice, 217; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 279; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
—charges to the grand jury of Chatham Co.  
—texts, 231, 295–96; quoted, 229; cited, 286  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26; in Assembly, 1; elected Convention delegate, 26; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- OSGOOD, JOSHUA B.** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 58n  
—letter from, 58  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 367
- OSGOOD, JOSIAH** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26; in Assembly, 15
- OSGOOD, JOSIAH** (Wendell, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1064
- OSGOOD, PETER, JR.** (Andover, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 244n–45n  
—letter to, 236–45n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1480, 1489n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224  
CC2: id., 107n  
—letter to, 107n–16
- OSGOOD, SAMUEL** (Andover, Mass.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 497n; 497  
RCS MASS., 351n, 555, 556n, 957; id., 622n  
—letter from, 618–22  
RCS N.Y., 372n, 671n; id., 1310n; criticizes “Giles Hickory,” 553, 644n; said to answer Noah Webster's writings, 669, 671n  
—letters from, 1308–10; cited, 2297n, 2369  
RCS N.C.: on U.S. Board of Treasury, 661n  
RCS R.I., 24n  
RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 283n  
RCS CONG.: id., 15n  
—letter from, 14–15; cited, 14, 14n  
CC1, xlv, 12, 22, 485  
CC2, 334n, 364n  
CC3: id., 267n; 483, 484n  
—letter from, 263–67  
—letter to cited, 263  
CC6: id., 258n  
—letter from, 256–58
- OSNABURG [OSNABERG], BISHOP OF** (England)  
RCS MD., 821  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: invited to be king of U.S., 35  
CC1: id., 177n; as possible monarch for U.S., 171n, 173, 174, 176
- OSTER, MARTIN** (France)  
RCS VA.: id., 85n  
—letters from, 83–85, 343–45, 1689–91; cited, 85n, 1690n  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 13n  
CC6, 193n
- OSWALD, ELEAZER** (Philadelphia)  
RCS CONN., 596–97  
RCS MD.: as Antifederalist leader and printer, 275n, 292; prints *Independent Gazetteer*, 631; prints “Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention” as broadside, 154; prints “Genuine Information,” 101, 307; prints “Genuine Information” as a pamphlet, lxvi, 127, 218n, 307, 340n, 510  
RCS MASS., 115–16; id., 49n  
—letter to, newspaper printing of, 46–48  
RCS N.H.: id., 345n; as Antifederalist courier, 345, 345n; prints *Independent Gazetteer*, lxxix, 271n  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1800n; and address of the seceding Pa. assemblymen, 76–77; as Antifederalist courier, 1198, 1203, 1204n, 1205–6, 1206n, 1797, 1797–98, 2428n; criticized by Ebenezer Hazard, 584; criticizes postmaster general, 584; in jail for contempt of court, 2428, 2428n; prints “Genuine Information” as a pamphlet, 614–15, 901n; prints *Independent Gazetteer*, 204, 402; prints Dissent of Minority of Pa. Convention, 477; sells *New York Journal*, lvii  
—letter to, 308

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: As Antifederalist printer, 291; and publication of *New York Journal*, 13–15; has duel with Mathew Carey, 291; quoted, 264
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 45
- RCS PA.: id., 731; prints *Independent Gazetteer*, 37, 55–56, 285, 549–50
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: criticism of as turncoat, 975; criticizes Thomas McKean, 732; declares his impartiality, 862–63; news of Mass. ratification suppressed by, 1034; as one of few Antifederalist printers, 1325; prints *Independent Gazetteer*, 135, 153, 269, 747, 1058; ready for duel with Alexander Paterson, 862–63, 957; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090  
—letters to, 751, 974–75
- RCS R.I.: prints *Independent Gazetteer*, 35, 112
- RCS S.C.: prints broadside of "Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention," 208
- RCS VA.: meets with Va. Antifederalists, 812–13, 816, 817, 823–24, 827n, 829n, 845, 1589, 1589n, 1619, 1619–20, 1630, 1631, 1633, 1634n–35n, 1657, 1657n, 1696n
- CC1, xxxv–xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, 294n, 328n, 373, 376n, 497n, 578, 579–80, 580–81
- CC2, 348n, 511, 515, 519–20
- CC3, 147n–48n, 311n; publishes "Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention," 9n, 10n, 11n, 34n
- CC4: prints *Independent Gazetteer*, 38, 38n, 89n, 133n, 223n, 541n, 546, 549, 554, 557–59, 560n, 560n–61n, 563, 566, 567, 572n, 580, 583, 585–86, 590, 591, 591–92, 593n  
—"A True Federalist," 569–72, 591, 592n
- CC5: asserts independence of press, 57, 60n; and pamphlet printing of Luther Martin's "Genuine Information," 84; criticized, 94n–95n
- CC6: and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 48, 62n, 73  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Independent Gazetteer*
- OSWALD, ELIZABETH** (Mrs. Eleazer)  
(Philadelphia)  
RCS PA., 285; id., 285n  
CC1, xxxvi, 578; id., 581n
- OTIS, HARRISON GRAY** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 471  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: delivers oration at celebration, 114–15  
CC6: id., 224  
—oration of, 224–31n
- OTIS, JAMES** (Mass.)  
CC4, 273n, 290n
- OTIS, JOSEPH** (Barnstable, Mass.)  
RCS R.I., 1090; id., 1091n
- OTIS, MARY** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 562
- OTIS, SAMUEL A.** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 7  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 27  
RCS MASS., 457, 505, 745, 746, 1545, 1705, 1708; id., 436; described as "modern" Federalist, 1724; as member of Congress, 589n, 821n, 1204–5  
—letters from, 588–89, 985, 1037, 1082; quoted, 819, 924n, 1616; read in Convention, 1207; cited, 1204–5, 1206n, 1731  
—letter to, 562–63
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 354, 381
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1092n  
—letters from, 1092, 1102, 1111–12, 1323–24, 1566; quoted, 688, 1129n; cited, 1197n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 224, 292
- RCS N.C., 552, 559; as secretary of U.S. Senate, 691  
—letter from quoted, 159n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 15
- RCS R.I., 847n, 848, 1084; id., 744n  
—letters from, 743–44n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 173
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 91
- RCS VA.: id., 283n  
—letters from, 283, 1629–30, 1783; cited, 1635n  
—letter to quoted, 970n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 68, 179, 183
- RCS CONG.: id., 12n  
—in Congress, 7; on committee, 13; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35  
—letters from, 11–13, 19–20n
- CC2, 235–36
- CC3  
—letters from, 90–91, 215–16
- CC4: id., 552n  
—letters from, 552, 587; quoted, 64n, 180n
- CC5  
—letters from, 207–10n, 394–95; quoted, 209n
- CC6  
—letters from, 31–32; quoted, 32n

**OTTO, LOUIS-GUILLAUME** (France)

- CDR: id., 353n  
 —letter from, 352–53  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letter from, 54  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.  
 —letter from, 27–28  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: says European war unlikely, 48  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 309n; biographies of, quoted, 139  
 —letter from, 309  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 221  
 RCS N.C.: describes Hugh Williamson, 822  
 RCS PA.: id., 126n  
 —letter from, 124–26  
 RCS R.I.: id., 640n  
 —letters from, 640, 762–63, 1020–22; quoted, 837  
 RCS VA.: id., 177n  
 —letters from, 176–77; quoted, 28n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 15  
 RCS CONG.: id., 79n  
 —letter from, 78–79  
 CC1, xlv, 170n, 422–25, 494n; id., 425n  
 CC2, 229–31  
 CC4: id., 82n–83n; 81, 82  
 CC6  
 —letter from, 333–35

**OUTLAW, ALEXANDER** (Greene Co., N.C.)

- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; attends county meeting, 628, 630; in Commons, lii, lv, lviii  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771

**OUTWATER, JOHN** (Bergen Co., N.J.)

- RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as Convention candidate, 174; in Assembly, 132

**OVERTON, JOHN** (Sumner Co., N.C.)

- RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 768

**OVERTON, JOHN, JR.** (Mercer Co., Ky.)

- RCS VA., 415

**OVERTON, THOMAS** (Moore Co., N.C.)

- RCS N.C.  
 —in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, liv, 37; roll call votes, 43, 45, 705, 706; seconds call for yeas and nays, 705; seconds motion, 713

**OWEN, DANIEL** (Glocester, R.I.)

- RCS R.I.: 969n, 995; id., 315; appointed to draft letter to Confederation Congress enclosing referendum returns, 233, 234; bill calling for state Convention negated by, 666n, 670, 671n; bill calling town meet-

ings to give instructions on new Constitution, 673–75n, 728, 730n; called a pro-fund hypocrite, 982; compared to Washington, 783; as deputy governor, 288, 297, 970; forms election prox of March 1790, 778, 788, 789; informs Washington of R.I. ratification, 985n; as judge of R.I. Superior Court, 865n, 869; as deputy governor of R.I. received securities, 559; as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n; not appointed U.S. district judge, 1009n; as potential U.S. senator, 1050; recommended for R.I. district judge by Gov. Arthur Fenner, 1008–9n; replaces John Collins on Country party prox, xlii, 768, 769, 770–71, 800, 982; withdraws from Country party prox, xliii, 711n, 768, 769, 770–71, 779, 781, 782, 783n

—in Convention: as president, xlii, xlv, 898, 903, 904, 906, 907, 984n, 986, 987n, 990n, 996, 1000, 1004, 1008; as president paid by state, 903, 1010, 1012; received Portsmouth's instructions, 702, 703n, 912; responses to speeches of, 912, 952; speeches of, 911, 912, 938, 940, 944, 952, 955, 959, 963; thanked for his impartiality, 985n, 990, 1003n, 1028, 1029n  
 —letters from, 985n, 1006–7, 1008–9; cited, xlv, 865n, 1007n, 1008, 1039, 1040n  
 —letters to, 1009; quoted, xlv; cited, 1007n  
 —circular letter of, 712n, 714n; response to, 786–87; text of, 769–71

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: absent from House of Magistrates, 32; on committee to draft letter to Congress, 44, 45; opposed calling a Convention, 318; re-elected deputy governor, 21, 222; favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32, 33; elected Convention delegate, 299, 307; in Convention, 330, 331, 333, 337, 340, 341, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355, 360, 364, 365, 391; pay for, 409; and transmittal of R.I. form of ratification, 393

CC5, 27

CC6, 196–97

**OWEN, THOMAS** (Bladen Co., N.C.)

- RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45  
 —in Convention, 217, 324, 744, 752, 755; elected delegate, 201, 738; pay for, 478, 779; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 472, 764, 766, 770

RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 23, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 52

**OWINGS, SAMUEL** (Baltimore Co., Md.)

- RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 555; comments on Convention election, 556; in House of Delegates, 787

## P

### **PACA, WILLIAM** (Harford Co., Md.)

CDR, 217, 222n, 223n; signs Declaration of Independence, 76

RCS MD., 466n; id., 769; as Antifederalist leader, 379, 689, 714, 757; declines appointment to Constitutional Convention, 1, 781, 795; favors state paper money, 613; in House of Delegates, 781, 783, 785, 787, 803, 804; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 794; as Revolutionary War leader, xxx, xxxi, xxxiii; signs Declaration of Independence, liv; speculates in Loyalist estates, xxxix

—in Convention, 615, 618, 622, 626, 630, 631, 647, 656, 668, 674, 682, 690, 758; as candidate for, 556, 584; on Committee of Thirteen, 618, 662, 667, 677, 680, 681, 758; elected delegate, 544, 593, 607, 611, 612, 613, 616; limited in giving speeches, 628; not permitted to read his amendments, 661; pay for, 686; as possible Antifederalist speaker, 613; reads amendments to Constitution, lxi, lxiv, 618, 649, 650–52, 674, 675, 731; signs address of minority, 759, 669; speeches, 631, 648, 661, 668, 674, 722; will vote for ratification of Constitution with amendments, 611, 618, 621, 648, 649, 649n, 661, 662, 682, 690, 691, 714, 724, 730

RCS SUPPL. MD., 33, 45, 50, 51, 93, 95; in Convention, 29, 30

RCS MASS., 1685

RCS N.H.: id., 305; proposes amendments to Constitution in Convention, 305

RCS N.Y.: elected Convention delegate, 968; and proposed amendments in Convention, 969, 1191

RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist, 1020, 1145–46; in Congress, 1043, 1046

RCS R.I., 240, 261–62

RCS VA., 150, 741, 742n

CC1, 451, 454–55; id., 453n

CC2, 82, 481

CC5, 179n, 237, 237–38

—text of amendments proposed by, 240–41

### **PACKARD, DEACON** (Cummington, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 949

### **PACKARD, JOSEPH** (Pelham, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 1004

### **PACKARD, NOAH** (Plainfield, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 949

### **PAGE FAMILY** (Va.)

RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 22

### **PAGE, AMBROSE** (Providence, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 685

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: recommended as deputy, 214; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91

### **PAGE, DAVID** (Conway/Eaton/Burton/ Locations, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: and House vote, 139; votes for House response Langdon's message, 362 —in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 155; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376

### **PAGE, ENOCH** (Hallowell, Maine)

RCS MASS., 966

### **PAGE, JEREMIAH** (Bow, N.H.)

RCS SUPPL. N.H., 55

### **PAGE, JEREMIAH** (Dunbarton/Bow, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 159

### **PAGE, JOHN** (Gloucester Co., Va.)

RCS R.I.: opposes R.I. Trade Bill, 837, 848, 849–50, 851–54, 855n

RCS VA.: id., 125n, 224n, 591n; said to oppose Constitution, 125, 227; said to support Constitution, 165, 224, 302, 591n, 744, 896; position on Constitution is said to change, 382, 591n; election speech for Convention, 590–91; defeated Convention candidate, 591, 611, 613n, 895–96; opposes calling a second convention, 1763n —letters from, 590–91, 1759–60 —letter to cited, 1759–60

RCS SUPPL. VA.: praise of, 33; will be elected to Convention, 33

CC2: id., 398n; 396

CC3, 371, 498n

CC4: id., 333n; 138

—letter from, 332–33

### **PAGE, MANN, JR.** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 195n, 224n, 355n; xxiv; said to oppose Constitution, 106, 895–96; said to support Constitution, 165, 224, 354, 744; as Convention candidate, 478–80, 601 —letters from, 194–95, 261–62; cited, 260n

—letter to, 229

CC1, 451; id., 453n

CC3, 135n

—letter from (joint), 121–22; cited, 119n

—letter to (joint), 122; cited, 119n



- PAGE, WILLIAM** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 163; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
 —in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 163; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- PAGE, WILLIAM** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250; as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- PAIN, CAPT.**  
 RCS R.I., 751n
- PAINE, ANTHONY** (Worcester, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1582n  
 —letter from, 1582–83
- PAINE, BRINTON** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 521, 1444n; not nominated as Convention or Assembly delegates, 1444–45; nominated for Assembly, 1458
- PAINE, ELIJAH** (Williamsburgh, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1066
- PAINE, ELIJAH** (Williamstown, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: appointed commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175; in Assembly, 138  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 12, 13, 21
- PAINE, EPHRAIM** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as leader of political faction, xxx  
 —letter from quoted, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv
- PAINE, ROBERT TREAT** (Boston)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
 RCS MASS.: id., 317n; nominated as Convention delegate, 920, 921, 925, 934; predicts Mass. will ratify, 317  
 —diary of, 1623n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —diary of, 84–85
- PAINE, SETH** (Brooklyn, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 408, 538, 561
- PAINE, SOLOMON** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- PAINE, STEPHEN** (Woodstock, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 452, 538  
 CC6, 289
- PAINE, THOMAS** (Philadelphia/France)  
 CDR: calls for continental Convention, 176  
 RCS MD.: quoted, 8n  
 RCS MASS.: "The American Crisis" quoted, 52, 915  
 RCS N.H.: paraphrase of *Common Sense*, 435, 437n; quoted, 336, 337n  
 RCS N.Y.: quoted, 63, 581, 582n, 2185n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: said to write in favor of British form of government, 55  
 —letter from, 362  
 RCS N.C., 739  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 1079  
 —*Common Sense*, 1039; disposed the people to independence, 167  
 RCS R.I., 793, 793n; quoted, 280, 280n  
 CC1, 9, 9–10, 73, 268  
 CC2, 487–88  
 CC3, 338  
 CC4, 477, 477n  
 CC6, 209, 210n, 222, 237, 242n
- PAINE, TIMOTHY** (Worcester, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1071
- PALLADIO, ANDREA** (Italy)  
 RCS MD.: symbolized in Baltimore procession, 705  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 140
- PALMER, BARNABAS** (Rochester/Somersworth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
 —in Convention, 201; pay for, 385; votes not to ratify, 376
- PALMER, BENJAMIN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 2488n  
 —letter from, 2486–88
- PALMER, DAVID** (Thomlinson, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- PALMER, JOHN** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- PALMER, JOSEPH** (Falmouth, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1508; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 118, 228
- PALMER, JOSEPH** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164  
 —letter from cited, 1379
- PALMER, THOMAS** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 831
- PALMER, THOMAS** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163

- in Convention, 311; does not vote on adjournment, 368n; does not vote on ratification, 401n; pay for, 485
- PANKEY, STEPHEN, JR.** (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 577, 907; elected delegate, 361n; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1567
- PANNELL, JOSEPH** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- PARADISE, JOHN** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 76  
RCS N.H.: carries letter, 300n  
RCS N.Y.: id., 160; and doctors' riot, 916  
RCS VA.: id., 746n; 746; carries letters to France, 744, 756n, 758, 758n, 795, 796n, 894, 895–96, 896n  
CC6, 14
- PARADISE, LUCY** (Mrs. John) (England)  
RCS VA., 758, 896n
- PARDY, LEVI** (Claremont, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 155
- PARIS, ISAAC** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 601n, 2557, 2560n
- PARK, SAMUEL** (Holliston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 970
- PARK, THOMAS** (Harvard, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 967
- PARKE, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 41–45
- PARKER, DR.** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032
- PARKER, MR.** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1519, 1521
- PARKER, ABEL** (Jaffrey, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 216n, 371n; and House vote, 139; on joint committee to respond to Langdon's message, 361; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 200, 219; as Antifederalist speaker, 232, 233, 370; on committee to consider amendments, 372; pay for, 386; seconds motion to ratify with conditional amendments, 373; speech of, 212, 217; votes not to ratify, 376
- PARKER, ALEXANDER** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.: id., 387n; 387
- PARKER, ALEXANDER** (Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va.)  
CC4: id., 154n; 153
- PARKER, DANIEL** (England)  
RCS MASS.  
—letter to quoted, 1591n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 361, 363  
—letters to, 187, 338  
RCS VA.  
—letter to quoted, 638n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 60  
CC2: id., 462n; 465, 475, 488
- PARKER, EBENEZER** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to examine Constitution, 180; as town clerk, 180
- PARKER, GEORGE** (Accomack Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 564, 916–17; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567
- PARKER, GEORGE** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention candidate, 95
- PARKER, ICHABOD** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 521; as Convention delegate, 1573, 1677; elected Convention delegate, 1574; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- PARKER, ISAAC** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- PARKER, JAMES** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 138–39
- PARKER, JAMES** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 192n  
—letter from, 192
- PARKER, JAMES** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 160
- PARKER, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: receives vote for Convention delegate, 189
- PARKER, JOHN** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
RCS VA.: id., 207n; 206  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 8; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75
- PARKER, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: testifies before Assembly, 22, 35
- PARKER, JOHN, JR.** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 467n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162

- in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485  
—letters from, 467; as delegate to Congress, 288  
—letter to, 467, 467n
- PARKER, JONATHAN** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 174
- PARKER, JOSEPH**  
RCS MASS., 383n  
RCS VA., 1174n  
CC5, 178, 180n, 199–201
- PARKER, JOSIAH** (Norfolk, Va.)  
RCS R.I., 850, 851, 854  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 77–78n
- PARKER, MATHEW** (Litchfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 173, 174
- PARKER, OBADIAH** (Raby/Mason, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- PARKER, PATRICK** (Norfolk, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 138–39
- PARKER, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 921  
RCS N.H.: id., 394n  
—letter from, 394
- PARKER, TIMOTHY** (Sturbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1823n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1045; instructions to, 1045; pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
—speech of, 1820  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- PARKINSON, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 428
- PARKINSON, JOHN** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- PARKINSON, JOHN** (N.C.)  
RCS VA.: id., 829n  
—letter from, 829
- PARKINSON, JOHN** (Va.)  
RCS N.C.  
—letter from, 154–55
- PARKNESS, WILLIAM** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- PARKS, ARTHUR** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Senate, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- PARLIN, ASA** (Carlisle, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 896; pay for, 1508; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- PARNHAM, JOHN** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 31
- PARSON, WILLIAM** (Sanford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1023
- PARSONS, EBENEZER** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 921
- PARSONS, ELI** (Adams, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., xxxix  
RCS N.C.: as leader in Shays's Rebellion, 550n  
CC4, 472, 472n  
CC6, 196, 198n
- PARSONS, JAMES** (New York City)  
CC2: id., 526n; 526n
- PARSONS, JAMES** (Pa.)  
RCS N.Y., 341n; id., 341n
- PARSONS, JONATHAN** (Randolph Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1564
- PARSONS, SAMUEL HOLDEN** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 612; 325 502n; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 434, 536, 539, 540, 554–55, 559, 562, 584  
—letters from, 501–2, 564–65, 566, 569–73; cited, 501, 502n, 536, 566n, 573n  
—letter to quoted, 565n  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 85, 95  
—letters from, 77–78, 115–16  
RCS MASS., 729  
—letter from cited, 625  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters to, 77, 254  
RCS N.Y., 54  
—letter from cited, 609n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 132  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 46–47  
RCS CONG.: id., 46n  
—letter to, 46  
CC3: id. 317n; 313, 317  
CC4, 71, 72n  
CC5: id., 191n  
—letter from, 190–91  
CC6, 30n
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 606n  
—letter from, 606

- RCS MD., 644n
- RCS MASS., 1362, 1544, 1544n, 1591n, 1702, 1704; id., 436; John Quincy Adams studies law with, 1526n, 1552n; and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvi; contempt for vox populi, 1794; describes how ratification was achieved, 1690–91; description of, 1794, 1795; as author of Essex Result, 1798n; “Laco,” 1796–97; as member of Essex Junto, 1798n; influences Samuel Perley on ratification, 1784; pledges support for Hancock, 1569; returns to Newburyport after Convention, 1633, 1660n; on Benjamin Russell’s influence on ratification, 1779; saw defects in Constitution, 1793; supports Constitution, 67
- in Mass. House of Representatives, 139; on joint committee considering Hancock’s speech, 124, 129, 130, 134
- speeches of in Mass. House of Representatives, 125, 137–38, 139
- letters from, 708–9n, 1560
- letters to, 1658–60; quoted, xxxii, 1721
- in Convention: 1261n, 1782; as author of recommendatory amendments, 1599, 1779, 1790, 1796, 1797; calls Dench to order, 1185, 1198; on committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1412, 1568, 1569; on committee to consider bribery and corruption, 1282; on committee to prepare address to people, 1492, 1657, 1658, 1658–60, 1661, 1663–64; elected delegate, 318n, 990, 991; as Federalist leader in, 1532, 1533, 1558, 1560, 1573, 1581, 1702; and Gerry fracas, 1178, 1179, 1261, 1274, 1276n, 1535, 1536; on jury trials, 1816; moves for ratification, 1377, 1384, 1789, 1818, 1823n; leaves Newburyport for Convention on 10 Jan. 1788, 656, 1526; as note taker in, 1334n; pay for, 1509; praises slave-trade clause, 1588; responds to James Neal, 1354n–55n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1633n; warns Thompson that continued opposition might be treason, 1584
- speeches of, 1217–18, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1281, 1285, 1294, 1295, 1324–28, 1343, 1348, 1352, 1364, 1377, 1450, 1802, 1806, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1820; quoted, 1785; cited, 1187n, 1222, 1235, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1281, 1282, 1332, 1361n, 1379n, 1406; praised, 1330n, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1567, 1590; publication of delayed, 787n
- notes of debates of, 1198–99n, 1206–8n, 1210–13n, 1221–22, 1230, 1240–43n, 1246–48n, 1252, 1262–64, 1281–82n, 1294–97, 1330–32, 1338, 1341–43n, 1351–52, 1355–57, 1363–64n; cited, 1334, 1344n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on joint legislative committee considering Hancock’s speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 31
- in Convention: on committee to prepare address to the people, 251, 295; elected delegate, 142, 224; notes on debates, 241; speeches praised, 366–67
- letter from, 469–71
- memoirs of, 484–89
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letter to, 148
- RCS S.C., 257n
- CC2, 107n, 220n, 529
- CC4: id., 250n; in Convention, 62n, 251n
- letters to, 248–50; quoted, 191n
- CC5, 53n, 209, 209n
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, JR.**
- RCS MASS., 1769; id., 1797n
- memoir of, 1788–98n
- PARSONS, WILLIAM** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 921, 1790; id., 1798n
- letter to cited, 1790
- PARTRIDGE, GEORGE** (Duxbury, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 117, 227
- RCS R.I., 716, 1038; id., 717n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter to cited, 212
- PASTEUR, THOMAS** (Halifax Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: and militia celebration in Halifax, 167
- PATEE, JOHN** (Goffstown, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 163
- PATERSON, MATTHEW** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713
- PATERSON, WILLIAM** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)
- CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 196, 230; presents N.J. Amendments, 234, 248, 250; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS MD.: in Constitutional Convention, 141n, 323; presents New Jersey Plan to Constitutional Convention, 88, 95n, 102, 135, 141n
- RCS N.J.: id., 124, 196, 197; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 124, 131, 165n–66n
- CC1, xlvi, 121n, 125, 210
- CC2, 286, 286–87, 295n
- CC3, 204, 210n, 371
- PATERSON, WILLIAM** (Westminster, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: sheriff in Westminster violence, 100

- PATISON, ARCHIBALD** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788
- PATRICK, MATTHEW** (Western, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 175, 230
- PATTEE, EZEKIEL** (Winslow, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1070
- PATTEN, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 991n; offers prayers during Convention, 904, 984n, 988; signs address of Newport clergy to Washington, 1059; thanked by Convention, 990, 1003n. *See also* Clergy
- PATTEN, WILLIS** (Almsbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 94, 224
- PATTERSON, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 2
- PATTERSON, ALEXANDER** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 547–48, 842–44, 957; cited, 974; response to, 862–63, 957  
CC3, 310, 311n
- PATTERSON, ISAAC** (Lincoln/Franconia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- PATTERSON, JOHN** (Canada)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2473n–74n  
—letter from, 2473–74
- PATTERSON, MATTHEW** (Cornwall, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 538
- PATTERSON, MATTHEW** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1278n; in Assembly votes, 516, 521, 1444n; nominated for Assembly, 1458; elected to Assembly from Dutchess Co., 1466; and Fredericksburgh, N.Y., celebration, 1278  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on Assembly committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 8–9, 9
- PATTERSON, ROBERT** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 436n  
CC4, 263n
- PATTERSON, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: denies authorship of Antifederal essays, 1156, 1157–58, 1263; denies that Benjamin Workman wrote Antifederal items for, 1201–2
- PATTESON, CHARLES** (Buckingham Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 576  
—in Convention, 576, 907; elected delegate, 576; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PATTESON, DAVID** (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 577, 907; elected delegate, 361n; incorrectly listed as Antifederalist, 630n; votes in, 900, 1513, 1538, 1540, 1544n, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PATTESON, JONATHAN** (Lunenburg Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PATTERSON [PATTERSON], WILLIAM** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 962–64
- PATTON, ROBERT** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485
- PATTON, ROBERT** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1584n; 1584
- PAUL, DAVID** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174
- PAULDING, JAMES K.**  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to cited, 879
- PAULETT, RICHARD** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1460, 1461, 1463n
- PAWLING, HENRY** (Lincoln Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; omitted from list of delegates, 630n; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PAYNE, BARNABAS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1443, 1455
- PAYNE, EDWARD** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 921, 1614; id., 1615n
- PAYNE, ELISHA** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 172; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- PAYNE, JAMES** (Warren Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 220, 222; nominates Smithfield as N.C. capital, 465; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467

- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 33, 34, 51
- PAYNE, JOHN**  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- PAYNE, MICHAEL** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 30, 32, 33, 52
- PAYNE, ROBERT** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, lii, liv, 705, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 764, 767
- PAYNE, THOMAS**  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- PAYNE, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- PAYSON, GEORGE** (Walpole, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 171, 223
- PAYSON, JOHN** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- PAYSON, PHILLIPS** (Chelsea, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1380n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 947; pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
—speech of, 1377; printed in newspaper, 1597n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- PEABODY, ASA** (Boxford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 938
- PEABODY, JOSEPH** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 832, 991  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 300–301, 308, 410
- PEABODY, NATHANIEL** (Atkinson, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 9n, 227n; as Antifederalist leader, 227, 231, 273, 274n; as disruptive force, 8, 9n; elected but declines to serve in Convention, 150, 216n; injured, 8; said to support Constitution, 229  
—in N.H. House of Representatives: on committee to pay delegates to Congress and Constitutional Convention, 479; on committee for precepts, 140; on committee to respond to Langdon's message, 361; on joint committee to print Constitution, 142; on committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; vote, 139; votes for response to Langdon's message, 362  
—letters to, 311–13; cited, 325n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- RCS N.Y.: and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n
- RCS VA., 827n  
CC4, 521
- PEABODY, OLIVER** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H., 230, 231, 231n; as selectman, 160
- PEABODY, WILLIAM, JR.** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- PEACHEY, WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PEAIRL, PHILIP** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- PEAL, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: portrait of George Washington, 653, 654n; transparency by displayed in Annapolis celebration of Md. ratification, 654, 654n–55n; transparency of displayed in Baltimore celebration, 654n, 701, 701n, 708, 709n
- PEARCE, EVERETT** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 218, 233; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 52
- PEARL, TIMOTHY** (Willington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 449
- PEARSALL, JAMES** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- PEARSON, JOSEPH** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: in Portsmouth procession, 428; as secretary of N.H. Senate, 138, 145; as secretary of N.H. Council, lxxxiv, 23, 37, 260, 378
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 52  
—letter to, 54
- PEARSON, WILLIAM** (Gloucester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 122, 224

- PEASE, ABIEL** (Somers, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 443, 539
- PEASE, LEVI** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1582, 1642; id., 1583n  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1220n; carries news of Va. ratification from New York City to Boston, 1220n; ready to leave New York City for Poughkeepsie with news of Va. ratification, 1243  
RCS N.C.: arrives with news of Va.'s ratification, 170  
RCS VA.: id., 1749n–50n; 1746n–47n, 1748  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: carries news of Va. ratification, 107n, 109, 113
- PEASER, NATHANIEL** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 437
- PEAVEY, JAMES** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- PECK, AARON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1085, 1087
- PECK, JOSEPH** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 889
- PECK, LEWIS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- PECK, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 856n, 863; id., 722n; seeks federal appointment, 722n, 1044–45; and Washington's visit to R.I., 631, 1074  
—letters from, 722; cited, 722n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- PECK, ZEBULON, JR.** (Bristol, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 341; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 408, 537, 561
- PECKHAM, BENJAMIN** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 114
- PECKHAM, SAMUEL** (Petersham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1576, 1577n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 148, 230
- PECKHAM, WILLIAM, JR.** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—in Convention, 986; pay for, 1010; resigns as delegate, xlv, 905, 985n, 989, 992, 1045n; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300–301, 308; pay for, 410
- PEDAN, BENJAMIN** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 235, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- PEDAN, HUGH** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as election judge, 519
- PEDIAN, JAMES** (District between Broad and Catawba, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- PEEBLES, ROBERT** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, liii, 52  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 737, 746, 754, 756; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 478, 779; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 31, 32, 34, 51
- PEERY, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 99, 103; in Assembly, 49; elected to Assembly, 62, 69, 73, 80  
—letter from, 95–96  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 30; as election inspector, 20; testifies before Assembly, 22; as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 61, 63
- PEETE, SAMUEL** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 737, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767
- PEGUES, WILLIAM** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS N.C., 632  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- PEIRCE, EBENEZER** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1404n; id., 1212n  
—in Convention: on committee to prepare address to people, 1492, 1657; elected delegate, 1002; instructions to, 1002; pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487; wishes to add amendments to Hancock's, 1404  
—speeches of, 1210, 1213–14, 1221, 1240, 1313–15, 1328n–29n, 1330, 1356, 1404, 1808, 1819  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to prepare address to the people, 251, 295; elected delegate, 232
- PEIRCE, JOHN** (James City Co., Va.)  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 119n, 324n
- PEIRCE, PRESERVED** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 47, 622
- PEIRCE, SAMUEL** (also Pearce) (Warren, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—in Convention, 905; on committee to draft amendments, 936, 940; votes, 976, 996  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Convention, 342, 365



- PELL, PHILIP, JR.** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 898; as defeated Convention candidate, 1579; as sheriff, 1579n
- PELOT, JAMES** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- PEMBERTON, ANN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.  
—letter to, 545
- PEMBERTON, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to quoted, 341n  
RCS PA.: id., 133n  
—letter from, 133  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letters from, 180–81, 583, 1196–99, 1271–72, 1272–73  
—letters to, 1272; cited, 1196  
RCS R.I.  
—letter to cited, 55, 55n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 181  
CC2: id., 505n; 523  
—letters from, 505, 524–25; cited, 504n, 526n  
—letters to, 506–10n; cited, 504n
- PEMBERTON, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: id., 133n  
—letter to, 133  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from cited, 1196  
—letters to, 180–81, 583, 1196–99, 1271–72  
CC2, 504n, 505
- PENDLETON, EDMUND** (Caroline Co., Va.)  
CDR  
—letter to cited, 190n  
RCS MASS.: id., 1081n  
—letter to, 1080–81n  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to cited, 128n, 248n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 21  
RCS N.Y.: id., 123n  
—letter to, 122  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 76  
RCS R.I.  
—letters to, 485  
RCS S.C.  
—letter from cited, 480n  
RCS VA.: id., 528, 1628n; xxiv, 1088n; health of, 25, 48, 68, 208, 398, 911, 911n–12n, 1258, 1623, 1628, 1704, 1769, 1775n, 1777; position on Constitution uncertain, 25, 248; influence of, 29, 77; said to support Constitution, 68, 77, 106, 109, 134, 165, 226, 582, 1649, 1704; on committee to revise Va. laws, 78n; criticism of Constitution, 126n; and issue of previous amendments, 703, 708; said to oppose second constitutional convention, 878–79; and judicial review, 1227n; alleged letter of held from print, 1596; explains U.S. judiciary, 1694; role of during American Revolution, 1704, 1706n; visitors to, 1770, 1774, 1775n  
—letters from, 46, 47–48, 1515, 1563, 1623–28, 1769–70, 1770–75, 1775–77; quoted, 912n; cited, 77, 106, 125, 398, 399n, 1775n  
—letters to, 12–13, 125–26, 398–99, 878–82; quoted, 60n, 110n, 1775n, 1777n; cited, 455n, 707n, 797n–98n, 826, 1623, 1770, 1775, 1777n  
—in Convention, 576, 907, 1690; as president of, 165, 882n, 897, 899, 900, 907, 909, 910n, 911n–12n, 1513, 1514, 1537, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1584, 1587, 1591, 1597, 1614, 1616, 1648, 1649, 1706; elected delegate, 381, 381n, 479, 561, 576–77, 579, 1776; votes in, 577n, 1539, 1540, 1557; as Federalist leader in, 628–29, 711, 744, 758, 767, 895, 898; excused from attending, 1258, 1628; thanked by, 1515, 1558; pay for, 1545, 1545n, 1567; signs form of ratification, 1546; transmits form of ratification to Congress, 1546; supports Constitution in, 1588, 1592, 1653, 1672, 1701–2, 1704  
—speeches in Convention, 909, 910–12, 917, 944–49; responses to, 953, 957, 958–59, 962, 1159, 1170, 1404, 1417–18, 1419–25, 1429–30, 1448, 1450; references to, 968, 1020, 1210, 1217, 1219–20, 1220, 1235, 1326, 1409, 1415, 1452, 1530; described, 1192–1202, 1324–25, 1398–1401, 1425–29, 1469  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: annotated copy of U.S. Constitution, 1, 230–34; autobiography of, 160; defense of Constitution, 149–52; elected Convention delegate, 59; chosen Convention president, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 93, 95, 102, 160; praised in Va. poem, 23  
—letter from, 149–52  
CC1: id., 219n; opinion on Constitution, 282, 354–55, 357–58, 409, 429, 451, 455  
—letters from, 354–55, 357–58; cited, 409, 503  
—letters to, 218–19, 503–5; cited, 41n, 43n, 56n, 170n  
CC2, 366n, 396  
CC3, 371  
CC4, 170n  
—letters from cited, 169, 170n  
—letters to, 169–70; cited, 304n

- CC5, 23, 33–34; in Convention, 35n, 234, 402  
 CC6, 200; id., 78n, 183n  
 —letter from, 178–83n  
 —letters to, 74–79n; cited, 57
- PENDLETON, EDMUND, JR.** (Caroline Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 907, 909, 1545, 1568
- PENDLETON, HENRY** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
 RCS S.C.: id., 113n; calls for revision of S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxiii  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives; notes of for debates, 90, 160–61n; opposes Constitution, 254; response to speech of, 100–101; on committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote, 163; speech of on calling Convention, 88, 177; speech of, 100, 191; speech of cited, lii, 88, 108, 160, 472  
 —in Convention, 311; on amendment committee, 305, 375; favors adjournment, 304, 366; makes motion, 406; speech of, 344, 346, 367, 369; as undecided delegate, 303; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 485  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as possible U.S. Senator, 103  
 —speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 12–13  
 RCS VA.: id., 30n; 29  
 CC1, 282; id., 283n
- PENDLETON, JAMES** (Culpeper Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 578n–79n; 578, 579n
- PENDLETON, NATHANIEL** (Glynn Co., Ga.)  
 CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, but did not attend, 195, 204, 204n  
 RCS GA.: id., 310; appointed delegate to Constitutional Convention, 210, 217  
 RCS VA.: id., 48n  
 —letter from quoted, 1777n  
 —letter to, 47–48; cited, 1775n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 149–52  
 CC1, xlvii, 357–58; id., 358n
- PENHALLOW, SAMUEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as scribe of N.H. form of ratification, 378–79
- PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, JR.** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 52
- PENN, JOHN** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- PENN, JOHN** (Pa.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 14n  
 —letter to, 13–14
- PENN, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS DEL.: and origins of Del., 37  
 RCS N.C.: and treaty with Indians, 150n  
 RCS PA.: keeps treaties with Indians, 433, 434  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: image of, 71
- PENNOCK, PETER** (Strafford, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- PEPPER, ISAAC** (Ware, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 1062; pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- PERHAM, JOHN** (Derryfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 157
- PERIN, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- PERKINS, MR.** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 566
- PERKINS, BENJAMIN** (Bridgewater, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; does not sign form of ratification, 220n
- PERKINS, DANIEL** (Enfield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 341; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 413–14, 537  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —speech in Assembly, 20; comments on, 20  
 CC1, 108, 109
- PERKINS, DAVID** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 448; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 461, 466  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 25, 30, 34, 52
- PERKINS, ENOCH** (Hartford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 585n, 612; notes of Convention debates published, 336, 583–84  
 —letters from, 583–85n, 599; cited, 535, 536, 554n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter from, 113–14  
 CC3, 243n  
 —letter from quoted, 243n, 317n
- PERKINS, ISAAC** (Kent Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 787, 804  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 30, 31

- PERKINS, JONATHAN** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- PERKINS, MOSES** (Topsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1054
- PERKINS, PETER** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, li
- PERKINS, THOMAS H.** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 478, 779; roll call votes, 462, 764, 768, 771
- PERLEE, EDMUND** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Constitutional Society of Dutchess, 1458
- PERLEY, ASA** (Boxford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 938
- PERLEY, BENJAMIN** (Topsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1054
- PERLEY, SAMUEL** (Gray, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1784; id., 1221n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486; wanted to ask Gerry a question, 1177  
—speeches of, 1219, 1283, 1295, 1806; quoted, 1784, 1785  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 123, 231; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- PERRIN, TIMOTHY** (Woodstock, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 452, 538  
CC6, 289
- PERRY, BENJAMIN** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- PERRY, CAPT.** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- PERRY, CAPT.** (Va.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia at Staunton celebration, 458
- PERRY, DANIEL** (Medfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 981
- PERRY, EDWARD** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 446
- PERRY, ISAAC** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23
- PERRY, JOSIAH** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- PERRY, THOMAS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- PERRY, WILLIAM** (Pomfret, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- PERRY, WILLIAM** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 601; in Md. Senate, 794, 801, 802, 803
- PERSON, MOSES** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- PERSON, THOMAS** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 157, 157n, 704, 707, 708, 719; id., 820; advocates for paper money, 602, 788; as Antifederalist leader, 604, 647, 683, 723; burned in effigy, 554, 570, 570n, 582, 582n, 601, 601n; in Commons, lii, lv, 708, 719; chosen delegate to second general convention, 698, 699, 713, 714, 715; criticism of, 492, 527, 549n, 604; disliked by Willie Jones, 169; in N.C. Senate, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 45, 50, 51; in N.C. Senate, xlix; N.C. Senate roll call vote, 45; nominates Fork of Haw and Deep Rivers as site of N.C. capital, 465; as possible U.S. senator, 785; protests calling second Convention, 711; wants N.C. out of Union for five or six years, 559–60  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 755; on committee to print journal, 233; on elections committee, 223, 232, 757; as frequent Antifederalist speaker, 483; makes motions, 227, 229, 234, 465, 469–70; and N.C. amendments, 524; proposes Samuel Johnston as president of Hillsborough Convention, 222; requires yeas and nays, 449; on rules committee, 223; seconds motions, 226, 487n, 743, 760n; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 451, 466, 467, 764, 768, 771; speeches of, 238, 425, 428; speeches of cited, 214, 234; speeches of criticized, 230, 239; speech of responded to, 425  
—letters from, 494–96; cited, 492, 495  
—letters to cited, 157n, 164n, 169, 523n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 20, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 51  
CC6: id., 68n; 35  
—letters from, 59–61; quoted, 35
- PETERS, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 705
- PETERS, MICHAEL** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767
- PETERS, NATHAN** (Preston, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 438
- PETERS, RICHARD** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 676n  
—letter to, 676  
RCS PA.: id., 731; in Assembly, 238, 240, 247, 254

- speeches in Assembly, 244, 246, 248, 249, 253, 269–70, 273; replies to, 253–54, 274  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—speeches of in Assembly, 531, 533, 540, 543  
CC6: id., 269n; 265–66
- PETERS, SAMUEL** (England)  
RCS CONN.: id., 462n  
—letter to, 462
- PETERS, SAMUEL** (Hebron, Conn./England)  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to, 394
- PETERSON, EDWARD**  
RCS R.I., 574, 595, 596, 801n, 1005; writes petition on behalf of packet boat captains, 597n
- PETERSON, JOHN** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219
- PETIBONE, OZIUS** (Granby, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 415
- PETRIKIN, WILLIAM** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 443n, 674, 731–32; as author of *The Government of Nature Delineated*, “One of the People,” and “The Scourge,” 674, 693, 694n, 695, 696n; and Carlisle riot, 674, 684–85, 694, 695, 697, 698–99, 700–701  
—letter from, 694–96  
—“One of the People”: text of, 674–78  
—“The Scourge”: text of, 685–92  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail, 1068  
—“Aristocrotis” pamphlet, 1232–63n  
—letter from, 1281–83  
—letter to cited, 1281  
CC3, 149n, 225, 450n–51n  
CC5: as “Aristocrotis,” 229–31  
—letter from quoted, 230
- PETRY, JEAN-BAPTISTE** (France)  
RCS GA.: id., 284n  
—letter from, 282–83  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letters from, 18–19, 28, 31  
RCS S.C.: id., 41n  
—letters from, 41, 59, 81–82, 199–200, 227, 444–45; quoted, lviii, 205, 208–9; cited, 421  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 89  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 127  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 10n, 12n  
CC6: id., 261n  
—letter from, 260–61
- PETTIBONE, GILES** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 437
- PETTIGREW, CHARLES** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 170n–71n  
—letters from, 170–71n; cited, 55  
—letter to cited, 170n  
RCS VA.: id., 1594n  
—letter from quoted, 1594n  
—letter to, 1593–94
- PETTIGREW, JAMES** (Easton, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letters from, 1011–12, 1132; cited, 1096  
—letter to, 1096–97
- PETTIGREW, JAMES** (Prince Frederick’s Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163; as possible Trimmer, 387n  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- PETTIT, CHARLES** (Philadelphia)  
CDR, 67; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64  
RCS MD., 275n; id., 135n  
—letter from, 134–35  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15  
RCS PA., 137n, 236; id., 732; votes for as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 118; votes for as Convention delegate, 226, 234  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: not elected Convention delegate, 514; as public creditor, 1337–38; satirically praised, 306  
—letter from, 1335–39  
RCS CONG.: and Harrisburg Convention, 63, 64n  
CC1, 32, 363  
CC3, 35n, 176n  
CC6: id., 157n–58n  
—letter from, 153–58n
- PETTS, LEMUEL** (Townshend, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1055
- PEYRE, JOHN** (St. Stephen’s Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 485
- PHELPS, CHARLES** (Stonington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 444, 538, 561  
CC3, 256n

- PHELPS, JOHN** (Stafford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- PHELPS, JOHN** (Westfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1822n  
—in Convention: on committee considering Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; did not vote on ratification, 1462; pay for, 1509; opposes committee to investigate bribery and corruption charge, 1805  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- PHELPS, MATTHEW** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 437
- PHELPS, NATHANIEL** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135
- PHELPS, NOAH** (Simsbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 442, 537
- PHELPS, OLIVER** (Granville, Mass.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 486n; says Boston opposes Constitution, 486  
RCS MASS.: id., 390n; declines to serve in Convention, 555–56, 957, 1083n; as member of Executive Council, 557n; purchases western lands, 383–84n, 1728, 1729n; reasons for supporting Constitution, 559, 560n; says Constitution will not be ratified, 1083  
—letter from, 390  
RCS N.Y.: and Genesee land sale, 1149n–50n  
RCS VA., 1257n
- PHIFER, CALEB** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719  
—in Commons, I, lii, lv, 37; elected to, 566; calls for yeas and nays, 707; roll call votes, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 218, 224, 746, 754, 756; elected to unanimously, 727, 735–36; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 770  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- PHILIP II**  
*See* Governments, ancient and modern, The Netherlands
- PHILIP, GEORGE** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: Antifederalists meet at house of in Claverack, 1421–22, 1424, 1425
- PHILLIPS, JOSIAH** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1004n; execution of, 972, 1004n, 1038, 1049n, 1086–87, 1087, 1116, 1127; and bill of attainder, 1197, 1209, 1227n, 1333, 1337n
- PHILLIPS, NATHAN** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 557
- PHILIPS, THEOPHILUS** (Fayette Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes against call for Convention, 67; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes against calling Convention in Assembly, 234
- PHILLIPS, ABRAHAM** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii, lvi  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 478; permitted to leave, 469; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- PHILLIPS, ETHELDRED** (Edgecombe Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 765, 767
- PHILLIPS, GEORGE** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- PHILLIPS, JAMES** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52
- PHILLIPS, JAMES** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from cited, 1272  
—letter to, 1272–73  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 181
- PHILLIPS, SAMUEL** (Andover, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 897
- PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, JR.** (Andover, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1732  
RCS N.Y.: as president of Mass. Senate, 1132, 1132n
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, SR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1671n; id, 1304n  
—in Convention: on committee transmitting thanks to president and vice president, 1493; elected delegate, 920, 921, 924, 925, 928, 930, 932; pay for, 1509; praise of lawyers as essential to liberty, 1428n; response to his Biblical defense of slavery, 1423; signs letter of Boston delegates to committee of tradesmen, 1627; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speeches of, 1301–2, 1807; quoted, 1428n; cited, 1313, 1329n, 1356, 1406  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223

- PHINNEY, ELIHU** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- PHOENIX, DANIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated Convention delegate, 1512
- PICKENS, ANDREW** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS GA., 297; id., 298n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 339  
RCS N.C., 519, 521n  
RCS S.C., 272, 272n
- PICKENS, JOHN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: death of, 106–7, 115n
- PICKERING, ABRAHAM** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- PICKERING, ABSOLEM** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and vote for Convention delegate, 184
- PICKERING, BENJAMIN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- PICKERING, EPHRAIM** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: defeated Convention delegate, 181–86, 203–4, 204n
- PICKERING, JAMES** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- PICKERING, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention but did not attend, 195, 224  
RCS N.H.: id., 9n, 205n–6n, 227n; appointed to Constitutional Convention, lx, 476, 480, 481, 482; on N.H. Council, lxxxiv; in Portsmouth procession, 428; says Convention debates are original, 232  
—in N.H. legislature: absent from, 8; as a Federalist elected to N.H. Senate, 315; on joint committee for precepts, 140; in House on Treaty of Peace becoming law of the land, lv; and House vote, 139; on joint committee to print Constitution, 142; on joint committee to respond to Langdon's message, 361n; on joint committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; on Senate committee to respond to Langdon, 362  
—in Convention, 201; on committee to consider amendments, 372; elected delegate, 189; favors adjournment of to forestall rejection, 227; moves for adjournment, 252; pay for, 386; response to speech of, 205; speech of, 204–5, 205, 213–14; speeches of cited, 217, 230, 232, 233, 251, 368–69; votes to ratify, 375; explains Convention's adjournment, 239  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11  
—letter from, 54  
RCS N.Y.  
—letters to, 2372; quoted, 1324n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 345  
RCS PA.  
—letter to, 423  
CG1, xlvi
- PICKERING, JOHN** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter to, 34–35  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 55  
RCS MASS.: id., 1085n  
—letter to, 1085  
RCS N.Y.: id., 483n  
—letter to, 482–83n  
CC3: id., 177n  
—letter to, 177
- PICKERING, JOHN GEE** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- PICKERING, NEHEMIAH** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- PICKERING, NICHOLAS** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- PICKERING, REBECCA WHITE** (Mrs. Timothy) (Luzerne Co., Pa./Salem, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 37–38  
RCS PA.  
—letter from, 257n  
—letters to, 423–24n, 424n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 461
- PICKERING, RICHARD** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 184, 185; casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- PICKERING, TIMOTHY** (Luzerne Co., Pa./Salem, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from, 34–35  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 55  
RCS MD.: id., 695n  
—letter to, 694–95  
RCS MASS., 811–12, 812n; id., 1085n  
—letter from, 1085  
—letter to, 1092  
RCS N.H.: id., 278n  
—letter to, 277–79n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 37, 38

- RCS N.Y.: id., 297; criticism of his defense of the Constitution, 779, 781n; response of to "Federal Farmer," 207  
—letters from, 482–83n; quoted, 297; cited, 669, 670n  
—letters to, 297–98; quoted, 207; cited, 670n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 264, 353
- RCS N.C.: id., 614n  
—letter to, 613–14n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters to, 45, 67
- RCS PA.: id., 732; elected Convention delegate, 256, 327; in Convention, 365, 590, 591, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
—letters from, 41, 423, 423–24n, 424n, 586  
—letters to, 122–23, 131, 137n, 256–57, 257n  
—speeches in Convention, 445, 459, 460
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: described as Solon of Wyoming, 547; in Society of Political Inquiries, 543; and Wyoming Valley dispute, 309  
—opinions on Constitution, 1328–30  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 361, 518, 574; pay for, 727; notes of speeches of, 634, 640, 686; votes to ratify Constitution, 718  
—letter from, 461  
—letters to, 256, 263–64, 1039
- RCS R.I.: id., 142n  
—letters to, 142, 453
- RCS S.C.: and Convention debates, 243
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 100
- RCS VA.: id., 1789n  
—letters to, 1789; quoted, 832n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters to, 77, 185  
—notebook of, 165–68
- CC1, 219n, 252n, 431n
- CC2: id., 192n; 241  
—letters from, 192–93, 193–206n; cited, 18n  
—letters to, 192; cited, 15n, 17n, 18n
- CC3, 482, 564n  
—letters from, 177; cited, 482, 484n  
—letter to quoted, 120n
- CC4: id., 506n; 78n  
—letter from quoted, 77n  
—letters to, 505–6; cited, 77n
- CC6  
—letter from quoted, 69  
—letters to, 69, 189; quoted, 68–69
- PICKERING, VALENTINE** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- PICKET, JOHN, JR.** (Sandisfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- PICKETT, MARTIN** (Fauquier Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 588n  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 587–88; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567
- PICKETT, WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51, 52
- PIDGE, JOSIAH** (Attleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1759
- PIER, OLIVER** (New Haven, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- PIER, THOMAS** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 962–65
- PIERCE, JEREMIAH** (Adams, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 897  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- PIERCE, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 15
- PIERCE, JOHN** (Conn.)  
RCS GA.: id., 232n  
—letter to, 232
- PIERCE, JOHN** (James City Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 89n; 41n  
—letters from, 88–89, 123–24, 155–56, 168; quoted, 41n, 112n, 134n–35n; cited, 155
- PIERCE, JOSEPH** (Barnstead/New Durham/ N.D. Gore, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- PIERCE, THOMAS** (Isle of Wight Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: absent from Convention, 630n, 899–900, 908, 1513, 1567, 1670n, 1676n
- PIERCE, WARD** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 30
- PIERCE, WILLIAM** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
CDR, 324; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 204, 230, 322  
RCS GA.: id., 210, 310; as delegate to Congress, 217, 219; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 210, 217, 219, 287; brings Constitution to Ga., 219



- letters from cited, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 224n; criticized, 296–97, 298–300
- letter to cited, 226, 226n
- RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter from, 10–13  
—letter to, 6–7
- RCS MASS., 1684
- RCS N.Y.: on post office committee in Congress, 591
- RCS N.C.: id., 803n–4n; describes William R. Davie, 818; describes Hugh Williamson, 822
- RCS S.C.: sketches of delegates to Constitutional Convention, xliii
- CC1, xliii, xlvi, 120n, 229n
- CC4: id., 446n; 571  
—letters from, 442–46; quoted, 446n; cited, 442
- CC6: id., 249  
—oration of, 249–54
- PIERCE, WILLIAM** (Va.)  
RCS VA., 907, 913, 1545, 1568
- PIERSON, ABRAHAM** (Killingworth, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 420
- PIKE, NICHOLAS** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 698n  
—letter from, 698
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 378
- PINCEL, EMANUEL** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as tinman in Charleston procession, 428
- PINCKNEY FAMILY** (S.C.)  
RCS S.C., xxxvii
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
CDR, 65, 67, 353n; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64, 168n; calls for continental Convention, 192; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 215, 230, 238, 322; opposes requirement that Congress approve the Constitution, 235; proposes plan of government in Convention, 245–47, 255; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS MD.: in Constitutional Convention, 134, 417, 423n; praises Md. Senate, xxxiv
- RCS MASS., 346n, 539n
- RCS N.J.: on congressional committee to N.J., 123; quoted speech in Constitutional Convention, 124–25
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 12, 18  
—speech of, 12–18
- RCS N.Y.: defense against charges against him, 99, 102n; discounts Antifederalist assertion he was too young, 65; moves to reject recall in Constitutional Convention, 1874n; pamphlet of on plan submitted in Constitutional Convention, 663, 666n; and S.C. toasted in Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1279; speech of in Constitutional Convention, cited, 326n; speech of in S.C. House of Representatives, 1187
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: distribution of his pamphlet, 78; on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15
- RCS PA.: pamphlet on his proposed plan of government in Constitutional Convention, 215, 216n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: id., 1329; pamphlet containing his observations, 445
- RCS R.I., 5
- RCS S.C.: id., xlii–xliii, 38, 489; captured during Revolution, xxxvii; marries, 256, 256n; speech of to N.J. legislature, xli–xlii; subscribes to *American Museum*, 35, 43, 281n; wants Congress strengthened, xli–xlii
- in Constitutional Convention, 12n–14n; attendance, xliii; debate over congressional veto of state laws, 31n; elected delegate, xlii, 506, 508; favors freedom of press, 97; favors trial by jury in civil cases, 97; motion for property qualifications for voting for members of Congress, xlv; William Pierce's sketch of, xliii; proposes plan, 38, 38n; service, xliii; speeches of quoted, xlv, xlv, xlvi, 112n, 124; speech of cited, xlv; thanked for service, 79, 83, 167, 405, 406, 407
- in S.C. House of Representatives, 72, 73, 83, 88; makes motion that Convention write a new state constitution, xl, 82–83, 160, 168, 168n–69n, 227, 227n; in roll call vote, 162; speeches of, 91–99; speech of reprinted in other states, 89
- in Convention, xxxvii, 303, 308; elected delegate, 320n; moves that Constitution be read, 319; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; speeches of, 336–37, 339, 346, 353–55; speeches of cited, 90, 100, 302–3, 303–4, 323, 324n, 324–26, 340, 377n; speeches of printed, 167, 324n, 422; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- letters from, 463; quoted, 14n  
—letters to, 407; cited, 14n
- Observations on the Plan of Government*, xliii, lvii, 3; text of, 12–31n. *See also* Pinckney Plan
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: proposal in Constitutional Convention, 105–6; votes against slave trade in S.C. House, 51; as possible U.S. Senator, 103  
—letter from, 105–6

- letter to cited, 105
- draft resolution in S.C. House of Representatives, 50
- speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 6–12, 28–29, 71
- RCS VA.: in Constitutional Convention, 231n, 235n; in Confederation Congress, 1183, 1256n, 1257n
- CC1, xxxiii; delegate to Congress, 31, 32, 380, 381n; pamphlets by, 380, 381n
  - in Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 210, 270; speeches by, 198, 198–99
- CC2, 310n, 403n
- CC3, 156n, 371
- CC4, 94n, 456, 461n
- CC5, 388n
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
  - CDR, 269n, 298–99, 344–45, 348n, 353n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 215, 230, 322; in debates in Convention, 234, 241; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS MD., 200
- RCS MASS., 1357n
- RCS N.H.: id., 441n; praised, 420
  - letter to, 441–42n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1233n; defense against charges against him, 99, 102n; is qualified to be President, 55
  - letter to, 1233
- RCS N.C., 364n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 5
  - message from, 107
- RCS S.C., xxix; id., xlii–xliii, 489; opposes prohibition of slave trade, 108, 115n; subscribes to *American Museum*, 35, 43, 281n
  - in Constitutional Convention: attendance, xliii; elected delegate, xlii, 506, 508; William Pierce's sketch of, xliii; service, xliii; on slave trade, 198n–99n; speech of quoted, xliv, xlvi; speech of cited, xlv; thanked for service, 79, 83, 166, 405, 406, 407
  - in S.C. House of Representatives, 72, 73; moves for Charleston as site of Convention, 165; notes of on debates, lii, 139–42; roll call vote, 162; speech of reprinted in other states, 89; speeches of, 83, 100–102, 106–7, 116–24, 136, 139–41, 145–51, 157–58; speeches of quoted, 198n, 199n; speeches of cited, 73, 88, 89, 89–90, 103, 113n, 177; speech of paraphrased, 198; will speak, 221
  - in Convention, 311; chairs rules and elections committees, 313, 314; election results for, 297, 320n; as Federalist, 303; makes motion, 313, 315n, 318; reports from election committee, 320; speeches of, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344–45; speech of cited, 303; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 485
  - letters from, 4–5, 445–46n, 446, 468; quoted, lviii, 205, 320n, 421; cited, 226n; acknowledging thanks of S.C. Senate, 166
  - letters to, 407; cited, 446n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
  - letter from cited, 102
  - letter to, 102
  - speeches in S.C. House of Representatives, 13–14, 14–15, 17–18, 22–28, 37, 37–43, 47–48
- RCS VA.: id., 1717n; 131n; at Mount Vernon, 82, 456n
  - letter to, 1714–15
- CC1, 276; id., 274n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 120n, 210
  - letter from, 274, 274n
- CC3, 371, 437n
- CC4, 15n, 120n, 509n–10n, 510
- CC6, 173n
  - letter from quoted, 208n
  - letter to, 207–9n
- PINCKNEY, ELIZA LUCAS** (Mrs. Charles) (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)
  - RCS S.C.: id., 8n
    - letter from, 8; cited, 4
- PINCKNEY, THOMAS** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
  - RCS N.C.
    - letter from cited, 232n
  - RCS SUPPL. N.C.
    - letter from, 14
  - RCS S.C.: id., 49n
    - as governor: messages to legislature, 72, 77–78, 78n, 78, 79, 80, 82, 90, 91, 169, 479, 479–80, 480; House response to message of, 72, 81; marches in Charleston procession, 430n, 438; sends form of ratification to Congress, 400n, 406; sends letter to legislators urging punctual attendance, 72; sends letters to other governors informing them of S.C. ratification, 406–7; toasted in Charleston, 276; toasted in Chatham, 441
    - in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; as president, 308, 368n, 372; elected president, 302, 312–13, 318, 320n; as president abstains from voting, 301, 401n, 404n, 449n; as president gives Convention letter from Mass. Gov. Hancock, 313; as president favors ratification, 404; as president and payment of Convention expenses, 405, 478, 481–82; as president

- signs rules, 314, 315n; signs form of ratification, 306, 397, 399, 400, 405, 420; thanked for service as president, 306, 405, 406; toasted as Convention president in Camden celebration, 440; pay for, 485  
—letters from, 34–35n, 171, 407; cited, 170, 399n, 400n, 406n, 467, 467n  
—letters to, 288, 467; cited, 480n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.: elected president of Convention, 70, 71; in Charleston procession, 96  
—letter from, 103  
CC1, xlv, 83n  
CC6, 72
- PINCKNEY, WILLIAM** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 44
- PINE, EZEKIEL** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- PINKERTON, JOHN** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140
- PINKNEY, WILLIAM** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 541n  
—in Convention, 615, 622, 626, 629, 647, 656, 668; debates Constitution, 540; elected delegate, 593, 607; pay for, 686; signs address of the minority, 669, 759; will be Antifederalist speaker, 613  
RCS VA.: id., 742n; 741  
CC5, 179n
- PINNEMAN, THOMAS** (Stoddard/Washington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 386; votes not to ratify, 376
- PINTARD, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 610, 612n; id., 49n  
—letters from, 47–49n, 1210, 1308; quoted, 1138n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 296  
RCS S.C.: id., 533n  
—letters from, 533, 537  
—letter to, 533  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 186, 188, 189
- PIPER, JOHN** (Bedford Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 59, 61, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254, 720–21; votes against call for Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 99–100, 106; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117; and election-night riot, 242, 248, 255  
—speech in Assembly, 248  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Assembly, 173, 1055; as seceding assemblyman, 539, 540; votes against calling Convention, 233
- PIPER, SAMUEL** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- PITKIN, ELISHA** (East Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 412, 537, 561
- PITKIN, JOHN** (East Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 412
- PITKIN, WILLIAM** (East Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN., 323; as judge, 341, 396; Convention delegate, absent, 412, 537, 539n, 586; as governor, 316
- PITT, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- PITT, WILLIAM** (England)  
RCS VT.: id., 167n  
—letter to, 166–67
- PITTS, JOHN** (Dunstable, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 629n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 629, 952; pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
—speech of, 1335  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 116, 225
- PIXLEY, JONATHAN** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 962–65
- PLATER, GEORGE** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., xxxiii; id., 164n–65n, 769; ill with the gout, 729; as president of Md. Senate, 780, 801  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; as president of, 614, 619, 624, 625, 628, 648, 653, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 661, 668, 681, 686, 692; will serve if elected, 164  
—letters from, 164–65n, 729  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 35, 44, 45, 57; in Convention, 28, 31  
RCS S.C., 286  
CC3: id., 329n  
—letter from, 329
- PLATNAR, JACOB** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: campaigning for Antifederalists in Columbia Co., 1435
- PLATT, RICHARD** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 305  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1169n; as chair of committee of arrangements of New York City procession, 1584, 1589–91n, 1597, 1600, 1612, 1631, 1659; quoted, 1586–87; as treasurer of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 1287  
—letters from, 1169–70n, 1351–52, 1631; quoted, 1585, 1631  
—letter to cited, 1351

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: chosen treasurer of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 308, 310, 312; as chairman of arrangements committee for procession, 332  
—letter from, 384
- RCS R.I., 398, 399n, 402, 402n
- RCS VA.: id., 1750n  
—letter from, 1748–49  
—letter to cited, 1786
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 187
- CC6, 85; and N.Y. celebration, 290, 291
- PLATT, ZEPHANIAH** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: delivers letter, 26; description of, 27
- RCS N.Y., 1261; id., 2189, 2218n; opposes Constitution, 62  
—in Convention, 1439, 1459, 1671, 1676; criticized for ratifying Constitution although an Antifederalist, 2455; elected delegate, 1466; has not yet appeared in Convention, 2347; nominated as delegate, 1439, 1441, 1458; convinced that conditional ratification is not possible, 2300; explains reasons why he voted to ratify Constitution, 2432–33; has become convinced that conditional ratification was a mistake, 2299; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323; ratifies Constitution, 2438, 2441, 2442; says Smith's second proposal on ratification is Antifederalist ultimatum, 2252–53; seconded Smith's 17 July 1788 motion proposing plan of ratification, 2227, 2231, 2232; supports Smith's motion of 17 July 1788 on ratification, 2232; speeches of, 2190, 2231, 2280, 2300  
—letters from, 2432–33; quoted, 2505  
—letter to cited, 2432
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—speech of cited, 69
- CC6, 295
- PLEASANTS, MR.**  
RCS N.Y., 2459
- PLEASANTS, JOHN** (Va.)  
RCS CONG., 57
- PLEASANTS, THOMAS** (Goochland Co., Va.)  
CC1, 508; id., 510n
- PLEASANTS, THOMAS, JR.** (Goochland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 131n, 140n, 142n; and republication of "An American Citizen" in Va., 53–54; supports Constitution, 129  
—letters from, 141–42; cited, 142n  
—letter to cited, 141
- PLUMER, BITFIELD** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- PLUMER, SAMUEL, JR.** (Epping, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, liv–lv
- PLUMER, WILLIAM** (Epping, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 62n; admitted to the bar, 61; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362; writes letter, 7  
—autobiography of quoted, 160  
—letters from, 61–62; quoted, liv–lv, lv–lvi, lvii, lvii–lviii, 160n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—autobiography of, 10, 20, 55–56
- PLUMMER, JOHN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—letter from, 545
- PLUNKET, DAVID** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: and Baltimore procession, 698, 699, 700, 703
- POELLNITZ, BARON DE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1659n; and New York City procession, 1633
- RCS N.C.: id., 146n  
—letters from, 663; cited, 146n, 665  
—letters to, 146–47n, 665–66; quoted, 70; cited, 71, 663n
- CC4  
—letters to quoted, 162n; cited, 162n
- POINDEXTER, JOHN** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1464n; 1441, 1459, 1464n
- POLE, EDWARD** (Philadelphia)  
RCS VA., 1669n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 92
- CC2, 17n  
CC6, 35
- POLK, CHARLES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 50; elected to Assembly, 62, 81, 97, 103n  
—letter from quoted, 95
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 20, 30, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 21, 57; and election turmoil, 57
- POLK, DANIEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Legislative Council, 49, 79; and turmoil in Sussex election, 70, 72, 73
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 25, 29, 61
- POLK, GILES** (Somerset Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787, 788
- POLK, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 23, 34
- POLK, TRUSTEN LAWS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 47, 48

- POLK, WILLIAM** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 666n; in Commons, I, 37, 51;  
not elected to Fayetteville Convention,  
740  
—letters from, 666; cited, 740
- POLLARD, THOMAS** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 586n; 24, 583–84
- POLLARD, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS VA.: id., 172n; 171
- POLLOCK, MR.**  
RCS VA., 504n
- POLLOCK, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: incites violence, 65, 66, 67  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: rioter in elections, 39
- POLLY, PROSPER**  
RCS MASS., 886n, 1373n, 1575, 1576, 1577;  
id., 1576n
- POMEROY, JOSHUA** (Somers, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as town meet-  
ing moderator, 443; as Convention dele-  
gate votes against ratification, 443, 539
- POMEROY, LEMUEL** (Southampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes to  
ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 161, 226
- POMEROY, THOMAS** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 341
- PONCEAU, PETER S. DU** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.C.: id., 603n  
—letter from, 602–3
- POND, DANIEL** (Medway, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 982
- POND, JOSIAH** (Shoreham, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention,  
196; signs form of ratification, 219
- PONIATOWSKI, STANISLAUS** (Poland)  
RCS VA., 679, 695, 697n, 1386n
- PONS, THOMAS** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: paid for transmitting  
Constitution, 34
- POOLE, WILLIAM, SR.** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 165
- POOR, BENJAMIN** (Salem, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 191
- POOR, DANIEL** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- POOR, JEREMIAH** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- POPE, CHARLES** (Del.)  
RCS DEL.: on Privy Council, 49  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: on Privy Council, 8
- POPE, FREDERICK** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1044
- POPE, JAMES** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1044
- POPE, JOHN** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 586n; 583
- POPHAM, MARY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1293; id., 1294n
- POPHAM, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1293, 1619; id., 1294n
- PORCHER, PETER** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention elec-  
tion, 175, 186
- PORTER, ALEXANDER** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 57, 102  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 16, 20, 21,  
22, 34, 35
- PORTER, BENJAMIN** (Prince Frederick's  
Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
Representatives, 163
- PORTER, CHARLES** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 605n; candidate for Conven-  
tion, 600, 601, 602
- PORTER, ELISHA** (Hadley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1248; id., 1220n  
—in Convention: on committee to con-  
sider charge of bribery and corruption,  
1282; pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Consti-  
tution, 1465, 1481  
—speeches of, 1214, 1221, 1222, 1284,  
1290, 1295, 1355, 1806; cited, 1354  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 124, 226
- PORTER, EZEKIEL** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature,  
349–50
- PORTER, JAMES** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for,  
779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- PORTER, JOHN** (Littleton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 977
- PORTER, JOSHUA** (Salisbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator,  
442; as Convention delegate votes to rat-  
ify, 442, 539, 561
- PORTER, THOMAS** (Vershire, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of  
ratification, 219
- PORTER, WILLIAM** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., lviii, 704, 707, 708, 719; id., 261n;  
in Commons, liii, lvi  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; as fre-  
quent speaker, 216; makes motion, 743;  
pay for, 478, 481n; roll call votes, 449,  
462, 466, 467, 472, 768; seconds motion,  
233; speeches of, 257–58, 311–12, 332,  
335, 340; speech of responded to, 332  
—letter from quoted, 818

- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- PORTERFIELD, JAMES** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 33, 37, 52
- PORTEUS, BEILBY** (Bishop of Chester) (England)  
RCS MASS., 1422, 1427n–28n
- POSEY, JOHN PRICE** (New Kent Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., xviii, 1770
- POST, ANTHONY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: chair of carpenters' meeting in New York City, 1504, 1505; nominated as Convention delegate, 1484; nominated for Assembly, 1502, 1504
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as chair of carpenters' meeting, 283
- POST, JAMES** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: tied for Assembly seat, 1530
- POST, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1636
- POST, JOTHAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1637
- POSTELL, BENJAMIN** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on replacement of Lowndes with Bellinger, 321  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- POSTELL, JOHN** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- POSTELL, WILLIAM** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 485
- POTTER, CALEB** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 159, 481
- POTTER, CALEB** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 442
- POTTER, DAVID** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in county meeting, 30; in Convention, 43
- POTTER, DAVID** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 446
- POTTER, JAMES** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 472, 624
- POTTER, JAMES** (New Fairfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561
- POTTER, JOSEPH** (Pa.)  
CC4, 31n
- POTTER, SAMUEL J.** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 554; id., 969–70n; on coalition prox of April 1790, 779; on Country party prox of March 1790, 778, 782–83, 800; in House of Deputies, 500; votes against calling Convention, 473  
—in Convention, 905; speech of, 961; votes, 976, 995
- POTTER, STEPHEN** (Coventry, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 156, 863, 869
- POTTER, THOMAS** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 699
- POTTER, THOMAS** (South Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 447
- POTTER, WILLIAM** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 481
- POTTS, JOSHUA** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 37; as potential candidate for Commons, 212
- POTTS, RICHARD** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 24, 25; id., 25n  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 623, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; elected delegate, 593; pay for, 686
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 31
- POULSON, ZACHARIAH, JR.** (Philadelphia)  
CC6, 278
- POWARS, EDWARD EVELETH** (Boston/Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MD.: as an Antifederalist printer, 292  
RCS MASS.: as Antifederalist printer, 152, 232, 234, 641, 1578; has performed independently as a printer, 539; and Mass. printing of "Federal Farmer," 544, 545, 547–48; opposes Russell's printing policy against Antifederalists, 42n, 43n; prediction he will be arrested under Constitution, 640; pressures on publication policy of, 914n; prints *American Herald*, liii–liv; prints "Truth" as broadside, 232; prints "Hampden" as broadside, 807; as probable printer of "A Columbian Patriot," 1719; reprints "Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention," 819; sells broadside printing of Constitution, 19

- RCS N.H.: prints *American Herald*, 241n, 249–50
- RCS N.Y.: advertising sale of “Federal Farmer” (*Additional Letters*), 979; prints “A Columbian Patriot,” 894; as probable printer of “Federal Farmer,” 204, 206
- RCS R.I.: prints *American Herald*, 51, 52n, 57
- CC3: prints “Dissent of the Minority of the Pa. Convention,” 11n, 34n; prints “Federal Farmer,” 80n, 156n, 160; attacked as Anti-federalist printer, 157, 158
- CC4: prints *American Herald*, 89n, 180n, 546; prints “A Columbian Patriot,” 273n
- CC5, 268
- See also* Antifederalists, literature of; Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *American Herald* (Boston/Worcester)
- POWDERS, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- POWEL, ELIZABETH** (Philadelphia)
- RCS MD.: questions Franklin, 4, 5n
- POWEL, MARTIN** (Manchester, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- POWEL, SAMUEL** (Philadelphia)
- RCS DEL.
- letter from, 94
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.
- letter from, 6
  - letter to, 56
- RCS GA.: id., 264n
- letter to, 263; quoted, 221
- RCS SUPPL. MD.
- letter from, 16
- RCS MASS.: id., 1084n
- letter from, 1084
- RCS N.Y.
- letter from cited, 160
- RCS PA.: id., 602n
- letter from, 601
  - letter to, 602n
- RCS VA., 293n
- CC2: id., 95n; 95
- CC3
- letter from cited, 399
  - letter to, 398–99
- POWELL, JAMES** (Liberty Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 272, 275, 276; on Executive Council, 217; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; in Assembly, 291, 292
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26; elected Convention delegate, 21, 25; in Convention, 26; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 317
- POWELL, JAMES** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- POWELL, JOHN** (Brunswick Co., Va.)
- RCS VA., 970
- POWELL, JOHN** (Burke Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23; in Assembly, 29, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- POWELL, JOSEPH** (Bedford Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA., 94, 17; votes against call for Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 55, 173; elected Convention delegate, 224, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes against calling Convention in Assembly, 233
- in Convention: pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718
- RCS VA., 408n
- CC3, 34
- POWELL, LEVIN** (Loudoun Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.: id., 1584n
- in Convention, 908, 1584; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- POWER, NICHOLAS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: advertises sale of N.Y. Convention *Debates* in *Country Journal*, 2489n; announces his publication of Convention *Journal*, 2450n, 2459n; prints *Country Journal*, lxiv–lxv, 45–46, 1445, 1458; asked to print account of Hurley celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2402; Convention orders secretary to deliver its journal daily to, 1680; as Convention printer, 1675, 1676, 1678, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346–47, 2450n, 2458; as Convention printer prints Constitution as pamphlet, 47; newspaper of accused of being too partisan, 1460; prints broadside of circular letter, 2337n; prints or sells broadside on Va. ratification, 1218, 2081n; prints broadside of N.Y. ratification document, 2335n; pay as Convention printer, 2500
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: prints *Country Journal*, 170; as Convention’s printer, 389, 397, 399, 400
- CC6, 297
- See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, in Poughkeepsie
- POWER, NICHOLAS** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 467–68
- POWERS, ASA** (Shutesbury, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482



- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 161, 227
- POWERS, WILLIAM** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 521, 704, 713, 714; as possible Assembly candidate, 1426; defeated in Assembly elections, 1438; nominated for Assembly, 1421, 1433; not nominated as Convention delegate, 1427
- POWERS, WILLIAM** (New Chester/Alexandria/Cockermouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- POWLETT, RICHARD** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442
- POWNALL, JOHN** (England)  
CC4  
—letters to quoted, 282; cited, 290n
- POWNALL, THOMAS** (England)  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 290n–91n
- PRAGER, MARK** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: id., 525n  
—letter to, 525
- PRATT, AARON** (Taunton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1049, 1050, 1051; pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228
- PRATT, JOHN** (Mansfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 980  
—in Convention: pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228
- PREBLE, ESAIAS** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1072; pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 65, 89, 184, 228
- PRENTICE, JOHN** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as attorney general of N.H., lxxxiv; on committee to report on Constitution, 174
- PRENTICE, NATHANIEL S.** (Alstead, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 139
- PRENTIS, JOSEPH** (York Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 124n; as speaker of House of Delegates, 57n–59n, 67, 68, 78; and call of Convention in House of Delegates, 110n, 114, 123; candidate for Convention, 623–26
- PRENTIS, WILLIAM** (Petersburg, Va.)  
RCS VA., xliii, xlv, 699; prints *Convention Debates*, 902, 1472n, 1669n
- PRENTISS, SAMUEL** (Rutland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: commands volunteer artillery at celebration, 222
- PRESCOTT, OLIVER** (Groton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 168n; as Antifederalist, 168, 629; not elected Convention delegate, 629n
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, JR.** (Beverly, Mass.)  
RCS VA.: id., 456n  
—letter from cited, 456n  
—letter to, 455–56  
CC4: id., 307n  
—letter from cited, 307n  
—letter to, 306–7
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, SR.** (Groton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 168; id., 168n
- PRESCUTT, HENRY** (New Castle, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 180–81; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- PRESTON, FRANCIS** (Montgomery Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 136n  
—letter from quoted, 1676n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 19, 94
- PRESTON, JOHN** (Montgomery Co., Va.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 145n  
—letter to, 144–45  
RCS VA.: id., 362n; 331n  
—letter from, 361–62  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 36
- PRESTON, JOHN** (New Ipswich, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 86n  
—letter from, 86, 425
- PRICE, ABSOLOM** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195
- PRICE, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1265n; arrested over Albany fracas, 1264, 1265, 1265n, 1270; endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; hurt in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1268, 1270; nominated for Convention, 1365  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Albany aldermen, 203
- PRICE, OLIVER** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 23
- PRICE, RICHARD** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: quoted on U.S. debt, 76, 76–77  
RCS MD.: Constitutional Convention did not follow advice of, 162, 163n

- RCS MASS.: id., 173n; America should seek advice of on Constitution, 172; letters from published in newspapers, 173n; on the future of the American revolutionary experiment, 377; on human nature and opinions, 486–87; on republican government, 1761, 1763n; wants more power for Congress, 854
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 453
- RCS N.H.: opposes religious tests, 51, 52n
- RCS N.J.  
—letter to, 146n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter to, 53
- RCS N.Y.: said to favor adoption of Constitution, 1110–11  
—letter from quoted, 1111n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: pamphlet cited, 79
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: favors Constitution, 898, 1066; quoted on need for U.S. to pay its public debts, 50–51
- RCS R.I., 534, 536n, 793
- RCS VA., 287, 288n, 450, 451n, 929, 942n, 1154–56  
—letter from quoted, 164n
- CC1, 81n, 82n, 227; on American politics and government, 53, 54, 56n, 87, 100–101, 133–34; id., 101n  
—letters from, 100–101, 133–34; cited, 263n  
—letters to cited, 56n, 81n, 83n, 100n, 116n
- CC2, 117, 433
- CC4, 36–37, 504, 505n
- CC5, 265
- CC6, 373  
—letters from, 406; quoted, 373n
- See also* Political and legal writers and writings
- PRICE, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as steward for Charleston procession, 424
- PRICE, WILLIAM, JR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441, 1443
- PRICE, WILLIAM, SR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441
- PRICHARD AND HALL** (Philadelphia)  
RCS VA., 1740n  
CC1, 405n
- PRICHARD, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 1764, 1765  
CC6, 327, 328
- PRIDE, HALCOTT B.** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 737, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- PRIDE, JOHN** (Amelia Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PRIDEAUX, EDMUND** (England)  
CC4, 588
- PRIDGEN, DAVID** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- PRINCE, DAVID** (Danvers, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 951n  
—letter to, 951
- PRINCE, PAUL** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 999
- PRINDLE, MARK** (Harwinton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561
- PRINGLE, JOHN JULIUS** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73
- RCS S.C.: id., 114n; in Charleston procession, 429, 438  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: speeches of, 88, 105–6; as Speaker, 73, 76, 81, 115, 116, 144, 182, 184, 194, 508  
—in Convention, 311; on amendment committee, 305, 375; election results for, 297; as Federalist, 303; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; on quorum, 302; seconds motion, 405; speeches of, 312, 346, 367, 371; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: financial soundness questioned, 52; as S.C. House Speaker, 110; in Charleston procession, 96  
—letter from, 92  
—speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 16–17
- PRINGLE, MARK** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 55n  
—letters from, 55, 717
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 16
- RCS VA.: id., 1786n  
—letter from, 1786
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 171
- PRIOR, EDMUND** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 341n  
—letters from, 340–41; quoted, 341n
- CC2: id., 526n  
—letters from, 526–27n; cited, 504n

- PRITCHARD, JAMES** (N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as Convention messenger, 1675, 1676, 1678, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346–47; pay as Convention messenger, 2500  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Convention messenger, 389, 396, 397
- PRITCHARD, PAUL** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as ship carpenter in Charleston procession, 428
- PRUIN, JACOB**  
RCS N.Y.: captain of Albany sloop, 1228
- PRUNTY, JOHN** (Harrison Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- PRUYN, CASPARUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- PRUYN, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- PRUYN, JOHN F.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- PRYOR, ADAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1640
- PUGH, EVAN** (Cheraw Judicial District)  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—diary of, 55
- PUGH, FRANCIS** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, lii, lv  
—in Convention, 744, 752, 755; roll call votes, 764, 766
- PULLIAM, THOMAS** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441, 1443
- PULLING, EDWARD** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1017; pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 156, 157, 224
- PULVER, PETER** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- PURCELL, HENRY** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as clergyman in Charleston procession, 429
- PURDY, EBENEZER** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515; as Antifederalist candidate for Convention, 1579n; as defeated candidate for Convention and Assembly, 1579  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: brings message from Assembly to Senate, 10
- PURNELL, JOHN SELBY** (Worcester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77
- PURVIANCE, JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 1
- PURVIS, JOHN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in rollcall vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- PUTNAM, DANIEL** (Fitchburg, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 953; instructions to, 953; pay for, 1509; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- PUTNAM, DAVID** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as constable, 176, 177
- PUTNAM, EPHRAIM** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135; as selectman, 176, 177; as town clerk, 176, 177
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL** (Brooklyn, Conn./Northwest Terr.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 47
- PUTNAM, RUFUS** (Rutland, Mass./Ohio)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 338  
—letter to, 379  
RCS N.Y.: and western settlement, 763n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 213  
CC4, 71
- PUTNAM, SAMUEL** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1634–35
- PYE, DAVID** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated for Assembly with vote totals, 1530
- PYNCHON, WILLIAM** (Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—diary of, 57  
RCS MASS.: id., 291n, 746n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 291; pay for, 1509; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
—diary of, 746, 1017, 1578, 1583  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 163, 226  
—diary of, 35, 91, 266, 272, 273, 336  
—letter from, 372–73  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—diary of, 30  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 246, 303, 324  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—diary of, 99  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—diary of, 115

## Q

**QUACKINBOX, JOHN** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1635

**QUALLS, PETER** (Halifax Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 756; roll  
call votes, 765, 767, 770

**QUARRIER, ALEXANDER** (Henrico Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 1593n  
—letter from, 1593

RCS SUPPL. VA.

—letter from, 33

**QUEQUELLE, FREDERICK C.** (Hunterdon Co.,  
N.J.)

RCS N.J.: prints *Trenton Mercury*, 126, 182–83

**QUESNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE, ALEXANDRE**

**MARIE** (Henrico Co., Va.)

RCS VA., 910n

**QUINCY, EDMUND** (Braintree, Mass.)

RCS SUPPL. MASS.

—letter to, 346

**QUINCY, JOSIAH** (Boston)

RCS MASS.: id., 1798n

—letter from quoted, 1794–97; cited, 1790

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: *Life of Josiah Quincy*, 489

**QUINCY, JOSIAH, JR.** (Boston)

RCS MASS., 1372n

**QUYNN, ALLEN** (Annapolis, Md.)

RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75,  
77, 787, 804

## R

- RABURG, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- RALSTON, JOHN** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
 RCS MASS., 1684  
 RCS N.Y.: spurious letter to, 1180  
 CC3: fake Federalist letter to, 11n  
 CC4: id., 485n; defended, 486n  
 —alleged letters to, 485–93, 573–74;  
 quoted, 180n, 183n; cited, 577; attacked,  
 486n, 487n  
 CC5, 60n
- RALSTON, ROBERT** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 238, 240,  
 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- RAMSAY, AMBROSE** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
 35, 37, 51
- RAMSAY, DAVID** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's  
 Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS MASS., 1684  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter from quoted, 225  
 RCS N.Y.: "Civis," 1178; Oration, 1182  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as correspondent with  
 Rush, 874  
 —letter to cited, 1274
- RCS R.I.  
 —letter from quoted, 268n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 75
- RCS S.C.: id., 490; as chairman of Congress,  
 114n; *History of the American Revolution*,  
 228, 228n, 234, 235n, 465n; *History of the  
 Revolution in South Carolina*, xxvii, xxxii,  
 xlvii, 235n; subscribes to *American Mu-  
 seum*, 35, 43, 281n  
 —"Civis," lvi, lvii; text of, 212–18  
 —Oration of, lvi, lvii, 420, 423, 432–38,  
 464, 464n, 465  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: in roll  
 call vote, 162; speech of on installment  
 act, 190–91; speeches of, 80, 87, 88, 106,  
 124, 190, 190–91  
 —in Convention, xxxvii, 302, 303, 311;  
 chairs committee to locate a site for meet-  
 ing, 321, 322; election results for, 297;  
 motion on site of, 313, 319; motion on  
 how to debate Constitution, 319, 323; mo-  
 tion for payment for, 405, 478; recollec-  
 tions of cited, 367n, 374–75n; speeches  
 of, 319, 336, 342, 345; votes on adjourn-  
 ment, 362; votes on amending report on  
 amendments, 389; votes on ratification,  
 393; pay for, 486  
 —letters from, 38–39, 40, 197–99n, 206,  
 227–28, 233–35n, 261–62n, 464–65, 529;  
 quoted, 35–36, 212, 257, 421, 423, 464n,  
 506, 529n, 536n; cited, 212, 432, 457,  
 471n  
 —letters to, 257–60n, 323; cited, 233,  
 234n, 261
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 5, 103–4  
 —speeches in S.C. House of Representa-  
 tives, 17, 28, 71
- RCS VA., 633, 1710
- RCS VT.: oration of, 158, 158n–59n  
 CC1, xxxiii, 56n, 82n, 339n, 406n  
 CC2, 83–84  
 CC3, 371  
 —letters from, 417–18, 487–88; quoted,  
 418n
- CC4  
 —letters from quoted, 21n, 27n, 183n  
 —"Civis," 21–27
- CC5  
 —letter to, 95–98n
- CC6: id., 159; as author of "Civis," 159  
 —letters from quoted, 159, 167–68,  
 375n  
 —oration of, 158–65
- RAMSAY, JAMES** (England)  
 RCS R.I., 37, 38n
- RAMSAY, JAMES** (New Acquisition District,  
 S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
 Representatives, 164
- RAMSAY, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing  
 Constitution, 1404
- RAMSEY, AMBROSE** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix; lii, 43, 45,  
 705, 706, 710  
 —in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 478;  
 roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 472
- RAMSEY, JOHN** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for,  
 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- RAMSEY, NATHANIEL**  
 RCS MD.: nominated for Confederation Con-  
 gress, 828n

- RAND, NEHEMIAH** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362; votes for in Lyndeborough for state Convention, 135
- RANDAL, WILLIAM** (Jones Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 719; in Commons, I, lii, 51, 52  
 —in Convention, 218, 224; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- RANDALL, BENJAMIN** (Sharon, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1248; id., 1240n  
 —in Convention: acquiesces to Constitution, 1491, 1494; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speeches of, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1252, 1303, 1494, 1804, 1807; described, 1645; responses to, 1239, 1243–44, 1247, 1248  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: acquiesces to Constitution, 239; elected Convention delegate, 223
- RANDALL, JONATHAN** (Pomfret, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 438, 538
- RANDALL, THOMAS** (China)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1096n  
 —letter to, 1096
- RANDALL, THOMAS** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1498n; as chair of Federalist meeting, 1498, 1502, 1518, 1519n; as director of Bank of N.Y., 1454n; nominated for Assembly, 1454
- RANDOLPH, BEVERLEY** (Cumberland Co., Va.)  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from cited, 2508, 2513  
 —letter to quoted, 579  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 370–71  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter from cited, 660  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C., 106  
 RCS VA.: id., 11n–12n; 1743; position of on Constitution, 35, 309, 582; defeated as Convention candidate, 562, 579  
 —letters from, 579; cited, 1763n  
 —letters to, 11–12; quoted, 260n; cited, 19n, 1335n  
 CC2: id., 398n; 396  
 CC3, 118n
- RANDOLPH, DAVID MEADE**  
 RCS VA., 1561–62, 1562n
- RANDOLPH, EDMUND** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 CDR, 64, 193; chairs committee to consider additional powers for Congress (1781), 143; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 180, 181, 182, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198, 230; Va. Resolutions, 232, 243, 248; in debates in Convention, 233–34, 241, 270, 284, 284n; on Committee of Detail, 242, 255, 260; supports requirement that Congress approve the Constitution, 270; refuses to sign Constitution, 304, 320n  
 —letter from cited, 222n  
 —letter to cited, 190n, 193, 222n, 323  
 RCS CONN.: id., 394n; 533n  
 —letter to, 394  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letters from cited, 105  
 —letter to, 121, 105  
 RCS GA.: id., 263n  
 —letter from quoted, 209  
 —letter to, 263  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2  
 —letter from, 2; cited, 2  
 RCS MD.: id., 13n; advocates second constitutional Convention, 264n; and Annapolis Convention, xlvi; as governor transmits Va. act authorizing appointment of delegates to Constitutional Convention, 780, 782, 783; has become a Federalist, 486; and importance of the Union, 568; supports Constitution, 248  
 —in Constitutional Convention, 86n; moderate opposition of, 299, 301n; as non-signer of Constitution, 4, 248, 358, 422; submits Virginia Plan, 80, 86n, 87, 128, 141n, 163, 373, 378n  
 —letters from, 12; quoted, 9; cited, 69, 71n  
 —letter from, to House of Delegates, 103, 262, 264n, 265n, 299, 498, 568, 601  
 —letter to quoted, 294n  
 —letters to, from R. H. Lee, 103, 121, 123n, 187n, 255, 265n, 356, 358, 360n, 487n, 498, 515, 515n
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter from, 33
- RCS MASS., 451–52, 1728; id., 58n; criticism of as Antifederalist, 42n, 46; in Constitutional Convention, 13, 281, 1197n, 1267, 1271n; R. H. Lee sends his amendments to, 653; reprinting in Mass. of letter to from R. H. Lee, 150; as non-signer of Constitution, 16, 22, 94, 282n, 297, 536, 686; proposes second constitutional Convention, 14; elected to Va. Convention, 1645, 1645n; would accept Constitution without amendments, 784, 784n

- letters from quoted, 1363; to Speaker of House of Delegates, 150, 536, 714, 767–68, 784, 1455–56, 1461n
- letters to, 58, 672, 754, 1079–80n; quoted, 301
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as non-signer of Constitution, 26
- letter to, 264–65
- RCS N.H.: elected Convention delegate, 287; and news of N.H. ratification, 393n; as non signer of Constitution, 287n; objections of compared to “Dissent of Pa. Convention Minority,” 55; unpopular in Va., 20, 53; will not be active against Constitution, 287
- letter from to House of Delegates with reasons for not signing Constitution, 287n
- letters to quoted, 222, 225; cited, 248n; from R. H. Lee, 5, 97–98, 256, 287n
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 34
- letter to cited, 24n
- RCS N.J.: as non-signer, 138
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.
- letter from cited, 20
- letters to, 29
- RCS N.Y.: id., 123n; and distribution of *The Federalist*, 1103, 1136, 1136n; elected to Va. Convention, 1189; as governor transmits Va. Act on a second convention to the states, 1089; as non-signer of Constitution, 185, 462, 579, 2501; opposes Constitution, 78; praise of for deference and moderation, 900; presents Va. Plan in Constitutional Convention, 1874n; recommends calling a second convention when in Constitutional Convention, 2501; supports Constitution, 900, 1174, 1175n, 1189, 1192, 1197n; speech in Va. Convention, 1220n
- letter from to legislature (10 Oct. 1787): consideration of, 629–33; criticism of, 171; Federalists print penultimate paragraph of, 899–900; praise of, 652, 653n, 1279; publication and circulation of, 578, 2502; N.Y. reprinting of, 579–81; weakness of his objections to Constitution, 630
- letter from cited, 2502
- letter to from R. H. Lee cited, 57, 463
- letters to, 121, 346–47, 1090–91n, 1321–22n, 1333; quoted, xvii, 104; cited, 563–71, 2454n, 2502, 2506
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: letter from to Va. House of Delegates included in pamphlet anthology, 228; has changed his mind, 229; subscribes to *American Museum*, 291
- letter from, 368–69
- letter to, 219–20
- RCS N.C.: in Constitutional Convention, 365n; described as having patriotic virtue, 511; as governor sends resolutions to state governors, 39, 50n; and news of N.H. ratification, 169; as non-signer of Constitution, 9, 11, 18n; as non-signer who voted to ratify, 510–11; not good example for N.C. Antifederalists, 598; praised by “Antifed. Senior,” 504; in Va. Convention, 516n
- letter from to legislature with objections to Constitution, 18, 85, 85n, 161, 162n, 516n
- letter to from R. H. Lee cited, 67, 68n, 94, 102n
- letters to, 202–3n; cited, 366n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 3
- letters from, 10, 45, 59
- letter to, 12
- RCS PA., 200, 293; as non-signer of Constitution, 116, 191, 192n, 669
- letter to, 224
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 483; as Antifederalist, 606, 1145–46; Antifederalists do not trust, 1119; criticism of, 1035, 1040; on defects in Articles of Confederation, 893; elected to Constitutional Convention, 3; letter from praised, 789, 824, 894; as non-signer of Constitution, 478–79, 508, 576, 822, 886; opposes unicameralism, 893; said to be cunning, 484; speech in Va. Convention cited, 1328
- letter to quoted, 1050–52
- RCS R.I.: as non-signer of Constitution, 53, 65; praise of for not attacking delegates to Constitutional Convention, 92; R.I. reprinting of letter from R. H. Lee to, 99–100, 107n, 245n
- letter from, to House of Delegates, 6, 91–93, 102, 239
- RCS S.C.: as non-signer of Constitution, 68–69, 71n; proposes method of amending Constitution, 38; submits Va. Plan in Constitutional Convention, xliii, 337, 347n
- letters from cited, 38, 71n, 76, 77n, 169, 169n, 170n
- letters to cited, 4, 66, 66n, 451n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.
- letter to, 97
- RCS VA.: id., 528–29; xxiv, xxxi, 1088n, 1770; appointed commissioner to Mount Vernon Conference, xxxiii; and Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 538–39, 539, 842n; and Constitutional Convention, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 10n–11, 40n, 78n, 98, 105–6, 108n, 253, 254n, 258, 260n, 274n, 275n, 542, 1509n; persuades Washington to attend Constitutional Convention,



- xxxvi; as non-signer of Constitution, xxxviii, 4, 10n, 11, 13, 14n, 19n–20n, 20, 40n, 47, 50, 55, 57, 80, 83, 87–88, 94, 105–6, 109, 115, 132, 133, 135n, 194, 202, 241, 260n, 270, 301, 343, 437, 695–96, 753n, 1057–58, 1082, 1162, 1537, 1582, 1663, 1704, 1770–71, 1778, 1779n; favors a second constitutional Convention, xxxix, 258, 260n, 289, 1762n; said to fear Patrick Henry, 13; returns to Va. from Constitutional Convention, 19, 26n; opposes Constitution, 34, 90, 121, 165, 226, 282, 343, 592, 702; favors amendments to Constitution, 35, 80, 227, 260n, 590, 758, 895, 1137n; influence of, 57, 290, 456, 757; criticism of, 83, 344, 368, 737; position on Constitution unclear, 88, 109, 260n, 261n, 711, 735, 737, 767; will support Constitution, 94, 123, 737, 744, 758, 797, 816, 895; supports plural executive, 98, 108n, 253; receives *The Federalist*, 181, 182n, 653n, 654n; praise of, 400; apprehensive of violent opposition to Constitution, 515; speaks of compromise on Constitution, 703, 708; supports Indiana Company land claims, 732n; sends copy of Constitution to Monroe, 844; as state attorney general, 943n, 1060; elected to House of Delegates, 1004n; unpopularity of, 1659, 1778; as possible author of “Republican,” 1754n
- as governor, 1227n; transmits Constitution to House of Delegates, 57n–58n, 58; distributes resolutions calling Convention to other states, 111n, 119; elected, 122, 134, 260n, 366n; forwards act paying Convention delegates to other states, 185n, 191–92, 193; fails to transmit to legislature Gov. Clinton’s letter, 788–93; calls legislature to revise district court act, 797, 797n–98n; resigns, 971, 1004n, 1690, 1691n; attempt to reprimand, 1562–63
- letters from, 11–12, 25–26, 58, 119, 132–35, 192, 229, 260–75, 275–76, 284, 436–37, 538, 592, 598, 741–42, 792, 1759; quoted, xxvii, xxxv, 172n–73n, 185n, 260n, 274n, 363n, 1666–67; cited, xxxiv, 10n, 12n, 16, 19n, 20, 21, 25, 26n, 57n–58n, 59n, 61, 111n, 166, 260n, 276n, 285, 289, 366n–67n, 730, 789, 790, 790n, 792–93, 1563, 1670, 1671n, 1685, 1754n, 1789; extracts from letters of published, 1570–71
- letters to, 166–67, 194–95, 261–62, 285–86, 288–91, 397–98, 602, 693–94, 730–32, 790–91; quoted, 59n, 182, 364, 366n–67n, 653n, 789, 811; cited, xxxv, xxxvi, 59n, 142n, 226, 260n, 283n, 297, 298, 436, 455n, 564n, 641–42, 707n, 741, 790n, 792–93n, 797n–98n, 842n, 1563
- letter to (from R. H. Lee), 59n–67, 695, 697n, 698n, 713–19, 749–53, 798–803. *See also* Lee, Richard Henry
- objections to Constitution (10 Oct. letter), 51, 344, 695, 697n, 750–51, 757, 782, 933, 1036, 1371n, 1582, 1653, 1704; circulation of, 4, 261n, 276n, 285, 289, 292, 521; Va. reaction to, 4–5; text of, 260–75; praise of, 261n, 309, 583; criticism of, 261n, 363–67, 372, 428, 489, 689, 694; promotes support for Constitution, 285; will aid ratification, 322, 385n; impact of uncertain, 323; analysis of, 325; inconsistent with other Antifederalists, 395, 444, 590, 843n; answered, 656n, 665–66, 681, 682; read in Convention, 1082, 1082–83, 1085
- in Convention, 908, 909; elected delegate, 363n, 436–37, 475, 561, 579, 592–93, 601, 622, 736, 738, 757, 1083; election letter to Henrico voters read, 593, 1083; supports Constitution, 629, 898, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1582, 1584n, 1587, 1588, 1592, 1594, 1596–97, 1597, 1598, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1618, 1629, 1631, 1635, 1635–36, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1663, 1666–67, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1684, 1688, 1690, 1700, 1701–2, 1704, 1707, 1781, 1786, 1788, 1791; described as Antifederalist delegate to, 630n, 736, 737, 738; on committee to prepare form of ratification, 900, 1513, 1541, 1542; and Josiah Phillips case, 1004n, 1227n; criticism of, 1057–58, 1162, 1365, 1618, 1691, 1696, 1707; objections of (10 Oct. letter) read, 1082, 1082–83, 1085; verbal altercation with Patrick Henry in, 1082, 1087n; committee to draft amendments, 1541; pay for, 1567; influence of, 1587; praised for service in, 1677, 1738
- speeches in Convention, 593, 913, 931–36, 968, 971–89, 1016–28, 1045, 1047, 1081–87, 1092–1103, 1253–55, 1261, 1288–89, 1328, 1347–54, 1359–60, 1363, 1366–67, 1385, 1439, 1450–56, 1481–88, 1537, 1597–98, 1598, 1612, 1614, 1615; reported accurately, 905; references to, 989, 1016, 1034, 1081, 1119, 1134, 1209, 1213, 1501; responses to, 1036–37, 1039–40, 1041–42, 1045, 1051–72, 1082, 1110, 1159–63, 1167, 1172, 1317–18, 1361, 1387–88, 1488, 1490, 1497, 1504–5; described, 1004n, 1581, 1581n, 1583, 1587, 1615n, 1635–36, 1636n, 1659, 1680; eloquence of, 1702

- RCS SUPPL. VA.: as Antifederalist, 171; elected Convention delegate, 60; as non-signer of Constitution, 149; Richmond will not welcome him back from Constitutional Convention, 3; pay for, 102; has become a Federalist, 77, 79–80, 81, 85, 87, 90, 92, 135, 139, 186; toasted as Va. governor, 29; warm debate with Patrick Henry, 82, 86; role in ratification debate, 168  
—letters from, 20, 137  
—letters to, 77–78n, 142–43, 144  
—speech in Convention cited, 90, 93, 93–94, 106  
—pamphlet letter to House of Delegates, 20, 25  
—proclamation of calling special session of legislature, 66; cited, 69
- RCS CONG.: id., 25n; Madison sends N.Y. ratification to, 24–25  
—letters from cited, 52n, 82  
—letters to, 24–25n, 51–52, 82–83; quoted, 5
- CC1, xxxiii, xlv, 509; id., 196–97n; delegate to Congress, 15, 16; as non-signer of Constitution, 196n, 198, 199n, 218, 218–19, 219, 223, 254n, 259, 261n, 277, 278n, 296, 297, 307, 307n, 308, 317, 346, 353, 357n, 358, 359, 362, 382, 403n, 404, 439, 450, 455, 470, 587; and R. H. Lee's amendments to Constitution, 230n, 385n  
—letters from cited, 30, 61n, 158n, 254n, 357n  
—letters to, 346, 429–30; cited, 43n, 56n, 77n, 170n, 230n, 385n, 411n, 489n, 490n  
—in Constitutional Convention, xlv, xlvii, 36, 78, 120, 121n, 125, 196n, 255, 346n, 443; speeches by, 198
- CC2: as non-signer of Constitution, 87, 387–88, 455, 461, 481; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 279–81, 285; said to favor amendments, 396  
—letter from cited, 364n  
—letters to, 332, 364n–72, 379, 448n; cited, 365n
- CC3: differs with other Antifederalists, 52, 120n, 288n, 391n, 571; in Constitutional Convention, 53n, 59n, 71, 79n, 80n, 117n, 135n, 150, 302n, 572; as non-signer of Constitution, 58, 118n, 118n–19n, 119n, 123, 130, 131–33, 166; sends Constitution to lieutenant governor, 118n; re-elected governor, 118n, 121n, 122; sends Va. act to other state executives, 119n; influence of in Va., 119n, 203, 326, 327; elected to Va. Convention, 121n; sends Constitution to Va. legislature, 123; said to favor Constitution, 123, 452, 540, 571  
—letters from, 122; quoted, 118n, 121n, 135n, 328n; cited, 118n, 119n, 121n, 287, 326  
—letter from to Va. House of Delegates (10 Oct. 1787), 118n–19n, 121–22, 452; text of, 123–34; circulation of, 119n, 287, 326, 553; praised, 120n, 326–27, 371, 571; criticized, 121n, 326–27, 391–93  
—letters to, 122, 287–88, 326–28; cited, 119n, 144n, 223n, 391n, 426n; from R. H. Lee (16 Oct. 1787), 51, 93, 165, 165n, 171, 173, 468, 547
- CC4, 50, 178, 239, 241n, 287, 307; as non-signer of Constitution, 50, 208n; differs with other Antifederalists, 115, 332; assailed in Va. newspapers, 116–17; in Constitutional Convention, 345, 349n; has become a Federalist, 421, 553; and distribution of *The Federalist*, 466n, 468n; and election to Va. Convention, 534n  
—letter from quoted, 67n  
—letters to, 303–4; quoted, 61n, 65n, 67n, 181n, 183n, 466n; cited, 380, 387n  
—letter to Va. House of Delegates (10 Oct. 1787), quoted, 248n; cited, 115, 126, 152, 247–48, 532
- CC5: id., 403n; 34; objections of to Constitution answered, 16, 26n, 30n, 31–32, 377–78; talks about a compromise plan of ratification for Va., 24; becoming a Federalist, 26n, 234, 403; effect of Mass. ratification on, 32n; praise of his support of Union, 82, 83n; and call of Va. Convention, 396; and call of a second constitutional Convention, 396–98; elected to Va. Convention, 407  
—letters from quoted, 64n, 397  
—letters to, 63–64; quoted, 396–97
- CC6, 189n; opposes Constitution, 21; overtures to other states about amendments, 32; in Va. Convention, 38–39, 62n, 206, 206n, 285, 378; on prospects of Va. ratification, 189; as governor, 193n  
—letter from cited, 383n  
—letter to cited, 148n
- RANDOLPH, ELIZABETH** (Mrs. Edmund)  
(Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 11, 25
- RANDOLPH, JOHN** (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
RCS N.Y., 1335; id., 1604n  
—letters from, 1625–26; quoted, 1604n, 2413n; cited, 2413n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 134
- RCS VA.: id., 1720n; 35n  
—letter to, 1720

- RANDOLPH, PEYTON** (Va.)  
RCS MASS., 1399
- RANDOLPH, THEODORICK BLAND**  
(Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
RCS N.Y., 1335, 1626n  
RCS VA.: id., 1720n  
—letter to, 1720
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS MANN** (Goochland Co., Va.)  
RCS N.C.  
—letter to cited, 635, 635n
- RANNEY, THOMAS STOW** (Brentwood, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- RANSIER, J. L.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as gunsmith in Charleston procession, 427
- RANSOM, ELIAS** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026
- RATCLIFF, PHILLIP** (Mass.)  
RCS N.H.: seditious case, 274, 274n–75n
- RATHBUN, DANIEL** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1014
- RATHBUN, VALENTINE** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1007n  
—in Convention: only Baptist minister to vote against Constitution, 1594; dines with other Baptists and Bowdoin, 1557n, 1596; elected delegate, 1006; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1460n, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- RATHBUN, WALTER** (New Shoreham, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 186  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 309
- RAWLING, MOSES** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- RAWLINGS, MOSES** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 605; pay for, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- RAWLINGS, PAUL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- RAWLINGS, SAMUEL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- RAWLINS, ASAHIEL** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 233; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 37, 52
- RAWSON, GEORGE** (N.Y.)  
RCS MASS., 1639–40
- RAY, JAMES** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 959, 961
- RAY, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 521; nominated as Convention delegate, 1483, 1487, 1506n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 263
- RAYMOND, CAPT.** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1014
- RAYMOND, JAMES** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 57, 102  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 20, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63
- RAYMOND, JOSHUA, JR.** (Montville, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 434; as town meeting moderator, 434; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 434, 453, 537, 561
- RAYNOLD, JOHN** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135
- READ, DANIEL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Half Moon District celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2399
- READ, EDMOND** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 63
- READ, GEORGE** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
CDR, 53, 304; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 182, 185; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 203, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS DEL.: id., 115; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 40; in Constitutional Convention, 40, 41, 52, 58, 93, 94n; in Legislative Council, 49, 79; defeated for Convention, 92; as Convention candidate, 95; elected U.S. Senator, 41; opposes independence, 37; as party leader, 38, 44, 63, 76–78, 81–83n, 93, 95, 100; presents Constitution to Assembly, 58; presents Constitution to Legislative Council, 60; re-elected to Congress, 39; sends copy of Constitution to President Collins, 51  
—letter from cited, 51, 52n  
—letter to, 51–52  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 25, 29, 61; elected U.S. Senator, 79  
—letter to, 6  
RCS MD., 163  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 294

- RCS N.Y.: in Constitutional Convention, 1083n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 384–85  
 RCS N.C.: id., 667n  
 —letter to, 667  
 RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844  
 —letters to, 564, 749  
 RCS CONG.: id., 11n  
 —letter to, 10–11  
 CC1, xlv, xlvi, 120, 163, 210  
 CC3, 302n, 371  
 CC5, 373n
- READ, JACOB** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
 CDR: on committee to prepare grant of temporary power to regulate trade (1784), 153; on committee to prepare Land Ordinance (1785), 156  
 RCS S.C.: id., 137n  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: on committee on filling vacancies, 177; delivers message to Senate, 191; in roll call vote, 162; in favor of calling Convention, 88; speech of cited, 89, 124, 177  
 —in Convention, 302, 303, 308; makes motions, 319, 405; opposes adjournment, 304, 366, 367n; speech of, 341; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on ratification, 389, 394; pay for, 486  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 101  
 —speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 28
- READ, JAMES** (Pa.)  
 CC4, 31n
- READ, JAMES** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as an Antifederalist, 86; attends Wilmington meeting, 583, 584  
 CC4: id., 309n; 308
- READ, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 58–59, 62
- READ, NEHEMIAH** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 21, 24, 34, 59, 70
- READ, THOMAS** (Charlotte Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 907; described as uncertain, 630n; votes in, 630n, 762n, 1538, 1541, 1557; described as Federalist, 761; pay for, 1567
- READ, WILLIAM** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- READING, PHILIP** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: as Convention candidate, 95
- READING, THOMAS** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 36, 52
- REDDICK, JOSEPH** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, liv, 43, 45, 705, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 765, 767  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 52
- REDICK, DAVID** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
 RCS N.Y., 2219; id., 2220n  
 RCS PA.: id., 136n  
 —letter from, 135–36  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: acquiesces to Constitution, 965; open letter from printed, 1047–48; votes in Supreme Executive Council, 262  
 —letters from, 181–82, 1047–48  
 CC2, 509n
- REDMAN, DANIEL**  
 RCS N.C.: delivers letter, 693n
- REDONT, JAMES** (Hollis, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- REDWOOD, WILLIAM**[?]  
 RCS R.I., 511n
- REED, MR.** (Mass.)  
 RCS N.H.: brings news of N.H. ratification to Boston, 402, 403, 404
- REED, BOWES** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Council clerk, 131, 163, 168; as secretary of the state, 131  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 20
- REED, EDMOND** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- REED, ISAAC** (Littleton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 977
- REED, JACOB, JR.** (New York City)  
 RCS VA.: id., 828n; 813, 818  
 CC6, 34, 41, 63n
- REED, JAMES** (Keene, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: in Keene procession, 417
- REED, JESSE** (Charlemont, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- REED, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- REED, JONATHAN** (Littleton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 977

- REED, JOSEPH** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 118
- REED, JOSEPH** (York Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- REED, PHILIP** (Kent Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77
- REED, SAMSON** (Concord, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: carries letter to Hancock, 298  
 CC6, 198n
- REED, SAMUEL** (Littleton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1264n  
 —in Convention: elected delegate, 977; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
 —speech of, 1264  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- REED, WILLIAM** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 486
- REESE, JOEL** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- REEVE, MR.** (Litchfield, Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- REEVES, ENOS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as goldsmith in Charleston procession, 427
- REGAN, JOHN** (Robeson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 449, 462, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 51
- REID, GEORGE** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 174
- REID, JAMES R.** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS N.Y.: letter from cited, 1252  
 RCS VA.: id., 361n; 361, 712  
 RCS CONG.: id., 50n  
 —in Congress, 8, 33, 77n; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75; seconds motion, 31  
 —letter from, 49–50  
 CC3: id., 374n; as delegate to Congress, 89, 90n, 176n; and circulation of "An American," 165n  
 —letters from, 373–74; quoted, 176n  
 —letters to cited, 165n, 373
- CC4, 566n  
 CC6, 366
- REID, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as wheelwright or turner in Charleston procession, 426
- REID, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: sells "Federal Farmer," 976  
 RCS N.C.: id., 686n  
 —letter from, 685–86  
 CC4, 175n  
 CC5, 265
- REIFF, JACOB** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 67
- REINAGLE, ALEXANDER** (Philadelphia)  
 CC6: id., 249n  
 —"The Federal March," 248–49n
- RELFE, ENOCH** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 52
- RELFE, JOHN** (Chestertown, Md.)  
 RCS MD.  
 —letter from, 612
- RELFE, THOMAS** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43
- REMINGTON, BENJAMIN** (Jamestown, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: votes to call Convention, 472  
 —in Convention, 904; votes, 976, 995  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 300, 307
- REMMELE, JOHN** (Newport/Croydon, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in Convention, 200; pay for, 386; votes not to ratify, 376
- REMMELLE, MARTINE** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 962–64
- RENWICK, JAMES** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- REUZ, JOHANN** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: and county meeting, 848
- REVELL, JOHN** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 57, 86, 99  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 20, 21, 22, 23, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63, 66
- REVERE, PAUL** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 634n; drafts Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 631, 634; marches in federal procession, 1622; on standing committee of Boston tradesmen, 633, 1615. *See also* Mechanics; Tradesmen  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: drafts Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55  
 CC3: id., 295n; 292, 293, 295

- REW, SOUTHY** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, lii
- REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; declines seat in Convention, 292
- REYNOLDS, DAVID** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1232, 1281. *See also* Kline and Reynolds
- REYNOLDS, JAMES** (N.Y.)  
CC1, 174 id., 177n
- REYNOLDS, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 177n, 228–29, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- REYNOLDS, JONATHAN** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- REYNOLDS, JOSEPH** (Exeter, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: and paper money, 18, 19n; as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 995; votes against calling Convention, 473  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 306
- REYNOLDS, STEPHEN** (Exeter, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 166  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 306
- REYNOLDS, THOMAS** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184, 193n  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 41–42; in Convention, 43
- RHEA [WRAY], JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 708
- RHEA, JOHN [JONATHAN]** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter to, 28  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, Ivi  
—in Convention, 754, 756; roll call votes, 466, 767, 771
- RHOADS, PETER** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: chairs county meeting, 229, 230
- RHODE ISLAND VOTERS IN REFERENDUM**  
RCS R.I., 151–217  
—BARRINGTON, 152–53; (9 yeas, 34 nays):  
YEAS: Thomas Alten, William Andrews, Asa Bicknall, William Brown, Joseph Gladding, Nathaniel Smith, Moses Tyler, Matthew Watson Jr., Charles Yonge; NAYS: Newtigate Adams, Joseph Alten, Matthew Alten, Samuel Alten, John Barnes, Samuel Barnes, Thomas Barnes, Joseph Bicknall, Joshua Bicknall, Ebenezer Bishop, James Bowen, James Brown, Benjamin Drown Jr., Nathaniel Heath, Spicer Hughes, Elkanah Humphry, John Humphry, Josiah Humphry Jr., Samuel Humphry, Jonathan J. Drown, Joshua Kent, Samuel Kent, Daniel Kinnicutt, Benjamin Martin, Edward Martin, James Martin, John Martin, Ebenezer Peck, Solomon Peck, George Sallisbury, John Short, Comfort Stanley, Josiah Violl, Sylvester Violl  
—BRISTOL, 153–54; (26 yeas, 23 nays) (breakdown not provided by 1788 clerk): A. Bonam, Sam Church, Thomas Church II, George Coggeshall, William Coggeshall, Eza. Cooke Jr., James Diman, Jeremiah Diman, Jonathan Diman, Joseph Diman, Solomon Drown, Jonathan Fales, William Fales, Josiah Finney, John Gladding, John Gladding Jr., William Gladding, Joshua Gladding, Joseph W. Greene, Benjamin Hoar, John Howland, Jeremiah Ingraham, Simeon Ingraham, Daniel Le-favour, William Lindsey, Seabury Manchester, John May, Simeon Munro, William Munro II, John Norris, Samuel R. Pain, Jonathan Peck, Jonathan Peck Jr., Samuel V. Peck, Jonathan Russell, Josiah Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Nathaniel Smith II, Richard Smith, Richard Smith Jr., Samuel Smith, Stephen Smith, William Smith, Thomas Swan, Moses Van Doorn, John Waldron, John Waldron II, Newton Waldron, Isaac Wardell, Samuel Wardwell, Benjamin Wardwelle, Charles D. Wolfe  
—CHARLESTOWN, 154–55; (6 yeas, 51 nays): YEAS: Christopher Babcock, James Congdon, Robert Congdon, Gideon Hoxsie, Gideon Hoxsie Jr., Stephen Hoxsie Jr.; NAYS: Joshua Card, Joshua Card Jr., William Card, Jonathan Clarke, Oliver Clarke, Rawlon Clarke, Simeon Clarke, William Clarke, William Clarke, Ichabod Closson, John Closson, John Collier, Samuel Cross, Joseph Davis, Allen Greene, Amos Greene, Bradick Greene, John Greene, Thomas Greene, Thomas Greene Jr., Rhodes Hall, Griffith Hazard, Jonathan Hazard Jr., Jonathan J. Hazard, Thomas Healy, Gideon Holloway, Joseph Holloway, Benjamin Hoxsie Jr., Thomas Hoxsie, Gideon Johnson, John Kinyon, Joshua Kinyon, Joshua Kinyon Jr., Thomas Knowles, Kinyon Larkin, Jonathan Macomber, Stephen Ney, James Peckham, Jo-



seph Pettee, Benjamin Potter, William Purkin, Isaac Saunders, Joseph Sheffield, Thomas Sheffield, Joseph Stanton Jr., Stephen Stanton, Nathan Tucker, Josiah Utter, Benjamin Wording, Christopher Wording, Samuel Wording

—COVENTRY, 156–58; (0 yeas, 180 nays):

NAYS: Benjamin Andrew, Charles Andrew, Elnathan Andrew, William Andrew, Benedict Arnold, Benjamin Arnold, Charles Arnold, Job Arnold, John Arnold, Joseph Arnold, Nathaniel Arnold, Philip Arnold, Thomas Arnold, Philip Aylsworth, Samuel Bailey, Samuel Basset, Abel Bennet, Joseph Bennet, Benjamin Brayton, Francis Brayton, Jonathan Brayton, Rufus Brayton, William Brayton, Henry Briggs, David Bucklin, Benjamin Burlinggame, Daniel Burlinggame, Esek Burlinggame, Joseph Burlinggame, Samuel Burlinggame, William Burlinggame, James Capwell, Stephen Capwell Jr., Benjamin Carr, Benjamin Carr Jr., Henry Collins, Benedict Colvin, James Colvin, Joseph Colvin, Peter Colvin, Stephen Colvin Jr., Thomas Colvin, Daniel Commin, Charles Comstock, Robert Cook, Anthony Edmunds, Jeremiah Fenner, Johnson Fisk, Nathan Fisk, Henry Gardner, Josiah Gibbs, William Goff, George Gorton, Slade Gorton, Benjamin Green, Daniel Green, Ebenezer Green, Elisha Green, Henry Green, Henry Green, Isaac Green, James Green, Job Green, John Green, Nathaniel Green, Robert Green, Robert Green, Russel Green, Samuel Green Jr., Stephen Green, Timothy Green, Wardwell Green, William Green, Increase Greene, Thomas Greene, William Greene, Benjamin Hackstern, William Havens, Lory Jenckes, Benedict Johnson, Ebenezer Johnson, George Johnson, Henry Johnson, Hosea Johnson, Isaac Johnson, John Johnson, Jonathan Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Reuben Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Johnson Jordan, John J. Kilton, Jesse King, Michael Letson, William Letson, Nathaniel Lindall, Adam Love, Arthur Love, Job Manchester, Joseph Manchester, Thomas Manchester, Benjamin Matteson, Daniel Matteson, Ebenezer Matteson, Job Matteson, John Matteson, Jonathan Matteson, Joseph Matteson, Moses Matteson, Nathan Matteson, Richard Matteson, Stephen Matteson, David Nichols, Jonathan Nichols, Jonathan Nichols II, Benjamin Pearce, Stephen Pearce, Ebenezer Perkins Jr., Amos

Perry, James Phillips, James Phillips Jr., Thomas Phillips, Parden Pierce, David Potter, Fones Potter, George Potter, Ichabod Potter, Josiah Potter, Nathan Potter, Pardon Potter, Philip Potter, Reuben Potter, Stephen Potter, Samuel Price, Thomas Remington, Daniel Rice, Ebenezer Rice, John Rice, John Rice Jr., Caleb Roberts, William Roy, Joseph Scott, Nathan Scott, John Stafford, Joseph Stafford, Jabez Stone, Westcot Stone, William Stone, William Stone Jr., Samuel Straight, Spink Tarbox, Thomas Utter, Samuel Wall, Benjamin Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Yelverton Weight, Benjamin Westcot, Ephraim Westcot, Ephraim Westcot Jr., Daniel Wever, John Wever, Jonathan Wever, Jonathan Wever, Langford Wever, Job Whaley, Thomas Whaley, Thomas Whaley Jr., Nicholas Whitford, Solomon Whitford, Abel Wickes, Benedict Wickes, Joseph Wickes Jr., Caleb Wightman, Jonathan Wilbur Jr., Caleb Wood, John Wood, John Wood, Robert Wood, Thomas Wood

—CRANSTON, 158–60; (0 yeas, 101 nays):

NAYS: Anthony Aborn, Joseph Aborn, William Aldrich, John Andrews, Elisha Arnold, John Arnold, Peleg Arnold, Philip Arnold, Rhodes Arnold, Caleb Baker, Josiah Battey, Samuel Bennett, Joseph Brayton, Robert Briggs, Joseph Burgis, Joseph Burgis Jr., Caleb Burlinggame, James Burlinggame, Pardon Burlinggame, Philip Burlinggame, John Burton Jr., William Burton, Elisha Carpenter, Nathaniel Carpenter, William Collins, Thomas Corpe, Ezra Dean, Charles Dyer, John Dyer, John Dyer Jr., Stephen Dyer, Samuel Fenner, Stephen Fenner Jr., Stephen Field, Thomas Field, John Harris, Jeriah Hawkins, William Hayle, Samuel Henry, Asa King, Jeremiah King, Jonathan King, Barzillai Knight, Benjamin Knight, Henry Knight, James Knight, Jeremiah Knight, Job Knight, Joseph Knight, Nehemiah Knight, Robert Knight, William Knight, Joseph Lockwood, John Payn, Anthony Potter, Caleb Potter, Holloman Potter, Joseph Potter, Sylvester Potter, Thomas Potter, William Potter, Henry Randall, Henry Randall Jr., John Randall, Waterman Randall, William Randall, Zuriel Randall, Nehemiah Rhodes, Ephraim Roberts, Oliver Roberts, Niel Salisbury, Pearce Salisbury, Ezekiel Sarle, Joseph Sarle, James Sheldon, Nicholas Sheldon, Nicholas Sheldon Jr., Pardon Sheldon, Remington Shel-



don, Stephen Sheldon, Randall Smith, Jonathan Sprague Jr., Stephen Sprague, John Stafford, William Warner, Christopher Waterman, George Waterman, John Waterman, Zuriel Waterman, Jonathan Westcott, Nathan Westcott, Samuel Westcott, Urian Westcott, Abraham Whipple, Elisha Wightman, John Wightman, Benjamin Williams, Elisha Williams, Frederic Williams, John Williams, Nathan Williams

—CUMBERLAND, 160–62; (10 yeas, 113 nays): *YEAS*: William Ballou, William Carpenter, Nathaniel Cook, Jonathan Mason, Isaac Otis, Elisha Waterman, Amaziah Weatherhead, Jeremiah Whipple Esq., Jeremiah Whipple Jr., Simon Whipple; *NAYS*: Abel Aldrich, Jonathan Aldrich, Roger Alexander, Roger Alexander Jr., Nehemiah Allen, Jeremiah Amsbury, Enoch Arnold, James Arnold, Joseph Arnold, Levi Arnold, Nathan Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Ariel Ballou Jr., Edward Ballou, Ezekiel Ballou, Jesse Ballou, Noah Ballou, Daniel Bartlet, Jeremiah Bartlet, Rufus Bartlet, Timothy Bennett, Gideon Bishop, John Bishop, Simeon Bishop, Abiel Brown Esq., Elijah Brown, Ichabod Brown, Nicholas Brown, Stephen Brown, John Butterworth, James Cargill, Jotham Carpenter Esq., William Chaffee, Job Chamberlain, Samuel Chamberlain, Joseph Chase, Silas Clarke, Abraham Cook, Abraham Cook Jr., Ananias Cook, Ariel Cook, Eleazer Cook, Eseek Cook, Hezekiah Cook, Peter Darling Esq., Peter Darling Jr., David Dexter Jr., William Emerson, Samuel Estes, John Fisk, Abraham Follett, William Follett, William Gaskill Esq., John Gould Jr., Nathaniel Gould, Gilbert Grant, John Grant, Samuel Grant, Abner Haskell, Comfort Haskell, John Haskell, Roger Hill, George Ide, Jeremiah Inman, Stephen Inman, Daniel Jenks Jr., David Jenks, Gideon Jenks, John Jenks, Joseph Jenks, Enos Jillson, Nathan Jillson, Nathaniel Jillson, Thomas Joslen, Reuben King, Abner Lapham Esq., John Lapham, Joseph Lee, Eliphalet Lovett, Isaac Martin, Peter Miller, Benjamin Peck, Henry Ray, Joseph Ray, Anthony Raze, Isaac Raze, Joseph Raze, Jeremiah Scott, Abraham Sprague, Amos Sprague, Joseph Staples, Stephen Staples, Levi Tower, John Wallcut, Enoch Weatherhead, John Weatherhead, Levi Weatherhead, Amos Whipple, Christopher Whipple, Daniel Whipple, Eleazer Whipple, Ephraim Whipple, Ibrook Whipple Jr., Jo-

seph Whipple, Joseph Whipple Jr., Moses Whipple, Preserved Whipple, Simon Whipple II, Stephen Whipple, Benjamin Wilkinson, John Wilkinson, Simon Wilkinson, Daniel Willcox

—EAST GREENWICH, 162–64; (2 yeas, 91 nays): *YEAS*: Arnold Stafford, William Sweet Jr.; *NAYS*: Thomas Aldrich, Pardan Allen, Oliver Arnold, David Austin, Richard Aylsworth, Joseph Baley, Robert Baley, William Baley, Caleb Briggs, Richard Briggs, Thomas Briggs, William Briggs, Jonathan Capron, Job Card, John Carpenter, Denis Carven, Morgan Carven, Caleb Coggeshall, Thomas Coggeshall, Job Comstock, Joseph Cornell, William Foster, Allen Fry, Benjamin Fry, John Fry, Joseph Fry, John Gardner, William Gardner, Joshua Godfrey, Elisha Greene, Stephen Greene, William Greene, Caleb Hall, Thomas Hall, Benjamin Hawland, Thomas Hawland, Benoni Healey, Amos Jones, Josiah Jones, Remington Kinyon, Benjamin Langford, William Marks, Pardan Mawney, George Nichols, Jonathan Niles, David Northup, John Pierce, William Pierce, Thomas Plaice, Samuel Reynolds, Thomas Shippie Jr., Amos Spencer, Anthony Spencer, Gardner Spencer, George Spencer, Henry Spencer, Jeremiah Spencer, John Spencer, Michel Spencer, Moses Spencer, Nathan Spencer, Silas Spencer, Thomas Spencer, William Spencer, Wilson Spencer, Wilson Spencer Jr., James Sweet, Silvester Sweet, John Tarbox, Samuel Tarbox, Amos Vaughan, Benjamin Vaughan, Benjamin Vaughan Jr., Christopher Vaughan, David Vaughan, David Vaughan, David Vaughan III, John Vaughan, Robert Vaughan, Thomas Vaughan, Christopher Weaver, Dute Weaver, Jonathan Weaver, William Weaver, Edward Weedan, Caleb Whitford, Henry Whitman, James Wightman, James Wightman Jr., Joseph Wightman, Samuel Wightman

—EXETER, 164–66; (6 yeas, 142 nays): *YEAS*: George Peirce, Oliver Spink, Daniel Tillinghast, Pardon Tillinghast, Samuel Tillinghast, Stuckly Tillinghast; *NAYS*: Henry Albro, Edward Armstrong, Caleb Arnold, Caleb Arnold, Josiah Arnold, Samuel Arnold, James Baker, John Baker, Joseph Baker, Daniel Barber, Daniel Barber Jr., Jonathan Barber, Lillibridge Barber, Moses Barber, Nathaniel Barber, John Bates, John Bates, Benjamin Benly Jr., Samuel Bissell, Samuel Bissell Jr., Richard

Boon, Benjamin Brown, Beriah Brown Jr., John Browning, John Champlin, Samuel Champlin, Isaac Chapman, Ephraim Codner, George Codner, David Cottrell, John Cottrell, Joseph Crandal, Benjamin Dawley, Daniel Dawley, David Dawley, Michael Dawley, Nathan Dawley, Nicholas Dawley, Oliver Dawley, Able Gardiner, John Gardiner Jr., Samuel Gardiner, Stephen C. Gardiner, Henry G. Gardner, Samuel Gorten, Jeffery Hazard, Christopher Herington, Henry Herington, John Herington, William Hiams, Davis Hill, Sweet Hill, Joseph Holloway, William Holloway, Beriah Hopkins, John Hoxsie, Joseph James, John Joslin, John Joslin Jr., Phineas Kenyon, Earl King, John Kinyon, Josiah Lawton, Oliver Lawton, Timothy Lawton, Benjamin Lewis, James Lewis, John Lewis, Jonathan Lewis Jr., Joseph Lewis, Benjamin Lillibridge, Gardner Lillibridge, John Magwire, Joseph Money, Samuel Money, Ebenezer Moon, Sanford Moon, John Ney, Tobias Pilsbury, Benjamin Potter, William Potter, Able Reynolds, Benjamin Reynolds, George Reynolds, George Reynolds, Henry Reynolds, Henry Reynolds, Henry Reynolds, Jonathan Reynolds, Jonathan Reynolds Jr., Joseph Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds Jr., Robert Reynolds Esq., Stephen Reynolds, John Rhodes, Edward Richmond, John Richmond, Stephen Richmond, George Rothbun, Joseph Rothbun, Obediah Rothbun, Simeon Rothbun, Benajah Shearman, Eber Shearman, Eber Shearman Jr., Moses Shearman, Moses Shearman Jr., Reynolds Shearman, Robert Shearman, Roger Shelden, Jeremiah Smith, William Strangue, Augustus Sunderlin, Daniel Sunderlin, Daniel Sunderlin Jr., Jabez Sweet, John Sweet, John Sweet Jr., John Tefft, Silas Terry, William Terry, Benjamin Wait, Nicholas Watson, Stephen Watson, Thomas Weedon, Amos Whitford, Ezekiel Whitford, John Whitford, Daniel Whitman, Abraham Willcox Jr., Ebenezer Willcox, George Willcox, Hopson Willcox, Isaac Willcox, Jeffery Willcox, Job Willcox, John Willcox, Nathan Willcox, Noah Willcox, Robert Willcox, Robert Willcox

—GLOUCESTER, 166–69; (9 yeas, 228 nays):

YEAS: Stephen Blackmore, Jesse Brown, Eleazer Harris, Jonathan Harris, Thomas Owen, David Richmond, William Ross, Simon Smith, William Steere, Benjamin Wilkinson; NAYS: Jesse Aldrich, Peter Aldrich, Stephen Aldrich, Zacheus Aldrich,

John Andrews, Elijah Armstrong, Jesse Armstrong, Aaron Arnold, Caleb Arnold, William Arnold, Jacob Ballard, Jeremiah Ballard Jr., Asa Ballou, David Ballou, David Ballou, Eleazer Ballou, Jirah Ballou, Daniel Barns, Stephen Barns, Thomas Barns, Caleb Bartlet, Barak Benson, Gideon Bishop, Nathaniel Bowdish Jr., Elkanah Bowen, Ezra Bowen, Jonathan Bowen, Chad Brown, Daniel Brown, Esek Brown, Ezekiel Brown, George Brown, Jeremiah Brown, Joseph Brown, Josiah Brown, Asa Burlinggame, Benedict Burlinggame, David Burlinggame, Elisha Burlinggame, Thomas Burlinggame, Abraham Clarke, Benjamin Colwell, Charles Colwell, Robert Colwell Jr., Stephen Colwell, William Colwell Jr., David Colwill, Richard Coman, William Coman, Gideon Cook, Joshua Cook, Michael Cook, Salvanus Cook, Samuel Cook, Stephen Cook, Moses Cooper, Moses Cooper Jr., Nathan Cooper, Stephen Cooper, Benjamin Cowen, James Cowen, John Cowen Jr., Jonathan Cowen, Stephen Cowen, Andrew Darling, Ebenezer Darling, Ebenezer Darling Jr., Edward Davis, John Davis, Joseph Davis, Barsilla Dexter, John Durfey, Amasa Eddy, Jesse Eddy, Jonathan Eddy Jr., Noah Eddy, Olney Eddy, Willard Eddy, William Eddy, John Esten Jr., Joseph Esten, Daniel Evens, Stephen Evens, Obadiah Fenner, Edward Greene, Ebenezer Handey, Andrew Harendeene, Presarved Harendeene, Solomon Harendeene, James Harris, Benjamin Hawkins, Joseph Hawkins, Uriah Hawkins, William Hawkins, William Hawkins Jr., Oziel Hopkins, Zebedee Hopkins Jr., John Howland, Joseph Howland, Thomas Howland, George Hunt, Seth Hunt, David Inman, Elisha Inman, John Inman, Obadiah Inman, Jeremiah Irons Jr., Timothy Jenne, Jesse Keech, Joseph Keech, John Kimball, James King, James King Jr., Jesse Lapham, Jethro Lapham, Solomon Lapham, James Lewis, Aaron Logee, Caleb Logee, Abia Luther, Esquire Luther, Joshua Luther, Reuben Mason, John Mathewson Jr., Joshua Mathewson, Samuel May, David Mowry, Joseph Olney, Daniel Owen, Solomon Owen, Thomas Owen III, Daniel Page, William Page Jr., Bazaleel Pain, Benjamin Pain, Nathan Pain III, Eliakam Phetteplace, Ezekiel Phetteplace, Ezekiel Phetteplace Jr., John Phetteplace, Samuel Phetteplace, Samuel Phetteplace Jr., Aaron Phillips, Adam Phil-

lips, Andrew Phillips, Joseph Phillips, Simeon Place, Jesse Potter, Nicholas Potter, Samuel Potter, John Pray, Jocktan Putnan, David Richardson, James Runnolds, Benjamin Salsbery, Charles Salsbery, John Salsbery, Stephen Salsbery, Henry Sanders, Othniel Sanders, Robert Sanders Jr., Stephen Sanders, Ahab Sayles, Christopher Sayles, Ezekiel Sayles, Ishmael Sayles, Israel Sayles, Thomas Sayles, Elkanah Shearman, Joseph Shippee, Arnold Smith, Daniel Smith, Esek Smith, Jesse Smith, John Smith, John Smith, Martin Smith, Simeon Smith, Stephen Smith, Thomas Smith, Caleb Steere, Elisha Steere, Enoch Steere, Job Steere, John Steere, Noah Steere, Stephen Steere, Thomas Steere, Asahel Stone, Ezra Stone, James Stone, John Stone, Jeremiah Sweet, Simeon Sweet, Moses Taft, Silas Thayer, Hezekiah Tinkom, William Tourtellot, Stukley Turner, William Turner, David Vallet, Jonathan Vallet, Nathaniel Wade, William Wade, Zebulon Wade, Benjamin Warner, John Wells, John Wells Jr., John Whipple, Benajah Whipple, Esek Whipple, Stephen Whipple, William Wilkinson, Amos Williams, Esquire Williams, Rufus Williams, Timothy Willmarth, Abraham Winsor, Amos Winsor, Anon Winsor, Jesse Winsor, Samuel Winsor, Stephen Winsor, Charles Wood, Thomas Wood, William Wood, Stephen Woodward

—HOPKINTON, 170–72; (33 yeas, 95 nays):  
 YEAS: Hezekiah Babcock, Henry Clarke, Joshua Clarke Eldr., Abram Coon, David Coon, Joshua Coon, Joshua Coon Jr., Oliver Davis, Samuel Gardner, Amos Langworthy, Benjamin Langworthy, Benjamin Maxson, John Maxson Jr., Matthew Maxson, Zaccheus Maxson, Fones Palmer, Gardner Thurston, Rowland Thurston, William Thurston, Abram Utter, Abram Utter Jr., Amos Wells, Elnathan Wells, Henry Wells, Jonathan Wells, Samuel Wells, Thomas Wells, Thomas Wells Jr., Thompson Wells, Frances West, William West, Oliver White, Joseph Witter Jr.;  
 NAYS: Gideon Allen, Joseph Barber, Levi Barber, Moses Barber, Thomas Barber, Henry Brightman, Thomas Brightman, Christopher Brown, James Brown, John Brown, Zephaniah Brown, Eliphalet Burdington, Abel Burdick, Ebenezer Burdick, Isaac Burdick, Joseph Burdick Jr., Luke Burdick, Robert Burdick, Stephen Burdick, Stephen Rose Burdick, Isaiah But-

ton, Daniel Carpenter, Hezekiah Carpenter, Nathan Champlin, Samuel Champlin, Caleb Church, Benjamin Coon, Elias Coon, John Coon, Samuel Coon, Thomas Coon, William Coon, Azariah Crandal, Benjamin Crandal, Cary Crandal, David Crandal, Daniel Crumb, Aaron Davis, Jonathan Dyer, John Fenner, Benjamin Hall, Josiah Hill, Benjamin Kinyon, Benjamin Kinyon II, George Kinyon, Nathaniel Kinyon, Joseph Langworthy, Joshua Lanphere Jr., Rowland Lanphere, Joseph Larkin, Timothy Larkin, Greene Lewis, George Maxson, John Maxson, Richard Maxson, Samuel Maxson, Samuel Maxson Jr., Phinehas Miner, David Nichols, Caleb Nye, Caleb Nye Jr., Ichabod Paddock, Amos Palmer, John Palmer, Lawton Palmer, Lawton Palmer Jr., Robert Peckham, William Pettyes, John Phillips, Jonathan Potter, Zaccheus Reynolds, Amos Rogers, Caleb Saunders, Henry Saunders, Uriah Saunders, John Stanborough Jr., Thaddeus Sweet, Abel Tanner, John Tanner, Joseph Tanner, Joshua Tanner, William Tanner, William Tanner II, William Tanner Jr., Nicholas Vincent, Clarke Wells, Edward Wells, Edward S. Wells, Matthew Wells, Randal Wells, Thomas Wells II, Daniel White, Samuel Witter, John Wright, Thomas Wright

—JAMESTOWN, 172–73; (5 yeas, 11 nays):  
 YEAS: Edward Carr, Nicholas Carr, Peleg Carr, Isaac Howland, John Weeden; NAYS: William Battey, John Eldred, Esq., Abel Franklin, George Franklin, John Franklin, Thomas Hazard, Samuel Hopkins, John Howland, Hazard Knowles, Rowland Robinson, Richard Tew

—JOHNSTON, 173–74; (2 yeas, 79 nays):  
 YEAS: John Greene, John Smith; NAYS: William Alverson, Daniel Angell, William Angell, Jonathan Arnold, Philip Arnold, Natheniah Atwood, Abraham Belknap Jr., Jacob Belknap, Joseph Borden, Oliver Borden, William Borden, Charles Brown, David Brown, John Brown, John Brown Jr., Obadiah Brown Jr., Benjamin Carpenter, Samuel Dyer, Parden Fenner, Andrew Harris, Caleb Harris, Christopher Harris, Cyrus Harris, John Harris, Benjamin Kimbell, Josiah King, William B. King, William Latham, Consider Luther, Thomas Man, Edward Manton, Jeremiah Manton, James Mathewson, Noah Mathewson, William Mathewson, Barak McDonald, John McDonald, Esek Olney, Isaac Olney, Ben-

jamin Paine, John Paine, Squire Paine, Jonathan Patt, Samuel Pearce, Joseph Randall, Joshua Remington, William Rhodes, Jeremiah Sheldon, Nehemiah Sheldon, Rufus Sprague, James Sweet, Philip Sweet, Valentine Sweet, Borden Thornton, Christopher Thornton, Daniel Thornton, Jonathan Thornton, Richard Thornton, Solomon Thornton Jr., Seth Tripp, Benjamin Waterman, Daniel Waterman, Job Waterman, Job Waterman Jr., John Waterman, Laben Waterman, Nathaniel Waterman, William Waterman, Daniel Wilbur, Joseph Wilbur, Caleb Williams, Daniel Williams, Oliver Williams, Peleg Williams, Wilbur Williams, William Williams, Isaac Winsor, James Winsor, Samuel Winsor

—LITTLE COMPTON, 174–76; (63 yeas, 57 nays): YEAS: Isaac Baley, John Baley, William Baley, Thomas Briggs, Silvenous Brown, William Brown, Joseph Brownell, Thomas Brownell, Caleb Church II, Ebenezer Church, Nathaniel Church, Barnabas Clap, Benjamin Coe, Samuel Coe, John Davis, Jerimiah Deavenport, Thomas Deavenport, Enos Gifford, Joseph Gifford, Samuel Gray, Billings Greenell, John Greenell, Zebedee Greenell, David Hilliard, David Hilliard Jr., William Ladd, Job Manchester, Peris Richmond, Thomas Richmond, William Richmond, Lemuel Sawyer, Constant Seabry, Nathaniel Searle, Abill Simmons, Adam Simmons, Gideon Simmons, Isaac Simmons, Nathaniel Simmons, William Simmons, William Southworth, Arnold Stoddard, Nathaniel Stoddard, Zebedee Stoddard, Gideon Taylor, Nathaniel Taylor, Philip Taylor, Robert Taylor, Benjamin Tompkins, David Tompkins, Gamaliel Tompkins, John Tompkins, Nathaniel Tompkins, Aaron Willbur, Burden Willbur, Joseph Willbur, George Wood, Ichabod Wood, Isaac Wood, John Woodman, John Woodman II, Robert Woodman, William Woodman, Elisha Woodworth; NAYS: Thomas Baley, John Bennet, Joseph Bennet, Joseph Brown, Moses Brown, Thomas Brown, Charles Brownell, George Brownell II, John Brownell, Jonathan Brownell, Stephen Brownell II, John Carr, William Carr, Ezra Chase, Nathaniel Dring, Wing Durfy, Caius Gifford, Gideon Gifford, Aaron Greenell, Owen Greenell, Benjamin Head, Benjamin Head Jr., Henry Head, William Hunt, Thomas Irish, Fobes Little, Fobes

Little Jr., Charles Manchester, Benedict Palmer, Elkanah Palmer, Thomas Palmer, James Pearce, John Pearce II, Joseph Pearce, Nathaniel Pearce, Isaac Peckham, John Salsbry, Israel Shaw, Peter Shaw, Seth Shaw, Aaron Simmons, Caleb Simmons, George Simmons, John Simmons, Zarah Simmons, Pardon Snell, Benjamin Stoddard, Brownell Stoddard, Jonathan Taylor, Daniel Willbur, Isaac Willbur, John Willbur, Thomas Willbur, William Willbur, William Willbur Jr., Abner Wood, Peleg Wood

—MIDDLETOWN, 176–77; (6 yeas, 40 nays): YEAS: Elisha Barker, Nicholas Easton, Stephen Peckham, James Potter, Isaac Stoddard, Salisbury Stoddard; NAYS: David Albro, Peleg Allen, Easton Bailey, David Barker, Edward Barker Jr., Jeremiah Barker, Joshua Barker, Peleg Barker, John Beavin, Gideon Brown, Pardon Brown, Peleg Brown, William Brown, Weston Clarke, John Coggeshall, Joseph Coggeshall, Thomas Coggeshall, William Coggeshall, Samuel Cornell, Edward Easton, John Gould, George Irish, Benjamin Peabody, Caleb Peabody, Elisha Peckham, Joseph Peckham, Joshua Peckham, Peleg Peckham, Richard Peckham, Samuel Peckham, Silas Peckham, William Peckham, William Peckham Jr., John Rogers, Wanton Slocum, Daniel Weaver, Joseph Weaver, Matthew Weaver, John Wood, Samuel Wyatt

—NEWPORT, 178–85; (1 yea, 10 nays): YEAS: Thomas Webber; NAYS: Thomas Arnold, Samuel Thurston Cordwainer, Andrew Freebody, Thomas Freebody, William Gardiner, Nathan Luther, Edward Murfey, John Rogers, Joseph Whipple Tweedy, John Wanton

—NEW SHOREHAM, 185–86; (0 yeas, 32 nays): NAYS: Edward Ball, Shadrach Card, Amos Dickens, Daniel Dickens, Hezekiah Dodge, James Dodge, Mark Dodge Jr., Samuel Dodge, Trustrum Dodge, Able Franklin, Stephen Franklin, John Gorton, Anthony Littlefield, Caleb Littlefield, John Littlefield Jr., Thomas Littlefield, Jeremiah Mitchell, Jonathan Mitchell Jr., Joseph Mitchell, Thomas Mitchell, Daniel Mott, Lodwick Mott, John Pain, William Pain, Pelig Pocock, Walter Rathbun, John Rose, Thomas Rose, Edward Sands, John Sands, Tredwell Sands, Edmond Sheffield

—NORTH KINGSTOWN, 186–89; (2 yeas, 160 nays): YEAS: Nathan Allen, Jabez Reynolds; NAYS: John Aliu, Jonathan Allen,

Matthew Allen, Samuel D. Allen, Edmond Arnold, Peleg Arnold, James Austin, Arthur Aylesworth, Jeremiah Aylesworth, Japhath Bicknell, John Bowles, Samuel Brenton, Benedict Brown, Beriah Brown Esq., Charles Brown, Charles Brown Jr., John Brown, John Brown Jr., Joshua Brown, Phenix Brown, Samuel Brown, William Brown, Peter Burlingame, Job Card, Oliver Carpenter, Samuel Carr, Joseph Case, Jabez Chadsey, Jabez Chadsey, Thomas Clark, John Cleaveland, Benjamin Cole Jr., Christopher Congdon, George Congdon, George Congdon, James Congdon, John Congdon, John Congdon, Stephen Congdon, William Congdon, Job Corey, Peleg Cory, John Cozzens, Joshua Davis, Stephen Davis, Daniel Dawley, Benedict Dayton, Samuel Dyer, Henry Eldred, Robert Eldred, Corps Essex, Daniel Fones, Amos Gardner, Frederick Gardner, Gideon Gardner, James Gardner Jr., Sylvester Gardner, David Greene, David Greene Jr., John Greene, John Greene, John Greene Jr., Isaac Hall, Slocum Hall, William Hall, William Hall, William Hammond, John Havens, Sylvester Havens, Freeborn Hazard, Gideon Hazard, Jeremiah Hazard, John Hazard, Rouse Helme, Ebenezer Herrington, James Hiams, Caleb Hill, Caleb Hill Jr., Stukly Hill, Jeremh Hunt, Silas James, Benjamin Jefferson, Philip Jenkins, Jonathan Kingsley, Judiah Kingsly, Samuel Kinsley, Sawel Kinsly, Perry Kinyon, John M'Kenzie, Ephraim Mitchell Jr., John Mory, William Mory, Gideon Northup, Henry Northup, James Northup, James Northup Jr., John Northup, Joseph Northup, Remington Northup, Stephen Northup, William Northup, Silvester Pearce, Giles Pearce, Joseph Pearce, Joshua Pearce, Langworthy Pearce, Benedict Peckham, Richard Phillips, Richard Phillips, Anthony Rathbone, Thomas Rathbone, John Rathbun, Hezekiah Remington, William Remington, Benjamin Reynolds, Benjamin Reynolds, Francis Reynolds, George Reynolds, John Reynolds, Jonathan Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, William Reynolds, James Rose, Eber Sherman, Henry Sherman, John Sherman, Nathaniel J. Sherman, Silas Sherman, Stephen Sherman, William Slocum, Jeremiah Smith, Nicholas Spencer, William Spencer, Ishmael Spink, Nicholas Spink, James Sweet, Samuel Sweet, Stephen Sweet, Benjamin Tanner, Joseph

Taylor, George Thomas, George Thomas, Samuel Thomas, Daniel Updike, James Updike, Lodowick Updike, Daniel Vaughan, John Vaughan, Joshua Vaughan, Beriah Wait, Daniel Wall, William Wall, Samuel Warner, Benjamin Watson, Benjamin Watson Jr., Caleb Watson, Samuel Watson, Stephen Watson, Thomas Weathers, Joshua Wells

—NORTH PROVIDENCE, 189–90; (0 years, 48 nays): *NAYS*: James Angell, James Angell Jr., Rufus Angell, Solomon Angell, Peter Barras, Elisha Brown Esq., Stephen Brown, Jeremiah Dexter, William Dexter, Esek Esten, Daniel Hopkins, Caleb Jenks, Comfort Jenks, Eleazar Jenks, Ichabod Jenks, Stephen Jenks, Abner King, Joy Ladd, Constant Martin, Charles Olney, Charles Olney Jr., Epenctus Olney, Ezra Olney, Hezekiah Olney, Obel Olney, Samuel Olney, Thomas Olney, Thomas Olney Jr., Jonathan Pike, Peter Pike, John Pitcher, Joseph Randall, Peter Randall, William Randall, Abner Salsbery, Abraham Smith, Edward Smith, Esek Smith, Jesse Smith, Nehemiah Smith, Rufus Tefft, Nathaniel Walker Jr., Benjamin Whipple Jr., Daniel Whipple, Eleazar Whipple, John Whipple, Nicholas Whipple, John Wilkinson

—PORTSMOUTH, 190–91; (12 years, 60 nays): *YEAS*: Tillinghast Almy, Ezbon Barker, Robert Barker, Holder Chase, Giles Lawton Jr., Henry Lawton, Andrew McCorrie, Henry T. Shearman, Pardon Sisson, Reuben Taylor, Alexander Thomas, John Thurston; *NAYS*: Samuel Albro, Burrington Anthony, John Anthony, William Brightman, Benjamin Brownell, George Brownell Jr., Joseph Brownell, Joseph Brownell Jr, Nathan Brownell, Oliver Brownell, Stephen Brownell, Thomas Brownell, Thomas Brownell Jr., William Burrington, William Burrington Jr., Robert Carr, Elijah Cobb, Elisha Coggeshall, George Cook, James Cook, Clark Cornell, Job Cornell, Jonathan Cornell, Walter Cornell, Thomas Cory, Jonathan Davenport, Gideon Dennis, Gideon Durfee, Benjamin Fish, Jonathan Freeborn, David Gifford, James Greenman, Benjamin Hall, George Hall, William Hall, Samuel Hicks, Joseph Kirby, George Lawton, Peleg Lawton, William Lawton, Peleg Manchester, John Sanford, Restcome Sanford, Thomas Shaw, Caleb Shearman, Christopher Shearman, Christopher Shearman Jr., Gid-

eon Shearman, Joseph Shearman, Peleg Shearman, Samuel Shearman, George Sisson, George Sisson, Job Sisson, Joseph Sisson, Richard Sisson, Giles Slocum Jr., Stephen Slocum, John Tallman, Cook Willcocks

—PROVIDENCE, 192–200; (0 yeas, 1 nay):  
NAYS: Samuel Sampson Esq.

—RICHMOND, 200–201; (1 yea, 68 nays):  
YEAS: Jonathan Maxson; NAYS: Benjamin Babcock, Benjamin Barber, Benjamin Barber Jr., Caleb Barber, David Barber, Ezekiel Barber, Ezekiel Barber Jr., Samuel Barber, Jonathan Boss, Peter Boss, Edmund Burdick, Benjamin Card, Moses Clarke, Samuel Clarke, Simeon Clarke Jr., Oliver Colegrove, Daniel Dye, Caleb Foster, Ebenezer Hall, Ebenezer Hall, George Holloway, Benjamin Hoxsie, Elijah Hoxsie, Job Hoxsie, Joseph Hoxsie, Davis James, Edward James, Ezekiel James, George James, James James, Thomas James, William James, Ezekiel Johnson, Benedict Kinyon, Jarvis Kinyon, John Kinyon, Phillip Kinyon, Samuel Kinyon, Nicholas Larkin, George Moore, Silas Moore, Daniel Potter, David Potter, Gideon Potter, Incom Potter, James Potter, William Potter, Robert Rogers, Wait Rogers, Augustus Shelden, James Shelden, Potter Shelden, William Shelden, Rodman Sission, Benjamin Tefft, Clarke Tefft, Joseph Tefft, Samuel Tefft II, Tabor Tefft, Thomas Tefft, George Webb, George Webb Jr., John Webb, Benjamin Wilbore, Peleg Willcox, Stephen Willcox, John Woodmansee, Joseph Woodmansee Jr.

—SCITUATE, 201–3; (0 yeas, 156 nays):  
NAYS: Aaron Aldrich, James Aldrich, Noah Aldrich, William Aldrich, James Andrew Jr., Jeremiah Andrew, Abraham Angell, Andrew Angell, Pardon Angell, Samuel Angell, Simeon Arnold, Jeremiah Baker, William Barnes, Nathan Bates, William Battey, John Bennet, Joseph Bennet, James Blackman, Elihu Bowen, Elisha Bowen, Benajah Bozworth, Benjamin Bozworth, Jesse Brown, Abner Burlingame, Abraham Burlingame, David Burlingame, William Colgrove, Asahel Collins, Eliezer Collins, Aaron Colvin, Josiah Colvin, Peleg Colvin, William Corey Jr., Gideon Cornell, Stephen Davis, Ephraim Edwards, John Edwards, Arthur Fenner, James Fenner, Joseph Fenner, Samuel Fenner, Thomas Field, Daniel Fisk Jr., Moses Fisk, Peleg Fisk, James Franklin, John

Franklin, Samuel Franklin, Square Franklin, Peleg Fuller, John Gile, Charles Harris, Gideon Harris, John Harris, Joseph Harris, Oliver Harris, Thomas Harris, Thomas Henrys, John Hill, Charles Hopkins, Hanan Hopkins, Isaac Hopkins, Reuben Hopkins, Ruben Hopkins Jr., Timothy Hopkins, Benjamin Horton, William Jeffers, Samuel Jenckes, Job Keech, Dean Kimbell, Relph King, Samuel King, Benajah Knight, Ezra Knight, Jonathan Knight, Joseph Knight, Richard Knight, Nathaniel Lovel, Thomas Mathewson, Thomas Mathewson Jr., Isaac Medbery, Isaac Medbery Jr., Nathaniel Medbery, Thomas Mowrey, Emor Olney, Francis Parker, Thomas Parker, John Pearce, Peleg Peck, Stephen Peckom, David Phillips, Israel Phillips, John Phillips, Caleb Potter, John Potter Jr., Moses Potter, Samuel Potter, William Potter, William F. Potter, Abner Pratt, John Pratt, Job Randall, Stephen Randall, Jabez Relph, Jonathan Remington, Joseph Remington Jr., Thomas Roberts, William Salisbury III, William Salisbury Jr., Daniel Seamans, Levy Seamans, William Seamans, Edward Searles, Christopher Smith, Jonathan Smith, Nathan Smith, Richard Smith, Stephen Smith, Stephen Smith Jr., Charles Stone, Jeremiah Stone, Benjamin Tayler, Samuel Tefft, Nicholas Thomas, Asa Tourtellot, Jonathan Tourtellot, John Vaughan, Charles Walker, Obadiah Walker, Thomas Weaver, John West, William West, Caleb Westcot, Daniel Westcot, Oliver Westcot, Peleg Westcot, Henry Wheeler, Hezekiah Wheeler, Aaron Wight, Benjamin Wight, John Wight, Joseph Wight, Samuel Wight, Job Wilbur, John Wilbur, Samuel Wilbur, Simeon Wilbur, Ephraim Williams, Barnet Wood, Benjamin Wood, Ezekiel Wood, Abraham Yeaw, David Yeaw, Joseph Young, Stephen Young, Stephen Young Jr.

—SMITHFIELD, 203–6; (2 yeas, 158 nays):  
YEAS: William Mowry, Joseph Whipple; NAYS: Israel Aldrich, Job Aldrich, Joseph Aldrich, Joshua Aldrich, Levi Aldrich, Nathan Aldrich, Nathaniel Aldrich, Reuben Aldrich, Samuel Aldrich IV, Samuel Aldrich Jr., Samuel Aldrich V, Stephen Aldrich, David Alverson, Abraham Angell, Charles Angell, David Angell, Esek Angell, Ezekiel Angell Jr., Gideon Angell, Jabez Angell, Jonathan Angell, Joseph Angell, Nathan Angell, James Appleby, James Appleby Jr., John Appleby, Abram Arnold, Is-



rael Arnold, Joshua Arnold, Luke Arnold, Nathaniel Arnold, Oliver Arnold, Silas Arnold, Stephen Arnold, Stephen Arnold Jr., John Ballou, Maturin Ballou, Moses Ballou, William Ballou, Levi Barnes, Noah Bartlett, Isaac Brayton, Stephen Brayton, Benjamin Brown, Richard Buffum, John Carpenter, Amos Cass, Ebener Cass, Bernard Chase, Aaron Clarke, Gideon Comstock, John Comstock, Joel Cruff, Samuel Cruff, Nathan Dexter, Stephen Eddy, David Evans, David Evans Jr., Stephen Farnum, John Goldthwait, Christopher Gulley, William Gulley, David Harris III, Israel Harris, Jonathan Harris, Richard Harris, Robert Harris, John Hawkins, Hezekiah Herendeen, Samuel Hill Jr., Samuel Holms, Jacob Jencks, Jesse Jenkes, Nicholas Jenks, Samuel Keech, Joseph Killey, Arthur Latham, Robert Latham, Daniel Man, Joab Man, John Man Jr., Samuel Man, Abram Mathewson, Othniel Mathewson, Benjamin Medbury, Edward Medbury, Nathan Medbury, Jonathan Millerd, Abel Mowry, Daniel Mowry Jr., Eleazer Mowry, Job Mowry, Job Mowry Jr., Jonathan Mowry, Nathaniel Mowry, Philip Mowry, Richard Mowry Jr., Solomon Mowry, Stephen Mowry, Benjamin Newell, Jonathan Newell, Thomas Newman, Benoni Pain, Jehu Pain, Jonathan Pain, Peleg Peck, Reuben Phillips, William Potter, Benjamin Sayles, Charles Sayles, Daniel Sayles, Darius Sayles, Esek Sayles, John Sayles, John Sayles III, John Sayles Jr., Oziel Sayles, Silvanus Sayles, Smith Sayles, Stephen Sayles, Stukely Sayles, Obed Seavour, Benjamin Sheldon, Thomas Shippee, Daniel Smith Jr., Elisha Smith, Esek Smith, Israel Smith, James Smith, Joshua Smith, Juni Smith, Thomas Smith, William Smith, Aholiab Spalding, Nathaniel Spalding, Jonathan Sprague, Joseph Sprague, Ebenezer Staples, Robert Staples, George Streeter, Benajah Sweet, Philip Sweet, Israel Tefft, James Tefft, Peter Tefft, Richard Thornton, Andrew Waterman, John Whipple, Stephen Whipple, Christopher Wilbur, Daniel Wilbur, Israel Wilkinson, Benjamin Wing, Abram Winsor, Augustus Winsor, Daniel Winsor, John Winsor, Zenas Winsor

—SOUTH KINGSTOWN, 206–8; (1 yea, 125 nays): YEAS: Joseph Perkins; NAYS: John Albro, Augustus Babcock, David Babcock, George Babcock, Gideon Babcock, John Babcock, Peleg Babcock, Samuel Babcock,

James Barber, Moses Barber, William Barber, Rowland Brown, Jeffry H. Browning, Joseph Browning, Robert Browning, Thomas Browning, Wilkinson Browning, James Card, Jeremiah Carpenter, Joseph Carpenter, John Champlin, Robert Champlin, Stephen Champlin, Thomas Champlin, Thomas Champlin Jr., Caleb Chappel, John Congdon, John Cross, William Dyre, Thomas Eldred, John Franklin, Allen Gardner, Caleb Gardner, Gideon Gardner, John Gardner, Paris Gardner, Richard Gardner, Samuel Gardner, Silas Gardner, Joseph Gould, Gideon Greenman, John Greenman, Benjamin Hazard, Joseph Hazard, Robert Hazard, Robert Hazard, Stephen Hazard, Thomas H. Hazard, Henry H. Holland, Clarke Hopkins, John Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Samuel Hoxsie, Peleg Kinyon, Robert Knowles, David Larkin, John Larkin, Gideon Lillibridge, Edward Lock, Nathaniel Mumford, Simon Ray Mumford, Lawrence Pearce, Barber Peckham, Benjamin Peckham, John P. Peckham, Josephus Peckham, Timothy Peckham, Timothy Peckham, William Peckham, Sands Perkins, Benjamin Perry, Freeman Perry, Samuel Perry Jr., William Perry, Nathan Peterson, Benjamin Potter Jr., Christy Potter, Elisha R. Potter, Henry Potter, Rowse Potter, Samuel J. Potter, Stephen Potter, Henry Reynolds, Thomas Robbins, Benjamin Robinson, Christopher Robinson, Christopher Robinson Jr., John Robinson, Robert Rodman, William Rodman, Ray Sands, John Segar, Joseph Segar, Samuel Segar, Thomas Segar, David Shearman, James Shearman, Isaac Shelden, Daniel Steadman, James Steadman, Thomas Steadman Jr., William Steadman, Francis Tanner, Isaac Tanner, Josias Tanner, William Taylor, Caleb Tefft, Daniel Tefft III, Ebenezer Tefft, Gardner Tefft, James Tefft, Tennant Tefft, Tennant Tefft Jr., Elisha Watson, Elisha Watson, Ezekiel Watson, Jeffry Watson, Jeffry Watson Jr., John Watson, Walter Watson, John Weeden, Samuel Whaley, Samuel Whaley Jr., Silas Wheeler, William Willcox

—TIVERTON, 208–10; (23 yeas, 92 nays): YEAS: Lemuel Baley, Abraham Barker, Joseph Barker, Thomas Barker, Abraham Brown, Isaac Brown, Isaac Cook, Thomas Cook, Philip Cory, William Cory, Redford Dennis, Gideon Durfee, Joseph Durfee, Daniel Dwelly, Pardon Gray, John Negus,



John Perry, Peleg Sanford, Joseph Seabury, Peleg Simmons Jr., Lemuel Taber, Abner Wood, Edward Woodman; *NAYS*: Gideon Almy, Holder Almy, Edward Baley, Aaron Borden, Benjamin Borden, Benjamin Borden, John Borden, Daniel Brown, Israel Brownell, Abraham Burrington, Isaac Case, Ephraim Chamberlin, Benjamin Chase, Jeremiah Cook, Pardon Cook, Walter Cook, Thomas Cory, Thomas Cory, William Cory, Abner Crandell, Eber Crandell, George Crocker, Paul Crossman, Ephraim Davenport II, Obadiah Dennis, Daniel Devol, Gilbert Devol, Wanton Devol, James Durfee, John Durfee, Prince Durfee, Thomas Durfee Esq., David Eddy, Zuriel Fish, John Freeman, Elihu Gifford, William Gifford, Daniel Grinnell, Gideon Grinnell, Benjamin Hambly, Benjamin Hambly, Constant Hart, Isaac Hart, Smiton Hart, John Hicks, Stephen Hicks, Benjamin Howland, Benjamin Jenks, John Jenks, Isaac Jennings, Godfrey King, Olphree King, Stephen King, Mihael Macomber, Christopher Manchester Jr., Gilbert Manchester, Philip Manchester, Paul Mosher, Stephen Mosher, Zebedee Mosher, Knoles Negus, Weaver Osband, Godfrey Perry, David Round Jr., Jotham Round, Samuel Sanford, Joseph Sarole, Benjamin Sawdy, Benjamin Sawdy Jr., William Sawdy, Nathaniel Shaw, Abner Sherman, Daniel Sherman, Lott Sherman, Richard Sherman, Sampson Sherman, Abner Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Philip Sisson, Thomas Sisson, John Stafford, Joseph Taber Esq., James Tallman, John Tripp, Gamaliel Warren, Isaac Willcox, Thomas Willcox, William Willcox, Christopher Wodell, Gershom Wodell, Gershom Wodell Jr., William Wodell

—WARREN, 210–11; (2 yeas, 41 nays):  
*YEAS*: John Brown, Jonathan Carr; *NAYS*: William Arnold, William Arnold Jr., Jesse Baker, Nathan Bardon, Benjamin Barton, David Barton, Joseph Barton, James Bowen, James E. Bowen, Samuel Bowen, Smith Bowen, Stephen Bowen, Hezekiah Butterworth, Edward Chase, Caleb Child, Caleb Child Jr., Cromell Child, Cromell Child II, James Child, Benjamin Cole, Isaac Cole, Samuel Fisk, Edward Gardner II, Richard Haile, Shubael Kennecutt, Edward Kennecutt, John Kennecutt, John Kennecutt Jr., Ebenezer Luther, Fredrick Luther, Gidion Luther, Samuel Luther, Gardner Mason, Holden Mason, Samuel

Mason, James Miller, Benjamin Sanders, Jacob Sanders, James Short, George Sisson, James Sisson

—WARWICK, 211–13; (3 yeas, 140 nays):  
*YEAS*: Nathaniel Arnold, John Low Esq., Henry Rice Esq.; *NAYS*: Charles Allen, John Allen, Anthony Arnold, Benjamin Arnold Esq., David Arnold, Dutee Arnold, Edward Arnold, George Arnold, George Arnold Jr., Gideon Arnold, Henry Arnold, James Arnold Esq., James Arnold III, James Arnold Jr., John Arnold Jr., Joseph Arnold, Moses Arnold, Nicholas Arnold, Philip Arnold Jr., Stephen Arnold Esq., Thomas Arnold, Thomas Arnold, William Arnold Jr., Caleb Atwood, Nehemiah Atwood, Daniel Baker, Elisha Baker, Elisha Baker III, George Baker, Benjamin Barton, Rufus Barton, Rufus Barton Jr., Joseph Bennet, Job Briggs, Joseph Briggs, Stephen Briggs, Elisha Brown Esq., Joseph Brown, John Budlong, Moses Budlong Jr., Nathan Budlong, Rhodes Budlong, Samuel Budlong, William Burk, George Carder, James Carder, James Carder Jr., Elisha Carpenter, Job Carpenter, Wilbour Carpenter, Abraham Chace, Daniel Clapp, John Clapp, Samuel Davis, Jonathan Ellis, Benjamin Gorton, Benjamin Gorton Jr., Caleb Gorton, Jonathan Gorton, Joseph Gorton, Joseph Gorton, Nathan Gorton, Othniel Gorton Esq., Samuel Gorton Jr., William Gorton, William Gorton Jr., Benjamin Greene, Caleb Greene, Christopher Greene, Ebenezer Greene, James Greene Esq., James Greene IV, James Greene V, Peter Greene, Stephen Greene, Thomas Greene, John Hall, Caleb Hatheway, Nathan Hatheway, William Havens, Anthony Holden, Charles Holden, Randal Holden, Thomas Holden, William Holden, Solomon Howard, Dutee Jerauld, David Knapp, Benjamin Levalley, John Levalley, Peter Levalley, John Levally Jr., William Levally, John Lilley, Abraham Lippitt, John Lippitt, Moses Lippitt, John Millard Jr., Samuel Millard, Nathan Millerd, Benjamin Nichols, Paul Nichols, William Potter, William Potter, Benoni Price, Mathew Price, Henry Remington, Thomas Remington, Thomas Remington III, Anthony Rice, Josephus Rice, Nathan Rice Esq., Thomas Rice Jr., William Rice, William Rice, Peleg Salsbury, Daniel Scranton, Thomas Slocum, Daniel Snell, Edward Stafford, Thomas Stafford, Thomas Stone, Joseph Straight, Samuel Sweet, Wightman

Sweet, Christopher Thornton, Thomas Tiffany, James Tripp, William Warner, William Waterman, Philip Weaver, John Wells, Caleb Westcot, Jeremiah Westcot, Thomas Westcot, James Whipple, Stukley Wickes, David Wightman, Othniel Wightman, Philip Wightman

—WESTERLY, 214–15; (12 years, 56 nays):

*YEAS*: Samuel Bliven, Simeon Burdick Jr., George Foster, Amos Maxson, Thomas Noyes, Benjamin Pendleton, George Potter, Joseph Potter, Peleg Saunders, George Stillman Jr., John Stillman, Joseph Stillman; *NAYS*: Samuel Allen, Ichabod Babcock, Jesse Babcock, Joseph Babcock, Nathan Babcock, Benjamin Barber, Peleg Berry, Daniel Bliven, John Bliven, Theodaly Bliven, Samuel Champlin, Sumnor Chapman, Elias Crandal, Henry Crandal, Joseph Crandal, Sylvester Crumb, Oliver Dodge, Gideon Frazier, Ezekiel Gavit Jr., Hezekiah Gavit, John Gavit, Stephen Gavit, William Greene, William R. Greene, David Hall, Theodaly Hall, Joseph Hiscox, William Hiscox, Joseph Lewis, Oliver Lewis, Joseph Maxson, Joseph Noyes, Benjamin Peckham, Amos Pendleton, Joseph Pendleton, Samuel Pendleton, Stephen Rathbun, James Ross, Peleg Ross, Augustus Saunders, Edward Saunders, James Saunders Jr., Elisha Sisson, George Sisson, Jonathan Sisson, Christopher Sugar, Jude Taylor, Thomas Taylor, John Tefft, Isaac Varse, William Vincent, Jeremiah Willbur, Joseph Willbur, Isaiah Willcox, Isaiah Willcox Jr., Valentine Willcox

—WEST GREENWICH, 215–17; (2 years, 145 nays):

*YEAS*: Pardon Tillinghast, Pardon Tillinghast Jr.; *NAYS*: Thomas Albro, Elisha Arnold, Benjamin Austin, David Austin, Ellis Austin, Jeremiah Austin, Aurthur Aylsworth, David Aylsworth Jr., Caleb Bailey, Joseph Bailey, Silas Bailey, Caleb Bently, Hazard Boss, Colonel Briggs, John Briggs, Josiah Brown, Edward Burleson, Joseph Burleson, William Burleson, Thomas Callens, John Carpenter, Robert Carpenter, Caleb Carr, Charles Carr, Esek Carr, Joshua Carr, Robert Carr, Joseph Case, Thomas Colegrove, John Comstock, Jonathan Comstock, James Congdon, James Convis, David Culver, William Davis, William Henry Davis, Jonathan Dean, Joseph Dolliver, Joseph Dolliver Jr., Joseph Draper, George Dyre, Augustus Ellis, Rufus Ellis, William Ellis, Benjamin Gardiner, Joseph Gardiner, Hezekiah Gorton, Abel

Greene, Benjamin Greene, Caleb Greene, John Greene Jr., Lodowick Greene, Samuel Greene, Caleb Hall, David Hall, John Hall, Robert Hall, Thomas Hall, Job Herenton, Alexander Hopkins, John Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins Jr., Samuel Hopkins, Daniel Howard, Amos Jakway, Benjamin Johnson, Elisha Johnson, John Johnson, Thomas Joslin, Judiah Judiah, Rufus Kittle, Ephraim Letson, Jacob Lewis, Thomas Manchester, Abel Matteson, Caleb Matteson, David Matteson, David Matteson III, David Matteson Jr., Edmond Matteson, Ezekiel Matteson, Jeremiah Matteson, Job Matteson, John Matteson, Jonathan Matteson, Jonathan Matteson Jr., Joseph Matteson, Josiah Matteson, Josiah Matteson Jr., Obediah Matteson, Rufus Matteson, Silas Matteson, Thomas Matteson, Thomas Matteson, Uriah Matteson, William Matteson, Thomas Nichols, William Nichols, Joseph Niles Jr., Nathaniel Niles, Henry Olin, Henry Olin Jr., John Parker, Daniel Pearce, George Potter, Joseph Potter, Nathaniel Pulman, Amos Reynolds, James Reynolds, John Reynolds, Adam Richmond, William Richmond, Thomas Rogers, William Spencer, William Spink, Jeremiah Stone, Nathan Straight, John Strait, Thomas Strait, Burton Sweet, Elisha Sweet, Henry Sweet, Jesse Sweet, John Sweet, Peleg Sweet, Pentacost Sweet, William Sweet, William Sweet Jr., Henry Tanner, Samuel Tanner, Gideon Wait, Rufus Wait, Thomas Wait, John Weathers, Benjamin Weaver Jr., James Weaver, Joseph Weaver, Levi Whitford, Nicholas Whitford, Ruben Whitford, Simeon Whitford, Thomas Whitford, Thomas Willcox, Joseph Wood, Thomas Young

**RHODES, JACOB** (Boston)

RCS MASS.: id., 629n; calls North End Caucus to counter Samuel Adams's Antifederalism, 629; marches in federal procession, 1622; on standing committee of Boston tradesmen, 633, 1615. *See also* Mechanics; Tradesmen

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55

CC3: id., 295n; 292

**RHODES, JOSEPH T.** (Duplin Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51

**RHOADS, PETER** (Northampton, Pa.)

RCS PA.: chairman of meeting, 651

**RHODES, ZACHARIAH** (Cranston, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 437

- RHODES, ZACHARIAH** (Pawtuxet, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed state surveyor for Pawtuxet, 251
- RICE, DAVID** (Gates Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lii, lv  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770
- RICE, EDWARD** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 609
- RICE, JOEL** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- RICE, JOHN** (Coventry, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 158
- RICE, JOSEPH** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- RICE, SETH** (Northborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 998
- RICE, THOMAS** (Pownalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 628n; cool reception back home after voting for ratification, 1411, 1724; said to oppose Constitution, 781  
—in Convention: as Antifederalist delegate, 628; on committee that rejects Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n, 1169; elected delegate, 1012, 1172n; pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 783n, 1467, 1486, 1725n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- RICE, THOMAS, JR.** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 905, 976, 995; votes against calling Convention, 473  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 303
- RICH, JOHN** (Maidstone, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- RICHARDS, DANIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- RICHARDS, GEORGE** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: prints *Virginia Journal*, xliii–xliv; prints Constitution, 18, 410n, 417n
- RICHARDS, JOHN** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 365, 369, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 718
- RICHARDS, JOSEPH, JR.** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1044
- RICHARDS, NEHEMIAH** (Cummington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- RICHARDS, PETER** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247
- RICHARDSON, CALEB** (Attleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 899
- RICHARDSON, JACOB** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 411n
- RICHARDSON, JAMES** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as sheriff, 741
- RICHARDSON, JEFFERY** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1622n
- RICHARDSON, JOSEPH** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 625, 627, 647, 656, 668, 686; in Baltimore procession, 708  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH** (Keene, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- RICHARDSON, MOSES, JR.** (Medway, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 982  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL** (Fluvanna Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1567
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 625, 627, 647, 656, 668, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- RICHARDSON, ZACCUS** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- RICHESON, HOLT** (King William Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- RICHMOND, BARZILLAI** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: recommended as deputy, 214
- RICHMOND, CHRISTOPHER** (Annapolis, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 302n  
—letter from, 301–2  
RCS VA.: id., 1785n  
—letter from cited, 521n  
—letter to, 1785  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 89
- RICHMOND, JOHN** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442
- RICHMOND, PERES** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 83  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: drafts Little Compton instructions, 94; as moderator of town meeting, 300

- RICHMOND, SYLVESTER** (Dighton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 691; id., 692n  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 114, 228
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 442; id., 486n  
 —letter from, 486
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228
- RIDDICK, WILLIS** (Nansemond Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.  
 —in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1567
- RIDGELY, ABRAHAM** (Del.)  
 RCS DEL.  
 —letter to quoted, 51n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letter to, 5
- RIDGELY, CHARLES** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD., xxix; as Antifederalist leader, 714; as candidate for House of Delegates, 556; in House of Delegates, 787  
 —in Convention, 615, 622, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668; as candidate for, 554–58n, 558, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 570, 586, 587; elected delegate, 571, 589, 594, 607, 611; opinion on election, 562, 564, 566; pay for, 686; signs address of the minority, 669, 759  
 —letters to, 554–58n; cited, 568n  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 32, 100, 101; in Convention, 29, 44  
 CC5, 179n
- RIDGELY, CHARLES** (son of William) (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.  
 —in Convention, 615, 622, 625, 626, 647, 656, 686; elected delegate, 571, 589, 594, 607, 611; as candidate, 557, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 570, 586, 587; pay for, 686; signs address of the minority, 669, 759  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 44  
 CC5, 179n
- RIDGELY, NICHOLAS** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: id., 51n; as Convention delegate, 106, 109, 110  
 —letter from, 51; quoted, 51n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52  
 —letter from, 5
- RIDGELY, RICHARD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as election commissioner, 582; in Md. Senate, 788, 797, 801, 801n, 803
- RIDING (READING), STEPHEN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- RIDLEY, MATTHEW** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 110n  
 —letter from, 110  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter from, 72  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter to quoted, 308n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 296
- RIDLEY, MATTHEW WHITE** (England)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 5n  
 —letters to, 4–5; cited, 226n  
 CC1, 274; id., 274n
- RIGGS, CALEB S.** (N.J.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1319n  
 —letter from, 1319  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 324–25  
 RCS CONG.: id., 19n  
 —letter from, 18–19
- RIGGS, JOSEPH** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: deposition of, 55
- RIGHTON, WILLIAM** (Chowan Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n  
 —in Convention, 745, 762; unanimously elected delegate, 736; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767
- RINDGE, DANIEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 189
- RING, ELIJAH** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- RINE [RINN], JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 688  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and Carlisle riot, 867
- RINKER, JACOB** (Shenandoah Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 610n  
 —in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 610n; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- RIPLEY, JEREMIAH** (Coventry, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344; as town meeting moderator, 410; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 410, 539, 562
- RITTENHOUSE, BENJAMIN** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 247, 254  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly, 260
- RITTENHOUSE, DAVID** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA., 209–10, 226, 234; id., 210

- RCS SUPPL. PA.: chosen Pa. treasurer, 542; not elected Convention delegate, 514; salary of is too high, 754  
—letter to, 1292–93  
CC3, 202n  
CC5, 30
- RITTER, CAPT.** (Norfolk Borough Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1735
- RIVERS, JOHN** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- RIVINGTON, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 32, 33n
- ROANE, ANNE HENRY** (Mrs. Spencer) (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—letter to quoted, 1618n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 83–84n
- ROANE, SPENCER** (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 363n, 605n; as "A Plain Dealer," 363–67, 381, 437, 592, 601; describes speech by Patrick Henry, 1512  
—letter from, 1713  
CC3, 121n
- ROANE, THOMAS** (King and Queen Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 630n  
—in Convention; 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- ROBBE, ALEXANDER** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188
- ROBBINS, BENONE** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 179
- ROBBINS, DEACON** (Acton or Carlisle, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896
- ROBBINS, EZEKIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- ROBBINS, NATHANIEL** (Milton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1519; id., 1522n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 984–85; pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- ROBBINS, ROBERT** (Colchester, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 409, 453, 523n, 537, 561
- ROBBINS, SAMUEL** (Hinsdale, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 164; as moderator of town meeting, 164
- ROBBISON, ANDREW** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 959, 961
- ROBERDEAU, DANIEL** (Philadelphia)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 118  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- ROBERT, JOHN** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- ROBERTS, GEORGE** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745; pay for, 478; permitted to leave, 469; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 51
- ROBERTS, JONATHAN** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 718
- ROBERTS, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: sells Federal Bonnet, 2379–80
- ROBERTSON, ESQ.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: at Newburgh meeting, 1547
- ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs New York City Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- ROBERTSON, CHARLES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs New York City Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER** (Lunenburg Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541; pay for, 1567
- ROBERTSON, DAVID** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 902; 1513; and Convention *Debates*, 902–6, 1757–58, 1758n; absent from Convention, 905–6, 1472n, 1543n, 1669n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: prints Convention *Debates*, 71, 165
- ROBERTSON, ELIJAH** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 707, 708; in Commons, lii
- ROBERTSON [ROBINSON], JAMES** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, 43, 705, 706, 710  
—letter from, 680–81n  
—letter to cited, 680  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 84, 85, 94  
—letter to, 85–86

- ROBINS, EZEKIEL** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2480n; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475
- ROBINS, JOHN** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60
- ROBINSON, CAPT.** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: commands militia at celebration, 221
- ROBINSON [ROBERTSON], MR.**  
RCS N.C.: as possible printer of N.C. Convention debates, 594, 622, 623, 633  
—letters from cited, 622, 663
- ROBINSON [ROBERTSON, ROBESON], CHARLES** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- ROBINSON, EPHRAIM** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 160
- ROBINSON, JAMES** (Cummington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- ROBINSON, JAMES** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593, 771–73, 776
- ROBINSON, JONATHAN** (Stratham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; on committee to appoint delegates to Constitutional Convention, 476
- ROBINSON, LANDLORD** (Milford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 984
- ROBINSON, MOSES** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 234; as agent negotiating with N.Y. agents, 163n; as commissioner to Congress, 98, 119–20; on council of safety, 105; as dual officeholder, 116; elected governor, 121, 229; as governor, 135; as governor and Vt. statehood, 118; proclamation of, 129–30, 168–69; on Vt. Supreme Court, 135  
—in Convention, 196; elected vice president, 106, 192, 198; ordered to submit forms of ratification to Gov. Chittenden, 219; signs form of ratification, 218; signs resolutions of, 220; and transmittal of form of ratification to governor, 220  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 3, 7, 10
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: death of, 94; negotiates for Vt. land grants, 93–94  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 6, 8
- ROBINSON, SYLVESTER** (R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 865n, 869
- ROBINSON, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49, 56, 57, 99; as Convention candidate, 95  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 32, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63, 66
- ROBINSON, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as Revolutionary leader, 610, 612n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Assembly: speeches of, 224–25, 241, 533–34; supports call of Convention, 233  
CC4: id., 21n  
—letter from, 20–21
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164
- ROBINSON [ROBESON], WILLIAM** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 754; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM, JR.** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 850  
—letter from, 849–50  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 25–26  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter from cited, 748  
RCS PA.: id., 95n; in Assembly, 67, 94, 99, 101, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66; signs Reply of the Six Assemblymen, 120  
—speeches in Assembly, 86–89, 98, 105, 107, 108, 253, 273–74; replies to, 91, 107
- ROBINSON, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- ROBY, THOMAS** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60
- ROCHAMBEAU, COMTE DE** (France)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 55  
RCS MD.: toasted, 653  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 71  
RCS N.Y.: toasted in New York City, 1288  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: toasted, 311, 313  
RCS VA., 1735  
—letters to cited, 283n, 768n



- ROCHE, JOHN** (Concord, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 393n; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 392  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1221n; N.H.-N.Y. express pay for, 1217
- ROCHEFOUCAULD, DUKE DE LA** (France)  
 CC4: id., 136n  
 —letters to cited, 135, 136n
- ROCKWELL, ELIJAH** (Conn.)  
 RCS MASS., 962
- ROCKWELL, NATHAN** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 521; elected to Assembly, 1578, 1579
- ROCKWOOD, TIMOTHY** (Holliston, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 970
- RODDY, JAMES** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628; in N.C. Senate, lii, 706, 710, 718  
 —in Convention, 218, 233; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 52
- RODICK, JOHN** (Harpwell, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 967
- RODMAN, SAMUEL** (Nantucket, Mass.)  
 CC2: id., 522n; 521
- RODNEY, CAESAR** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
 —letter from, 132–33  
 RCS DEL.: defeated for re-election to Congress, 39; as party leader, 38; votes for independence, 37, 39
- RODNEY, CAESAR A.** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.  
 —letter to, 104n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letters from cited, 77  
 —letters to, 77–79
- RODNEY, THOMAS** (Kent Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: id., 115; in Assembly (Speaker), 49, 50, 61, 99; as delegate to Congress, 49  
 —letter from, 98–99, 103n, 104n  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 16, 17, 21, 31n, 35, 37, 57, 60, 63, 66  
 —letters from, 74–75, 77–79, 79–80, 80–82; with long poem, 41–45n  
 —letters to cited, 77  
 RCS PA.  
 —journal of, 673n, 713n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —journal of, 1283–84  
 CC5: id., 101  
 —letter from, 100–101
- ROE, MR.**  
 RCS N.Y., 2285, 2286
- ROGERS, COL.**  
 RCS MD.: and Baltimore procession, 698
- ROGERS, CHRISTOPHER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- ROGERS, DANIEL** (Gloucester, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- ROGERS, DANIEL** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 974
- ROGERS, DANIEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593
- ROGERS, EDWARD** (Cornwall, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: Convention delegate absent, 538
- ROGERS, HEZEKIAH** (Norwalk, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 437, 538, 561
- ROGERS, JOHN** (New York City)  
*See* Berry and Rogers
- ROGERS, JOHN** (Plymouth/Rumney/Wentworth, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 189
- ROGERS, JOHN**  
 RCS MD., xxx, liv
- ROGERS, JOSEPH** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593
- ROGERS, LEONARD** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- ROGERS, NATHANIEL** (Lyme/Orford, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as clerk pro tempore, 175–76; and House vote, 140
- ROGERS, NATHANIEL** (Newmarket, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 186; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- ROGERS, PHILIP** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: id., 46n; defeated for House of Delegates, 10, 46n, 124n  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 14, 94
- ROGERS, ROBERT** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: secretary of R.I. Society of the Cincinnati, 245
- ROGERS, SAMUEL** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 16
- ROGERS, WILLIAM** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: Convention doorkeeper, 177, 180, 188  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: pay for, 59
- ROGERS, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS R.I., 565; id., 566n



- ROLINS, JAMES** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider instructions, 157
- ROLLAND, MR.** (France)  
CC4, 136
- RONALD, WILLIAM** (Powhatan Co., Va.)  
CDR: commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 181  
RCS VA.: id., 91n, 1510n–11n; xxvii, 186; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 539; said to oppose Constitution, 91, 359–60, 744  
—in Convention, 908, 1541, 1651; elected delegate, 606–7; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567  
—speeches in Convention, 1506, 1507
- ROOME, HENRY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- ROOSEVELT, ISAAC** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1484; description of, 1491; elected to Senate, 1527; nominated for Senate, 1496, 1497, 1504; returns to New York City from Convention, 2404  
—in Convention, 1481, 1677; elected delegate, 1104, 1522n, 1524, 1526, 1531–32; nominated as delegate, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1502, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1512n, 1515, 1524; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323; pay for, 2501n  
—letters from, 2359, 2364, 2375–76  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 263; travel voucher, 379  
—letters from, 168, 335  
RCS S.C.: id., 528n  
—letter from, 528–29n  
CC5, 381
- ROOSEVELT, JAMES** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- ROOT, ELI** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1005; id., 1007n
- ROOT, EPHRAIM** (Coventry, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 410, 539, 562
- ROOT, JESSE** (Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 541n; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 418, 523n, 537, 540, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 84  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- ROSCOE, JAMES**  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- ROSE, HUGH** (Amherst Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 570
- ROSE, JOHN** (Amherst Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 228
- ROSE, JOHN** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as clerk of Beaufort District court, 250
- ROSEBOOM, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- ROSS, DAVID** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
CDR, 181  
RCS VA., xxxiv, 226, 539
- ROSS, DAVID** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
CDR, 324, 325, 327, 348n  
RCS MD.: nominated for Confederation Congress, 827n  
RCS CONG.  
—in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35
- ROSS, DAVID** (Petersburg, Va.)  
CC2: id., 380n; 379
- ROSS, GEORGE** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109; votes to call state Convention, 66
- ROSS, GEORGE** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 186
- ROSS, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: ad in newspaper as book seller, 39  
—letter from, 39–40  
RCS N.Y.: prints Federalist pamphlet, 181  
—letter from cited, 182  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 267
- ROTCH, WILLIAM, SR.** (Mass.)  
CC2, 520–22
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES** (France)  
*See* Political and legal writers and writings
- ROW, JOHN** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066
- ROWAN, ARCHIBALD** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: on county committee, 630
- ROWAN, HENRY** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as clerk of county meeting, 628
- ROWE, SAMUEL** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- ROYSE, VERE** (Conway/Eaton/Burton/ Locations, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155–56
- RUCKER, MR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641

- RUFF, GEORGE** (Lower District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- RUFFIN, EDMUND** (Prince George Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- RUMPH, JACOB** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- RUMREILL, THOMAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 179, 185, 594
- RUMSEY, BENJAMIN** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: defeated as Convention delegate, 593
- RUNNELS, DANIEL** (Londonderry, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: in House, lv, 140; and House vote, 139, 362  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 174–75; pay for, 386; votes not to ratify, 375
- RUNNOLDS, HARMON** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- RUSH, BENJAMIN** (Philadelphia)  
CDR, 53; signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS MD., 692; id., 155n; comments on Md. elections, 556; and partisan politics, 297, 300n  
—letter to, 155–56n  
RCS MASS., 173n; id., 1092n; criticism of speech of in Convention referring to divine inspiration, 685–86, 686n, 814, 814n; description of American processions cited, 1616; reprinting in Mass. of speech of in Pa. Convention, 150; supports Constitution, 119  
—letters from, 1092; quoted, 1588n; published in Mass., 1684  
—letters to, 1588; quoted, 1354n, 1647  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters to, 355, 368, 386  
RCS N.H.: id., 286n  
—letters to, 286; quoted, 223; cited, 227n  
RCS N.J.: and Convention prayers, 182n  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: possible author of fictitious letter, 51n  
RCS N.Y.: id., 271n; The Arraignment of “Centinel,” 1179; criticism of his praise of James Wilson’s speech, 322, 326n; criticized by “Cincinnatus,” 370, 372n; criticized for Federalist writings of, 162; observations on Philadelphia’s 4th of July procession, 1193; speech of in Convention, 479, 480, 481n, 777, 781n, 958, 963; spurious “Centinel” XV, 1178; spurious letter from, quoted, 138  
—letter from quoted, 481n  
—letters to, 270–71; quoted, 800, 1222n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 350  
RCS PA., 40, 137n, 199, 315, 443n, 465n, 593–94, 600n, 644, 664; id., 732; elected Convention delegate, 200, 226, 234, 235, 259, 326; in Convention, 322, 323, 329, 364, 367, 368, 369, 456n, 590, 612, 613; moves for prayer in Convention, 328; signs form of ratification, 616  
—letters from, 40, 137n, 237  
—letters to, 208–9, 228, 660–61, 669n  
—speech at Philadelphia meeting, 174–75  
—speeches in Convention, 368, 372–73, 433–34, 440, 447, 457–58, 458–59, 461, 592–93, 594–96, 669n; replies to, 443n, 458, 459, 596  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: anti-slavery activities of, 1273–74; comments at Pa. statehouse praised, 271; as editor of *Pennsylvania Mercury*, 769, 902, 979, 981; as Federalist essayist, 902, 1037, 1038, 1087, 1331–32; and liquor prohibition, 1037, 1274; and Pa. Supreme Court and Carlisle riot, 1115; partisan description of, 973; political activities of diminishing, 883; praises Constitutional Convention as patriotic and virtuous, 872; satire on abolitionism of, 980–81; in Society of Political Inquiries, 543; support for John Adams’s *Defence of the Constitutions*, 1008; thoughts of on female education, 102, 104, 125; wants federal position as head of hospital department, 982; wants to publish old and new essays in *American Magazine*, 883  
—autobiography of, 1330–33  
—in Convention, 573; criticism of, 972; Rush’s defense of no bill of rights in Constitution, criticized 771; defense of speeches of, 747, 749–50; elected delegate, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520; pay for, 727; no difference between two versions of speech of, 755–58; notes of speeches of, 607, 613, 630, 632, 637–38, 705, 706, 713; printing of speech of criticized, 751, 874; on rules committee, 581, 703; supported for by gallery, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 717  
—letters from, 747–48, 883, 898–99, 941–42, 942, 1166–67, 1273–74, 1299; cited, 1274

- letters to, 520, 964–65, 1294, 1303–4; cited, 883, 898
- RCS R.I.  
—letter from quoted, 55n  
—letter to cited, 55n
- RCS S.C., 210, 211n; id., 39n, 221n; Antifederalists misrepresent his position, 257; Federalist writings of criticized, 221; ill health of, 261; speeches of in Convention, 205, 243  
—letters from, 257–60n; quoted, 257; cited, 257, 261  
—letters to, 38–39, 227–28, 261–62n; quoted, 35–36, 212, 257
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 99
- RCS VA., xxxix, 148n  
—letters to, 1668, 1697; quoted, 164n; cited, 898, 1661n, 1670, 1695
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 184  
—letter to, 187
- RCS VT.: address in Philadelphia *American Museum* cited, 146n
- RCS CONG.  
—letter to, 46–47; cited, 56n
- CC1, xxxiv, 6; id., 45–46n; as author of Federalist material, 45–46n, 116, 167–68n, 367n, 531, 534n; and John Adams's *Defence of the Constitutions*, 82n, 83n; and "An American Citizen," 431n, 437n; and *The Federalist*, 488n, 491n  
—letters from, 167–68, 262–63; cited, 56n, 83n, 100n, 116n, 219n, 229n, 491n  
—letters to, 101; cited, 100n, 263n, 294n, 339n  
—newspaper essays by: "Address to the People of the United States," 45–49; "Harrington," 116–20
- CC2, 84n, 294n; speech in Convention, 137, 137n; criticism of, 306, 363  
—letters from cited, 523n, 530n  
—letters to, 83–84, 529, 529n
- CC3, 88, 171, 454n, 486; criticism of Federalist writings of, 505, 506  
—letters from quoted, 11n, 48n–49n, 508n; cited, 49n  
—letter to quoted, 12n  
—speech in Convention, 47n–49n; criticism of, 107–8, 333, 333–34, 447, 448
- CC4, 78n, 555; as a Federalist writer, 133n, 258n, 559, 559n–60n  
—letters from, 250–52; quoted, 241n, 258n, 486n; cited, 217n  
—letters to quoted, 21n, 181n, 191n; cited, 250, 251n  
—in Convention: speech of, 76n, 78n
- CC5: as Federalist essayist, 80; in Convention, 162, 167n; criticism of writings of, 398, 398n, 399n  
—letters from, 95–98n, 390–92n; quoted, 60n, 76, 80, 95  
—letters to quoted, 53n, 76, 95, 105, 392n
- CC6  
—letter from, 213–14  
—Observations on the Fœderal Procession, 261–69n  
—speech of in Convention: quoted, 269n
- RUSH, JACOB** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: as Supreme Court justice and Carlisle riot, 684–85, 694  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: salary of is too high as Pa. Supreme Court justice, 754  
CC4, 489  
CC6, 268n
- RUSH, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
CC6, 214, 214n
- RUSH, JULIA STOCKTON** (Mrs. Benjamin) (Philadelphia)  
RCS S.C.  
—letter from cited, 261
- RUSH, PETER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as rope maker in Charleston procession, 428
- RUSSEL, SAMUEL** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 564n  
—letter to, 564
- RUSSELL, BENJAMIN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 634n; as leader of Boston's mechanics, 1777; drafts Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 631, 634; criticism of, 46–47; efforts of to ratify Constitution, 1779; eulogy on as supporter of Constitution, 1777–88n; as Federalist printer, 641; illustration of pillars and republican superstructure, 525–26, 1603–7; prints *Massachusetts Centinel*, lii–liiii; publication policies of, 4, 41n, 42n, 43, 43n, 46–48, 179n; and publication of Convention debates, 741n, 1183, 1183n, 1556, 1784, 1786–87; and circulation of the "Dissent of the Minority," 819; reprints "Laco" essays as a pamphlet, 1770  
—letter from printed, 46–48
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: drafts Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254; reports Constitution debates, 483–84; as prints *Massachusetts Centinel*, 15, 26, 50, 72, 77, 261, 292, 309, 335, 342, 347, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 369, 432, 443  
—letters from, 243, 347, 361
- RCS N.H.: criticism of as printer of *Massachusetts Centinel*, 335, 336–37, 337n; prints

- Massachusetts Centinel* and pillars illustration, 333–34
- RCS N.C.: prints *Massachusetts Centinel*, 526, 526n
- RCS PA.: prints *Massachusetts Centinel*, 283
- RCS R.I., 637; *Massachusetts Centinel* refuses to print anonymous Antifederalist material, 51, 51n–52n, 56–57
- RCS S.C.: prints *Massachusetts Centinel* and pillars illustration, 442
- CC1, xxxvi–xxxvii, 312–14n, 316, 322n, 376n, 573n, 577, 579–80, 580–81
- CC2, 17n
- CC3: id., 295n; 11n, 461n–62n; and Boston tradesmen’s meeting, 292, 295; prints cartoon of “Pillars,” 565n, 567n
- CC4, 231, 593–94
- CC6, 224, 381–83
- See also Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *Massachusetts Centinel*
- RUSSELL, CHAMBERS** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 629; id., 629n
- CC3: id., 295n; 292
- RUSSELL, DAVID** (Bennington, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: prints *Vermont Gazette*, 128
- RUSSELL, EBENEZER** (Washington Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- in Senate: votes, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- RUSSELL, EPHRAIM** (Stow, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1045
- RUSSELL, EZEKIEL** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., lvii, 569; id., 569–70
- RUSSELL, JOHN** (Bristol, R.I.)
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to draft petition to Congress for commercial protection, 240; as town clerk, 304
- RUSSELL, JOHN** (Springfield, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., lvi
- RUSSELL, JOSEPH, JR.** (Boston)
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- RUSSELL, JOSEPH AND WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS R.I.
- letters from, 474–76, 476–78n
- RUSSELL, NATHANIEL** (Rindge, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190
- RUSSELL, NATHANIEL** (St. Philip’s and St. Michael’s Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: on Charleston celebration committee, 424
- in Convention, 311; election results for, 297, 297n; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- RUSSELL, ROBERT S.**
- RCS VA.
- letter to quoted, 324n–25n
- RUSSELL, SAMUEL**
- RCS MASS.
- letter to quoted, 1730
- RUSSELL, T.**
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 94
- RUSSELL, THOMAS** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 1520, 1574; id., 1404n; supports Constitution, 1444, 1451n
- letter from, 1562; quoted, 1562n
- in Convention: as chair committee to notify Hancock of his election as president, 1162, 1166n; elected delegate, 909, 928, 930, 932, 933; lobbies Baptists to vote for ratification, 1557, 1557n, 1596; pay for, 1510; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- speech in Convention, 1403–4; response to, 1437, 1442n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223; as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.
- letters from, 15, 37
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 287, 1064
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: signs address to Constitutional Convention, 18; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM** (Washington Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.: id., 324n; 60n, 617n
- letters from, 323–25, 617; quoted, 324n–25n, 573; cited, 60n, 384, 617n
- CC2, 366n
- CC3: id., 468n
- letter from, 467–68
- CC4
- letter from cited, 141, 142n
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM** (Williamsburg, Va.)
- RCS VA., 40
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: town clerk, 3
- RUST, AMAZIAH** (Coventry, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 410
- RUSTON, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Society of Political Inquiries, 543
- RCS VA.: id., 1750n
- letter to, 1750

- CC6: id., 336n  
—letter from, 335–36
- RUTGERS, HENRY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494; nominated for Assembly, 1494, 1495
- RUTHERFORD, GRIFFITH** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: on N.C. Council, xlvi; defeated candidate for Commons, 554, 562, 566; not elected to Fayetteville Convention, 738, 740n  
—in Convention, 219, 227; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472; makes motion, 431; speeches of, 237, 240, 241, 253
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; in Assembly, 291, 292
- RUTHERFORD, ROBERT** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 572n; 121n; as Convention candidate, 244, 571, 572  
—letter from, 572
- RUTHERFORD, ROBERT** (Lower District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- RUTHERFORD, WALTER** (New York City/Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 15  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: delivers letter, 40  
—letter from, 48
- RUTHERFORD, GRIFFITH** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 11; in Convention, 21, 24, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN** (New York City/Sussex Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 578n  
—letters to, 578; quoted, liii, 139, 455, 580, 688  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 178–79  
—letters to, 135, 184  
RCS VA., 466n  
CC3  
—letter to quoted, 120n, 367n
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24; elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—letter from, 8
- RUTHERFURD, WALTER** (New York City/Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 25  
RCS MASS.: id., 1096n  
—letter from, 1096  
RCS N.Y.: id., 578n  
—letters from, 578; quoted, liii, 139, 455, 580, 688  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 135, 138, 184  
RCS VA., 466n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 173  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 120n, 367n
- RUTLEDGE FAMILY** (S.C.)  
RCS S.C., xxxvii; nepotism of, xxxvi, xxxix, 53–54
- RUTLEDGE, EDWARD** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
CDR, 241; supports Galloway Plan, 52; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78  
—speech of quoted, 54  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2475n; listed as a great man supporting Constitution, 2197, 2217n; signer of Declaration of Independence, 2217n  
—letters from quoted, 2475n; cited, 2474  
—letters to, 2474–75; quoted, 2506  
RCS N.C.: id., 671n  
—letter to, 671  
RCS R.I.: id., 892n  
—letter to, 892  
RCS S.C., xxix, xxxvi; id., 490; in Continental Congress, xxxi; signs Declaration of Independence, xxxiii  
—in S.C. House of Representatives, 72, 75; chairs committee to consider Constitution, 77, 78, 79; reports from committee on governor's message, 73, 174–77; in roll call vote, 162; speeches of, 80, 88, 110–12, 135–36; speeches of quoted, 73, 84; speeches of referred to, 116, 196, 197n  
—in Convention, 303, 311; on committee to locate site for, 313; on amendment committee, 305, 375; election results for, 297; makes motion, 375; opposes adjournment, 304, 366; speeches of, 340–41, 342, 343, 344, 367, 367n, 371; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 393; pay for, 486  
—letters from, 36–37, 272, 465–66, 509–10n; quoted, 421  
—letter to, 535

- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: in S.C., 50  
 —speeches in S.C. House of Representatives, 20–22, 36–37
- RCS VA.: id., 131n  
 —letter to, 131
- CC1, 9; id., 511n
- CC6  
 —letter to, 272
- RUTLEDGE, EDWARD, JR.** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 55
- RUTLEDGE, HUGH** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS S.C., xxxvi; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; and adoption of S.C. constitution of 1778, 504  
 —in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- RUTLEDGE, JOHN** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)
- CDR, 53, 64; supports Galloway Plan, 52; on committee on Impost of 1783, 146; favors counting three-fifths of slaves in apportioning taxes by population (1783), 149, 240; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 215, 230, 322; in debates in Constitutional Convention, 236, 240, 242; chairs Committee of Detail, 242, 255, 260, 270; signs Constitution, 317  
 —letter from, 350; cited, 353n
- RCS MASS., 1197n, 1229n
- RCS N.H.: praised, 420; in Second Continental Congress, xxxiv
- RCS N.Y., 55; listed as a great man supporting Constitution, 2197, 2217n; signer of Constitution, 2217n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 70
- RCS PA.: as great man in Constitutional Convention, 191
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: accused of favoring paper money and thus favors Constitution, 1200; criticism of, 1230; defended against Anti-federalist criticism, 306; signs Constitution in Constitutional Convention, 324
- RCS S.C., xxix, xxxvi; id., xlii–xliii, 491; favors balanced government, xxxiv; a debtor, 253–54; drafts S.C. constitution of 1776, xxxii; praise of as federal man, 509; supports paper money laws for personal financial reasons, 253–54; in Continental Congress, xxxi, xxxii; vetoed S.C. constitution of 1778, xxxiv, 138n  
 —in Constitutional Convention: attendance, xliii; elected delegate, xlii, 506, 508, 509; motion seconded, xliv; William Pierce's sketch of, xliii; service in, xliii; speeches of quoted, xlv, xlvii; thanked for service, 79, 83, 405, 406, 407  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives, 72; as former delegate to Constitutional Convention will give information, 80, 320n; speeches of, 80, 88, 103–4, 154–55, 177; votes for installment act, 252  
 —in S.C. Convention, 303, 308; as Convention delegate, 303; as Federalist delegate, 303; speeches of, 338, 341, 345–46; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486  
 —letter from to S.C. Senate acknowledging thanks, 166  
 —letter to, 407
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as possible U.S. Senator, 103, 104  
 —speeches in S.C. House of Representatives, 15–16, 20–22, 45
- RCS VA., 131n, 695–96
- CC1, xlvi, xlvii, 120, 125, 210
- CC2, 460n
- CC3, 59n, 371
- CC6: as possible first Vice President of U.S., 325
- RUTLEDGE, JOHN, JR.** (Charleston, S.C.)
- CDR  
 —letter to, 350; cited, 353n
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letters to, 79, 84–85
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter to, 48
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 58  
 —letters to, 58–59, 99, 100
- RCS S.C.: id., 538n  
 —letter from, 538  
 —letters to, 537–38; quoted, 291; cited, 291
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter to, 55
- RCS VA., 896n
- CC2, 460, 464n
- RYERSS, GOZEN** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y., 1231, 1247, 1247n, 1534, 2344; elected to Assembly, 1535  
 —in Convention, 1533, 1677; on committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; ratifies Constitution, 2441; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
 —letter from, newspaper printing of, 2320
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 344

## S

- SABB, THOMAS** (St. Matthew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164; as defeated candidate for Convention, 321
- SABIN, JOSIAH** (Pomfret, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 438
- SADLER, ABIEL** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- SADLER, STEPHEN** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- SAFFORD, JOSEPH** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 3
- SAIDLER, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1247; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR** (Bedford Co., Pa./Northwest Terr.)  
CDR, 322, 324; appointed governor of Northwest Terr., 352  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1261n, 2445n–46  
—letters to, 1261, 2445–46; quoted, 1139n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and western lands, 184  
—letter from, 363  
—letter to, 356  
RCS VA., 1457n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 186  
CC1, xliii  
CC3, 176n  
CC6, 334, 335n
- ST. CLAIR, DANIEL** (Norristown, Pa.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2446n  
—letter from, 2445–46
- “ST. PATRICK”**  
RCS N.Y.: code name used by Jonathan N. Havens, 1538n
- SALISBURY, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 277, 279
- SALISBURY, STEPHEN** (Worcester Co., Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 277, 279
- SALLY, MAJOR** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1261, 1262n, 1292
- SALLY, JOHN** (Orange Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- SALTER, JOHN** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 433
- SALTER, JOHN** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66
- SAMPSON, NATHANIEL** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1003
- SAMPSON, WILLIAM** (Goochland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- SAMUEL AND JOHNSON** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 58n  
—letter from, 58
- SANDEMAN, ROBERT** (Scotland)  
RCS MASS.: id., 492n  
CC3, 51n
- SANDERS, ADAMS** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51–52
- SANDERS [SAUNDERS], BRITAIN** (Wake Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 707, 708, 719; in Commons, li, liii, lvi, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 756; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- SANDERS, JAMES** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 33n–34n; in Commons, li, 51, 52  
—letter from, 33
- SANDS, COMFORT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: despised as speculator, 1500, 1501n, 1520, 1521n; as director of Bank of N.Y., 1454n  
—and Assembly: criticism of as Federalist candidate for, 1520, 1521n; elected to with vote results, 1527; nominated for, 1454, 1496, 1497; reports to committee of the whole committee's amendment in response to governor's speech, 695; votes in, 704, 713, 714  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 138
- SANDS, JOHN** (New Shoreham, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 185
- SANDS, JOSEPH** (Berks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- SANDS, RAY** (South Kingstown/New Shoreham, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 996



- in Convention, 905, 1042, 1042n; absent, 987, 990n, 996n; on committee to draft amendments, 936, 940; votes, 976, 995
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 301, 309; in Convention, 341, 342, 365; as moderator of town meeting, 301
- SANDS, ROBERT** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1466; nominated as Convention delegate, 1440, 1455, 1456
- SANFORD, LEMUEL** (Redding, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 538, 561
- SANFORD, THOMAS** (Westmoreland Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 621
- SARGEANT, NATHANIEL PEASLEE** (Haverhill, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 569n  
—letter from, 563–69  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 404
- SARGEANT, SAMUEL** (Chelsea, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 947
- SARGENT, WINTHROP** (Boston/Northwest Terr.)  
CDR, 348; id., 349n  
RCS CONN.: id., 604n  
—letter from, 604  
RCS MASS., 1526–27; id., 1527n–28n  
—letters from, 1526–27, 1573–74, 1583; quoted, 1175–76, 1410; cited, 1174n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 294  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 45  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1169n  
—letter from cited, 1351  
—letters to, 1169–70n, 1351–52; quoted, 1585, 1631  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 384  
RCS PA.  
—letter to, 209–10  
RCS VA., 1174n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 187  
CC1, 484, 485n, 565–66; id., 566n  
CC5, 199–201  
CC6, 85  
*See also* Northwest Territory; Western lands
- SARLS, LOTT W.** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1575, 1677; elected delegate, 1578, 1579; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- SAUNDERS, JESSE** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22, 23; in Assembly, 15
- SAUNDERS, NATHANIEL** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 426n; 424  
CC4: id., 254n; 252
- SAUNDERS, ROGER PARKER** (St. Paul's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SAVAGE, BATHSHEBA** (Mrs. Samuel Phillips) (Weston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1673
- SAVAGE, DANIEL** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- SAVAGE, EDWARD** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 515, 521, 704, 713, 714; elected to Assembly, 1574
- SAVAGE, JOSEPH** (Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 692, 1704; id., 291n, 1565n, 1705n  
—letters from, 291, 746, 1565; cited, 1443n
- SAVAGE, SAMUEL PHILLIPS** (Weston, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—diary of, 51  
RCS MASS.: id., 291n  
—letters from, 692–93n, 761, 1072–73, 1672–73, 1704–5  
—letter to, 291  
—diary of, 1023n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Convention delegate election results, 185  
—letter from, 407  
—letter to, 52  
—diary of, 25, 272  
RCS N.H.: id., 265n  
—letter from, 265  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—diary of, 18, 34  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 345  
RCS N.C.: id., 526n  
—letter from, 525–26  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—diary of, 48, 96  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—diary of, 392  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—diary of, 100  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 51n  
CC4: id., 335n  
—letters from, 333–35; quoted, 222n

- SAVARY DE VALCOULON, JEAN** (France/  
Richmond, Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 132n  
—letter from, 131–32  
CC2, 373n
- SAVERY, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and German religious society in Philadelphia, 1271
- SAVIGE, JOHN** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135
- SAWIN, BENJAMIN** (Marlborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1497n  
—in Convention: acquiesces to Constitution, 1491, 1494; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
—speech of, 1494; described, 1645  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 136, 225; acquiesces to Constitution, 239
- SAWTELL, OBADIAH** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1031; instructions to, 1031; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- SAWYER, ENOCH** (Camden Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 141, 224  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, 1, lii, lv, 51, 52  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 744, 753, 755; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52
- SAWYER, ENOCH** (Newbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: encouraged to attend Convention as delegate, 708, 709n; welcomed home after ratification, 1633  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1633n
- SAXON, JOSHUA** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- SAXON, SAMUEL** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- SAYLES, JOHN** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 909n; called Smithfield Money-changer, 13, 14n; on committee examining referendum votes, 233; on committee to draft a bill to repeal tender act, 618n; and Fourth of July 1788 and N.H. ratification celebration in Providence, 299, 302, 303; in House of Deputies, 12–13, 122, 127, 128, 230, 628; introduces import duties in R.I. legislature, 601; as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n; votes against calling Convention, 473  
—in Convention, 905; on committee to draft amendments, 936, 940; motions of, 898, 909, 912, 940; responses to speeches of, 944, 959, 962; speeches of, 910, 912, 937, 951, 953, 956, 958, 959; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 302; in Convention, 329, 331, 341, 342, 346, 350, 351, 352, 358, 365; opposes sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32; favors sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 33; on committee to count votes from referendum on Constitution, 123; as moderator of town meeting, 114
- SAYLES, SYLVANUS** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 628, 671n, 778
- SAYWARD, JONATHAN** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 335n  
—diary of, 335, 1072, 1181, 1563–64, 1612n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 261, 265, 273  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 357, 374  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—diary of, 97  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: Loyalist, 253
- SCAMMON, JAMES** (Pepperellborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1697; id., 1698n
- SCARLETT, NEWMAN** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1053; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- SCHAACK, PETER VAN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 452
- SCHELUYM, CORNELIUS V.** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- SCHENCK, JOHN** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516, 521; elected to Assembly, 1532  
—in Convention, 1531, 1677; elected delegate, 1531, 1532; votes for Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2230; as Antifederalist votes to ratify Constitution, 2219n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257,

- 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; as Antifederalist votes with Federalists for adjournment, 2219n
- SCHENCK, PETER** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10, 18
- SCHERMERHORN, JOHN W.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416; nominated as Convention delegate, 1368; votes for as Convention delegate, 1418, 1419
- SCHERMERHORN, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- SCHMYSER, MICHAEL** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109; votes to call Convention, 66
- SCHOEPF, JOHANN DAVID** (Germany)  
RCS VA., 621n
- SCHOONHOVEN, JACOBUS V.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416
- SCHOONMAKER, CORNELIUS C.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 498, 1570n; coordinates Ulster Co. election campaign, 1542; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97  
—and Assembly: amendment of to Benson's motion, 703–4, 704, 707n, 708, 713, 728; debate over calling Convention, 690, 702; does not want to be a candidate for, 1556; elected to, 1571, 1572; nominated for, 1566, 1569; speeches of, 708, 712; votes in, 703, 705, 713  
—in Convention, 1542, 1677, 2301; elected delegate, 1571; nominated as delegate to, 1566; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
—letters from, 1553–56, 1557–59, 1563, 1563–64, 2083–84, 2115–16, 2228–29, 2286, 2298–99, 2351; quoted, 2085; cited, 1557–59, 1921n, 2031n, 2218n, 2219n, 2282n  
—letters to, 1546–47n, 1548, 1556–57; quoted, 1468, 1536; cited, 1545, 1553, 1557–59, 1563, 1563n, 1565n, 1566, 2286
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: as delegate, 387, 392, 395; motion by, 466  
—letter from, 374–75  
—letter to cited, 225
- RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 1726n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 175
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 17
- SCHOTT, JOHN PAUL** (Luzerne Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Assembly, 259; on committee to pay Convention expenses, 526, 527; election of, 547
- SCHUREMAN, JAMES** (Middlesex Co., N.J.)  
CDR, 324; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 181, 185  
RCS N.J., 121; commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 124; member of Congress, 131  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10, 42  
RCS VA., 1228n  
CC1, xliii, xlv  
CC6, 191, 193n
- SCHUYLER FAMILY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: are Federalists, 1092
- SCHUYLER, ABRAHAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- SCHUYLER, JOHN BRADSTREET** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1376n  
—letters to, 1376, 1579, 2352; quoted, 1876; cited, 1249n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 306, 328
- SCHUYLER, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 601n; id., 1478n; votes for as Convention delegate, 1480; votes in N.Y. Senate, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727; will bring first copies of *The Federalist* to Albany, 1378  
—letter from, 1478–79  
—letter to, 1478; quoted, 1478; cited, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1101n  
—letter from, 1101  
—letter to, 1101  
RCS N.H.: id., 393n  
—letters from, 390; quoted, 393n; cited, 388, 392n  
RCS N.Y., 1222, 1374; id., 499; in Albany procession, 2383, 2390, 2445; and charter of Bank of N.Y., xli; and Columbia Co. politics, 1132, 1421; congratulated on ratification of Constitution, 2473; criticism of, 31; description of, xxx; and the distribution of *The Federalist*, 913; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; he and his allies are excluded from nomination to Convention, 1370; as possible governor, xxvi, 32; Hamilton's father-in-law

- and political mentor of, 32, 2252, 2253n; Hamilton uses to rise in power and standing, 11, 1421; appointed to Hartford Convention, li; ill with gout, 1376; influence of on Northern members of state legislature, 2252; as leader of political party, xxx; nominated for Convention, 1362; opposes paper money, xli; qualified to be President, 54; spectator at Convention, 1121, 1122n, 1208n; supports call of a constitutional convention, 1284n; is well, 1215
- in N.Y. Senate: on call of Constitutional Convention, xlv, 508, 509, 512; opposes oath to support N.Y. constitution, 688; supports calling Convention, 730; speeches of, 718, 721, 722, 723–24, 724; votes of, 512, 513, 715, 720, 727
- letters from, 519–21, 699–700, 1211, 1214–15, 1249, 1373–75, 1375–76, 1376, 1429–31n, 1432–33, 1444, 2176–77, 2348n, 2352, 2353–54, 2376–77; quoted, xxvi, xxvii, xxxvi–xxxvii, xxxvii, xl, xlv–xlv, xlvi, 507, 508, 509, 688, 751, 1219n, 1357, 1477, 1674, 1875–76, 1876, 2084–85, 2087, 2318n, 2354n; cited, 1211, 1213, 1249n, 1431, 1432, 2031n, 2352, 2353, 2354n
- letters to, 833, 1364, 1427–28, 1431–32, 1437, 1451; quoted, 749, 750, 2353; cited, 1357, 1429, 1432, 1468, 2348n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as a Federalist, 132; prominent N.Y. Senate Federalist, 142; James Kent's memoirs describe, 64; votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11; satirized by "An Inspector," 71–72
- letters from, 140, 280
- letters to, 144; cited, 140
- RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844; id., 1016n
- letter from, 891n
- letters to, 1015–16; cited, 706n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letters to, 265–66, 316–17
- RCS VA.: id., 1673n, 1675n
- letters from, 1674, 1724–25; cited, 1673n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 189–90n
- RCS VT.: appointed judge in Charlotte Co., 98; favors Vt. independence, 113, 150n; and invasion of Canada, 101–2
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 10
- CC1, 17, 168n
- CC3, 371
- CC4
- letter from quoted, 61n
- CC5, 395
- CC6, 212
- SCOLLAY, WILLIAM** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 1631
- SCOTT, MR.** (N.Y.)
- RCS N.C., 663
- SCOTT, AQUILA** (Harford Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77
- SCOTT, JOHN** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, li, liii, lvi, 51
- in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 472, 764, 768, 771
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- SCOTT, JOHN MORIN** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y., 610, 612n
- SCOTT, LEWIS [LOUIS] A.** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1483; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- SCOTT, THOMAS** (Washington Co., Pa.)
- RCS N.Y.: and Pa. *Convention Debates*, 1378
- RCS PA.: id., 366n; elected Convention delegate, 261–62, 327; in Convention, 364, 370, 590, 591; signs form of ratification, 616
- letter from, 669n
- speech in Convention, 366
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as letter bearer, 600
- in Convention: delegate, 573; pay for, 727; notes of speeches of, 621; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- letter from, 964–65
- SCOTT, WILLIAM** (St. Andrew's Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: to deliver S.C. House rules for electing Convention delegates to Senate, 181, 182, 183; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SCREVEN, THOMAS** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SCUDDER, HENRY** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1541; nominated for Assembly, 1537; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- in Convention, 1536, 1677; elected delegate, 1541; as Antifederalist voted to ratify

- but did not sign circular letter, 2337n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2313, 2319, 2323; and vote of on 25 July 1788 report of committee of the whole (30 to 25), 2318n
- SCUDDER, NATHANIEL** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 129
- SCULL, JOHN G.** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; elected delegate, 738; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- SEABURY, SAMUEL** (Conn.)  
 RCS N.Y., 33n
- SEAGROVE, JAMES** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: id., 273n; in Assembly, 218; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 26; pay for, 30; elected to Assembly, 26; in Assembly, 1, 15; appointed to state constitutional convention, 32  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters to, 147
- SEAMAN, MARTIN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 224, 228
- SEAMAN, WALTER** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1578, 1579
- SEARLE, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- SEARLE, NATHANIEL** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 83, 84n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: instructed to get a Convention called, 94
- SEARS, GEORGE** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 593, 624; on committee to draft bill to repeal tender act, 618n; on committee to draft petition protesting foreign duties levied against R.I., 579, 582; elected and instructed as deputy, 179, 185, 482–83, 484n; as Convention delegate, 694, 905, 976, 986, 994  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 308–9; elected deputy, 216, 319; instructions for, 224–25
- SEARS, ISAAC** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 610, 612n
- SEBASTIAN, BENJAMIN** (Jefferson Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 434n; 434–35, 436n  
 CC4: id., 262n; 263  
 —letter from quoted, 263n
- SEDDON, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD.: and Lloyd's Pa. *Debates*, 499–500; sells subscriptions to Lloyd's Md. Convention debates, 902  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as bookseller, 216, 851, 868  
 CC4, 77n, 78n, 79
- SEDGWICK, PAMELA DWIGHT** (Mrs. Theodore) (Stockbridge, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1689  
 —letter from quoted, 1577  
 —letter to cited, 1577
- SEDGWICK, THEODORE** (Stockbridge, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1248, 1568; id., 437; opposes Annapolis Convention, xxxvi; fear of Bacon's influence, 1034; satirical criticism of his conversion of Bacon, 1039–40; urged to become member of Congress under Constitution, 1689; criticism of, 522n; defense of, 521; asked to provide news of Mass. ratification in express to N.Y., 1577; mentioned as so busy he hasn't time to write but full of hope, 1575; charges that R.I. prohibited its delegates from attending Congress, 1674n; criticized for advocating end of slavery in Mass. but defending slave-trade clause, 1740; role in opposing slavery in Mass. described, 1750n; said to believe Constitution will be ratified, 1537–38, 1571; elected Speaker of state House, 1732  
 —letters from, 156, 384–85, 421–22, 740–41, 960, 961, 1004, 1024–25, 1035, 1036; quoted, xxxvi, 95–96, 806; cited, 1577, 1731  
 —letters to, 643–45n, 896–97, 900, 961, 1004, 1004–5, 1005–6, 1014, 1025, 1036, 1062, 1577–78, 1689; quoted, 422n; cited, 384, 1034, 1206n  
 —in Convention: Benson has heard him speak and praises him, 1557; on committee to notify Hancock of his election as president of, 1162; on rules committee, 1161; on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as site of, 1163; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412, 1568, 1781; elected delegate, 384, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1037–38, 1041; as Federalist leader in, 1532, 1533, 1558, 1573, 1581; on Gerry in, 1176, 1180, 1536; pay for, 1510; seconds motion for committee to consider Hancock's amendments, 1405, 1407; speaks in Mass. Convention on bribery and corruption issue, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 —speeches of, 1185, 1211, 1236, 1240, 1284, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1336–37, 1342, 1356, 1365, 1386, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1820;

- quoted, 845, 847n, 1822n; cited, 1212n, 1235, 1329n, 1360n, 1824n; praised, 1590; response to, 1314
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: criticism of, 79  
—in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; on rules committee, 237, 247; elected delegate, 232  
—letter from, 380–81  
—letters to, 59, 69–70, 87
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1528n; elected to U.S. House of Representatives from Mass., 1794n; and express system forwarding Mass. news of ratification to N.Y., 767; as Speaker of Mass. House of Representatives, 1132  
—letters from, 1325; quoted, 1131, 1132n; cited, 2507  
—letters to, 1528; quoted, 1129n, 2345n, 2380n, 2507; cited, 1197n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 303, 369–70  
—letters to, 290–91, 292, 369
- RCS N.C., 552, 559; id., 559n; opposes reading of Fayetteville Convention's amendments in U.S. House of Representatives, 775n  
—letter to, 559
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 15
- RCS R.I., 564, 855; id., 371n, 836n; election of to U.S. House of Representatives, 550, 551n; facilitates ratification in Mass., 550; praised, 550, 881; and R.I. attendance in Congress, 126n; and vote on assumption of federal debt, 881n  
—letters from, 836, 877–78, 879n, 1022; cited, 880  
—letters to, 371, 550–52n, 880–81; cited, 548n, 879n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: speech in U.S. House of Representatives, 373  
—letter from, 290
- RCS VA.: id., 1630n  
—letters to, 1629–30; quoted, 1589n; cited, 1635n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 92
- RCS SUPPL. VT.  
—letter from, 16
- RCS CONG.: id., 21n; opposes Philadelphia as federal capital, 24  
—in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35  
—letter from, 23–24  
—letter to, 20–21n
- CC1, xxxiv, 30, 55n  
CC3: id., 91n; 90n, 91n, 310, 311n  
—letter to, 90–91
- CC5, 54n, 227, 227n  
—letter to, 226–27
- CC6  
—letter to quoted, 405n
- SÉGUR, COMTE DE** (France)  
RCS R.I.  
—letter to quoted, 1054n
- SEIXAS, MOSES** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594, 1061, 1063
- SELDEN, ANDREW** (Stamford, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- SELDEN, MILES**  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: on House of Delegates committee for Convention pay, 95
- SELLERS, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: prints *Pennsylvania Gazette*, 269, 1283; prints broadsides of Pa. resolution calling for Convention, 239; signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090. *See also* Hall and Sellers
- SELMAN, JONZEE**  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- SENEY, JOHN** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: called Antifederalist, 119; in Convention, 615, 623, 625, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 804  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- SENEY, JOSHUA** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75, 77, 804; nominated for Confederation Congress, 828n  
RCS CONG.: in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35
- SENER, ASA** (Windham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: to consider Constitution, 197
- SENER, ISAAC** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 464, 594; id., 464n; and celebration of Society of the Cincinnati, 346–47; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 482–83, 484n; and instructions to town deputies, 179, 185; on Newport-Providence committee promoting coalition prox of April 1790, 771–73, 776; and petition to Congress regarding foreign tonnage and impost, 579, 582, 592, 611  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to petition Congress for commercial relief, 241; as president R.I. Society of the Cincinnati, 245; seeks federal office, 328  
—letter from, 328
- SERGEANT, JONATHAN DICKINSON** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD., 275n, 298, 301n  
RCS S.C., 252  
CC3, 9n, 10n

- SERVICE, GEORGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- SESSIONS, ABIJAH** (Union, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 448; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 448, 539, 562
- SETON, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 46
- SEVER, WILLIAM, SR.** (Kingston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1357n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
—speech of, 1356  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 129, 227
- SEVERANCE, JOSEPH** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- SEVERANCE, MOSES** (Montague, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 139, 226
- SEVIER, JOHN** (State of Franklin/Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS GA.: id., 222n  
—letters to, 222, 294–95; quoted, 288; cited, 220  
RCS N.C.: id., 9n, 520n–21n; in N.C. Senate, liv, lvii; conflict with Tipton, 151; has no principles, 519–20; opposes Smith in Southwest Terr., 814; regains influence at head of Federalists, 551; should lead military in western N.C. against Indians, 630; and state of Franklin, 518; surrenders and takes oath to N.C., 645, 646  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; elected delegate to Hillsborough Convention, 202; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770; unanimously elected delegate to Fayetteville Convention, 727, 741  
—letters from, 8–9; cited, 29n  
—letters to, 29; cited, 9n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 60, 72  
RCS VT.: and separatist movement, 226  
CC5, 194n  
CC6: id., 405n; 404
- SEWALL, MR.** (Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. House of Representatives, 366
- SEWALL, DAVID** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1685; id., 692n, 1521n; Nathaniel Barrell says Sewall will sell their liberties, 1073; reprimands Nathaniel Barrell, 692, 1072–73  
—letters from, 1023, 1064, 1072, 1592–93, 1691–92; quoted, 1402n  
—letter to cited, 1592  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 97  
—letter from, 89  
CC2, 64n  
CC3, 51n  
—letter from quoted, 51n
- SEWALL, DUMMER** (Bath, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1517; elected to state Senate, 1731  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; pay for, 1510; visited by Federalist delegates, 1519, 1522n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
—journal of, 1161n, 1233n, 1361n, 1517–22; quoted, 1344, 1365, 1410; cited, 1313n, 1335, 1442, 1461, 1462  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- SEWALL, ESTHER** (Saint John's, New Brunswick, Canada)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 346
- SEWALL, HENRY** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 966
- SEWALL, JOHN** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1521n
- SEWALL, JONATHAN MITCHELL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 435; as clerk of maritime court, lxxxi; oration at Portsmouth celebration, lxxi, 434, 435–37; wrote song for Portsmouth celebration, 434, 439n  
CC6: id., 222  
—oration of, 221–23
- SEWALL, MOSES** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1518, 1521, 1521n; id., 1521n
- SEWALL, NICHOLAS LEWIS** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- SEWALL, SAMUEL** (York, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1521n
- SEWARD, THOMAS** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- SEYMOUR, ABEL** (Hardy Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 630n, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- SEYMOUR, THOMAS** (Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 418  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 19–20; comments on, 20  
CC1, 108, 109



- SHACKFORD, JOHN** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- SHACKFORD, SAMUEL** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: casts vote for Convention delegate, 183
- SHAFTER, JAMES** (Athens, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 218
- SHALER, NATHANIEL** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 262
- SHALLUS, JACOB** (Philadelphia)  
CDR: engrosses Constitution, 304
- SHANKLAND, RHOADS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL., 103n, 104n; in Assembly, 49, 50; elected to Assembly, 62, 73, 81, 81n, 97; and Sussex election intimidation, 107  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 30, 57, 66, 67; in Assembly, 57, 60; and election turmoil, 57, 67, 68
- SHANNON, NATHANIEL** (Moultonborough/Tuftonborough/Wolfeborough/Ossipee, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- SHARP, DEACON** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1619
- SHARP, GRANVILLE** (England)  
RCS R.I., 54; id., 55n
- SHARP, MARTIN** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442–43, 1443
- SHARP, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; nominated for Convention, 1365
- SHARP, PETER** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- SHARPE, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- SHARPE, JOHN** (Sullivan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- SHARPE, S.** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 601
- SHATTUCK, CYRUS** (Hinsdale, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 164
- SHATTUCK, JOB** (Groton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 89, 93n  
RCS N.H.: in exile, 12, 12n  
CC4, 135n
- SHAW, JAMES** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 804  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- SHAW, JOHN** (Haverhill, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 231n; attends Convention as observer, 230
- SHAW, JOSHUA** (Palmer, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1001
- SHAW, WILLIAM** (Marshfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 137, 227; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- SHAYS, DANIEL** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: described as daring, desperate, and enterprising genius, 1673; expected to take over state government, 34; guilty of sedition, 612; as leader of Shays's Rebellion, xxxix; report says Samuel Stillman wants to treat him leniently, 1522n; will not rebel under Constitution, 57  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: cited, 358; in satirical essay, 11  
RCS N.H.: in exile, 12  
RCS SUPPL. N.J., 22; in poem, 38  
RCS N.Y., 393, 421, 1540, 1540n  
RCS N.C., 550n  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: George Bryan compared to, 747  
RCS R.I., 64; needed figure like to show wrong path, 85  
RCS VA., 1075, 1490  
CC1: as leader of Shays's Rebellion, 71n, 92n, 93n, 94, 162, 308; as symbol of radicalism, 93n, 117, 141–44, 193, 345, 472; Antifederalists likened to, 135, 192, 228n, 228–29, 229n, 379  
CC2, 336  
CC4, 135n, 334, 472, 472n  
CC5, 391  
CC6, 196, 198n  
*See also* Shays's Rebellion
- SHEAFE, JAMES** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 14n; described, 343; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, lviii, lxxxiv; house of as site for Portsmouth celebration, 434
- SHEARMAN, THOMAS** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 699
- SHED, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 934; id., 935n
- SHEDDEN, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404

- SHEE, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and order to bring in arms for cleaning, 738
- SHEED, GEORGE** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as schoolteacher in Charleston procession, 428
- SHEILD, ROBERT** (Warwick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 616
- SHELDON, BENJAMIN** (Northampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 996; instructions to, 995–98; pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 57, 143, 226
- SHELDON, EPAPHRAS** (Torrington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 447, 539, 561
- SHELDON, JAMES** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 446; id., 913n; on committee examining referendum votes, 233; on committee to draft instructions to deputies, 446; on committee to make out Richmond's accounts, 704; drafts instructions for Convention delegates, 703–4; in House of Deputies, 127, 130; as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n; votes against calling Convention, 473  
—in Convention, 704, 905; on committee to draft amendments, 936; motions of, 911, 939; speeches of, 939, 940, 951, 957, 958; votes, 705n, 976, 996  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to draft letter to Congress, 44, 45; on committee to count votes from referendum on Constitution, 123; in Convention, 330, 333, 340, 341, 350, 351, 365
- SHELDON, NICHOLAS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- SHELDON, PARDON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: captain of ship *Warren*, 1019
- SHEPARD, ESQUIRE** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- SHEPARD, DAVID** (Chester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 110, 226
- SHEPARD, JARED** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- SHEPARD, WILLIAM** (Westfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., xxxix  
RCS VA., 1090n
- SHEPHARD, DR.** (Northampton or Easthampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 996
- SHEPHARD, DANIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- SHEPHERD, ANDREW** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 578n  
—letter from, 578, 598
- SHEPHERD, BENJAMIN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
*See* Sheppard, Benjamin
- SHEPHERD, BENONI** (Tolland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 447
- SHEPHERD, OLIVER** (Alstead, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375
- SHEPHERD, SOLOMON** (Nansemond Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: on House of Delegates committee for Convention pay, 95
- SHEPHERD, STEPHANUS** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and aftermath of riot, 176, 196, 197
- SHEPHERD, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2385
- SHEPLE, JOSEPH** (Groton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 124, 225
- SHEPPARD, ABRAHAM** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and riot, 184, 195
- SHEPPARD, BENJAMIN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704; and aftermath of Dobbs Co. riot, 176, 195, 196–97; in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45; in Commons, lii, lv  
—in Convention, 217, 745, 760; as candidate, 183, 184, 186, 192, 193; elected delegate, 199; roll call votes, 766, 768; seat vacated, 220n
- SHEPPARD, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- SHEPPARD, WILLIAM** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lii  
—in Convention, 217, 221; as candidate for, 199; elected delegate, 175; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468; speeches of, 252, 253  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 33, 35, 52
- SHEPPARD, WILLIAM** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 52

- SHEPPERD, WILLIAM** (Orange Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467; speech of, 425  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 51
- SHERBURN, SAMUEL** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: signs draft bill for electing Convention delegates, 142
- SHERBURNE, HENRY** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594; as justice of the peace, 501n; as R.I. deputy secretary, 23, 122, 234, 236n; seeks federal office, 753; signs free-masons' address to Washington, 1061; and Washington's visit to R.I., 1073  
—letters from, 682, 753–54; cited, 682n, 768, 903  
—letter to cited, 753  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as deputy secretary of House of Magistrates, 44, 46, 52, 53, 408, 409; seeks federal office, 394  
—letter from, 394
- SHERMAN, ASAPH** (Rutland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1016; instructions to, 1016; pay for, 1510; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- SHERMAN, DANIEL** (Danby, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- SHERMAN, DANIEL** (Woodbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344, as town meeting moderator, 451; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 451, 539, 562
- SHERMAN, EBER** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 443
- SHERMAN, ISAAC** (Conn.)  
CC4, 71
- SHERMAN, ROGER** (New Haven, Conn.)  
CDR, 53; on committee to draft Declaration of Independence, 72; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78; signs Articles of Confederation, 94; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 216, 216n, 230; in debates in Convention, 237–38, 239; and drafting N.J. Amendments, 250; supports requirement that Congress approve the Constitution, 270; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS CONN.: id., 328, 612 485, 585n, 609; as town meeting moderator, 435n; in Congress, 523n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 327, 328, 329, 341; supports strengthening Congress, 327; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 406, 435, 523, 537, 554, 561, 584 as judge, 323, 396; elected U.S. Representative, 332  
—letters from, 353; with Oliver Ellsworth to Gov. Huntington, 351–53n; cited, 329, 363, 341, 372, 485n  
—“A Countryman”: texts of, 460–62, 471–73; cited, 329, 331, 456, 458, 460  
—“A Citizen of New Haven”: text of, 524–27; quoted, 456; cited, 458  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from with Oliver Ellsworth, 34  
—“A Citizen of New Haven,” Observations on the New Federal Constitution, 88  
RCS MD.: id., 123n; joint letter with Ellsworth to Gov. Huntington cited, 123n  
—letter from cited, 86n  
RCS MASS., 150, 1197n  
RCS N.H.: reports to Conn. governor, 41–42; in Second Continental Congress, xxxiv  
RCS N.J.  
—letter from, cited, 133  
RCS N.Y.: in Constitutional Convention on committee on representation, 1828n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as mayor in New Haven procession, 306  
RCS N.C.  
—letter from with Ellsworth quoted, 79n  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 324; in Confederation Congress on William Bingham's accounts, 1033; financing of American Revolution, 995  
RCS R.I., 58, 1038; as “A Citizen of New Haven,” 513n; as Federalist leader, 543; proposed that amendments should be printed at end of Constitution, 575n–76n; requested by William Ellery to lobby on his behalf for federal office, 597; as U.S. representative, 597n, 752, 753n  
—letter from, 512–13  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected to U.S. Senate, 203  
—letter to cited, 212  
RCS S.C., 112n  
RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 5  
CC1, 561n; id., 471–72n  
—letter from, 470–72  
—in Constitutional Convention, xlvi, 105n, 120, 163, 210, 561n; speech by, 197, 198  
CC2, 403n  
—letter from, 386–89; cited, 148n  
—letter from (with Oliver Ellsworth) to Conn. governor: commentaries on, 217–18, 218–19, 263–64, 295n  
—“A Countryman,” 106–7, 172–74, 296–97, 356–58; authorship of, 106n  
—“A Citizen of New Haven,” 295n  
CC3, 58, 59n, 312–13

- letter from (with Oliver Ellsworth)  
quoted, 93; cited, 480n  
—“A Countryman,” 54–55  
—“A Citizen of New Haven,” 280–83, 480n  
CC4, 93n  
—letter from (with Oliver Ellsworth)  
quoted, 169n; cited, 168–69  
*See also* “A Citizen of New Haven”; “A  
Countryman”
- SHERMAN, SAMPSON** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 718  
—letters to, 717–18; cited, 696n, 719  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 293–94
- SHERROD, THOMAS** (Franklin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, lv, 51  
—in Convention, 217, 222, 737, 745, 753,  
755; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461,  
466, 467, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 51
- SHERWIN, DAVID** (Rindge, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 190
- SHERWOOD, HUGH OF HUNTINGTON** (Talbot  
Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74,  
77, 787, 788, 793
- SHERWOOD, SETH** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: commands militia, 72; as  
county supervisor, 278
- SHEURTLIFF, SIMEON** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 159–60
- SHIELD, ROBERT** (York Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 626n; 623
- SHIELD, SAMUEL** (York Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 626n; 623
- SHIELDS, DAVID** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- SHILLABER, WILLIAM** (Danvers, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 951
- SHIPMAN, SAMUEL** (Saybrook, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to  
ratify, 539, 562
- SHIPPEN, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 674n  
—letters from, 673–74, 706–7
- SHIPPEN, JOSEPH** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: id., 674n  
—letters to, 673–74, 706–7
- SHIPPEN, NANCY** (daughter of William, Jr.)  
(Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 339
- SHIPPEN, THOMAS LEE** (Philadelphia/  
Europe)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 53
- RCS GA.  
—letter to quoted, 264n
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 42
- RCS MASS.  
—letter to cited, 1652n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 311
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 48–49
- RCS N.Y.  
—letters to quoted, 160, 916, 1587–88;  
cited, 103, 160
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 359  
—letter from, 339
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 58
- RCS PA.: id., 236n  
—letters to, 235–36, 288–89, 332n, 424,  
549–50, 588n, 601–2, 710n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letters to, 285–86, 731–36
- RCS VA.: id., 183n, 896n; 35  
—letters to, 183, 895–96, 1700
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised, 28  
CC1, 294n, 376n, 411n, 530n  
CC2: id., 463n, 498n  
—letters from, 462–63, 467–71  
—letter to cited, 208n
- CC4  
—letters to quoted, 65n, 76n; cited,  
260n
- CC6: id., 358n  
—letter from, 357–58  
—letter to quoted, 358n
- SHIPPEN, WILLIAM, JR.** (Philadelphia)  
CDR: and R. H. Lee’s amendments, 342n  
—letter to, 346
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter from, 53
- RCS GA.: id., 263n  
—letter from quoted, 264n
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 42
- RCS MASS.  
—letter from cited, 1652n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 311
- RCS N.Y.: receives copy of R. H. Lee’s  
amendments, 463  
—letters from quoted, 160, 306, 1587–88;  
cited, 103
- RCS PA.: id., 236n  
—letters from, 235–36, 288–89, 332n, 424,  
549–50, 588n, 601–2, 710n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046  
—letter from, 731–36

- RCS VA.: id., 33n  
 —letter from, 183  
 —letter to, 32–33; quoted, 59n
- CC1, 326n; id., 289n  
 —letters from cited, 376n, 411n, 492n, 530n  
 —letters to, 289; cited, 230n
- CC2, 365n, 463n  
 —letter from cited, 208n  
 —letters to, 462–63, 467–71; cited, 365n
- CC4  
 —letters from quoted, 76n; cited, 260n
- CC6, 358n
- SHIPPEN, WILLIAM, SR.** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA.: id., 298n; opposes Constitution, 288
- RCS VA.: id., 33n; 33  
 CC1, 289; id., 289n  
 CC6, 358n  
 —letter from quoted, 358n
- SHORT, WHITAKER** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: as justice of the peace, 182
- SHORT, WILLIAM** (Surrey Co., Va./France)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letters to, 6  
 RCS GA.: id., 263n  
 —letter to, 262
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 85n  
 —letters from, 76, 84–85  
 —letters to, 16, 57
- RCS MASS.: id., 1081n  
 —letters to, 1081; quoted, 96
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 51
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter from, 26  
 —letter to, 47
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letter to, 29
- RCS N.Y., 1138; id., 123n, 1138n  
 —letter from cited, 160  
 —letters to, 122, 247, 2378; quoted, 1197n; cited, 927
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 100  
 —letters to, 44, 44, 99, 100, 101–2
- RCS R.I.  
 —letter to quoted, 855n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 288  
 —letters to, 102, 265
- RCS S.C.: id., 461n  
 —letter from quoted, 535n  
 —letters to, 461, 535
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 52
- RCS VA.: id., 110n  
 —letters from, 255–57, 342–43, 894–95, 895–96, 1700; quoted, 491n, 758n; cited, 150, 757, 758n, 896n, 1704n  
 —letters to, 109–10, 131–32, 150–51, 475–78, 635–36, 757–58, 1592–93, 1700–1705; quoted, 385n, 477n, 1175n, 1703n, 1704n; cited, 95n, 149n, 255, 342, 896n, 1174n, 1700, 1700n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 28–29
- CC1, xlv; id. 455n  
 —letters from cited, 42n, 530n  
 —letters to, 454–55, 469–70; cited, 24
- CC2, 75  
 —letters from, 465–67, 485–86  
 —letters to, 81–83, 461–62n, 475–80, 492–98; cited, 465, 485
- CC3  
 —letter to cited, 119n
- CC4  
 —letters from quoted, 65n; cited, 151, 152  
 —letter to, 151–52
- CC5, 106  
 —letter to, 3–4
- CC6  
 —letters to, 174–75, 293–94, 357–58; quoted, 193n
- SHRYOCK, HENRY** (Washington Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: on committee calling elections meeting, 601  
 —in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 605; pay for, 686
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- SHUBRICK, THOMAS** (St. Thomas and St. Dennis's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- SHUMWAY, JOHN** (Dorset, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- SHUMWAY, SOLOMON** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 901
- SHURTLIFF, FRANCIS** (Plympton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1243n  
 —in Convention: on pay roll committee, 1223; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
 —speeches of, 1241, 1242, 1252, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1351
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 150, 227
- RCS N.Y., 1236
- SHUTE, DANIEL** (Hingham, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1379n–80n  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1511; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speech of, 1375–76
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 127, 223; votes to ratify Constitution, 264

- SIAS, BENJAMIN** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator town meeting, 154  
 —in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 154; pay for, 386; votes not to ratify, 375
- SIAS, JOSEPH** (Lee, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 173
- SIBLEY AND HOWARD** (Fayetteville, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: proposal to print Fayetteville Convention journal, 762
- SIBLEY, TIMOTHY** (Sutton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1048
- SICKELS, THOMAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1362
- SICKELS, THOMAS** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 516, 521, 704, 713, 714
- SIEMON, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1638
- SIGOURNEY, ELISHA** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1621
- SILL, RICHARD** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 604n  
 —letter from, 604–5n  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 603n; as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1399; nominated for Assembly, 1368  
 —letters from, 602–3n; quoted, 688  
 RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 176  
 RCS SUPPL. VT., 18, 20  
 CC3  
 —letter from quoted, 340n
- SILLIMAN, SAMUEL C.** (Norwalk, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; Convention delegate, absent, 437, 538
- SILVESTER, DAVID** (Pownalborough, Mass.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 294
- SILVESTER, FRANCIS** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 763n  
 —letter from, 763  
 —letters to, 2427; cited, 2401, 2402
- SILVESTER, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- SILVESTER, PETER** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 637n, 2427n; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; and Assembly committee's response to governor's speech, 694, 695; said to have become a Federalist, 637; might withdraw candidacy for Senate, 1431; nominated as N.Y. senator, 1367, 1368, 1423, 1428n, 1433, 1434; stands well in Albany and Montgomery, 1433; will be elected to Senate, 1436  
 —letters from, 2427; cited, 2401, 2402
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as candidate for U.S. House of Representatives, 378  
 RCS VT.: and Vt. eviction cases, 95
- SIM, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: as Scotsman endorses Constitution, 1405
- SIMKINS, ARTHUR** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 138n  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: speeches of, 88, 136, 177; in roll call vote, 163  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —speech in S.C. House of Representatives, 37
- SIMMON, JOHN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 1495
- SIMMONS, CAPT.** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: and the building of the ship *Hamilton*, 1592, 1593
- SIMMONS, ADAM** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 307–8
- SIMMONS, BENJAMIN** (Mass.)  
 RCS VT.  
 —letter to quoted, 117
- SIMMONS, GEORGE** (Little Compton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 83  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.: instructed to get a Convention called, 94
- SIMMONS, JAMES M.** (Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: as Assembly clerk, 218
- SIMMONS, JOHN** (Prince William's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 486
- SIMMS, ANNE** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 85
- SIMMS, CHARLES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS N.H.: toasted as delegate to Va. Convention, 443  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 88  
 RCS VA.: id., 169n, 1585n; 603, 756, 1586n; delegate to Fairfax meeting, 23, 24; supports Constitution, 168; health of, 1585  
 —letter to, 1585  
 —in Convention, 907, 1541, 1717; elected delegate, 168, 581–87; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 85
- SIMMS, NANCY DOUGLAS** (Mrs. Charles) (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 1585n  
 —letter from, 1585

- SIMONS, KEATING** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on ratification, 389, 394; pay for, 486
- SIMONS, THOMAS** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: carries message to S.C. Senate, 181, 182, 183; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- SIMPSON, JOHN** (New Bern, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —letter from, 496  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 41
- SIMPSON, JOHN** (Ninety Six District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: naturalization petition for, 160
- SIMPSON, JOHN** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: id., 718n  
 —letter from, 218–19
- SIMPSON, SAMUEL** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 746, 754; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 772
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM**  
 RCS N.Y.: brings news of N.Y. ratification to Springfield, 2425
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM** (Lyme/Orford, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in N.H. House of Representatives: on committee for precepts, 140; on committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; vote, 140; votes against response to Langdon's message, 362  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 175–76; pay for, 386; votes to ratify, 375  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- SIMS, CHARLES** (Upper or Spartan District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.  
 —in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- SINGLETARY, AMOS** (Sutton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 437  
 —in Convention, 1347, 1349; elected delegate, 1048; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
 —speeches of, 1254–55, 1259, 1262, 1264–65, 1290, 1296, 1340, 1344, 1345–46, 1351–52, 1355, 1365, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1817; quoted, 1348, 1350n; cited, 1094n, 1441n; responses to, 1346–48, 1348–50, 1431–32; accused of using outside information in, 1343  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 229
- SINGLETON, PETER** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 171n  
 —letter from cited, 170n  
 —letter to, 170–71n  
 RCS VA.: id., 1594n  
 —letter from, 1593–94  
 —letter to quoted, 1594n
- SINGLETON, RICHARD** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51, 52  
 —in N.C. Senate, lii, liv; roll call votes, 705, 706, 709, 718; seconds call for yeas and nays, 709  
 —in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- SINGLETON, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 426
- SINKLER, PETER** (St. Stephen's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78
- SINNICKSON, THOMAS** (Salem Co., N.J.)  
 CDR  
 —letter to quoted, 341n  
 RCS N.J.: assemblyman, 132  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10, 20  
 —letter to, 181–84  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1336  
 —letter to, 1336  
 CC6: id., 277n  
 —letter to, 275–77
- SISSON, JOSEPH** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 699
- SITGREAVES, JOHN** (New Bern, N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 152n, 682n; in Commons, li, liii; as Commons secretary, l, lii, 52; delivers letter, 152, 152n; and distribution of N.C. Convention printed debates, 656; illness of, 682; as potential federal district attorney, 814; as Speaker of Commons, l, lii, lvi, 713, 721  
 —in Convention, 141, 220, 222; pay for, 478; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
 —letter from, 682  
 —letter to cited, 655  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52, 66
- SKENE, PHILIP** (England/N.Y.)  
 RCS VT., 167n; and creation of new colony, 97–100
- SKILLINGS, JOHN** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 1620
- SKINNER, MR.** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1743
- SKINNER, AARON** (Shelburne, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1028



- SKINNER, ABRAHAM** (Acton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 896
- SKINNER, ABRAHAM** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: draft ticket, 1537
- SKINNER, JOHN** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., xlviii, 832  
—in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, lvii, 36, 37, 50;  
roll call votes, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 746, 754, 756;  
appointed election committee, 757; makes  
motions, 214, 760n; pay for, 478; roll call  
votes, 450, 461, 466, 765, 767; seconds  
motions, 451, 452, 461, 742, 759  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
52  
—letter from, 14
- SKINNER, JOSEPH** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1
- SKINNER, JOSHUA** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons,  
liii, 718  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 478;  
roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
36, 52
- SKINNER, THOMPSON J.** (Williamstown,  
Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1070n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 896,  
1066, 1067, 1068, 1069; pay for, 1511; re-  
monstrance against election of, 1170,  
1173; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467,  
1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to pay  
Convention delegates, 452; elected Con-  
vention delegate, 232
- SKINNER, WILLIAM** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 479;  
roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
36, 52
- SKIPWITH, FULWAR** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 85n  
—letter to, 76  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 26  
RCS VA., 1708
- SLADE, EBENEZER** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons,  
lii
- SLADE, WILLIAM** (Cornwall, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of  
ratification, 219
- SLADE, WILLIAM** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 479;  
roll call votes, 450, 461, 466
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
52
- SLAGLE, HENRY** (York Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: elected Convention delegate, 235,  
327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 612,  
613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate,  
514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 727; votes to  
ratify Constitution, 717
- SLANN, JOSEPH** (St. Paul's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjourn-  
ment, 363; votes on amending report on  
amendments, 390; votes on ratification,  
394; pay for, 486
- SLEEMAN, PETER** (Corinth, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention,  
197; signs form of ratification, 219
- SLEEPER, CAPT.** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 162–63
- SLEEPER, NATHANIEL** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 162–63
- SLEEPER, NEHEMIAH** (Hawke/Sandown,  
N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 386; votes  
not to ratify, 375
- SLEIGHT, MR.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: campaigning for John Addison,  
1563–64
- SLOAN, ALEXANDER** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1068
- SLOAN, JAMES** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- SLOAN, JOHN** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 502; pay for,  
479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
37, 52
- SLOCUM, GILES** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.  
—in Convention, 696, 699–702, 905, 1011;  
on committee to propose amendments,  
987; votes, 976, 995, 1045n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 309–10; pay for, 411
- SLOCUM, HOLDER** (Dartmouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1786; id., 1788n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 896,  
1066, 1067, 1068, 1069; pay for, 1511;  
votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465,  
1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 228

- SLOCUM, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 594  
 CC2: id., 522n; 521
- SLY, JOHN** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: and creating an Antifederalist slate in Ulster, 1569
- SMALL, ALEXANDER** (Scotland)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter to, 92
- SMALL, HENRY** (Falmouth, Maine)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 58, 118
- SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM** (Charles Co., Md.)  
 CDR, 223n  
 RCS MD., 827; depicted in Baltimore procession, 708; described as an Antifederalist, 747; nominated to Constitutional Convention, 794; not a candidate for Convention, 547; suppresses Loyalist uprisings, xxxvii  
 —as governor, 6; issues proclamation convening legislature, 1, 781; and powder for Annapolis celebration of Md. ratification, 726; sends Constitution to legislature, 68, 71, 79; sends form of ratification to Md. Senate, 657–59; signs act appointing delegates to Constitutional Convention, 805n; to transmit form of ratification to Congress, 619, 656–57  
 —letters from, 195, 657, 657–58n  
 —letter to cited, 195
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letters from, 16, 18
- RCS MASS.: id., 1090n  
 —letter to, 1090
- RCS N.J.  
 —letter from cited, 191n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
 —letter from, 51  
 —letter to cited, 51
- RCS N.Y.: and Md. toasted in Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1279  
 CC2, 278n  
 CC3, 371  
 CC6, 48, 64n
- SMAW, HENRY** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, lii, 51, 52
- SMAW, JOHN** (Beaufort Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix
- SMEDLEY, EPHRAIM** (Conn.)  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- SMELIE, WILLIAM** (St. John's Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
 —in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SMILEY, DAVID** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1061
- SMILEY, EBENEZER** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1061
- SMILEY, HUGH** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1060
- SMILEY, THOMAS** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1060
- SMILEY, WILLIAM** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1061
- SMILIE, JOHN** (Fayette Co., Pa.)  
 RCS MD., 540; id., 541n; and partisan politics, 297, 300n  
 RCS MASS., 592n; as Antifederalist leader, 650n, 686, 726, 778  
 RCS N.Y., 477; made ingenious objections to Constitution, 2537, 2544n–45n  
 RCS PA., 35, 40, 41, 236, 312n, 313n, 509–10, 617, 658, 660n, 722–23; id., 732n; and seceding assemblymen, 97, 121–22; elected Convention delegate, 224, 236, 260, 327; and election-night riot, 242, 255; as possible author of “An Old Whig” and “Centinel” essays, 288; in Convention, 315, 323, 328, 329, 330, 331, 364, 367, 369, 381, 423n, 424, 443n, 589, 591, 603, 612, 613; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
 —speeches in Convention, 328, 336–37, 365, 366, 375, 375–77, 379, 384–86, 390, 391–92, 407–11, 422–23, 440, 441–42, 444, 453, 454, 459, 460, 461, 465–67, 507, 508–9, 510, 511, 512, 521–22, 523, 524, 525–26, 528–29, 529, 530, 530–31, 547–48, 549, 574, 581, 592, 600, 606; replies to, 337, 387, 429–33, 454–56, 470, 471, 474, 487–92, 494, 511, 529–30, 530, 551, 553–54, 559–60, 564, 566–68, 570–71, 572–74, 575, 578, 581, 603–4
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 963, 1008; defense of against charge that he supports paper money, 758; described as artful and cunning, 604; as Antifederalist leader foments civil war, 1089; in Supreme Executive Council, 224, 262; role of during war questioned, 599; said to be parrot of George Bryan, 817; satirically praised, 306; as seceding assemblyman, 234, 302, 475, 539, 540; fine speeches of belie tyrannical actions in Assembly, 742–43  
 —in Convention, 573; as Antifederalist leader, 964, 1053–54, 1074, 1329; pay for, 727; makes motion to keep doors open, 582–83; notes of speeches of, 607, 608, 609, 610, 612, 614, 617, 618, 620, 624, 627, 632–33, 636, 637, 638–39, 640–43, 648–50, 651, 652, 654–55, 656, 657–58,

- 660, 663–64, 665, 676, 677, 678, 685, 686, 687, 690, 691, 693, 695, 964; opposes McKean on jury trials, 712; praise of, 852; speeches of not published, 852; seconds motion to read Constitution, 583; speeches of, 709, 710, 713, 717, 745–46; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718, 977
- RCS S.C., 208
- RCS VA.: id., 475n; 474, 770n
- CC1, 376n, 457n
- CC2, 324n
- CC3: in Convention, 8n, 8n–9n, 34, 88, 90n, 183, 334, 505
- CC4: id., 354n; 260, 260n–61n, 353, 374, 375n
- CC5, 254
- SMITH, DR.**
- RCS MD., 903
- SMITH, DR.** (Litchfield, Conn.)
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- SMITH, MAJOR**
- RCS MD.: commands artillery in Baltimore procession, 698, 700, 703
- SMITH, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704, 708
- SMITH, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628; as potential secretary of Southwest Terr., 814
- SMITH, MR.** (Norfolk Borough, Va.)
- RCS VA., 1734
- SMITH, ABEL** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: as defeated Antifederalist candidate for Assembly, 1579
- SMITH, ABIEL** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 931
- SMITH, ABIEL** (Providence, R.I.)
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- SMITH, ABIGAIL ADAMS** (Mrs. William Stephens) (Queens Co., N.Y.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 886n  
—letter from, 885–86
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1137n  
—letters from, 1136–37, 1173, 2429–30n; quoted, 2413n
- RCS VA., 35
- RCS CONG., 12
- CC2: id., 502n; 465n  
—letter from, 501–2
- CC4, 481n
- SMITH, ABRAHAM** (Franklin Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA., 173, 208; id., 209n; in Assembly, 94, 236, 259n, 712; votes against call for state Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 110n; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117; and election-night riot, 242, 255
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as seceding assemblyman, 539, 540; votes against calling Convention in Assembly, 234
- CC4, 374, 375n
- SMITH, ABRAHAM** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- SMITH, ABRAHAM** (Paxton, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1002; instructions to, 1003; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- SMITH, ALLISON** (Biddeford, Maine)
- RCS MASS.: id., 908n; does not attend Convention, 796, 797n, 1696; elected Convention delegate, 573n, 659, 895, 906–8
- SMITH, ASAHIEL** (Benson, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- SMITH, BENJAMIN** (Brunswick Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: as possible U.S. senator, 785; says Wilmington's county (New Hanover, N.C.) is all Federalist, 740–41; in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 217, 744, 752, 755; elected delegate, 201; appointed to election committee, 757; appointed to committee on amendments, 743, 770; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 472, 764, 766, 770; seconds motions, 449, 766
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 22, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- SMITH, BENJAMIN** (Ridgefield, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 441
- SMITH, BENJAMIN** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SMITH, CALEB** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516, 521
- SMITH, CHARLES** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- SMITH, DANIEL** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: as election commissioner, 582
- SMITH, DANIEL** (Sumner Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: id., 34n; in N.C. Senate, liv  
—in Convention, 219, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 772  
—letter from, 663–64  
—letters to, 33, 685–86

- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 94  
—letter to, 84–85
- SMITH, DAVID** (Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 753n; records celebration of Va. and N.H. ratifications, 751
- SMITH, DAVID** (Watertown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 449; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 449, 539, 561
- SMITH, EBENEZER** (Meredith/New Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft amendments, 372; on Senate committee to respond to Langdon's message, 362; from Senate on committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 139  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 179–80; pay for, 386
- SMITH, EBENEZER** (Southbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 443
- SMITH, EDWARD** (North Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- SMITH, ELISHA** (Sunderland, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1046–47
- SMITH, EPENETUS** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- SMITH, EXPERIENCE** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 957
- SMITH, FREDERICK** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1059
- SMITH, GEORGE**  
RCS N.C., 502n
- SMITH, GEORGE** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: drafts ticket, 1537; nominated as Convention delegate, 1536, 1537, 1539
- SMITH, HENDRICK** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as moderator at Montgomery, Ulster Co., meeting that burns Constitution, 803, 804  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: moderator of Ulster and Queens counties meeting that burned Constitution, 167, 179
- SMITH, HENRY** (Sanford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1023
- SMITH, HEZEKIAH** (Haverhill, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 280  
RCS R.I.: id., 270n  
—letters to, 269–70; quoted, 270
- SMITH, ISRAEL** (Rupert, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 212n; appointed commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175; in Assembly, 137  
—in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219; speeches of cited, 193, 206, 211, 213  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 12, 13, 21
- SMITH, JACOB** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1641
- SMITH, JAMES** (York Co., Pa.)  
CDR, 118; signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 784
- SMITH, JARED** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 956
- SMITH, JEFFERY** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: addresses Smithtown inhabitants at town's celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2418; nominated for Assembly, 1537–38
- SMITH, JEREMIAH** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188; as moderator of town meeting, 188; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- SMITH, JOB** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: affidavit, 195, 226  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- SMITH, JOB** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 288, 290
- SMITH, JOHN**  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 120
- SMITH, JOHN** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 568n; in Md. Senate, 70, 99, 783n, 796, 799, 801; as non-juror, 562
- SMITH, JOHN** (Botetourt Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—letter to cited, 1559n
- SMITH, JOHN** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 589
- SMITH, JOHN** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 831
- SMITH, JOHN** (Hanover, N.H.)  
RCS MASS., 642; id., 643n
- SMITH, JOHN** (Leicester, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- SMITH, JOHN** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- SMITH, JOHN** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2115; id., 1330n, 2116; elected to Assembly, 1541; nominated for Assembly, 1537; in Assembly, 521, 704, 713, 714, 2498, 2498n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97  
—in Convention, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1677, 2232; elected delegate, 1541; not nominated for delegate, 1537; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2319, 2323

- letters from, 1539–40; cited, 1328  
 —letters to, 1328–30n, 1537–38, 1538–39n, 2345n; quoted, 1536, 1604n; cited, 2219n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letters from, 336, 343  
 CC5  
 —letter from quoted, 103
- SMITH, JOHN BLAIR** (Prince Edward Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id, 17n, 608n; 16  
 —letter from, 607–8  
 CC2, 158n
- SMITH, JOHN E.** (Augusta, Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: prints *Georgia State Gazette*, 212; prints Ga. Convention journal, 213, 281n  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: as state printer, 31, 32, 39
- SMITH, JOHN K.** (Falmouth, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 952n  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1511; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- SMITH, JONATHAN** (Lanesborough, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1346–47, 1349; id., 1233n  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1511; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 —speeches of, 1094n, 1231, 1346–48, 1348–50, 1352, 1386; quoted, 1548; summarized, 1350–51; cited, 1336, 1344; response to, 1386, 1519, 1548; publication of, 1344–45  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232  
 RCS S.C., 257n
- SMITH, JONATHAN** (Loudon, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175  
 —in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 175; pay for, 386; votes not to ratify, 375
- SMITH, JONATHAN** (Surry/Gilsum, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.  
 —in Convention: delegate, 201; pay for, 386
- SMITH, JONATHAN BAYARD** (Philadelphia)  
 CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 118  
 RCS MD.: as Antifederalist leader, 275n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in satirical letter, 51  
 RCS PA., 34–35, 35, 137n, 157, 210n, 260; id., 733n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: Antifederalism of, 98–99, 106–7; satirically praised, 306  
 CC3, 555n
- SMITH, JOSEPH** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- SMITH, JOSEPH** (New Hampton, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 179
- SMITH, JOSEPH** (Windham, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 197
- SMITH, JOSHUA** (Ashburnham, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 898
- SMITH, JOSIAH** (Pembroke, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1511; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- SMITH, JOSIAH** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 428  
 —in Convention, 311; election results for, 297, 298n; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SMITH, MELANCTON** (New York City/Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 CDR, 67, 211–12, 324; on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185; in debates in Congress on Constitution, 343  
 —notes of debates in Congress on Constitution, 322, 323–24, 327, 328, 329, 330, 330–33, 335–37, 339–40, 341n  
 RCS CONN., 503, 576, 579  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1088n; authorship of “Brutus” essays attributed to, 301; as possible author of “A Plebeian,” 1756–57, 1757n  
 —letters from, 1088, 1091–92n  
 RCS N.Y., 8, 1452–53; id., 499, 2218n, 2480n; and Antifederalist newspaper printer for Albany, 679, 834; appointed agent to settle western lands dispute between N.Y. and Mass., li; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475, 2476, 2509–10; member of committee of correspondence of N.Y. Antifederalist Society, 2475, 2509–10; receives vote as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 515; criticism of his Antifederalism, 1332; denial that he is now a Federalist, 1448; has become a Federalist, 1442; nominated for Assembly, 1454, 1494, 1495, 1500, 1502; opposes Impost of 1783, 2035, 2039; praise of, 1448; residency of, 1439, 1441, 1458; salary of paid by state impost, 610; says Federalists promises of second Convention and amendments are an illusion, 2505; some Antifederalists hate more than Hamilton, 2232; wants delay in Congress' calling first federal elections, 1251; will be

tarred and feathered when he returns to New York City, 1241  
 —and Antifederalist literature: and distribution of, 896–97; as possible author of “Brutus,” 103, 639n; as possible author of “Federal Farmer,” 205; as possible author of “A Plebeian,” 927, 1540n  
 —as delegate to Congress, 508; on committee examining grants of power to Congress, 1738n; and debate over Constitution, 56, 56–57; not re-elected to, 688; seconds resolution sending Constitution to states, 56; submits N.Y. call for a constitutional convention, xlvi; supports Lee’s bill of rights, 57; speeches of, quoted, xxxviii, xxxix  
 —and election to Convention: criticism of his nomination from Dutchess Co., 1441–44n; defense of his nomination from Dutchess Co., 1447–48, 1452; elected delegate, 1355, 1356, 1466; nominated as delegate, 1439, 1441, 1458, 1481, 1483, 1489, 1493, 1507, 1580; and selection of candidates for Kings Co., 1555; meets with Van Gaasbeek in Poughkeepsie, 1546n; and Ulster Co. nomination list, 1542, 1543, 1548  
 —in Convention, 1439, 1459, 1669–70, 1676; absent from, 2189, 2217n; amendments proposed by, 1739n, 2029, 2030, 2088–89, 2092, 2093n, 2096–97, 2097–98, 2099, 2108, 2109–10, 2110, 2128, 2150–51, 2177–78, 2203, 2242–43, 2252, 2276, 2347, 2354n, 2546, 2547; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; appointed to a committee of three to prepare circular letter, 2311, 2312; attending and is hard at work, 2362; blamed for division among Antifederalists, 2233; brought about ratification because of compromise on amendments, 2429; charged with inappropriate steps in, 1330; and conflict with R. R. Livingston, 1297–98, 2015–16; convinced that conditional ratification is not possible, 2299, 2300; criticized for being uncertain respecting manner of ratification, 2175; documents read from to show crisis situation economically, 2038; draft of N.Y. Circular Letter by, 2337–39; formerly a strong Antifederalist now supports ratification, 2380; intends to object to provisions concerning President, 2094; member of informal committee of four to arrange amendments, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2281n; not persuaded by Hamilton’s argument, 2063; objects to ratification procedure of Constitution because it violates Article X, 2112n;

opposes Jay’s motion for ratification with explanatory and recommendatory amendments, 1673, 2129; and plan for ratification, 1332n; praised as speaker, 2360; proposed form of ratification of, 2442n; proposes N.Y. may secede if a constitutional convention has not met, 2373, 2373n; realized previous amendments were not possible, settled for recommendatory ones, 2429; reference to a phrase of a speech of, “A beast, dreadful and terrible to behold,” 2495, 2496n; representation of speeches of has done more justice to than deserved, 2492; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323; said N.Y. should stay out of Union even if 12 states ratify, 2232; said to have a new proposal concerning mode of ratification, 2189; sends Convention amendments to Nathan Dane, 2015–16; silent during debate on Lansing’s motion calling for N.Y. to recede, 2298; supports Jones’s motion to change “upon condition” in form of ratification, 2280, 2283; supports three-fifths clause, 1802; supposedly said he always believed that all but N.Y. would ratify, 2232–33; speeches in are received well in New York City, 1240; travels to Convention, 2343n; votes against Lansing’s motion giving N.Y. right to recede from Union, 2318; votes to ratify, 2438, 2441, 2442, 2498n  
 —described as: great Antifederalist leader, 611–12, 1241, 1243, 1352, 2378; managing the Convention, 2015–16; a moderate, 2128; a principal speaker, 1671, 2030; speaking often but with erroneous principles, 1222; will shine, 1795  
 —motions of, 1679n, 1742, 1743, 2099, 2105n, 2135, 2151n, 2152, 2200–2203, 2213–15, 2218n, 2219, 2224, 2225, 2226–27, 2227, 2227–28, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2252–53, 2253, 2277–78, 2278–79, 2290, 2296n, 2299, 2309, 2347  
 —speeches of, 1748–67, 1780–82, 1782, 1793, 1794, 1819–22, 1822, 1827, 1858, 1872–74, 1877–90, 1897–99, 1902–3, 1907, 1910, 1910–11, 1912–14, 1915, 1920, 1921–35, 2064–67, 2169; quoted, 1795n, 1877; cited, 1722, 1723, 1740, 1740–41, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1935, 2016, 2099; described, 1834–35, 2079–81, 2081, 2082, 2083–84, 2147, 2148, 2150; praised or defended, 1832, 1975n, 2285; responses to, 1740, 1742, 1742n, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1767–80, 1787, 1789, 1795n,



- 1809, 1810–12, 1814, 1822–27, 1830, 1891, 1895, 1899–1900, 1911–12, 1939, 1943–44, 1946, 1949, 1950, 1954, 1959, 1959–60, 1978, 1983, 1985, 1986–88, 1992, 2039, 2040, 2042, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2067, 2075, 2076; responds to R. R. Livingston, 1671, 2350–51
- notes of debates, 185, 215, 1695–97, 1759–67, 1778–80, 1805–6, 1846–47, 1855, 1857, 1886–90, 1909, 1912–14, 1946–48, 1964–66, 2031–32, 2075, 2076, 2133–35, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2255
- letters from, 638–39, 671–72, 1556–57, 2015–16, 2341–42, 2369, 2496–97; quoted, 103, 140, 748, 924, 1468, 1536, 1876, 2028, 2505; cited, 747, 1251, 1254, 1563, 1563n, 2031n, 2232, 2490
- letters to, 834–35, 1254–59, 1308–10, 1417–18, 2490; quoted, lxiii, 834, 2016n, 2489n; cited, 1259, 1358, 2015–16, 2297n, 2369
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.:** is an Antifederalist, 187; receives vote as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 13; on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15; nominated as Convention delegate, 263; as most prominent Antifederalist speaker in N.Y. Convention, 65, 68–69; proposes amendment limiting terms of President, 380
- in Convention: as delegate, 389, 393, 396; drafts form of ratification, 427, 429, 430, 431n; motions by, 394, 404–5, 408, 433, 436, 446–47, 464; speeches by, 401, 402, 410, 434; speeches by cited, 401, 403n, 405, 407, 408, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 421–22; appointed to committee to draft circular letter, 471; notes of debates, 481–83
- letter from, 70
- RCS N.C.:** as Antifederalist who voted for ratification, 504, 511–12; not good example for N.C. Antifederalists, 598; speech of in Convention, 516n; wants conditional amendments before ratifying Constitution, 260n
- RCS R.I.:** id., 339n
- speech of in Convention quoted, 414–15, 417n
- letters to, 339
- RCS VA.:** id., 28n, 1573n; 27, 804n, 1573
- letter to cited, 1573
- RCS SUPPL. VA.**
- letter from, 175
- RCS SUPPL. VT.,** 18, 24, 26, 28
- RCS CONG.:** id., 15n; appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 176; and Convention, 22n
- letter to, 14–15; cited, 14, 14n
- CC1,** 411n
- in Congress, xliii, 233, 275; notes on debates, 231n, 232, 232–33, 233, 234–36, 236, 237–38, 240–41, 242n
- CC3,** 76; as “A Plebeian,” 13n, 48n
- letter to quoted, 177n
- CC5,** 146
- CC6:** id., 220n; supports amendments, 258n; leads Antifederalists in Convention, 293, 295, 296, 365
- letters from quoted, 220n, 258n
- letters to, 214–20, 256–58
- See also* “Brutus”; “A Plebeian”
- SMITH, MERIWETHER** (Essex Co., Va.)
- CDR,** 180, 181
- RCS SUPPL. PA.,** 1043; in Congress, 1043
- RCS VA.:** id., 195n; xxiv, 827n–28n, 828n; and Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 538–39, 539; pay for, 185n, 186, 275; said to oppose Constitution, 234, 618n; relationship of with R. H. Lee, 292
- letters from, 194–95, 261–62; cited, 260n
- letter to, 229
- in Convention, 907, 1541; elected delegate, 580; as Antifederalist leader in, 711, 744; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1564, 1567
- CC2:** id., 408n; 408
- CC3:** id., 134n
- letter from (joint), 121–22; cited, 119n
- letter to (joint), 122; cited, 119n
- CC6,** 63n
- SMITH, NATHAN**
- RCS SUPPL. MD.,** 47
- SMITH, NATHAN** (Granby, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.,** 957
- SMITH, NATHAN** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.:** and Assembly’s response to governor, 698; as candidate for Assembly, 1556, 1566; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; elected to Assembly, 1571, 1572; votes in Assembly, 516, 517, 518, 521, 704, 705, 713, 714
- SMITH, NOAH** (Bennington, Vt.)
- RCS VT.:** on Vt. Supreme Court, 135
- CC6,** 4n
- SMITH, O’BRIEN** (St. Bartholomew’s Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.:** on replacement of Lowndes with Bellinger, 321
- in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SMITH, OREN** (Colrain, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.,** 948



- SMITH, PASCHAL N.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1647
- SMITH, PETER** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SMITH, PHINEHAS** (ship captain)  
RCS S.C., 443; id., 443n
- SMITH, PHINEHAS** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 956
- SMITH, RICHARD** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- SMITH, RICHARD S.** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 172n; in Assembly, 132, 166  
—letter from, 171  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10, 11, 19, 20  
—speech cited, 12
- SMITH, ROBERT** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 646n; speech by, 645–46; 124  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 91, 96, 100  
—letter to, 91–95  
—speech of, 96–100  
RCS VA.  
—letter from quoted, 812n  
CC6  
—letter to quoted, 278
- SMITH, ROBERT** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS MD.: id., 541n  
—letter from, 540–41  
—letter to cited, 540  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 10n
- SMITH, ROBERT** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- SMITH, RUFUS** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 779
- SMITH, SAMUEL** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 13n; and Baltimore procession, 698; comments on Chase, 12  
—letters from, 584–85, 690–91; cited, 570, 629n  
RCS VA.: id., 1667n  
—letter from, 1666–67; cited, 1670  
—letter to cited, 1671n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 105, 176  
CC6  
—letters from cited, 189n, 383n  
—letter to cited, 383n
- SMITH, SAMUEL** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- SMITH, SAMUEL** (Prince George's Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 486
- SMITH, SIMEON** (Ashford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 407, 538, 561
- SMITH, SIMEON** (Fair Haven, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- SMITH, STEPHEN** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- SMITH, THOMAS** (Barre, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 236n  
—letters from, 235–36; quoted, 236n
- SMITH, THOMAS** (Falmouth, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—journal of, 22, 46
- SMITH, THOMAS** (Gloucester Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 591n; 541  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 589–91; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention delegate, 42  
CC4, 333, 333n
- SMITH, THOMAS** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1017, 1022n–23n  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1411, 1412; elected delegate, 895, 1017; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228
- SMITH, THOROUGHGOOD** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: and Baltimore procession, 698  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 94
- SMITH, WALTER** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 542n, 692n; in Baltimore procession, 707  
—letters from, 541–42, 691–92; cited, 695n  
—letter to, 713–14

- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 744n  
 —letter to, 743–44n
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as clergyman in Charleston procession, 429
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 383–84
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Mass.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1151n; and Federalist express between N.H. and N.Y., 1124, 1125, 1126, 1211  
 —letters from, 1150–51, 1211; quoted, 1219n  
 RCS VA., 1673n, 1675n
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (New York City/Canada)  
 RCS N.Y., 32, 33n
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I.: id., 991n; as presiding clergyman at Convention, 904, 985n, 989; signs address of Newport clergy to Washington, 1059; thanked by Convention, 990, 1003n. *See also* Clergy
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS N.Y., 351n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as Antifederalist leader, 745
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Springfield, Mass.)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 393n; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 320, 321, 322, 388, 389  
 —letter from, 390
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.  
 —letter from cited, 2432  
 —letters to, 2115–16, 2432–33, 2474; quoted, 2505
- SMITH, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: summoned to testify, 21, 25, 34
- SMITH, WILLIAM, JR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 1463n; and disputed Convention election, 594–95, 1458n, 1459, 1461, 1462, 1463  
 —letters from, 1459–60; cited, 1458n, 1461, 1462
- SMITH, WILLIAM HOOKER** (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: id., 257n  
 —letter from cited, 256, 257, 257n
- SMITH, WILLIAM LOUGHTON** (St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, S.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 671n  
 —letter from, 671  
 RCS R.I.: id., 892n; accompanies Washington to R.I., 1054, 1055, 1065, 1074, 1076; speeches of in U.S. House of Representatives, 850, 851  
 —diary of, 1072–75  
 —letter from, 892
- RCS S.C.: delivers message from S.C. House to S.C. Senate, 192, 193; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
 —in Convention, xxxvii, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SMITH, WILLIAM PITT** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1612; Ode on the Adoption of the Constitution, 1182, 1586, 1605, 1612–14, 1660n, 2561  
 RCS VA., 1710  
 CC6: id., 291  
 —Ode on the Adoption of the Constitution, 290–92
- SMITH, WILLIAM STEPHENS** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS MD.  
 —letter to, 104; cited, 112n  
 RCS MASS., 611; id., 611n; and John Adams's *Defence of the Constitutions*, 1592n, 1721, 1722–24  
 —letter from quoted, 1721
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 85
- RCS N.Y., 1137; id., 2398n; carries letter from Richard Price, 1111n; as delegate to general convention of the Cincinnati, 1287; presides over Flushing celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2397
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: excerpt from John Adams's *Defence of the Constitution*, 148; appointed delegate to general convention of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312  
 —letter to cited, 181
- RCS N.C.  
 —letter to cited, 448n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
 —letter from, 42
- RCS VA.: id., 878n; 35, 877  
 —letter from quoted, 1704n  
 —letters to cited, 354n, 1088n
- RCS CONG., 12; id., 13n  
 CC1, xlv, 81n, 82n  
 CC2: id., 465n  
 —letters from, 471–73, 498  
 —letters to, 464–65, 500
- CC4, 481n  
 —letters to, 191n, 192–95; quoted, 65n
- CC5, 227
- CC6  
 —letters to cited, 82n, 147–48, 148n
- SMITHWICK, EDWARD** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 37, 51, 52

- SMYTH, ANDREW** (Campton, Holderness, Thornton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 153
- SNAVELY, HENRY** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: on committee to call elections meeting, 601
- SNEAD, ROBERT WHITEHURST** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv; incorrectly listed as elected to Commons, 562, 563n  
—in Convention, 219, 746, 754, 756;  
elected delegate, 201; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- SNIPES, WILLIAM CLAY** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 398n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 16  
—in Convention, 310; seconds motion, 389; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SNITTER, CHARLES** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as rope maker in Charleston procession, 428
- SNOW, ISAAC** (Harpswell, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1517, 1521; id., 1229n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 967; instructions to, 967; pay for, 1511; visited by Federalist delegates, 1519, 1522n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
—speeches of, 1228, 1231–32, 1260, 1820  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 231
- SNOW, JOSEPH, JR.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.H.: and Providence celebration, 455  
RCS R.I., 219; id., 296n; and celebration of N.H. ratification in Providence, 294; offers prayers on Fourth of July 1788, 286  
RCS SUPPL. R.I., 148
- SNOW, PETER** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- SNOWDEN, MR.** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 557
- SNYDER, JOHANNIS** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1544n; and distribution of Anti-federalist literature, 896–97; attends Federalist Hurley meeting and says he wants Constitution adopted, 1548; delegate to Ulster Co. meeting, 1542; as member of Ulster Co. committee of correspondence, 1548, 1553–54, 1558; nominated as Convention delegate, 1542, 1545, 1547; not to be trusted by Antifederalists, 1558; opposition to Poughkeepsie list of Convention nominees, 1546; said to be Federalists trying to divide Antifederalist ticket in Ulster Co., 1542, 1543; serves on Kingston committee to attend Ulster Co. meeting, 1543, 1544; votes in Assembly, 516, 521
- SOLOMON, HAYM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1063
- SOMERVILLE, JAMES** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 86n; 85
- SOMMERSALL, WILLIAM** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- SOUL, ISAAC** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 983, 1595; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- SOUTHGATE, ROBERT** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 58
- SOUTHALL, TURNER** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 593n; 117, 592
- SOUTHMAYD, JOHN** (Campton, Holderness, Thornton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 153
- SOUTHWICK, SOLOMON** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., lii; id., lvii; prints *Newport Mercury*, lvii; prints Washington's last circular letter, 364n. *See also* Newspapers: Rhode Island newspapers, *Newport Mercury*
- SOUTHWORTH, ABIAH** (Pelham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1004
- SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 598n; in Assembly, 343; as town clerk, 434; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 433, 538, 598
- SOUTHWORTH, DEACON** (North Yarmouth, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 999
- SOUTHWORTH, JEDEDIAH** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1208n; remains opposed to ratification, 1783  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1411; elected delegate, 1044; instructions to, 1044; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479, 1788n  
—speeches of, 1208, 1473  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223
- SPAFFORD, DAVID, JR.** (Townshend, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1055
- SPAFFORD, JOHN** (Tinnmouth, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219

- SPAFFORD, JONATHAN** (Williston, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; opposes Vt. statehood, 118, 230
- SPAIGHT, RICHARD DOBBS** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
CDR, 65; on committee on commercial powers (1785), 155; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 202, 230; signs Constitution, 317  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 30  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to quoted, 915–16  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter, 330  
RCS N.C.: id., 820–21; appointed to Constitutional Convention, xlviii, 830; as Federalist, 121, 141; as letter writer, 55; in Commons, 1, 35, 42, 43, 51; presents deposition, 186n, 226; thinks Northern States will benefit from Constitution, 8  
—in Convention, 217, 221; as frequent speaker, 215, 482; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466, 468; on rules committee, 223; seconds call for yeas and nays, 467; speeches of, 250, 254, 255, 258, 289, 301–2, 316, 317, 320, 321, 331, 332, 339–40, 352, 356, 416–19, 458; speech of cited, 452; speech of praised, 255–56; speech of referred to, 357; speeches of responded to, 302, 340  
—letters from, 5–7n, 41–42n, 141, 166, 788–89; quoted, 783; cited, 39  
—letter to quoted, 788  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 12n, 14n; in Convention, 18, 20, 30, 32, 33, 35, 52  
—letters from, 14; quoted, 12  
RCS VA.: id., 844n  
—letters from quoted, 844n; cited, 843  
—letter to, 843–44  
CC1, xlvi, 210, 215–17  
CC3, 371  
CC4  
—letter from cited, 467n
- SPALDING, LUTHER** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: affidavit, 194, 226  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- SPARHAWK, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
CDR, 225n  
RCS N.H.: as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, lviii, lxxxiv; on committee appointing delegates to Constitutional Convention, 476; appointed delegate to Constitutional Convention, lix; death of, 9n; as delegate to Confederation Congress, 476; illness of, 8  
CC1, xlv, xlvii
- SPARKS, JARED** (Mass.)  
CDR  
—letter to quoted, 284  
CC5  
—letter from quoted, 76
- SPAULDING, JAMES K.** (N.Y.)  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 467n–68n; cited, 467n–68n
- SPAULDING, LEVI** (Lyndeborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee, 135; as moderator of town meeting, 135, 176
- SPEAR, DAVID** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 635n; on standing committee of Boston tradesmen, 633, 1615, 1622  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55  
CC3: id., 295n; 293
- SPEAR, LEMUEL** (Cummington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- SPECK, HENRY** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- SPEED, JAMES** (Natchez, Miss.)  
RCS VA.  
—letter from quoted, 1668n
- SPEED, THOMAS** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 408n, 411, 414
- SPEISEGER, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as musical instrument maker in Charleston procession, 428
- SPENCE, KEITH** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 753n  
—letter to, 752–53
- SPENCER, CALVIN** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 164  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- SPENCER, JOSEPH** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 426n  
—letters from, 424–27; cited, 424, 596n  
CC4: id., 254n  
—letter from, 252–54
- SPENCER, SAMUEL** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 366n, 401n, 821; as Antifederalist leader, 117n, 679, 787–88; burned in effigy, 601, 601n; criticism of, 492; described by Jefferson, 813; and N.C.'s amendments, 524; as N.C. superior court judge, 648n; referred to as "that fool," 739; at Wilmington celebration of N.C. ratification, 796  
—in Convention, 216, 221, 744, 752, 755; elected delegate, 149, 726, 736, 739; as Antifederalist leader, 117n; appointed to amendment committee, 743, 770; called on to address Treaty of Peace violations, 674; on elections committee, 223, 232; as frequent speaker, 216; makes motion, 458; nominated for second constitutional Convention, 698, 713, 716; nominates New

- Bern as site for N.C. capital, 465; opposes Federalist statement of protest, 452; pay for, 479, 779; permitted to leave, 469, 786; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472, 768, 770; on rules committee, 223; speeches of, 237–38, 273, 276–77, 285–86, 288, 296–97, 300–301, 302, 333–35, 340, 345–46, 349–52, 367–70, 377–78, 381, 410, 425, 435–36, 445–46, 459; speech of cited, 623; speech of praised, 411; speeches of responded to, 275, 282–83, 286, 288, 298–300, 301, 304–5, 307, 336, 337, 343, 346, 352–54, 354–55, 357–58, 370, 372–73, 374, 375–76, 378, 442–43, 443, 444
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 7; in Convention, 18, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 51  
CC4, 442n
- SPICER, ELSEY** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL., 21, 25, 34
- SPICER, JOHN** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 746, 754, 756, 765, 767; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- SPILLER, JAMES** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 754, 756; elected delegate, 739; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- SPOONER, ALDEN** (Windsor, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: prints U.S. Constitution, 129, 140; prints *Vermont Journal*, 129, 140; as state printer, 140
- SPOONER, JOHN JONES** (Roxbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1631
- SPOONER, PAUL** (Hartland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: on council of safety, 105; on Vt. Supreme Court, 135
- SPOONER, WALTER** (New Bedford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1632, 1776; id., 1777n  
—in Convention: on election committee, 1161; on committee to find alternative meeting site for, 1199; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; pay for, 1511; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484, 1633n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: on committee to receive election returns, 222, 237; elected delegate, 140, 228
- SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 613n; as candidate for Convention, 478–80, 601, 611, 613n
- SPOTSWOOD, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: as owner of *Pennsylvania Herald*, 38, 593
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: editorial statement, 142; as publisher of the *Pennsylvania Herald*, 142, 850, 957
- RCS S.C.: id., 281n  
—letters from, 280–81, 473–74; quoted, 421; cited, 422
- CC3, 450n  
CC4, 76n  
*See also* Newspapers: Pennsylvania newspapers, *Pennsylvania Herald*
- SPRAGUE, JOHN** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1415n, 1533n; id., 1187n  
—in Convention: on committee investigating Williamstown election, 1069, 1169; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; elected delegate, 975; instructions to, 975, 1415n; pay for, 1511; released from instructions to oppose Constitution, 890–91, 976, 1076n, 1567; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484  
—speeches of, 1186, 1186n, 1207, 1567
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 57, 130, 229
- SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, JR.** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: in Convention, 904, 976, 996
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 298, 305
- SPRAGUE, STEPHEN** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 437
- SPRIGG, MR.** (Md.)  
RCS MD.: as junior clerk of Md. Senate, 786
- SPRIGG, OSBORN** (Prince George's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in Baltimore procession, 708
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- SPRIGG, THOMAS** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as chair of Hagerstown meeting, 602–3, 603  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 605; pay for, 686
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- SPRING, MARSHALL** (Watertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: defeated for state Senate, 1488n–89n; criticized as Shaysite, 1542  
—in Convention: on elections committee, 1165; on committee inviting Gerry to attend, 1176, 1183, 1199n, 1542; criticized for advocating subversion of government in, 1702; as delegate, 1488n, 1787n; presents letter from Gerry to Convention, 1199; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1480  
—speech of quoted, 1783
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to consider payment to Constitutional Convention delegates, 33; elected Convention delegate, 174

- SPROAT, EBENEZER** (Providence, R.I./Ohio)  
CC4, 71
- SPRULL, BENJAMIN** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, 51
- SPRULL, HEZEKIAH** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 220  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 20
- SPRULL, SIMEON** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons,  
li, liii, lvi, 52  
—in Convention, 220, 227, 755, 756; pay  
for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 766,  
768, 772  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34,  
52
- SPURR, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1067n
- SQUIBB, ROBERT** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as gardener in Charleston proces-  
sion, 425
- STAATS, BARENT G.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
Objections, 1400
- STAATS, WILLIAMS** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspec-  
tor, 203
- STAFFORD, SETH** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjourn-  
ment, 364; votes on amending report on  
amendments, 391; votes on ratification,  
395; and pay for delegates, 479; pay for,  
486
- STAFFORD, WILLIAM** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; does not vote on ad-  
journment, 368n; does not vote on rati-  
fication, 401n; pay for, 486
- STAGG, JOHN, JR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: as secretary of N.Y. Society of the  
Cincinnati, 1287; as assistant in New York  
City procession, 1601  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: chosen secretary of N.Y.  
Society of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312
- STANARD, LARKIN** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1613n  
—letter to, 1613
- STANFIELD, JOHN** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1
- STANFORD, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.H.: and Providence celebration,  
455  
RCS R.I.: id., 296n; and Providence celebra-  
tion, 286, 294  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: delivers benediction at  
Providence celebration, 148
- STANLEY, MR.** (Chatham, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: Chatham procession starts at  
house of, 441
- STANLEY, CALEB** (Coventry, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 410
- STANLEY, SIR JOHN** (England)  
RCS VA., 1335n
- STANLEY, WILLIAM** (Attleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 108, 1760n; id., 108n
- STANLY, JOHN WRIGHT** (New Bern, N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter to, 33  
RCS N.C.: id., 518n  
—letter from, 623–24  
—letter to, 517–18n
- STANLY, JONATHAN, JR.** (East Hartford,  
Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town register, 412
- STANSBURY, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- STANTON, JOSEPH, JR.** (Charlestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 315; description of, 1045–46,  
1049; elected U.S. senator, 1041, 1045–46,  
1049, 1050; elected major general of state  
militia, 261, 261n; as member of Provi-  
dence Abolition Society, 933n; as speaker  
of House of Deputies, 500, 501, 538, 566  
—in Convention, 904; motions of, 940,  
964; responses to speeches of, 945;  
speeches of, 911, 912, 936, 952, 955, 956,  
957; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Assembly Speaker,  
189; elected Convention delegate, 298,  
305; in Convention, 330, 331, 332, 335,  
337, 339, 346, 347, 350, 356; opposes  
sending delegates to Constitutional Con-  
vention, 32, 33
- STANTON, ROBERT** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 703
- STAPLES, BENJAMIN** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 907, 908n
- STAPLES, BENJAMIN OR DAVID** (Washington  
Plantation, Maine)  
CC4, 327, 327n
- STARCK, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: tavern of (Indian Queen) as site  
of celebration after Baltimore procession,  
700, 708; tavern as site of election, 584
- STARING, HENRY** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1477, 1677; in roll call  
votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258,  
2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271,  
2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303,  
2309, 2311, 2319, 2323; votes for as a dele-  
gate, 1478, 1480

- STARKE, BURWELL** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 656n  
CC5, 16
- STARKE, JOHN** (Morris, N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- STARKEY, EDWARD** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51  
—in Convention, 219; elected delegate, 201
- STARR, JAMES** (Bridgewater, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1593, 1595n
- STARRATT, DAVID** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63; as moderator of town meeting, 162
- STARRATT, WILLIAM** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- STEADMAN, NATHAN** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- STEAK, CAPT.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City celebration on Fourth of July, 1286
- STEARNS, DAVID** (Milford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 984; instructions to, 984; pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- STEARNS, ISAAC** (Ashburnham, Mass./Billerica, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 559n  
—letters from, 558–59, 768–70; cited, 559n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 31, 260, 292–93  
—letter from, 9  
CC3: id., 193n  
—letter from, 192–93; cited, 193n
- STEBBINS, PHINEAS** (Wilbraham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as candidate for Mass. Senate, 352; elected Convention delegate, 179, 226
- STEDMAN, JAMES** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- STEDMAN, THOMAS** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- STEELE, JOSEPH** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail, 1068
- STEELE, BENJAMIN** (R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: recommended for federal office, 360
- STEELE, JAMES** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787, 788, 802
- STEELE, JOHN** (Nelson Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1668n  
—letter to, 1667–68  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- STEELE, JOHN** (Salisbury, N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 656, 704, 707, 708, 719; id., 293n; as Indian commissioner, 645, 666; carries letter, 731n; receipt for payment for Convention printed *Debates*, 691  
—in Commons, li, liii; elected to, 37, 562, 563n, 566; roll call votes, 51, 52; to supervise balloting, 714  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 502, 755, 756; elected delegate, 738; makes motions, 742, 759; seconds motion, 431; pay for, 479, 779; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 766, 768, 771; calls for yeas and nays, 449; seconds call for yeas and nays, 461; speeches of, 290–91, 293, 305–6; speech of commented on, 294  
—describes: William R. Davie, 813; Samuel Spencer, 813; John Stokes, 813  
—letter from, 691–92  
—letters to, 554, 633–34; cited, 691n, 692n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 24, 30, 32, 34, 52  
RCS R.I.: id., 882n  
—letters from, 881–82; quoted, 837; cited, 882n  
RCS SUPPL. VT.  
—letter from, 31
- STEELE, WILLIAM** (Ninety Six District, South of Saluda, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- STEERE, R.** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 307
- STEERE, SAMUEL** (Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 557
- STEERE, STEPHEN** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 941n  
—in Convention, 904; on committees, 936, 940, 988, 991; motions of, 936, 950, 958; responses to speeches of, 936; speeches of, 937, 938; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 299, 307; in Convention, 340, 342, 351, 365



- STEINER, MELCHIOR** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS PA., 56, 103n; prints *Philadelphische Correspondenz*, 38, 370n; printer for Convention, 39, 369  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: signs printers' petition to Assembly, 1090  
 CC4, 563  
 CC6, 278
- STEINMETZ, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: not elected Convention delegate, 514
- STEPHEN, ADAM** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 66  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 247  
 RCS VA.: id., 244n, 572n, 573n  
 —letter from, 244, 571  
 —in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 571–73; as Federalist in, 744; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567  
 —speeches in Convention, 1467, 1529–30  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 171
- STEPHENS, WILLIAM** (Chatham Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: id., 280n; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 279; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 22, 25; pay for, 30
- STEPHENSON, ROBERT** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: and Sussex election turmoil, 73
- STERETT, SAMUEL** (Baltimore, Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as defeated candidate for Convention, 582, 584, 585, 587, 588, 589, 616, 683
- STERLING, GEORGE** (England)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 615n; on "A Citizen and Soldier," 527n; and distribution of "A Citizen and Soldier," 528n; sends "Centinel" to England, 549n  
 —letters from, 614–15; quoted, 528n
- STERLING, LORD** (William Alexander) (Albany, N.Y.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: and Battle of Brandywine, 599
- STERRIT, THOMAS** (All Saints' Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- STERRITT, JAMES** (Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as secretary of Union Society, 884
- STERRY, CYPRIAN** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 1085, 1087
- STEUART, CHARLES**  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 46
- STEUART, DAVID** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as sheriff, 544
- STEBEN, WILHELM, BARON VON** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 392n; 378  
 RCS N.Y., 670n; arrives in Poughkeepsie with news of Albany fracas, 1296; criticism of by "A Countryman," 667, 670n; as delegate to general convention of the Cincinnati, 1287; and doctors' riot, 915, 965n; pamphlet of on select militia, 244n, 637n; as president of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 1287; toasted in New York City, 1287  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: injured in doctors' riot, 214, 216, 220, 223, 245, 293; chosen president of N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati, 308, 310, 312; appointed delegate to general convention of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312; toasted, 309, 310, 312  
 RCS R.I., 739, 740n  
 RCS VA., 1335  
 CC3, 340, 481, 483n–84n  
 CC5, 186, 187n
- STEVENS, MAJOR** (Colrain, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 948
- STEVENS, REV.** (Kittery, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 975n
- STEVENS, DANIEL** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee, 150
- STEVENS, DANIEL** (St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 467n; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162; as member of Charleston celebration committee, 424n; on S.C. House of Representatives committee to pay Convention expenses, 479  
 —in Convention, 311; as cashier, 308, 314, 319, 320n; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 486
- STEVENS, EBENEZER** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1485
- STEVENS, EDWARD** (Culpeper Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 578n; 479–80, 578
- STEVENS, ELIHU** (Claremont, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155
- STEVENS, JOHN** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 25  
 RCS N.H.: id., 270n  
 —letter to, 270
- STEVENS, JOHN** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 601; in Convention, 615, 623, 626, 647, 656,

- 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 787, 788
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- STEVENS, JOHN, JR.** (Bergen Co., N.J.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 1080n
- letter from, 1080
- RCS N.J.: id., 145n; author of *Observations on Government* by “A Farmer, of New Jersey,” 128, 134, 145n
- letters from quoted, 145n–46n
- excerpt from *Observations on Government*, 143–45
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.
- letters from, 29, 39, 40, 40, 53
- letters to, 39–40, 48
- RCS N.Y.: id., 68n, 1612n; as author of “A Farmer, of New Jersey,” 4, 68n, 182; thanked by committee on arrangement of New York City procession, 1612; and “Americus,” 4, 59, 68n, 125, 171–74, 182, 195, 276, 287–91n, 327–31, 354–60, 397–402, 478, 580–81, 603–8, 629–33, 2502–3; text of “A Farmer, of New Jersey,” 181–85
- letters from, 68; quoted, 171, 182; cited, 182
- letter to cited, 182
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: distribution of “A Farmer, of New Jersey,” 110, 125, 267
- letters from, 110, 125, 138
- letter to, 267
- CC1, 486; id., 486n; as author of “Americus,” 255n, 473n, 477n
- “A Farmer, of New Jersey,” 558–61
- CC2, 7n, 182n
- CC3, 120n
- STEVENS, JOHN, SR.** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 1080n
- letters to, 1080, 1096
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.
- letter to, 15
- RCS N.J.: id., 197; Convention delegate (president), 145n, 176n, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184, 188, 189, 190; delivers form of ratification to Congress, 177, 186, 190–91, 191
- letters from, 190–91, 191; cited, 185n
- letters to, 176, 190, 192; quoted, 145n–46n; cited, 190, 191n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; elected president of Convention, 43, 44; in Convention, 46–47; toasted, 47
- letters to, 29, 39, 40
- RCS N.Y.: id., 68n; elected Convention delegate, 380, 381n
- letters to, 68, 380–81; quoted, 171, 182, 478; cited, 182
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.
- letter from, 110
- letters to, 124–25, 125, 178–79
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter to, 173
- CC1, 486; id., 486n
- CC3, 371
- STEVENS, SIMON** (Springfield, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 218
- STEVENS, STEPHEN** (Sheffield, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1026
- STEVENS, THOMAS** (Danbury, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 410
- STEVENS, THOMAS** (Liberty Co., Ga.)
- RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26, 27
- STEVENSON, HAY** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- STEVENSON, THOMAS** (New York City)
- RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- STEWART, JOSEPH** (Plainfield, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: id., 485n
- letter from, 484–85
- STEWART, ROBERT** (Newton, N.H.)
- RCS N.H.
- in Convention, 200; pay for, 386; votes not to ratify, 376
- STEWART, ANTHONY** (Annapolis, Md.)
- RCS MD., xxviii–xxix
- STEWART, CHARLES**
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- letter to, 547–48
- STEWART, DUNCAN** (Bladen Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- in Convention, 744, 752, 755; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- STEWART, JOHN** (Martin Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- in Convention, 737, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767
- STEWART, JOHN** (Somerset Co., Md.)
- RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 625, 647, 656, 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 804
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- STEWART, JOSEPH** (Chatham Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, l, lii, lv, 52
- in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51

- STEWART, THOMAS** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as steward for Charleston procession, 424
- STEWART, THOMAS** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, lii, 705, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 755, 761; pay for, 479, 779; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 766, 768  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 52
- STEWART, WALTER** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: id., 715n  
—letters from, 697n, 715–16  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 840–41  
CC4  
—letter from quoted, 64n–65n
- STICKNEY, OLIVER** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- STILES, EZRA** (New Haven, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 502n  
—diary of, 406, 502–3, 503n, 523, 566–67  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: prayer of ending legislative session cited, 38  
—diary of, 93  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 263–64, 277, 281, 285  
—letter from, 287  
RCS N.H.: id., 400n  
—diary of, 400, 448n  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—diary of, 1, 19, 23  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 305–6, 334, 340  
RCS VA., 1746n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—diary of, 112–13  
CC1, 81  
CC3: id. 58n–59n  
—diary of, 57–59, 74–75  
CC4  
—letters from, 255; cited, 255, 255n  
—letter to cited, 255  
CC6  
—diary of, 194
- STILES, JEREMIAH** (Keene, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 168, 169, 171
- STILLMAN, GEORGE** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: in Convention, 905, 976, 986, 988, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 304, 312
- STILLMAN, SAMUEL** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1460n, 1522n; influence of among Baptists, 168, 215, 557n, 1782; as strong Federalist, 215, 556, 557n; undecided about Constitution, 1778  
—in Convention: on Antifederalists' attempt to speed up proceedings, 1334n; attendance in, 1557; conversion of in favor of Constitution, 1334n; described as "popular" delegate and "vociferous brawler," 1522n; elected delegate, 168, 215, 909, 912, 912n, 917, 918, 921, 924, 925, 928, 930, 931, 932, 1455; and motion to debate Constitution at large rather than by paragraphs, 1335, 1556–57; pay for, 1511; signs letter of Boston delegates to committee of tradesmen, 1627; intends to speak on main question, 1568; visits Maine delegates, 1461n, 1519, 1522n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1460n, 1463, 1479, 1594  
—speeches of, 1339, 1454–61n, 1810, 1818; quoted, 1335, 1782, 1792; cited, 1453; reported, 1557; described as elegant, 1591  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 223; strong Federalist influence of, 488; votes to ratify Constitution, 264  
CC3, 120n  
*See also* Baptists
- STILLWELL, DANIEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220, 224, 228
- STILLWELL, JOSEPH** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: in Assembly, 132, 166  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- STILLWELL, SAMUEL** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: killed in celebration, 384
- STIMPSON, STEPHEN** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031
- STINCHICOMB, MR.** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 555
- STINSON, ARCHIBALD** (Dunbarton/Bow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house of as site of town meeting, 159
- STIRON, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C.: commands *The Federalist* ship in New Bern celebration, 793
- STITH, THOMAS** (Brunswick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 574–75; defeated for Convention, 574n, 575–76, 910, 970–71  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: Convention reports on petition of, 73
- STOCKDALE, JOHN** (England)  
CC4, 7n
- STOCKLEY, WOODMAN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: pay for, 52
- STOCKTON, RICHARD** (Princeton, N.J.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76

- RCS N.H.: id., 286n  
—letters from, 286; quoted, 223
- RCS N.Y.  
—letter from, quoted, 800
- CC4  
—letter from quoted, 181n
- STOCKTON, SAMUEL WITHAM** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: id., 180n; Convention secretary, 177, 180, 183–84, 185, 186, 187, 188  
—letter from, 190; cited, 187n, 190  
—letter to cited, 185n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: to share a letter, 40; elected secretary of Convention, 43, 44; in Assembly, 45–46; pay for, 59  
—letters from cited, 58
- STODDARD, ASHBEL** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession (newspaper printer), 2386; prints *Hudson Weekly Gazette*, 46, 1422, 1434, 2391n; prints Dissent of Minority of Pa. Convention, 478; re-prints Constitution, 1422, 1434  
CC3, 10n, 34n  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Hudson Weekly Gazette*
- STODDARD, JAMES** (Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- STODDER, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 708
- STOKES, JOHN** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, lvi
- STOKES, JOHN** (Rowan Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 731n; in Commons, lvi; as possible federal officeholder, 813; as possible U.S. senator, 785  
—in Convention, 754, 756; as candidate, 731; elected delegate, 738–39; on amendment committee, 743, 757, 770; makes motion, 760; objected to resolution, 769; proposes Samuel Johnston as president, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771; seconds motions, 742, 759  
—letters from, 731; cited, 726
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 88
- STOKES, WILLIAM** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 479, 481n; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- STONE, REV. MR.** (Reading, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1013
- STONE, ABNER** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 161–62
- STONE, BENJAMIN** (Atkinson/Plaistow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 216n  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 150; pay for, 386; speech of, 213; votes not to ratify, 375
- STONE, DAVID** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 766, 771
- STONE, JOHN HOSKINS** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 125n; in House of Delegates, 781, 785, 787, 788; not a candidate for Convention, 591  
—letters from, 125–26n, 591
- STONE, JOSEPH** (Ward, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 967  
—in Convention: pay for, 1511; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 173, 230
- STONE, LUTHER** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- STONE, MATTHIAS** (Claremont, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 216n  
—in Convention, 199, 219; elected delegate, 155; pay for, 386; speech of, 214–15, 217, 232; speech of cited, 240, 241n; votes not to ratify, 376
- STONE, MICHAEL JENIFER** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 125; id., 126n; in House of Delegates, 783, 784  
—in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 591n; pay for, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31  
RCS R.I., 851
- STONE, PETER** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: in Convention, 904, 976, 996  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 298, 305
- STONE, THOMAS** (Charles Co., Md.)  
CDR, 216, 217, 222n; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on committee to draft confederation, 78; resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 223n  
RCS MD.: appointed to Mount Vernon Conference, xlviii; in Md. Senate, 781, 783, 785, 788; as Revolutionary War leader, xxx, xxxi; signs Declaration of Independence, liv  
—and Constitutional Convention: nominated to, 794; elected to, 781, 795; declines appointment, 781, 782, 795, 796, 797, 798  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 3, 93  
RCS VA.: id., 30n; 29  
CC1, xlvii, 282; id., 283n  
CC2, 396

- STONE, WALTER** (Charles Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 126n  
—letters to, 125–26n, 591
- STONE, WILLIAM** (Coventry, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 305
- STONEBURNER, LEONARD** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: and county meeting on site for federal capital, 597
- STORER, EBENEZER** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 920
- STORER, JOHN** (Wells, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1064
- STORRS, CONSTANT** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172
- STORRS, EXP.** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town selectman, 433
- STORRS, ROGER** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., lvii
- STORY, DAVID** (Dunbarton/Bow, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- STORY, ENOCH** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 430
- STORY, JOHN** (N.J.)  
CC6: id., 277n; 275
- STORY, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 288  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 213
- STOTZ, SAMUEL** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and county meeting, 848, 849
- STOUGHTENBURGH, PETER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1636
- STOUGHTON, NATHANIEL** (Weathersfield, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- STOUGHTON, THOMAS B.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1494
- STOUT, ABRAHAM** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- STOUTENBURGH, ISAAC** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494; nominated as Convention delegate, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1493, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1507; nominated for Assembly, 1494, 1495, 1496; votes in Senate, 512, 513, 524  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11; nominated as Convention delegate, 263
- STOW, ELIHU** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- STOW, SAMUEL** (Gardner, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 955
- STRANG, JOSEPH** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 515, 521, 704, 705, 713; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- STRATTON, DANIEL** (Williamstown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1066, 1067
- STRATTON, JOSIAH** (Holden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 969
- STREAL, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 145n
- STRICKETT, WILLIAM** (Fauquier Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 587
- STRIKER, MR.**  
RCS N.Y., 2116
- STRINGER, EDMOND** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442
- STRINGER, JOHN** (Northampton Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 630n, 908; and disputed Louisa election, 1442, 1443; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1567
- STRINGER, SAMUEL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- STROBLE, CAPT.** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: and celebration of fusileer company, 276
- STRONG, CAPT.**  
RCS N.Y., 2454  
RCS S.C.: of ship *Philadelphia*, 286
- STRONG, C.**  
RCS MASS., 100
- STRONG, CALEB** (Northampton, Mass.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 206, 207, 230  
—letter to, 346–47  
RCS MD., 402  
RCS MASS.: id., 437; saw defects in Constitution, 1793; as delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlii, xliii, 230n, 281, 282n, 447, 458, 459, 461, 552–53, 697n, 1197n, 1259n, 1271n, 1342, 1343n, 1528; will explain actions of Constitutional Convention appropriately in Convention, 727; elected to state Senate, 1731; criticized as hypocrite in advocating end of slavery in Mass., 1740; and role in Quok Walker cases, 1750n

- letters to, 62–63, 63–64, 557–58, 1034; quoted, xxxv–xxxvi, xxxvi
- in Convention: on committee to prepare address to the people, 1492, 1657; on committee on John Ashley's election, 1169; on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as site of, 1163; on committee that rejects Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n; on Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1412, 1568; elected delegate, 607n, 996, 1175; praised as Federalist leader in, 1532, 1533, 1558, 1573; and Gerry fracas, 1265, 1271n, 1273, 1535; refers to Gerry's speech in, 787, 1177–78, 1306; instructions to, 995–98; makes motion to debate Constitution by paragraphs, 1183n, 1801; pay for, 1511; visits Maine delegates to, 1519, 1522n; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481
- speeches of, 1189, 1198, 1215–16, 1222, 1247–48, 1258, 1260, 1263, 1338–39, 1341, 1342, 1365, 1406, 1802, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1816, 1819; described, 1542; cited, 1253, 1360n, 1824n; praised, 1567; publication of delayed, 787n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: passes through Northampton, 5
- in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; on committee to prepare address to the people, 251, 295; elected delegate, 57, 143, 226; motions to debate Constitution by paragraphs, 238
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1314n
- letters from, 1339; cited, 1313
- letters to, 1313–14; quoted, 1172; cited, 1339
- RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844; id., 747n; on U.S. Senate committee to boycott R.I., 838
- letters from, 747, 749, 877, 879n; cited, 880
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter from, 296
- letter to, 261
- RCS VA.
- letters to quoted, 1612n, 1630n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 87
- letter to, 187–88
- RCS CONG.: id., 17n
- letter from cited, 16
- letter to, 16–17n
- CC1, xlv1, 30, 55n, 356–57; id., 357n
- CC2, 455
- CC3, 568n
- CC4, 420n
- CC5, 54n, 227
- CC6
- letter to quoted, 379n
- STRONG, JEDIDIAH** (Litchfield, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: id., 612; 541n; House member and clerk, 343, 364; Convention delegate and secretary, votes to ratify, 433, 455n, 535, 538, 540, 561, 562
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as clerk of state House of Representatives, 38; as clerk of Convention, 85
- STRONG, JOHN** (Addison, Vt.)
- RCS VT.: as Council member, 136; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 218
- STRONG, JOHN** (Mass.)
- RCS N.H.: house of as site for Pittsfield celebration of N.H. ratification, 452
- STRONG, NATHAN** (Hartford, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: id., 541n; offers prayers in Convention, 535, 540
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: gives prayer at opening of Convention, 84
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: delivers sermon at Hartford celebration of American independence, 113
- STRONG, NEHEMIAH** (Newtown, Conn.)
- RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 436
- STRONG, SELAH** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: nominated as a Convention delegate, 1536, 1537; as possible Convention candidate, 1537
- STROTHER, FRENCH** (Culpeper Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.: id., 134n, 578n; and call of Convention, 133; said to favor disunion, 478–80, 578n
- in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 578; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1567
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention delegate, 59
- STRUDWICK, SAMUEL**
- RCS N.C.: as candidate for Fayetteville Convention, 739
- STRUDWICK, WILLIAM F.** (Orange Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- in Convention, 746, 754, 756; as candidate for, 739, 740n; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- STUART, ALEXANDER H. H.** (Augusta Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.
- letters from quoted, 573–74, 1544n
- STUART, ARCHIBALD** (Augusta Co., Va.)
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.
- letter to, 53
- RCS MASS.: id., 423
- letter to, 422–23

- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 32
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1226n  
—letters to, 1225–26; quoted, 123n; cited, 1222n
- RCS N.C.: id., 680  
—letter to, 679–80
- RCS VA.: id., 90n, 1651n; said to support Constitution, 165; and *The Federalist*, 181, 243; role in Botetourt election, 573–74  
—letters from, 89–90, 90–91, 148–49, 195–96, 302–3, 564–65, 569–70, 592, 596, 609–10, 610, 1651–52, 1696; quoted, xxviii, 181, 241, 569n, 571n, 591n, 593n; cited, 54, 108, 135, 208n, 237, 242, 243, 561, 595n  
—letters to, 135–36, 144–45, 237–38, 243–44, 1677–78; cited, 148, 181, 302  
—in Convention, 907, 917, 1511; elected delegate, 571, 610; as Federalist delegate, 711, 744; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1546n, 1567
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: living expenses for Convention, 77, 883–85
- CC1: id., 454n  
—letters from cited, 452, 454n, 490–91n, 492n, 512, 512n  
—letter to, 512
- CC2, 447n  
—letter to, 435–36
- CC3  
—letters from quoted, 119n, 498n
- CC4  
—letter from quoted, 333n
- STUART, ARCHIBALD** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- STUART, DAVID** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS MD., 739, 740  
—letters to quoted, 521n, 522n; cited, 764
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letters to, 80–81; quoted, 84
- RCS N.H.: toasted, 443
- RCS VA.: id., 529, 581, 586n; 1586n, 1717; instructions to as member of House of Delegates, 24, 46n; in House of Delegates, 41n, 147n; visits Mason, 46n; and *The Federalist*, 168n, 182; family relationship with Washington, 363n; in Va. Senate, 541  
—letters from, 67–68, 583–84, 1693–94; quoted, 42n, 57n, 145–46, 225–26; cited, 147, 184n, 193, 226n  
—letters to, 69, 147–48, 193–94, 712–13; quoted, 41n, 182, 843n; cited, 226n  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 168–69, 581–87, 756; as Federalist delegate, 744; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1567
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 22  
CC1, 339n, 347n, 353n, 385–86, 490n; id., 386n
- CC2, 139n  
—letters from cited, 148n, 310, 378–79  
—letter to, 310–11
- CC3  
—letter from cited, 561n  
—letters to quoted, 149n, 519n
- CC5  
—letter to quoted, 187
- STUART, ELEANOR CALVERT CUSTIS** (Mrs. David) (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 363n; 362
- STUART, JAMES** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; elected delegate, 292; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 486
- STUART [STEWART], JAMES** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, li, liii, 52  
—in Convention, 220; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34
- STUART, JOHN** (Greenbrier Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1567
- STUART, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1311n  
—letters from, 1310–12n; quoted, 1584
- CC6: id., 259n  
—letter from, 258–60n
- STULL, JOHN** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 605; pay for, 686
- RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30
- STURGES, JONATHAN** (Fairfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 348n; 323, 332, 346, 523n; as delegate to Congress, 341; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 414, 538, 561
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- STYMES, FREDERICK** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1635
- STYRON, WALLIS** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 479, 779; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771



- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 33, 35, 52
- SUDER, PETER** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as tobacconist in Charleston procession, 428
- SUFFERN, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- SULIVANE, DANIEL** (Dorchester Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 615, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in Baltimore procession, 708  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- SULLIVAN, FLORENCE** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 228n; in Assembly, 218, 227, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 268; as Convention delegate, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15; elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31
- SULLIVAN, JAMES** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 437, 1774n; and Annapolis Convention, xxxv, xxxvi; as a defeated Convention candidate, 507, 806, 911, 911n, 917, 918n, 919, 921, 924, 934, 936, 938; as possible author of “Cassius” essays, 30; opposes Constitution, 507, 741, 806, 857, 936, 938, 1774; criticism of, 86, 93n, 857, 857n–58n; description of, 1797; would become a Federalist again if offered a federal position, 857; said to be “Hampden,” 806; relationship with John Hancock, 1773, 1774, 1795, 1797; and authorship of Hancock’s amendments, 1795, 1797; once an Antifederalist but sides with Hancock in favoring Constitution, 1771, 1774; possibly author of “Junius,” 614n; visits N.H., 1694, 1695n; praised, 88; denial of authorship of “The Republican Federalist,” 549–50  
—letters from, 16–17, 21–22, 1574–75; cited, 507, 938  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as defeated Convention candidate, 65; as possible author of “Cassius” essays, 6–8, 9–11, 14–15, 16, 22–24; as possible author of “Junius” essays, 88–89  
—letter from, 469  
—reminiscences of, 480–83  
RCS N.Y.: “Hampden,” 1183  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 78–79  
—letter to, 80  
RCS R.I.: id., 535n–36n  
—letters from, 534–36n; cited, 545n  
—letter to, 545  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 234  
—letter to, 236  
CC4, 61n
- SULLIVAN, JOHN** (Durham, N.H.)  
CDR: proposes continental convention, 176  
RCS GA.: id., 263n  
—letter to, 261–62  
RCS MD.: receives copy of “Aristides,” 225  
—letters to cited, 225  
RCS MASS., 150  
RCS N.H., 344; id., 8n, 464; conflict with John Langdon for state presidency, liv, 266; does not think Constitution will be ratified by N.H., 7; elected president N.H. Society of the Cincinnati, 407; and Exeter riot (1786), lvi–lvii; favors Constitution, 50; and Federalist express sending news of N.H. ratification, 388; leads militia to suppress rebellion in western N.H. (1782), lii; in Portsmouth procession, 428; praise of, 74, 407; and reprinting of “A Citizen of New-York,” 302; saluted during Portsmouth celebration, 428; supports Constitution, 74, 136, 137, 212, 228, 234, 241, 344  
—in Convention, 199; on committee to consider amendments, 372; does not want to be president of, 121–22, 122n; pay for, 387; as president of, 198, 199, 202, 204, 204n, 229, 234, 241, 251, 344; as president of and form of ratification, 378, 405, 405n; speech of, 212–13; speeches of cited, 217, 232, 250, 252, 368–69; votes to ratify, 375  
—toasted in as Convention president: Dover, 412; Hanover, 417; Keene, 418  
—as N.H. president, lxxxiv, lxxxv; to ask Samuel Langdon to give election sermon, 356; Constitution sent to, 50; defeated for, 282, 282n, 283, 359; gives Constitution to N.H. legislature, 136; message to legislature, 135–37n; proclamation calling special session of legislature, 6, 24n, 37, 138; proclamation of prayer and fasting, lxx, 260–61n, 270; proclamation of thanksgiving, 6, 22–23, 26; sends handbill with N.H. ratification to Conn., 404; signs resolutions calling state Convention, 145; speech to N.H. legislature on appointment of delegates to Constitutional Convention, 476, 478; votes against House response to Langdon’s message, 362; will call special session of legislature, lix, 23, 24n, 26n, 40, 40n, 134  
—letters from, 8–9, 49–51n, 121–22, 207, 240–41, 246–47, 390, 392, 408; quoted,

- 220, 402; cited, 94n, 241n, 246, 247, 272, 273, 274n, 282, 388, 404, 407n  
 —letters to, 7–8, 29–30, 94–95n, 272–73, 273–74, 282–84n, 321, 406–7; quoted, lix, 221, 222, 223, 302; cited, 8, 26, 29, 30n, 49, 50n, 51n, 55, 94, 94n–95n, 121, 122, 265n, 320, 338n, 408n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.H., 5, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18, 20, 311, 41  
 —letters from, 1–2, 15, 18–19  
 —letters to, 4–5, 26  
 RCS N.Y., 54; id., 1128n; and news from N.H. Convention to N.Y. Convention, 1211; praised for his role in obtaining N.H. ratification, 1235; as president of N.H. Convention, 799; and reprinting of “A Citizen of New-York,” 925; speech of in N.H. legislature, 1188  
 —letters from, 1192, 1211, 1217; quoted, 799, 1219n, 1221n; cited, 1211, 1234, 1235n  
 —letters to, 1126, 1234–35, 1580–81; quoted, 800, 925; cited, 1124, 1197n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 298  
 —letter to, 245–46  
 RCS N.C.: id., 160n  
 —letter to, 159–60n  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: freebooting scheme of in Florida, 171  
 RCS R.I., 6, 387, 388n; id., 892n  
 —letter from, 892  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 375  
 RCS S.C.: id., 530n  
 —letter to, 530  
 RCS VA.: id., 83n, 711n; 82  
 —letters from cited, 711n, 1673n  
 —letters to, 710–11, 742–43, 1614, 1781; cited, 711n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 180  
 CC1, xlv, 9, 11, 43n, 515–16; id., 516n  
 CC2, 408–10  
 CC3, 371, 518n, 564  
 —letter from quoted, 417n; cited, 102  
 —letter to, 416–17; cited, 416n  
 CC4, 521, 536  
 —letters from quoted, 179n, 367n; cited, 366, 461  
 —letters to, 461–63; quoted, 180n, 181n  
 CC5, 41, 42n, 104, 395  
 —letters to, 40–42n, 380–81; quoted, 104  
 CC6, 194, 211; as president of N.H. Convention, 187, 195  
 —letter from cited, 198n  
 —letter to, 211–12n
- SUMNER, BENJAMIN** (Ashford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: town meeting moderator, 407  
**SUMNER, INCREASE** (Roxbury, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 208; id., 1229n  
 —in Convention: on committee considering Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n, 1169; elected delegate, 1015; as Federalist leader in, 1552; pay for, 1511; speaks in on bribery and corruption issue, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
 —speeches of, 1226, 1230, 1234, 1297–99, 1303n–4n, 1334, 1359–60, 1400, 1807, 1816; quoted and paraphrased, 1558; cited, 1371n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 155, 223  
 RCS N.H.: id., 345n  
 —letter to, 344–45n
- SUMNER, JAMES** (Milford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 984  
**SUMNER, JOHN** (Spencer, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1033  
**SUMNER, SETH** (Milton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1522n; id., 1522n  
**SUMNER, THOMAS** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 27  
**SUMTER, THOMAS** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
 RCS N.Y.: and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n  
 RCS N.C.: speech of quoted in U.S. Congress, 677  
 RCS S.C.: id., 491n; N.Y. Antifederalists send packet to, 468  
 —in S.C. House of Representatives: in roll call vote, 163; on committee calling Convention, 78  
 —in Convention, 309; acquiesces to ratification, 401; favors adjournment, 304, 358–59, 368; as Antifederalist speaker, 306, 457, 470; moves for adjournment, 245n, 277n, 362, 366, 367, 371, 373; speeches of, 358–59, 362, 369; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 486  
 —letter from cited, 287n  
 —letters to cited, 287–88, 469n, 471n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: motion for adjournment of Convention, 71, 74, 98  
 —letter to, 90  
 CC6: id., 65n; 51, 56, 168
- SUTTON, ASHBURY** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- SWAIN, NEZER** (Cape May Co., N.J.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10

- SWAIN, ROBERT** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188
- SWAINE, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C.: as ship captain, 158
- SWAINE, FRANCIS** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as sheriff, 482
- SWAN, DEACON** (Paxton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- SWAN, JAMES** (Boston/France)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1081n  
—letter to, 1081  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter to, 68  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 194
- SWAN, SAMUEL** (Charlestown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 209n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: delivers speech at Mass. militia presentment of standard, 49
- SWANN, JOHN** (Pasquotank Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1295n  
—letters from, 1294–95, 2430  
—letter to cited, 1294  
RCS N.C.: id., 568n; as delegate to Confederation Congress, xlvi, 158; sent copy of “A Citizen of North Carolina,” 503  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771  
—letters from, 567–68; quoted, 503  
—letters to, 487; cited, 488, 503, 567  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 15  
—letter from, 16–17
- SWANWICK, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS SUPPL. PA., 1062; clerk to Robert Morris, 1189
- SWART, DIRCK** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1123n  
—in Convention, 1676; as Antifederalist did not vote on ratification and did not sign circular letter, 2337n; asserts motion will be made to adjourn, 2233n; elected delegate, 1356, 1416; election certificate, 1416; leaves early before voting, 1207, 1330, 1331n, 2233n, 2375, 2375n; nominated as delegate to, 1370, 1380; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210; traveling to, 1172; votes for as delegate, to 1417, 1419; will not attend, 1122; will return to, 1331  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 330
- SWART, THOMAS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and celebration of N.Y. ratification in Rhinebeck Precinct, 2415
- SWARTWOUT, JACOBUS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in N.Y. Senate, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727  
—in Convention, 1439, 1459, 1676; elected delegate, 1466; nominated as delegate, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1455, 1458; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- SWEET, SILVESTER [SYLVESTER]** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 439  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 299
- SWEETSER, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 920
- SWIFT, CHARLES** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA.: id., 199n  
—letter from, 198–99
- SWIFT, JONATHAN** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: *Battle of the Books*, 77  
*See also* Literary references
- SWIFT, ZEPHANIAH** (Windham, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 600n; in Assembly, 343  
—letter from, 599–600  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: sent to suppress disturbances in Sharon, Conn., 23
- SWINTON, HUGH** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as a factor marches in Charleston procession, 428
- SWITS, CORNELIUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- SYDNEY, LORD** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 365–68
- SYKES, JAMES** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: on Privy Council, 49; as Convention delegate, 106, 109, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- SYLVESTER, DAVID** (Pownalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: cool reception back home after voting for ratification, 1411, 1724  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1412; on committee on Thompson J. Skinner’s election, 1069, 1169; elected delegate, 1012, 1172n; pay for, 1511; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486, 1725n
- SYMMEs, MR.**  
RCS S.C., 196n
- SYMMEs, JOHN CLEVES** (Sussex Co., N.J./Ohio)  
CDR: on committee to prepare amendments to Articles of Confederation (1786), 163–64  
RCS MASS., 383n, 1220n

- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: as delegate to Congress, 10
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: on grand committee of Congress on amendments, 15; purchasing western lands, 184  
—letter from, 359
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: and purchase of western lands, 247
- RCS R.I., 276n
- RCS VA., 1227n–28n; and western lands, 1166, 1174n, 1228n
- CC5, 178, 179n–80n, 199–201
- SYMMES, WILLIAM, JR.** (Andover, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1315; id., 244n–45n  
—letter from, 236–45n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 506, 938; pay for, 1512; reconciled to ratification, 1789; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1489n  
—speeches of, 1307–11, 1473–75; quoted, 859, 860n; cited, 860n, 1312n, 1330n, 1489n, 1783; praised, 859, 1697, 1783; printing of criticized, 1578
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: acquiesces to Constitution, 488; elected delegate, 224; speech cited, 296, 307
- CC2: id., 107n; speech in Convention, cited, 108n  
—letter from, 107n–16
- SYMMES, WILLIAM, SR.** (Andover, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 81; id., 81n
- SYNDER, FREDERICK** (Pa.)
- RCS PA., 329

## T

- TABBIRD, RICHARD** (Beaufort District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on grand jury, 250
- TABOR, LEMUEL** (Tiverton, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk for a day, 303
- TAFT, ELISHA** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- TAFT, JOHN** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- TAFT, MATTHEW** (Upton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1058
- TAGGERT, REV. MR.** (Colrain, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 948
- TAINTER, JEDIDIAH** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 178–79; pay for, 387; votes not to ratify, 376
- TALBOT, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 31n  
—letter from, 30–31
- TALBOT, JOHN** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- TALBOT, SAMUEL** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1044
- TALBOT, SILAS** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter to, 33  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1237n  
—letter from, 1236–37  
—letter to, 1326  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 317–18  
RCS PA.: id., 132n  
—letter to, 131–32  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 214–15  
RCS R.I., 662; id., 31n  
—letter from cited, 662  
—letters to, 30–31, 219–20, 486, 491, 662–63n; quoted, xli; cited, 662  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters to, 7–8, 68
- TALIAFERRO, BENJAMIN** (Wilkes Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- TALIAFERRO, JOHN** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 597
- TALIAFERRO, JOHN** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: as candidate for Convention, 169  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 168–70
- TALIAFERRO, LAWRENCE** (Orange Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 604n  
—letters from, 597; quoted, 585n
- TALLCUTT, MATTHEW** (Middletown, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 434
- TALLMAN, ISAAC I.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1455; defeated as Convention delegate, 1466; nominated as Convention delegate, 1440, 1455, 1456
- TALMADGE, JAMES** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1458
- TANDY, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- TANEY, MICHAEL** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 788, 804
- TANNER, ABEL** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 18, 19n
- TANNER, DAVID** (Bertie Co., N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 30, 34, 36, 52
- TAPPAN, CHRISTOPHER** (Rockingham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as Federalist elected as state senator, 315
- TAPPEN, CHRISTOPHER** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2084n, 2458, 2459n; as candidate for Assembly, 1556, 1566; elected to Assembly, 1571; wants George Clinton to run for Convention from Ulster Co., 1548  
—letters to, 2083–84; quoted, xxx
- TAPPEN, CORNELIUS**  
RCS N.Y.: and controversy over John Addison, 1566
- TAPPEN, PETER** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1796; id., 62n; as assistant justice takes affidavits, 1553; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 898  
—letter from, 62–63n  
—letter to, 882
- TARBELL, MR.** (Richmond, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1014
- TARVER, SAMUEL** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 737, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 767, 770
- TATE, JAMES** (Wilmington, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 62n; and Antifederalist arguments, 62

**TATHAM, HOWEL**

RCS N.C.: as a potential federal judge, 814;  
as potential secretary of Southwest Terr.,  
814

**TATHAM, WILLIAM** (Rowan Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, lvii, 51, 52; news-  
paper response to Maclaine, 562, 563n

**TATOM [TATUM], ABSALOM** (Hillsborough,  
N.C.)

RCS N.C., 704, 719; in Commons, liii  
—in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 479;  
roll call votes, 449, 462, 466

RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 34, 51

**TATTNALL, JOSIAH** (Chatham Co., Ga.)

RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217; in As-  
sembly, 291, 292

RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 22

**TAULMAN, PETER** (Orange Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist  
literature, 896–97; votes in Assembly, 516,  
521, 704, 705, 713; tied for Assembly,  
1530

**TAYLER, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y.: id., 50n; in Assembly votes, 516,  
521; nominated for Convention, 1366; re-  
ceives vote as delegate to Constitutional  
Convention, 516  
—letter to, 50

**TAYLER, JOHN** (New York City)

CDR, 211–12

**TAYLOR, COL.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y.: in Half Moon District celebration  
of N.Y. ratification, 2399

**TAYLOR, MAJOR** (Danbury, Conn.)

RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 410–11

**TAYLOR, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628

**TAYLOR, DANIEL** (Marlborough, Mass.)

RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 995;  
pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution,  
1467, 1486

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 232

**TAYLOR, EDMUND** (Granville Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755–56; pay  
for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767

**TAYLOR, ERASMUS** (Orange Co., Va.)

RCS VA., 1774, 1775n

**TAYLOR, EZRA** (Southborough, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 1032

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS** (Orange Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 605n  
—diary of, 426n, 562n, 602; quoted, 604n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—diary of, 3, 25, 27, 59, 104

**TAYLOR, GEORGE** (Bucks Co., Pa.)

CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76

**TAYLOR, HOLLIS** (Hinsdale, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 164

**TAYLOR, IGNATIUS** (Washington Co., Md.)

RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70

**TAYLOR, JAMES** (Caroline Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 577n; 895  
—in Convention, 708, 710n, 907, 909; as  
candidate for, 381, 381n, 1776; elected  
delegate, 576–77; votes in, 1539, 1540,  
1556; pay for, 1567

RCS SUPPL. VA.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 59

CC5: id., 35n; 33–34

**TAYLOR, JAMES** (Norfolk Co., Va.)

RCS VA.

—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540,  
1557; pay for, 1567

**TAYLOR, JAMES** (Rockingham Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: on N.C. Council, lxviii; as assistant  
secretary of Hillsborough Convention,  
213, 216, 222, 223; as secretary of Fayette-  
ville Convention, 742, 744, 757, 809; pay  
for, 480

RCS SUPPL. N.C., 18, 105

**TAYLOR, JAMES, JR.**

RCS VA.: id., 577n

—narrative of, 576–77

**TAYLOR, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)

RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: receives vote as delegate to  
Constitutional Convention, 13

—letter to, 125

**TAYLOR, JOHN** (Caroline Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 91n; said to oppose Constitu-  
tion, 91, 108, 165, 577

CC1, 452; id., 454n

**TAYLOR, JOHN** (Douglass, Mass./Smithfield,  
R.I.)

RCS MASS.: id., 437; on legislative committee  
to amend reply to Hancock's speech of 27  
Feb. 1788, 1665, 1673; opposes Constitu-  
tion, 657, 1673, 1782

—in Convention: acquiesces in ratification  
of Constitution, 1488, 1489n, 1583, 1613,  
1654; as Antifederalist leader in, 730,  
1533–34, 1540, 1552, 1583, 1590–91; on  
committee to assess Brattle Street Church  
as site for, 1163; on committee to find al-  
ternative meeting site for, 1199; on com-  
mittee that rejects Sheffield remonstrance  
on disputed election, 1027, 1028n, 1169;  
on committee considering Taunton elec-  
tion, 1051, 1170; on election committee,  
1161, 1166; on rules committee, 1161; on  
Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407,

- 1412, 1415n; opposes Hancock's amendments, 1386; pay for, 1512; responds to speech of Rufus King, 1297n; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
—speeches of, 1185, 1205, 1208, 1210–11, 1211, 1233, 1237, 1241–42, 1257–58, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1278, 1283, 1283–84, 1294, 1295, 1323–24, 1332, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1355, 1359, 1385, 1386, 1450, 1488, 1654n, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1809, 1810, 1818; quoted, 1705; cited, 1200, 1252, 1259, 1282, 1406, 1441n; described, 1645; responses to, 1237, 1237–39, 1279, 1359, 1359, 1360n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee for payment of Constitutional Convention delegates, 33; on committee for paying members of legislature, 322–25  
—in Convention: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as meeting site, 238; on rules committee, 237, 247; on committee to receive election returns, 237, 246; elected delegate, 115, 230
- RCS R.I.: id., 821n; Antifederal activities in R.I., 566, 821, 821n; denial of acquiescence to ratification in Mass., 566, 566n; favors R.I. ratification, 731, 731n  
CC4: id., 335n; 334
- TAYLOR, JOHN** (Hillsborough, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 178, 178n; in Commons, li, 52
- TAYLOR, JOHN** (Middletown, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I., 316; criticism of, 291, 323–24, 324–25, 326–28; danger from, 372; defends himself, 282–86, 317–18
- TAYLOR, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: and petitions to legislature for second N.C. Convention, 560  
—in Convention, 218, 222; on elections committee, 223, 232; as frequent speaker, 216; pay for, 479; permitted to leave, 469; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 467; speeches of, 247–48, 254, 255, 256, 258, 269–70, 289, 320, 321, 424; speeches of criticized, 248–49, 255, 267; speeches of responded to, 258, 271, 321  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 51
- TAYLOR, ROBERT** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 179, 185
- TAYLOR, ROBERT** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected militia major, 137
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- TAYLOR, THOMAS** (N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- TAYLOR, THOMAS** (Richland Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 472n  
—in Convention, 308, 427; favors adjournment, 304, 366; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486  
CC6: id., 67n; 57
- TAYLOR, TIMOTHY** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 180  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 180; pay for, 387; votes not to ratify, 376
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM** (Wayne Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, li, liii  
—in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468
- TAZEWELL, HENRY** (Williamsburg, Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 626n; 623
- TAZEWELL, LITTLETON WALLER** (Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 626n  
—narrative of, 622–26
- TEARSE, PETER B.** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714
- TEFFT, THOMAS** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 446, 704
- TELFAIR, EDWARD** (Savannah, Ga.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS GA.: id., 274n, 310; in Assembly, 218, 291, 292; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 217, 270, 271, 274, 275, 280; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; as possible author of "A Planter," 307n  
—message from quoted, 289  
—letter to cited, 307n
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 23, 24; pay for, 30; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31  
—message from, 41–44
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: Federalist who was not a Revolutionary War leader, 875, 882, 900  
CC3, 371
- TEMPLE, ARCHELAUS** (Westmoreland, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375



- TEMPLE, BENJAMIN** (King William Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568
- TEMPLE, JOHN** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: says European war unlikely, 48  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 352  
RCS R.I., 401, 418–19, 422n, 432, 433; id., 402n  
CC1, xxxiii, xlv  
CC6: id., 352n; 351
- TEMPLE, JOHN** (Ga.)  
RCS GA.: Council messenger, 217
- TEMPLE, JONAS** (Boylston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 105, 230
- TEMPLETON, JOHN** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 304–5
- TEN BROECK FAMILY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y., 225
- TEN BROECK, MAJOR** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: campaigning for Antifederalists in Columbia Co., 1435; and town officers' election in Clermont, 1423
- TEN BROECK, ABRAHAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1236n, 1266n; and state Senate election (1786), 894n; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; Federalists praised for role in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1265, 1272; nominated for Convention, 1356, 1362, 1368; returns to Albany from Poughkeepsie, 1235; visits Poughkeepsie to view Convention, 1208n; votes for as Convention delegate, 1418, 1419  
—letters to quoted, xxxvi–xxxvii, xxxvii
- TEN BROECK, CORNELIUS** (Rocky Hill, N.J.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1244n  
—letter to, 1244  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 191
- TEN BROECK, DIRCK** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Albany celebration, 1268; among those most hurt in Albany fracas, 1268, 1271, 1272; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; nominated for Convention, 1363
- TEN BROECK, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; nominated for Convention, 1362
- TEN BROECK, PETER BODINE** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 901n  
—letter from, 901
- TEN EYCK, ABRAHAM** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- TEN EYCK, ANTHONY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1416; campaigning with Antifederalists, 1367; supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416  
—in Convention, 1676; elected delegate, 1356, 1416, 1417, 1419; nominated as delegate, 1370, 1380; as Antifederalist did not vote on ratification or sign circular letter, 2337n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2278, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2309, 2311, 2319; traveling to, 1172
- TEN EYCK, BARENT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- TEN EYCK, HENRY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as alderman, 203
- TEN EYCK, JACOB C.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- TEN EYCK, JOHN D. P.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399; in Albany procession, 2388  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- TEN EYCK, JOHN H.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1399; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- TENNANT, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 49; election of voided, 80  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 30, 33
- TENNEY, SAMUEL** (Exeter, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 79, 251n, 269n; as author of "Alfredus," 86, 353n  
—letters from, 250–51, 268–69; quoted, 44  
CC1, 488n, 492n
- TERHUNE, JACOB** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- TERNANT, JEAN BAPTISTE, CHEVALIER DE** (France)  
RCS VA.: id., 1704n; 1702

- TERRILL, RICHARD** (Jefferson Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 208n  
—letter from, 208
- TERRY, ELIPHALET** (Enfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 413
- THACHER, DAVID** (Yarmouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1163  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 184, 228
- THACHER, JOSIAH**  
RCS MASS., 148
- THACHER, PETER** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 656, 657n, 1596, 1800, 1801, 1822n; as Convention chaplain, 1559, 1560n  
—letter from quoted, 1766  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Brattle Street Church as Convention meeting house, 76, 77, 90, 91  
—letter from, 410–11  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 329
- THACHER, THOMAS** (Dedham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1426n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speeches of, 1411, 1415–21, 1426n, 1819; quoted, 1781–82; praised, 1781  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 113, 223; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- THACKER, ISAAC** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442, 1443
- THACKSTON, JAMES** (Cumberland Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51
- THATCHER, GEORGE** (Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 35  
—letter to, 27  
RCS MASS., 1545, 1685; id., 296n, 438, 571n, 1551n; as delegate to Congress, 167, 168n, 821n; as a Federalist, 718, 1724; and influence with Maine delegates, 628, 657, 1685, 1719; said to wish Constitution may be voted up or down by a full majority, 1545; sent list of delegates elected to Convention, 507, 555; will receive Convention debates, 745; sends *The Weaknesses of Brutus Exposed* to Nathaniel Barrell, 302  
—letters from quoted, 1699–1700; cited, 717, 1540, 1545, 1589, 1592, 1675, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1692n, 1696, 1700, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1726, 1727  
—letters to, 58, 167–68n, 295–96n, 317, 505–6, 557, 571, 572–74n, 645–49n, 656–57, 658–60n, 692–93n, 717–19, 745–46, 746, 761, 780–84n, 796–97n, 869, 873–74, 874–75, 905, 907, 908, 966, 995, 1018, 1023, 1061, 1064, 1072, 1072–73, 1073, 1540–41, 1545, 1550–51, 1562, 1565, 1569, 1589–90, 1592–93, 1601–2, 1613, 1624–25, 1649, 1653, 1672–73, 1674–75, 1690, 1691–92, 1692–94, 1696–97, 1699–1700, 1700–1701, 1704–5, 1707–9, 1716–17, 1718, 1718–19, 1724–25, 1726, 1727–28; quoted, 302, 908n, 975n, 1402n, 1410, 1411, 1489n, 1616; excerpt printed in newspaper, 1603n, 1651n; cited, 556n, 1443n, 1462, 1497n, 1649, 1649n, 1675, 1696, 1699–1700, 1719, 1727, 1731  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to assess Brattle Street Church as site of Convention, 238  
—letter from, 74  
—letters to, 58, 65, 89, 284, 294, 308, 338, 354, 367, 371, 465  
RCS N.H.: id., 232n  
—letter from, 297–99  
—letters to, 231–32, 239–40, 245–46n, 265; cited, 297  
RCS N.Y.: id., 820n; kept informed about Mass. Convention, 747  
—letter from quoted, 750  
—letters to, 818–20, 1102, 1323–24  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 224, 225, 379  
RCS N.C.: id., 526n  
—letter from cited, 551  
—letters to, 525–26, 551–52, 558–59; cited, 552n  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters from, 46, 53, 55–56  
—letters to, 54, 56  
RCS R.I.: id., 385n  
—letters to, 385–86n, 406, 885–86n, 1090–91  
RCS S.C.: id., 532n  
—letter from, 531–32  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 91  
RCS VA.: id., 1782n  
—letter to, 1781–82  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters to, 68, 172, 183  
RCS CONG.: id., 19n, 51n; as likely U.S. Representative, 68, 68n  
—in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74, 75  
—letter from cited, 67  
—letters to, 19–20n, 51, 52–53n, 67–68  
CC1, 338n, 491n

- CC2: id., 169n; 64n  
—letters to, 168–69; cited, 64n
- CC3  
—letters from quoted, 287n; cited, 284, 372  
—letters to, 284–87, 372–73; quoted, 51n, 291n; cited, 51n
- CC4  
—letters from cited, 264, 264n, 430  
—letters to, 117–18, 209–10, 229–31, 264, 327, 333–35, 430, 587; quoted, 62n, 64n, 118n, 222n; cited, 264n
- CC5, 227  
—letter from, 199–201  
—letters to quoted, 179n, 209n
- CC6, 364  
—letters to, 31–32, 363–64
- THATCHER, JOSIAH** (Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: in Mass. Senate, 366
- THATCHER, SARAH** (Mrs. George)  
(Biddeford, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 647  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 74  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters to, 46, 55–56
- CC3, 286  
—letter to quoted, 287n
- THATCHER, THOMAS** (Yarmouth, Mass.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 1091n  
—letter from, 1090–91
- THAXTER, CALEB**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 288
- THAXTER, JOHN, JR.** (Haverhill, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 231n; attends Convention as spectator, 230
- THAXTER, JOSEPH** (Edgartown, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 288
- THAYER, ELIAS** (Bellingham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 904
- THAYER, NATHANIEL AND FRANCIS** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 797n  
—letter from, 797
- THAYER, SIMEON** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 720–21; id, 721n
- THOMAS, DR.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: treats Samuel B. Webb, 1222
- THOMAS, ABISHAI C.** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 679n; as commissioner to settle accounts, 731, 731n  
—letters from, 679, 697, 804  
—letter to, 682  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 90
- THOMAS, BENJAMIN** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1243n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 983, 1595; pay for, 1512; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
—speech of, 1241; cited, 1406  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- THOMAS, GEORGE** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 309
- THOMAS, GEORGE** (St. Mary's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77
- THOMAS, ISAIAH** (Worcester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: opposes Mass. tax on newspaper advertisements, lv–lvi, 641n  
—prints: Constitution in almanac, 20; Federalist material, 641; *Hampshire Chronicle*, lvi; *Massachusetts Spy*, lv–lvi; “A Native of Boston,” 1763–65; *Worcester Magazine*, lv–lvi, 104, 996  
—letter from cited, 1764  
—letter to, 1035; quoted, 1764, 1765
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 50, 338  
—letters to, 407–8, 409–10, 411
- RCS N.H.: id., 401n  
—letter to, 400–401
- RCS N.Y.: id., 2414n  
—letters to, 2414; cited, 2406n
- CC1, xxxvi, xxxvii  
CC6: as printer, 326, 327  
—letters to quoted, 327, 328  
*See also* Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *Worcester Magazine*
- THOMAS, JOHN** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 63n; supports Constitution, 62
- THOMAS, JOHN, JR.** (Ninety Six, North of Saluda, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: election certificate for as Convention delegate, 295–96  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- THOMAS, JOSEPH** (Pa.)  
RCS GA.  
—letter to quoted, 208
- THOMAS, JOSHUA** (Plymouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; on committee to consider bribery and corruption, 1282; pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 150, 227

- THOMAS, MICAJAH** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 37
- THOMAS, NICHOLAS** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—letters to cited, xlii
- THOMAS, OTHNIEL** (Rindge, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as constable, 190; and House vote, 139; as moderator of town meeting, 190  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 190–91; pay for, 387; votes not to ratify, 376
- THOMAS, PHILIP** (Frederick Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 435, 593; id., 407n, 462n  
—letters from, 407–8n; quoted, 225  
—letters to, 461–62, 734–35; cited, 435, 473n  
RCS N.H.  
—letter from quoted, 225  
RCS VA.  
—letter from cited, 521n, 736n  
—letter to, 736; cited, 521n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 175  
CC3  
—letter from quoted, 518n  
CC4  
—letter from quoted, 182n
- THOMAS, REUBEN** (Sandgate, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- THOMAS, RICHARD** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- THOMAS, RICHARD, SR.** (Montgomery Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; elected delegate, 600; pay for, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 32
- THOMAS, ROBERT** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 15
- THOMAS, STEPHEN JONES** (Newington, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and vote for Convention delegate, 183, 184
- THOMAS, THOMAS** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; as sheriff, 1579n
- THOMAS, TRISTRAM** (St. David's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of election, 176, 187  
—in Convention, 310; does not vote, 301, 368n, 402n; pay for, 486
- THOMLINSON, MR.** (Grafton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: assemblyman, 138; Convention delegate, 198; population, 261
- THOMPSON, ABEL** (Ferrisburg, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 218
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER** (Durham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: added to committee on precepts, 142; on N.H. Council, lxxxiv; from N.H. Senate on committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 139; signed committee report on resolution calling Convention, 140, 142
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 603, 867, 871, 1064, 1067n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: id., 321; appointed state collector for Providence, 251; seeks federal office, 319, 388; objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91  
—letter from, 388
- THOMPSON, EDWARD** (Mendon, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 138, 229
- THOMPSON, EDWARD K.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 282
- THOMPSON, EZRA** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1676; elected delegate, 1466; nominated as delegate, 1439, 1441, 1458, 1459; absent for vote on Hobart's motion to adjourn, 2219n; as Antifederalist did not vote on ratification or sign circular letter, 2337n; left before vote on ratification, 2219, 2219n
- THOMPSON, GEORGE** (Lincoln Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 630n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: candidate for Convention, 26
- THOMPSON, ISRAEL** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416  
—in Convention, 1676, 2347; zealous Antifederalist delegate, 1172; elected delegate, 1356, 1416; election certificate, 1416; nominated as delegate, 1370, 1380; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; votes for as delegate, 1418n, 1419; voucher for paying, 2501n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: travel voucher, 379
- THOMPSON, JAMES**  
RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letter to, 33
- THOMPSON, JAMES** (Derryfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: selected and then rescinds election as Convention delegate, 156

- THOMPSON, JAMES** (Sampson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
 —in Convention, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- THOMPSON, JAMES** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: on S.C. House committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- THOMPSON, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1415; nominated for Assembly, 1370, 1384
- THOMPSON, JOHN** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 770
- THOMPSON, ROGER** (Fluvania Co., Va./Lincoln Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA., 630n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 26
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL** (Topsham, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1591; id., 438, 1692n; continues opposition to Constitution after ratification, 1696–97, 1702, 1704, 1713, 1716, 1719; criticism of, 1295; description of, 1578, 1584; as state senator, 1662, 1717n; defeated for state Senate, 1731; mention of his description of Constitution as “New Creature,” 1545; opposes biennial elections, 1195; opposes Constitution, 648, 862, 1690; predicts that Maine would oppose Constitution, 1691; rumor that he will campaign against Constitution in N.H., 1692  
 —letter from cited, 1719  
 —letter to cited, 1719  
 —in Convention: as Antifederalist leader, 730, 781, 783n, 796, 1533–34, 1540, 1552, 1584, 1590–91; on committee considering Taunton election, 1051, 1170; called to order for criticism of Bowdoin administration, 1196, 1199; criticized for performance, 1574, 1817; criticizes Dunbar's shift in favor of ratification, 1558, 1576, 1788n; elected delegate, 1054; wants Gerry to speak freely on anything in Mass. Convention, 1178; and Gerry fracas, 816, 816n, 1274; opposes Hancock's amendments, 1386; pay for, 1512; printers have improved the diction and sentiments of his speeches, 1592; speaks in Convention on bribery and corruption issue, 761; vehemence of abated, 1583; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 —speeches of, 1054, 1196, 1199, 1200, 1206, 1212, 1227–28, 1231, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1247, 1248, 1260, 1262, 1284, 1290–91, 1295, 1296–97, 1316–17, 1331–32, 1332, 1336, 1340, 1342, 1351, 1354, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1362, 1386, 1406, 1803, 1808–9, 1810, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821; quoted, 816n, 1362n, 1792; cited, 1235, 1293n, 1379n, 1421, 1430, 1440n, 1822n; described, 1558; criticized, 1550; responses to, 1226, 1236, 1263, 1285, 1302, 1373n, 1428n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —diary of, 86–87  
 RCS N.H.: id., 245–46n; continues Antifederalism in Mass. and N.H., 245  
 CC3: id., 287n; 287  
 CC4, 264  
 —letter from cited, 264  
 —letter to cited, 264  
 —in Convention: speech quoted, 161n, 290  
 CC5, 22n
- THOMPSON, SMITH** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: described in James Kent's memoirs, 125
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM** (Billerica, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1481  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 101  
 CC3, 193n
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 24
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM** (Scarborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 783n  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 157, 231  
 —letter to, 58
- THOMPSON, ZEPHANIAH** (Providence, R.I.)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —diary of, 146, 147
- THOMSON, CHARLES** (New York City)  
 CDR: as secretary of Congress, 151, 157, 163, 163n, 174, 174n, 188n, 229n, 306n, 323, 341n, 342n  
 —letter from, 340–41n  
 RCS CONN.: id., 495n  
 —letter from cited, 501  
 —letters to, 495, 565–66; cited, 501n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as secretary of Congress, 72  
 RCS DEL.: as secretary of Congress, 109n, 111  
 —letter to, 111  
 RCS GA.: as secretary of Congress, 219, 220, 221, 223

- RCS SUPPL. GA.  
—letters from, 16; cited, 2, 39, 40
- RCS MD.: as secretary of Congress, 7, 68, 69, 70, 807; sends copy of *The Federalist*, 266n  
—letters from, 69, 69n, 70
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 33–34
- RCS MASS.: id., 821n; as secretary of Congress, 230n, 456, 819, 1224n  
—letter to, 821
- RCS N.H.: as secretary of Congress attests broadside printing of Constitution, 11  
—letters from quoted, 11; cited as secretary of Congress, 11n, 26
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1528n; letter of transmitting Constitution to states read in Assembly, 707; reported to have a suit of federalist fashion, 837; as secretary of Congress, 44, 590  
—letter from, 1527–28
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as secretary of Confederation Congress, 291
- RCS N.C.  
—letter from, 805  
—letters to cited, 9n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 59  
—letter to, 98
- RCS PA.: as secretary of Confederation Congress, 189, 333
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: as secretary of Confederation Congress, 258, 259, 260, 477–78, 504
- RCS R.I.: id., 265n; as secretary of Congress, 20n, 23n, 25n, 29n, 46n, 970n  
—letters from, 264–65; cited, 970n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as secretary of Confederation Congress, 8  
—letters from, 58, 138, 172, 180–81
- RCS S.C.: letter from as secretary of Congress, 78n, 82, 505, 512n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 99  
—letter to cited, 99
- RCS VA., 58n–59n, 943n  
—letter from cited, 59n
- RCS CONG.: id., 9; as secretary of Congress, 13n, 36n, 62, 76n–77n, 77, 79, 80  
—letters from, 9–10, 76–77n; cited, 10
- CC1: as secretary of Congress, 3, 38, 43n, 45n, 229n, 230n, 241, 442
- CC3  
—letter from cited, 91n
- CC4, 570  
—letter from cited, 468n  
—letter to, 551n–52n
- CC5: id., 179n; 27  
—letter from, 177–80n
- THOMSON, HANNAH** (Mrs. Charles) (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 837n  
—letter from, 837
- THOMSON, ISAAC** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 983, 1595; pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483
- THOMSON, PETER** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- THOMSON, SAMUEL** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town selectman, 433
- THOMSON, WADDY, JR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1441, 1443
- THOMSON, WADDY, SR.** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1463n; 1007, 1441, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: report of, 73
- THOMSON, WILLIAM** (St. Matthew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; election to confirmed, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 486
- THOMSON, WILLIAM C.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1638
- THORN, DAVID** (Effingham Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected coroner, 23, 27
- THORNBURGH, JOSEPH** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 38
- THORNDIKE, ISRAEL** (Beverly, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 100–101, 224
- CC3, 177n
- CC6, 170
- THORNE, RICHARD** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516, 521
- THORNTON, JAMES** (Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter from, 729–31
- THORNTON, JAMES, SR.** (Byberry, Philadelphia Co., Pa.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 55n  
—letter from cited, 55n  
—letter to, 54–55
- CC2: id., 523n  
—letter from, 527  
—letter to, 522–23
- THORNTON, MATTHEW** (Merrimack, N.H.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76

- RCS N.H.: on committee to examine Constitution, 180  
—letter to quoted, xxxiv
- THORNTON, WILLIAM** (King George Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 594, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- THREEWITS, JOHN** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- THREEWITS, LLEWELLYN** (Saxe Gotha District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 311; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- THROOP, AMOS** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 1591; id., 1592n  
RCS R.I., 468–70, 472  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: instructions to, 206
- THROOP, DYAR** (East Haddam, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 412, 539, 562
- THROOP, JOSIAH** (Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 99–100
- THRUSTON, CHARLES MYNN** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 165n; said to oppose Constitution, 16, 150; instructions to as member of House of Delegates, 91–92; in House of Delegates, 114, 121n; pay for, 185, 186; defeated for Convention, 589  
—letters from, 164–66, 194–95, 261–62; cited, 260n  
—letter to, 229
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: praised in Va. poem, 23  
—letter from, 12, 236  
CC2: id., 83n; 82  
CC3: id., 134n  
—letter from (joint), 121–22; cited, 119n  
—letter to (joint), 122; cited, 119n
- THURBER, EDWARD** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 467–68  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: calls for town meeting, 205
- THURBER, SAMUEL, JR.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: manufacturer's committee of correspondence, 220
- THURSTON, CAPT.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as possible Assembly candidate, 1426; campaigning for Federalists, 1434
- THURSTON, BENJAMIN** (North Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 206n  
—in Convention, 200; described as poor speaker, 230; pay for, 387; speech of, 205; speeches of cited, 217, 219, 232, 233, 251; votes to ratify, 375  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 13
- THURSTON, DANIEL** (Bradford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 224
- THURSTON, EDWARD** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 603  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed surveyor and searcher for Newport, 251
- THURSTON, GARDNER** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 991n; meeting house of as site of Convention, 987, 1004, 1005n, 1024; as presiding clergyman at Convention, 904, 984n, 987, 1004; signs address of Newport clergy to Washington, 1059; thanked by Convention, 990, 1003n. *See also* Clergy
- THURSTON, GEORGE** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77, 441, 623; votes to call Convention, 472
- THURSTON, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- THURSTON, JOHN** (Portsmouth, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 699
- THURSTON, JONATHAN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- THWING, NATHANIEL** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- TICHENOR, ISAAC** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as agent negotiating with N.Y. agents, 163n; elected commissioner to deal with N.Y. commissioners, 121, 175; as faction leader, 114; as member Vt. Council, 116, 136; as Vt. auditor of accounts, 135  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20  
CC6, 4n
- TICKNOR, ELISHA** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172
- TIEBOUT, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: sells remaining copies of *The Federalist*, 880  
CC4, 469n
- TIERCE, PETER B.** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes for delegates to Constitutional Convention, 516; and distri-



- bution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97;  
elected to Assembly, 1574
- TILDEN, DANIEL** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431
- TILGHMAN, EDWARD, JR.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD., 542, 542n; id., 5n  
—letter to, 5–6n
- TILGHMAN, JAMES** (Queen Anne's Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 627, 647, 656, 668; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; pay for, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- TILGHMAN, JAMES** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 5n; in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77  
—letters from, 5–6n, 13–14, 612
- TILGHMAN, MATTHEW** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., xxxi; as candidate for Convention, 600; as president of Convention (1776), xxx, xxxiii, 776
- TILGHMAN, PEREGRINE** (Talbot Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Md. Senate, 794, 797, 798, 801
- TILGHMAN, WILLIAM** (Chestertown, Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 612, 759; id., 24n; and potential duel with John Francis Mercer, 760  
—in Convention, 614, 623, 626, 647, 656, 668; on Committee of Thirteen, 662, 667, 677, 680, 758; elected delegate, 610; pay for, 686  
—letters from, 62–64, 294–95, 607, 610, 612–13, 760–61, 903; quoted, lx, 781, 901n; cited, 3–4, 68–69, 118, 295n, 610, 610n  
—letters to, 23–24, 600–601, 734, 760, 763, 900–901; cited, lxxvii, 62, 607  
RCS SUPPL. MD., 71; in Convention, 28, 30, 31  
—letters from, 1, 4–5, 51  
—letter to, 47  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 335  
RCS VA.: id., 13n  
—letter from quoted, 797n  
—letters to, 13–14, 796–97  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 186–87n  
CC1, 219, 431 id., 219n  
CC2, 278n  
CC4, 78n  
CC6  
—letter from quoted, 69  
—letter to, 69
- TILLARY, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- TILLIER, RODOLPHE** (Switzerland)  
CC6, 271n
- TILLINGHAST, CAPT. (R.I.)**  
RCS N.Y.: role of in Providence celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2425
- TILLINGHAST, CHARLES** (New York City)  
RCS CONN.: id., 485n  
—letter to, 485  
RCS MASS.: id., 812n  
—letters from, 810–13n; quoted, 1556n  
—letters to, 1085; cited, 811–12  
RCS N.H.: id., 333n  
RCS N.Y., 8; id., 499, 2151n; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting as secretary, 2475, 2476; as author of “Conciliator,” 785n; Gov. Clinton treats with kindness, 1796; as courier of Antifederalist letters, 1797, 1798, 1800n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 659, 894, 898; and N.Y. Federal Republican Committee, 1101n, 1134n; staying with John Lamb, 1799; will be sent information from Convention by De Witt Clinton, 1744  
—letters from, 297–98, 667–71n, 1795–96; quoted, lx, 77, 139, 207, 297, 338, 342, 659, 688, 748, 749, 1794n; cited, 271–72, 637n, 644n, 670n, 747, 2150  
—letters to, 312, 1975n, 2082–83, 2085, 2150–51, 2230; quoted, 190–91, 204, 297; cited, 103, 244n, 271, 669, 670n, 1921n, 2151n, 2189, 2218n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 318, 410, 414  
RCS PA.  
—letter to, 41  
RCS VA.: id., 54n, 826n; 827n, 827n–28n; messenger to and from Gov. Clinton, 823, 824, 825  
—letters from, 54; cited, 828n–29n  
CC1, xxxviii, 141n, 328n, 373–74, 411n; id., 374n  
CC2, 18n  
—letters from, 192; cited, 15n, 16n, 17n, 18n, 192n, 324n  
—letters to, 192–93, 193–206n, 240–42n; cited, 3n, 15n–16n  
CC3, 10n  
—letters from, 480–83; cited, 482, 484n  
—letters to cited, 480, 482, 484  
CC4  
—letters from cited, 77n, 274n  
—letter to quoted, 77n  
CC5, 31  
CC6: id., 61n; 48, 49, 64n
- TILLINGHAST, DANIEL** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.H.: and Providence celebration, 455–56

- RCS R.I.: and celebration of N.H. ratification in R.I., 296; celebration of R.I. ratification at house of, 1030, 1036; as commander of artillery company at Providence celebrations, 286, 287, 288, 296, 304, 349, 370, 1030, 1036, 1065; signs letter from Providence freemen to John Adams, 476–78n; signs letter from Providence freemen to Washington, 475  
—letters from, 474–76, 476–78n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected militia colonel, 137; commands artillery at Providence celebrations (4 and 5 July 1788), 149
- TILLINGHAST, GEORGE** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 51  
—letter to, 28
- TILLINGHAST, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 51  
—letter to, 28
- RCS R.I., 889
- TILLINGHAST, JONATHAN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 889
- TILLINGHAST, NICHOLAS P.** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- TILLINGHAST, THOMAS** (East Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 439
- TILLOTSON, THOMAS** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.H.  
—letter from quoted, 223  
RCS N.Y., 699; id., 700n, 1245n, 1446; nominated for Assembly, 1455; calls Federalist meeting in Nine Partners, 1446, 1455; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714  
—letters from, 1444–45, 1451; quoted, 800, 1439; cited, 1244  
—letter to cited, 1451  
CC4  
—letter from quoted, 181n
- TILLYER, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.Y., 590  
CC4, 570
- TILTEN, JOSEPH** (Loudon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 175
- TILTON, DANIEL** (Hanover, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 62n  
—letters to, 61–62; quoted, 160n
- TILTON, JAMES** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: id., 115; in Legislative Council, 49, 78, 79, 81, 83n, 89; pamphlet written by, 44, 63; and turmoil in Sussex election, 71, 74; as possible author of “An Honest Man,” 76n
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 19, 24, 25, 29, 61; as leader of “Timoleon” faction, 79n, 79–80  
CC2: id., 147n; 147
- TILTON, PHILIP** (South Hampton/East Kingston, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 139
- TIMOTHY, ANN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: prints broadside of resolutions calling Convention, 189n; prints *State Gazette of South Carolina*, iv–vi, 57, 274, 275n, 287; as state printer prints Constitution, 7; as state printer ordered to print 1,200 copies of Constitution with Convention’s amendments, 397–98
- TIMSON, THOMAS** (Norfolk Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1741
- TINDALL, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, liii, lv  
—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 766, 767, 770
- TINGLEY, PELATIAH** (Waterborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1595n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1460n, 1465, 1484, 1594  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 174, 229; votes against ratification, 264
- TINKER, WILLIAM** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- TIPTON, JOHN** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 520n–21n; conflict with John Sevier, 151; in N.C. Senate, lii, 705, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 220, 222; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 449, 450, 462, 466, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51  
CC5, 194n
- TIPTON, JOSEPH** (Washington Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 220, 222; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- TISDALE, ELKANAH** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to prepare instructions, 431
- TISDALE, JAMES** (Taunton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1049, 1050
- TISDELL, EBENEZER** (Easton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 952n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 117, 228
- TITCOMB, BENJAMIN** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1008
- TITCOMB, JONATHAN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: welcomed home after ratification, 1633  
—in Convention: on committee to examine election returns, 1165, 1169; elected delegate, 318n, 990, 991; pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480, 1633n  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: criticized as U.S. naval officer, 469–71; elected Convention delegate, 142, 224
- TOBEY, JOSHUA** (Sandwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1017
- TOBEY, SAMUEL** (Berkley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1462  
—in Convention: pay for, 1512  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 99, 228
- TODD, ALEXANDER** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 163
- TODD, DAVID** (Suffield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 446, 537, 567
- TODD, HENRY** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 23, 24; pay for, 30
- TODD, JOHN** (England)  
RCS MASS.: id., 626n  
—letter to, 626
- TODD, LEVI** (Fayette Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 436n  
CC4, 263n
- TODD, THOMAS** (Mercer Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA., 408n, 411, 415
- TODD, TIMOTHY** (Arlington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 196; signs form of ratification, 219
- TODD, WILLIAM** (Westmoreland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591, 612; signs “Dissent of the Minority,” 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; elected delegate, 518, 519; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- TOMLIN, WALKER** (Richmond Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- TOMPKINS, JONATHAN G.** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; as Antifederalist candidate for Convention, 1579n; as defeated Antifederalist candidate for Assembly and Convention, 1579; votes in Assembly, 516, 521, 704, 705, 713, 714
- TOMS, FOSTER** (Perquimans Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- TOMSON, ISAAC** (Middleborough, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227
- TONSTILL, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 704
- TOOKE, JOHN HORNE** (England)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1660n
- TOOMER, ANTHONY** (St. Philip’s and St. Michael’s Parishes, Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 311; election results for, 297; votes on adjournment, 362; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- TOOMER, JOSHUA** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- TOPHAM, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 23, 594; id., 23n
- TOPPAN, CHRISTOPHER** (Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on Senate committee to respond to Langdon’s message, 362  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375
- TORQUEMADA, TOMÁS DE** (Spain)  
RCS MASS., 357n
- TOSCAN, JEAN** (France)  
RCS N.H.: id., 253n. *See also* France  
—letter from, 253
- TOWLES, HENRY** (Lancaster Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- TOWNE, FRANCIS** (Rindge, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190

- TOWNSEND, MR.** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: defeated as Convention delegate, 1532; defeated for Assembly, 1532
- TOWNSEND, JAMES** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Assembly votes, 516
- TOWNSEND, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 501n
- TOWNSEND, MICAH** (Brattleborough, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: as Vt. secretary of state, 135
- TOWNSEND, SAMUEL** (Queens Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 898  
—in N.Y. Senate, 698; votes, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- TOWNSEND, SOLOMON** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2480n; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting, 2475
- TOWNSEND, SOLOMON, JR.** (Barrington, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 435  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 297
- TOWNSEND, THOMAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- TOWNSHEND, HORATIO** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1634–35
- TRACEY, URIAH** (Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: suppresses disturbance in Sharon, 23
- TRACY, JOHN** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 991; id., 993n
- TRACY, NATHANIEL** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- TRAUTTMANSDORF, COUNT** (Austria)  
RCS S.C.: id., 477n  
—letter to, 477  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 185  
CC6: id., 148n  
—letters to, 147–48, 307–8; quoted, 148n
- TREADWELL, JOHN** (Farmington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as delegate to Congress, 341; as town meeting moderator, 414, 495n, 523; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 414, 537, 561; in Council, 341  
RCS R.I., 256n
- TREADWELL, JOHN** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 449
- TREDWELL, THOMAS** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS., 301  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1540n; campaigning in Suffolk Co., 1536, 1540; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; as possible author of “Brutus,” 103; in Senate, xlvi, 512, 513, 524, 2549n; voices strong support for a second convention and amendments, 2512–2513  
—in Convention, 1536, 1677; elected delegate, 1541; adoption of motion of for reconsidering introductory paragraph of ratification, 2310; amendments proposed by, 2090, 2090–91, 2109, 2549n; as Antifederalist wants even stronger restrictions on Congress than proposed by, 2264; on committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; makes and withdraws motion to strike preamble to Hobart’s motion to adjourn, 2192–93; motion of on mode of introducing bill of rights and explanatory amendments, 2302; as possible author of a speech prepared for Convention but not delivered, 2549n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; as a supporting speaker, 1671; speeches of, 1828, 2186, 2189, 2192, 2193, 2244, 2247, 2292, 2293, 2295, 2302, 2304; speech of, cited, 1743, 1744, 1833; speech of, response to, 1979; takes part in debate on amendments, 2252; voted for motion changing on condition to in full confidence in form of ratification, 2282n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11; votes against ratification, 349  
—in Convention: as delegate, 388, 393, 396; motion by, 467; speeches by cited, 405, 416, 417, 421
- TREMPER, LAWRENCE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1436; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- TRESCOT, EDWARD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 293, 298
- TREXLER, PETER** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: votes in favor of calling Convention, 303
- TREXLER, PETER, JR.** (Northampton Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 67n, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254, 720–21; votes to call Convention, 66
- TREZEVANT, THEODORE** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 427
- TRIGG, ABRAHAM** (Montgomery Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568

- TRIGG, JOHN** (Bedford Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- TRIPP, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 23n; as Convention delegate, 694, 905, 976, 994; as R.I. deputy, 472, 482–83, 484n; signs protest against letter boycotting Constitutional Convention, 23  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 308–9, 319; elected deputy, 216; instructions for, 224–25
- TRIST, ELIZA HOUSE** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MD.: id., 208n  
—letter to, 208  
RCS VA.: id., 605n  
—letters to, 603; quoted, 596n, 1175n  
CC3  
—letter to quoted, 148n
- TROUP, HENRY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- TROUP, ROBERT** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 878, 2106n; and New York City procession, 1652; nominated as Convention delegate, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1495, 1503; and printing of book edition of “Publius,” 878; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404  
—letters to, 1702–4; quoted, 563–71, 880, 1700n; cited, 1210, 1210n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: and payment for printing *The Federalist*, 365  
—letter to, 365  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 188  
CC1, 491n, 492n  
CC3  
—letter to cited, 223n  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 468n–69n
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN** (Pomfret, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 438
- TRUE, ABRAHAM** (Chichester/Pittsfield, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154
- TRUE, MOSES** (Wendall/Unity, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 196; pay for, 387; votes not to ratify, 376
- TRUITT, GEORGE** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- TRUMAN, THOMAS** (Boston)  
CC3: id., 295n; 292
- TRUMAN, THOMAS OR WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 629; id., 629n
- TRUMAN, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
CC3: id., 295n; 292
- TRUMBULL, JOHN** (Conn./London)  
RCS MASS.: poetry of, 522, 593  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 46  
RCS N.Y., 367n; id., 2466n–67n  
—letter from, 2466–67  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as poet, 261  
—letter from, 357  
RCS R.I.: id., 639n, 1035n; as co-author of *The Anarchiad*, 613, 613n  
—letter from, 1035  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters from, 202, 236–37n  
RCS S.C.: as author of M’Fingal poem, 274n  
CC2: id., 498n; 480n, 492  
CC4  
—letter from, 213–14
- TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, JR.** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: id., 332, 454n, 568n, 613; as assembly speaker, 454n, 600  
—letters from, 453–54, 568, 600–601; cited, 406, 523n, 608, 608n  
—letters to, 608; quoted, 602  
RCS SUPPL. CONN., 117  
RCS MASS.: id., 1097n  
—letter from quoted, 1097n  
—letter to, 1097  
RCS N.H.: id., 350n  
—letter from, 349–50  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2467n  
—letter from cited, 2216n  
—letters to, 2466–67; quoted, 920; cited, 748  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 297, 369  
—letter to, 341  
RCS VA.: id., 345n  
—letters from quoted, 1589n; cited, 345n  
—letters to, 345, 1588–89; quoted, 1589n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 135  
CC4  
—letter to, 213–14  
CC6: id., 275n  
—letter from quoted, 275n  
—letter to, 273–75
- TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, SR.** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as governor, 316, 317, 318–19, 319–20, 321, farewell address, 319, 321–22  
RCS N.Y.: reprinting of farewell address as governor, 919–22

- TRUSHAM, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS DEL.: incites violence, 65, 66, 70, 72, 99  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: rioter at elections, 39
- TRYE, JACOB** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- TRYON, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
 RCS VT.: and Skenesborough, Vt., 97–98; and Vt. land grants, 94, 236
- TUCKER, DANIEL** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: reports to S.C. Senate from conference committee, 194
- TUCKER, FRANCES BLAND** (Mrs. St. George) (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 479n  
 —letter to, 478–79  
 RCS VA.: id., 35n  
 —letters to, 35, 68–69, 124–25  
 CC3  
 —letter to quoted, 118n
- TUCKER, JOSEPH** (York, Maine)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —letter from, 1073  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 338
- TUCKER, JOSIAH (DEAN TUCKER)** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD., 5  
 —letter from quoted, 5  
 RCS MASS., 298, 300n  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: quoted, 50–51  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: “prophecy” of regarding the American colonies, 221–23
- TUCKER, MOSES** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 179
- TUCKER, NATHANIEL** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS N.Y., 1335n
- TUCKER, ST. GEORGE** (Chesterfield Co., Va.)  
 CDR: commissioner to Annapolis Convention, 177, 180–82, 185  
 RCS GA.: id., 297n  
 —letter to, 296–97  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.  
 —letter to, 10–13  
 RCS MD., 759  
 RCS MASS., 1684  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1335n, 1521n; expected in Congress, 1335  
 —letter from cited, 1334  
 —letters to, 1334–35, 1521, 1625–26; quoted, 1604n, 2413n; cited, 2219n, 2413n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 134  
 RCS R.I.  
 —letter to, 236n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 137  
 RCS S.C.: id., 43n  
 —letters to, 42–43n, 463  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as possible U.S. Senator, 104  
 —letter to, 109  
 RCS VA.: id., 35n; 655n–56n; and Annapolis Convention, xxxiv, 538–39, 539; wants amendments to Constitution, 35; said to oppose Constitution, 91, 108, 360; said to support Constitution, 302; as candidate for Convention, 360, 361n, 577; on Josiah Philips case, 1004n  
 —letters from, 35, 68–69, 124–25, 1720  
 —letters to, 579, 1669; cited, 845  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters to, 83, 180  
 CC1, xlv, 43n, 452; id., 454n  
 CC2, 167–68n  
 CC3: id., 144n; 498n  
 —letter from quoted, 118n  
 —letter to, 143–44  
 CC4  
 —letters to, 442–46; quoted, 446n; cited, 442  
 CC6, 73
- TUCKER, THOMAS TUDOR** (Charleston, S.C.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1335n, 1521n  
 —letters from, 1334–35, 1521  
 —letters to cited, 1334, 2219n  
 RCS R.I., 855  
 —letter from, 236n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 137  
 RCS S.C.: id., 42n–43n, 463n  
 —letters from, 42–43n, 288, 367, 463  
 —letters to cited, 467, 467n  
 RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
 —letter from, 109  
 RCS VA.: id., 1669n  
 —letter from, 1669  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 180  
 RCS CONG.: on congressional committee, 13; as delegate to Congress, 8; motions, 30, 35n–36n; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 73, 74, 75  
 CC2, 167–68n  
 CC3: id., 144n  
 —letter from, 143–44  
 CC4, 589n
- TUCKER, WILLIAM** (Charlton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 947
- TUDOR, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 403

**TUFTS, COTTON** (Weymouth, Mass.)

RCS MASS.: id., 174n; on joint committee of General Court considering Hancock's speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 124, 129, 130, 134  
—in Convention: on committee to examine returns of members, 1169; on committee that rejects Sheffield remonstrance, 1027, 1028n, 1169; elected delegate, 478n; given leave of absence, 1170; pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—letters from, 174, 326–27, 477–78; quoted, 940n; cited, 478n  
—letters to, 778–79; quoted, 212n, 389n–90n; cited, 478n, 1722

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 179, 223; on joint legislative committee considering Hancock's speech of 18 Oct. 1787, 31; recommended as federal revenue collector, 471  
—letters from, 13–14, 328  
—letter to, 282

CC1, 82–83n, 86n

CC2: id., 462n

—letters from cited, 462n, 499n  
—letters to, 462, 499–500n; cited, 463n, 474n

CC4

—letter to quoted, 191n

**TUNNICLIFF, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2385; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400

**TUPPER, BENJAMIN** (Chesterfield, Mass./Ohio)

RCS SUPPL. N.C., 47

CC1, 170n

CC4, 71

**TUPPER, SILAS** (Barnard, Vt.)

RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219

**TURBERVILLE, GEORGE LEE** (Richmond Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 122n; as candidate for Convention, 234n, 562, 739; in Va. Senate, 541  
—letters from, 122, 127–29, 231–35, 285, 738–40; quoted, 185n, 234n–35n, 1762n, 1763n  
—letters to cited, 127, 234n, 738, 740n

RCS SUPPL. VA.: on House of Delegates committee for Convention pay, 95, 96, 97, 98

CC1, 338n, 505–7; id., 507n

CC2, 405–8

CC3

—letter from quoted, 120n

CC5

—letter from, 131–33

**TURBETT, SAMUEL** (Lancaster Co., Pa)

RCS PA.: id., 712n

—letters from, 711–12

**TURNBULL, MR.**

RCS N.C.

—letter from cited, 622

**TURNBULL, GEORGE** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404

**TURNER, CHARLES** (Scituate, Mass.)

RCS MASS.: id., 438, 1787n; and appointment of delegates to the Constitutional Convention, 451; on joint legislative committee to reply to Hancock's speech of 27 Feb. 1788, 1664, 1669n, 1671n

—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1406, 1407, 1412; on committee to communicate with Brattle Street Church proprietors, 1166; on committee to notify Hancock of his election as president, 1162; on committee to count ballots for secretary, 1161; on committee transmitting Convention thanks to its president and vice president, 1493; illness during, 1277n, 1471; pay for, 1512; reads Preamble to Constitution, 1184; reconciled to ratification, 1789; said to oppose Constitution, 755, 756, 756n, 1540; votes to ratify Constitution, 1411, 1466, 1483  
—speeches of, 1195, 1199, 1207, 1224–26, 1230, 1233–34, 1471–73, 1801, 1802, 1803; quoted, 1187n, 1488n, 1783; cited, 1186; praised, 1783; responses to, 1193, 1207, 1227, 1232, 1351, 1475; errata about speech, 1824n

RCS SUPPL. MASS.

—in Convention: absence due to infirmity, 244; acquiesces to Constitution, 488; on committee to count ballots for secretary, 232, 237, 247; elected delegate, 158, 227; speech of, 251; votes to ratify Constitution, 264

**TURNER [TANNER], DAVID** (Bertie Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.

—in Convention, 216, 227, 744, 752, 755; pay for, 479, 779; roll call votes, 461, 466, 468, 764, 766

**TURNER, GEORGE** (Philadelphia)

RCS PA.: id., 154–55n

—letter from, 209–10

RCS SUPPL. PA.: denies authorship of "Centinel," 1151

CC1, 243–44n, 326n, 565–66; id., 566n

**TURNER, JAMES** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.

—in Convention, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770



**TURNER, JOHN** (District between Broad and Catawba, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163

**TURNER, JOHN** (Pembroke, Mass.)

RCS MASS.

—in Convention: pay for, 1512; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227

**TURNER, SHADRICK** (Charleston, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: as pilot in Charleston procession, 427

**TURNER, ZEPHANIAH** (Charles Co., Md.)

RCS MD.: in Convention, 618, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686; in House of Delegates, 787, 788

RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31

**TURPIN, BENJAMIN** (Providence, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 501n

**TURPIN, THOMAS, JR.** (Powhatan Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 607n

—in Convention, 630n, 908; elected delegate, 606–7; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568

**TUTTLE, SAMPSON** (Littleton, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 977

**TUTTLE, SIMON** (Acton, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 896

**TWEED, ALEXANDER** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: id., 377n; called the old Trimmer, 386, 387n

—in Convention, 309; speech of, 380–82n; speech of quoted, 307; speech of cited, 90, 307, 382n, 387n; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487

**TWEEDY, JOSEPH WHIPPLE** (Newport, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 179, 180n, 667, 668n, 671n

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: an Antifederalist will seek federal office, 204

**TWITCH, SAMUEL** (Dublin/Packersfield, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: on committee to consider instructions, 157

**TYLER, MR.**

RCS VA., 655n

**TYLER, BENJAMIN** (Claremont, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 155

**TYLER, EDWARD** (Pa.)

RCS VA., 1710

**TYLER, JOHN** (Charles City Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 1297n; xxxiv, 1527, 1543n

—in Convention, 907, 909, 1513, 1516,

1541; elected delegate, 561; as Antifederalist in, 711, 744; votes in, 577n, 1538, 1541,

1557; motion in, 899, 914; elected vice

president of, 907, 912n, 1258; at Antifederalist

meeting following, 1560n, 1561; pay

for, 1568; opposes Constitution in, 1677,

1701–2

—speeches in Convention, 913, 914, 1259,

1263, 1339–40, 1524–29; reference to,

1264; response to, 1340

CC6, 200

**TYLER, JOHN STEEL** (Roxbury, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 1631

**TYLER, MOSES** (Barrington, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 152

**TYLER, WILLIAM, II** (Providence, R.I.)

RCS R.I., 501n, 603

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: id., 321; appointed state

surveyor and searcher for Providence,

251; seeks federal office, 319

**TYRIE, JAMES** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: not a member of N.Y.'s St. Andrew's

Society, 1403; signs Scotsmen address

endorsing Constitution, 1404

**TYSON, HENRY** (York Co., Pa.)

RCS PA.: in Assembly, 57

**TYSON, THOMAS** (Moore Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: Commons roll call votes, 51,

52

—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 754, 756;

pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466,

468, 472

RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,

35, 37, 51

## U

**UMPHRY, HUGH** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 964

**UPDIKE, DANIEL** (North Kingstown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 906n–7n; as clerk of House of Deputies, 634, 674, 676n, 677n; on Country party prox of March 1790 as attorney general, 779, 791n

—in Convention: assists committee to draft amendments to be proposed to Constitution, 936; notes of debates, 900, 909, 917–34n, 936–42n, 950–51; reads letter from Washington, 966; as secretary, lix, 898, 900, 903, 906, 907, 943, 981, 985n, 996, 1000, 1002, 1006n, 1012

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as Assembly clerk, 258, 408, 409; as Convention secretary, 358, 360, 364, 365; pay for, 409

**UPDIKE, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 578

**UPP, VALENTINE** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66

**UPSHAW, JAMES, JR.** (Essex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 581

—in Convention, 907; elected delegate, 580; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1568

**URAN, JOHN** (Boscawen, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153

**URAN, THOMAS** (Boston)

RCS MASS., 1619–20

**USHER, JOHN** (Bristol, R.I.)

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: on committee to draft petition to Congress for commercial protection, 240

**USSERY, THOMAS** (Montgomery Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii

—in Convention, 218, 222; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468, 472

RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51

**USTICK, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)

RCS N.C.: id., 637n

—letter to, 636–37

**UTLEY, AMOS** (Hampton, Conn.)

RCS CONN.: Convention delegate, absent, 417, 538

## V

- VAN AERNAM, ISAAC** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
Objections, 1400
- VAN ALGEN, BARENT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
Objections, 1400
- VAN ALLEN, MR.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2386
- VAN BERCKEL, PIETER JOHANN** (The  
Netherlands/New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2435n  
—letters from, 2434–35; cited, 2434  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 91, 304  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 108  
CC1, xlv, 285, 545; id., 285n
- VAN BERGEN, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
Objections, 1400
- VAN BUREN, MR.** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1548n, 2444; delivers letter, 1553
- VAN CAP, JOSEPH** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instruc-  
tions, 163
- VAN CLEVE, BENJAMIN** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J., 121; in Assembly, 132  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 34  
—letter to, 40
- VAN CORTLANDT, AUGUSTUS** (Albany Co.,  
N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Federalist campaigning in  
Duanesburgh, 1367
- VAN CORTLANDT, P., JR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing  
Constitution, 1404
- VAN CORTLANDT, PHILIP** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing  
Constitution, 1404
- VAN CORTLANDT, PHILLIP** (Westchester Co.,  
N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1578, 1579  
—in Convention, 1575, 1677; as a candi-  
date, 1575, 1576; elected delegate, 1578,  
1579; ratifies Constitution, 2441; in roll  
call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2267, 2269,  
2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288,  
2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Convention candidate,  
180; as supervisor of elections, 272, 279
- VAN CORTLANDT, PIERRE** (Westchester Co.,  
N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 499; elected Lt. governor, xxvii;  
as Lt. governor and appointment of N.Y.  
delegates to Constitutional Convention,  
690; as Lt. governor on calling a constitu-  
tional convention, 509, 513; as president  
of N.Y. Senate, 692, 695, 699; votes in N.Y.  
Senate against Yates’s proposal limiting  
Constitutional Convention, xlvii
- VAN DEN BERG, CORNELIUS K.** (Albany Co.,  
N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee’s  
objections and nominations, 1385
- VAN DER KEMP, FRANCIS A.** (The  
Netherlands)  
RCS N.Y., 1102
- VAN DORSTEN, RUDOLPH H.** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 216  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 177
- VAN DUSEN, JOHN** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 959, 960, 961
- VAN DYCK, CORNELIUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: elected to Assembly, 1415; nomi-  
nated for Assembly, 1370, 1384
- VAN DYCK, HENRY** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as Convention chaplain, 1676,  
2325  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: thanked for prayers, 479
- VAN DYCK, PETER D.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
Objections, 1400
- VAN DYKE, JAMES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession,  
1635
- VAN DYKE, NICHOLAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94,  
132  
RCS DEL.: in Legislative Council, 49  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Council, 67
- VAN DYKE, NICHOLAS, JR.** (Princeton, N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter from, 52
- VAN DYKE, NICHOLAS, SR.** (Princeton, N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter to, 52
- VAN GAASBEEK, ABRAHAM**  
RCS N.Y., 2348

- VAN GAASBEEK, PETER** (Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 499; campaigning for Antifederalists, 1435; as candidate for Assembly, 1556; and controversy over John Addison, 1543, 1559–60, 1566; coordinates Ulster Co. election campaign, 1542; signs Kingston Antifederalist circular, 1565  
 —letters from, 1545–46, 1546–47n, 1548, 1564–65, 1568–70n; cited, 1436, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1553, 1557–59, 1560n, 1565n, 1566, 1568, 2285, 2286  
 —letters to, 53, 901, 1436, 1436–37, 1498–99, 1547, 1553–56, 1557–59, 1563, 1563–64, 1568, 2083–84, 2228–29, 2285–86, 2286, 2298–99, 2351, 2373; quoted, 750, 1422, 1481, 1545, 1674, 2085, 2113n; cited, 1437, 1544, 1557–59, 1565n, 1921n, 2218n, 2219n, 2031n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 277  
 —letter from, 266  
 —letters to, 154, 187, 216, 225, 374–75  
 RCS VA., 1726n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 177
- VAN GALDER, PETER** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 1038  
 —letter from, 1038
- VAN HORN, AUGUSTUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: and Federalist campaigning in Duanesburgh, 1367
- VAN HORNE, COL.**  
 RCS MD.: brings news of Va. ratification to Baltimore, 748
- VAN HORNE, ABRAHAM** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: votes for as Convention delegate, 1480
- VAN HORNE, GABRIEL** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 1718
- VAN INGEN, MR.**  
 RCS N.Y., 2444
- VAN INGEN, DIRK** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1356, 1362, 1363
- VAN INGEN, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: directed arrangement of food in Federal Bower (Albany procession), 2389; praised for his role in Albany procession, 2390–91
- VAN INGEN, DIRCK** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714
- VAN NESS, PETER** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 865; id., 1122n, 1200n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 898; elected senator, 1200n; loses at being elected a senator, 1436; nominated for N.Y. Senate, 1370, 1384, 1424, 1425, 1426; votes in N.Y. Senate, 524, 720, 727  
 —in Convention, 1421, 1676; elected delegate, 1200n, 1438; nominated for, 1424, 1425, 1426; first attends, 1679; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323  
 —letter from cited, 1121  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11; as candidate for N.Y. Senate, 207–8
- VAN ORDEN, HEZEKIAH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1368; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; nominated for Convention, 1363
- VAN RENSSELAER FAMILY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Federalist, 132
- VAN RENSSELAER, HENRY K.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1417n; elected to Assembly, 1415; nominated for Assembly, 1370, 1384; arrives in Poughkeepsie with news of Albany fracas, 1296, 1296n; praised for role in Albany fracas, 1265, 1272  
 —letter from, 1417  
 —letter to cited, 1417  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter from, 280
- VAN RENSSELAER, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- VAN RENSSELAER, JEREMIAH** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 864, 865; id., 499–500; and Antifederalist procession that burns U.S. Constitution, 1269n; arrested over Albany fracas, 1264, 1265, 1265n, 2466, 2467n; as chairman of Anti-Federal Committee, 1384, 1385, 1407, 1408, 1412, 2445n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 879, 896–97, 1477; elected to Assembly, 1415; as a member of the Albany Anti-Federal Committee, 835, 1363; nominated for Assembly, 1370, 1384; nominated for Convention, 1366  
 —letters to, 600–601; quoted, 206, 1477  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: arrested in Albany fracas, 328, 385; criticism of as candidate for Lt. governor in 1801, 385–86; said to have burned the Constitution, 386  
 —letter from, 207–8  
 CC2, 16n

- VAN RENSSELAER, KILLIAN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 865; id., 865n
- VAN RENSSELAER, PHILIP** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399
- VAN RENSSELAER, ROBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 700; id., 700n
- VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS., 886, 886n, 1577; id., 1101n, 1577n  
—letter to, 1101  
RCS N.H.  
—letter to quoted, 393n  
RCS N.Y.: id., 500, 700n; in Albany procession, 2383, 2445, 2445n; nominated for Assembly, 1368; and Columbia Co. politics, 1132, 1430; and express system forwarding Mass. news of ratification to N.Y., 767; as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1399; nominated for Convention, 1356, 1363; and special ballots at the polls, 1408; supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416  
—letters from, 1579; cited, 1377  
—letters to, 699–700, 906–7, 913, 1131–32, 1214–15, 1377–79, 1444, 2176–77; quoted, 688, 749, 751, 1219n, 2084–85, 2087, 2354n; cited, 907n, 1169n, 1249n, 1357, 1403, 2353, 2354n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 272; as candidate for governor in 1801, 385  
—letters from, 306, 328  
—letters to, 140, 158
- RCS R.I.  
—letter to, 891n
- RCS VA.: id., 1726n  
—letter to, 1724–25; cited, 1673n
- CC1, 491n, 492n  
CC4, 78n  
—letter to quoted, 61n, 79n; cited, 467n, 468n
- VAN SANTE, JACOBUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- VAN SCHAACK, DAVID** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 185n, 1576n  
—letter to, 185  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 87  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1132n; and distribution of Mass. Convention *Debates*, 1131
- VAN SCHAACK, HENRY** (Pittsfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 100–101, 185, 1034; id., 64n  
—letters from, 63–64, 185, 643–45n, 709, 755–57n, 886, 896–97, 900, 961, 1004, 1004–5, 1005–6, 1006, 1014, 1025, 1034, 1062, 1575–76, 1577–78, 1689; quoted, 422n, 550, 767n, 1373n, 1712n, 1732; cited, 1575  
—letters to, 100–101, 191–92, 384–85, 421–22, 740–41, 960, 961, 1004, 1024–25, 1034–35, 1035, 1036, 1582–83; quoted, 806, 1577, 1822n; cited, 1577, 1731
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 59, 347, 385, 452  
—letters to, 347, 361, 380–81
- RCS N.Y., 1249n, 2377; id., 524n–25n; and express system forwarding Mass. news of ratification to N.Y., 767  
—letters from, 1131–32; quoted, 767; cited, 1169n, 2348n  
—letters to, 519–21, 1208–9, 2348n, 2353–54; quoted, xl, xlv–xlv, xlvi, 507, 508, 509, 1131, 1132n, 1875–76; cited, 2031n, 2352, 2353
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters to, 290, 297
- RCS VA.: id., 1788n  
—letter to, 1787–88
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters to, 188–89n, 189–90n
- RCS SUPPL. VT.  
—letter to, 16
- CC3  
—letter from quoted, 12n
- VAN SCHAACK, HENRY CRUGER** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1239n  
—letter to, 1237–39
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 378–79
- VAN SCHAACK, NICHOLAS**  
RCS N.Y., 1359
- VAN SCHAACK, PETER** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS MASS., 185; id., 185n, 1576n  
—letters to, 709, 755–57n, 886, 1575–76; quoted, 550, 767n, 1373n, 1712n, 1732; cited, 1575
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 69–70, 385  
—letters to, 59, 347
- RCS N.Y., 1249n; id., 1426n; might withdraw his candidacy for Convention, 1431; nominated for Convention, 1423, 1428n, 1433; not elected Convention delegate, 1438  
—letters from, 1208–9, 1237–39, 1425–27n, 1431–32, 1437–38; quoted, 1421, 1421–22, 2353  
—letters to, 1432–33, 2376–77; quoted, 767, 1674, 2318n; cited, 1431, 1432
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 378–79  
—letter to, 266

- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 297
- RCS VA.: id., 1787n  
—letter from, 1787–88
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 188–89n
- CC3  
—letter to quoted, 12n
- VAN SCHOONHOVEN, DIRK B.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- VAN STAPHORST, NICHOLAS** (The Netherlands)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 360n
- VAN STAPHORST, NICHOLAS AND JACOB** (The Netherlands)  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 47–48
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 361
- RCS S.C.: id., 37n; and loans to U.S., 36, 37n
- VAN VECHTEN, ABRAHAM** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 601n, 1477, 1478; John Addison tells him that he supports ratification, 1546; distributes "Federal Farmer," 1477; drops out of race to be a Federalist delegate, 1478, 1479; votes for as a Convention delegate, 1478, 1480  
—letters from, 600–601, 1478; quoted, 206, 1477, 1478; cited, 1479
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 274  
—letter from, 317–18
- CC2, 16n
- VAN VECHTEN, JACOB** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and controversy over John Addison, 1566; John Addison tells him that he supports ratification, 1546
- VAN VEGHTEN, COL.**  
RCS N.Y., 1374; in Saratoga celebration (procession) of N.Y. ratification, 2416
- VAN VEGHTEN, LUCAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- VAN VLECK, ABRAHAM I.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- VAN VLECKS, MRS.** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 2343, 2344
- VAN VRANKEN, MAUS R.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- VAN WIE, WILLIAM** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- VAN WOERT, HENRY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- VAN WYCK, ISAAC** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1455
- VAN WYCK GRAHAM, THOMAS** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as city assistant, 203
- VANDER HAYDEN, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- VANDERBILT, JOHN** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in N.Y. Senate, 865; votes, 512, 513, 517, 519, 524, 715, 720, 727
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes to call constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- VANDERGRIFT, JOSEPH** (Trenton, N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: N.J. celebrates in tavern, 189
- VANDERHORST, ARNOLDUS** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; on committee to locate site for Convention, 313; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- VANDERVOORT, PETER** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1468, 1677; elected delegate, 1476; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- VANDEWATER, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: meeting of mechanics and tradesmen held at tavern of, 1505, 1511
- VANMETER, ISAAC** (Hardy Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1568
- VANNAVER, EDWARD** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1498, 1514
- VANS, WILLIAM** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 456, 457
- VANZANDT, PETER P.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1500; nominated for Convention, 1500
- VARDELL, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- VARDILL, JOHN** (New York City/England)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 2077n; lampoons cap of liberty (1775), 2061, 2062

- VARICK, RICHARD** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y., 103; id., 53n, 1577n; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; leaves New York City for legislative session in Poughkeepsie, 691; nominated as Convention delegate, 1481, 1489; as recorder of New York City gives speech at Fourth of July celebration, 1289n  
 —letters to, 1576–77n, 1596, 2359, 2364, 2375–76
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as recorder certifies election of Convention delegates, 274  
 —letters to, 168, 185
- RCS S.C.: id., 528n–29n  
 —letter to, 528–29n
- RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 176
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 10, 26
- VARNUM, JAMES MITCHELL** (East Greenwich, R.I./Northwest Terr.)  
 CDR: on committee on coercive powers (1781), 141; on committee carrying Confederation into effect (1781), 143; on committee to consider Annapolis Convention report, 185
- RCS MASS., 1212n, 1213n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and R.I.'s absence at Constitutional Convention, 256–57
- RCS N.Y.: and *Trevett v. Weeden*, 851n
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 47
- RCS R.I.: id., 315, 544n, 1027n; carries letter from Providence merchants and tradesmen to Constitutional Convention, xxxv–xxxvi; and celebration of Society of the Cincinnati, 346–47; and Constitutional Convention, 9; pay as delegate to Confederation Congress, 122; trained Daniel Updike, 906; and *Trevett v. Weeden* (1786), xxxii, 1026; will be replaced as judge of Western territory, 542  
 —letters from, 8; quoted, xxxvi  
 —letter to from Providence merchants and tradesmen quoted, xxxvi
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: to carry message to Constitutional Convention from Providence merchants and tradesmen, 18, 18–19; not re-elected to Congress, 21  
 —letter to, 18–19
- CC1: delegate to Congress, xliii, 11, 14, 15, 582n  
 —letters from cited, 14, 169n  
 —letter to cited, 169n
- CC4, 71, 72n
- VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY** (Dracut, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1235n  
 —in Convention: on committee investigating Williamstown election, 1069, 1170;  
 and Gerry fracas, 1178, 1274; leave of absence for illness, 1403; pay for, 1512; speaks in Mass. Convention on bribery and corruption issue, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
 —speeches of, 1235, 1315, 1331, 1351, 1355, 1397, 1808, 1811; cited, 1354
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 115, 225
- VASEY, PARSON** (Berkeley Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA., 572
- VASSALL, WILLIAM** (England)  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1710n  
 —letter from, 1709–10
- RCS R.I.: id., 793–94n  
 —letter from, 793–94n
- VATTEL, EMERICH DE**  
*See* Political and legal writers and writings
- VAUBAN, SÉBASTIEN LE PRESTRE DE** (France)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 140
- VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN** (England)  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 259
- RCS S.C.: id., 456n  
 —letters to, 455–56; cited, 455n
- CC4  
 —letter to cited, 231
- CC5, 37
- CC6  
 —letter to quoted, 169n
- VAUGHAN, CHARLES** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —letter from cited, 1683
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 283
- RCS N.H.: id., 242n–43n  
 —letter from, 242–43
- CC4: id., 232n  
 —letter from, 231–32  
 —letter to cited, 232n
- VAUGHAN, DAVID** (Hancock, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1487
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 232
- VAUGHAN, JAMES** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- VAUGHAN, JOHN** (Philadelphia)  
 RCS MD.: id., 122n  
 —letters from, 714–15; cited, 435  
 —letters to, quoted, 120–21; cited, 122n



- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 34
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 346
- RCS N.H., 242; *id.*, 243n, 309  
—letters from, 265–66, 326; quoted, 310, 311; cited, 220, 310, 442n  
—letter to cited, 265
- RCS N.Y.: *id.*, 307; identifies Jay as author of pamphlet, 923  
—letters from, 308, 1345–47n; quoted, 923, 1346n; cited, 307  
—letters to, 308; quoted, 923; cited, 1346n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters to, 103, 300
- RCS PA.  
—letter from, 706n
- RCS S.C.: *id.*, 456n  
—letters from, 455–56, 457–58; quoted, 212; cited, 422, 455, 456, 457n  
—letter to cited, 457
- RCS VA.: *id.*, 605n–6n  
—letters from, 603–4, 1597–98, 1598–99, 1631–32; cited, 1598, 1599n  
—letter to cited, 254
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 186
- CC2: *id.*, 209n  
—letters to, 209; cited, 208n
- CC3  
—letter to quoted, 53, 93
- CC4: *id.*, 232n  
—letters from quoted, 21n, 79n; cited, 179n, 468n
- CC5  
—letters from, 185–87n; quoted, 61, 75–80, 102, 120–21, 121, 167, 180, 184n–85n, 187n  
—letters to quoted, 79, 102
- CC6, 85  
—letters from, 167–69n; quoted, 169n  
—letters to quoted, 167–68; cited, 148n
- VAUGHAN, SAMUEL, JR.** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 420  
RCS PA.: *id.*, 263n  
—letters from, 262–63, 339  
CC2, 206n  
CC4  
—letter from cited, 76n
- VAUGHAN, WILLIAM** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 71
- VAUSBURGH [VOSBURGH], ISAAC** (Sheffield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1026–27
- VEEDER, NICHOLAS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416
- VEEDER, VOLKERT** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as an Antifederalist, 601n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 1477  
—in Convention, 1477, 1677; votes for, 1480; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2319, 2323
- VEILE, BARNET**  
RCS N.Y.: Oswego meeting in home of, 1440, 1441n, 1452, 1458
- VERGENNES, COMTE DE** (France)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: death of, 34  
RCS VA., 1020
- VERNON, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Saratoga celebration (procession) of N.Y. ratification, 2416
- VERNON, SAMUEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594; *id.*, 180n  
—letter from, 179–80
- VERNON, WILLIAM** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: *id.*, 180n  
—letter from, 1035–36  
—letter to, 179–80
- VERNOR, JAMES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- VERPLANCK, ELIZABETH**  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 300
- VERPLANCK, GUILAN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; nominated for Assembly, 1495, 1496, 1502; elected to Assembly, 1527; nominated for Convention, 1512  
RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 176  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 8, 10, 28
- VESEY, JOSEPH** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as steward for Charleston procession, 424
- VEST, JOHN** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 1442, 1443
- VESTAL, WILLIAM** (Chatham Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- VICK, WILSON** (Nash Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708; in Commons, liii, lv  
—in Convention, 737, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767

- VILLEE, CORNELIUS** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 6
- VINCE, JOSEPH** (District between Savannah and North Fork of Edisto, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- VINING, JOHN** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: in Assembly, 57, 89, 99; elected U.S. Representative, 41  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: in Assembly, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 35, 57, 60, 63, 66, 68; elected U.S. Representative, 79
- VINSON, JAMES** (Northampton Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- VISSCHER, BASTIAN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365
- VISSCHER, MATTHEW** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1363n; as a member of the Albany Anti-Federal Committee, 835; as clerk of Albany Co., 1415; as clerk of the Albany Anti-Federal Committee, 1363, 1372, 1384  
—letters from, 1417–18; cited, 1358  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as city assistant, 203
- VISSCHER, TEUNUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- VOSE, [WILLIAM?]** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1621
- VROOMAN, ISAAC** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1368
- VROOMAN, PETER** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1122n; in Assembly votes, 515  
—in Convention, 1676; urged to draft amendments for, 1121; as Antifederalist did not vote on ratification and did not sign circular letter, 2337n; elected delegate, 1356, 1416; election certificate, 1416; nominated as delegate, 1370, 1380; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261; pay for, 2500; should be urged to stay for entire session, 1207; traveling to, 1172  
—letter from, 1418n, 2500

## W

- WADDEL**[L], **JAMES** (Orange Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 811n; 810  
 CC6, 30, 31n
- WADDELL**, **EDMUND** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51  
 —in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 479;  
 roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
 35, 37, 51
- WADE**, **FRANCIS** (Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: represents public creditors,  
 706
- WADE**, **NATHANIEL** (Ipswich, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 973
- WADE**, **NEHEMIAH** (Bergen Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: id., 175n; as Convention candidate,  
 174
- WADE**, **THOMAS** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, liv, lvii  
 —in Convention, 216, 221, 736, 744; pay  
 for, 479; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467,  
 472  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 31, 34,  
 35, 37, 51
- WADLINGTON**, **WILLIAM** (Lower District, S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of  
 Representatives, 163
- WADSWORTH**, **JAMES** (Durham, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 613; 575; as town meeting  
 moderator, 411; in Council, 341, 364,  
 523n, 600; as state comptroller, 341;  
 House member, 320, 323, 594; as Antifederal-  
 alist leader, 391n, 565, 584, 595; in state  
 politics, 325, 330, 332, 396n, 398, 454–55,  
 485, 523n, 563, 600; criticism of, 325,  
 454–55, 458, 476n, 520–23, 565, 595,  
 598–99; opposes Constitution, 330, 395,  
 396n, 473–76, 584, 595; as Convention  
 delegate voted against ratification, 411,  
 537, 547, 565, 580, 584, 595, 606; receives  
 Antifederalist literature from N.Y., 496–  
 97, 578  
 —letter from cited, 338  
 —speech in Convention, 547–48; cited,  
 535; criticism of, 548–54, 584  
 RCS MASS., 706–7  
 RCS N.Y., 610; id., 612n; and distribution of  
 “Federal Farmer” in Conn., 612n; receives  
 Antifederalist literature from N.Y., 611;  
 speech of in Conn. Convention, 612n;  
 does not speak in favor of N.Y. Circular  
 Letter in Conn. House of Representatives,  
 2508  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as Antifederalist leader,  
 369, 370  
 RCS S.C.: speech of reprinted in S.C., 205  
 —letter to cited, 530n  
 CC2: id., 241n; 172n, 241  
 CC3, 243n, 273–74, 274–79
- WADSWORTH**, **JEREMIAH** (Hartford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 318, 613; in Assembly, 341;  
 as delegate to Congress, 341, 495n 566n;  
 as Convention delegate votes to ratify,  
 418, 537, 561; rumored opposition to  
 Constitution, 351n; as U.S. Representative,  
 332, 594  
 —letters from, 351, 368, 370, 496–97, 501,  
 565, 565n, 594; quoted, 497n; cited, 512n,  
 583n, 606  
 —letters to, 453–54, 602–3, 603–4, 604–5,  
 605; cited, 351n, 355n, 495n, 501, 523n,  
 565n, 606  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as delegate to Congress,  
 107, 108–9; thinks Constitution too strong  
 but willing to ratify, 42; confused with  
 James Wadsworth, 97  
 —letter from, 119  
 —letters to, 42, 72, 72–73, 87, 107, 108–9  
 —speech in Assembly, 20–21
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
 —letter from, 54
- RCS MD.: id., 606n  
 —letter to, 606–7
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter from, 19  
 —letters to, 45–46
- RCS MASS., 624; id., 626n  
 —letters from, 1038, 1078; cited, 706–7  
 —letters to, 626, 657–58, 697, 706; quoted,  
 506n; cited, 1731
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter from, 289
- RCS N.H.: id., 262n  
 —letter from, 294  
 —letter to, 262
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —letter from, 29
- RCS N.Y.: id., 603n, 1582n  
 —letters from, 1320; quoted, 612n, 1575;  
 cited, 609n  
 —letters to, 602–3n, 1214, 1580; quoted,  
 xxxix, 563–71, 688, 1209n, 1220n, 1235

- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 370  
—letters to, 262, 292
- RCS N.C.: id., 70n  
—letters to, 70, 692–93
- RCS R.I., 256n; id., 485n–86n  
—letters from, 485–86n; quoted, xl  
—letters to, 1035–36; cited, 485
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter from, 136  
—letter to, 243
- RCS S.C.: id., 450n–51n  
—letter to, 450–51n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letters to, 50, 89
- RCS VA.: id., 258n  
—letters from, 1686; quoted, 762n, 1685n–86n; cited, 1746n  
—letters to, 258, 761–62, 762–63, 1676–77, 1685–86, 1787; quoted, 1686n; cited, 1544n, 1674n, 1686, 1686n, 1723n, 1746n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 113, 177, 180  
—letters to, 63, 104–5, 107, 180
- RCS CONG.  
—in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74, 75
- CC1, 175; id., 177n  
—letters from, 175; cited, 171n, 491n  
—letters to, 174–75; cited, 9, 32, 171n, 493n, 562n  
—speech by, 108–9
- CC2  
—letters from, 171; cited, 17n, 172n, 241n
- CC3, 371  
—letter from cited, 223n  
—letters to, 70–71; quoted, 11n, 340n
- CC4, 104n, 557n, 589n  
—letter from cited, 466n  
—letters to, 568–69; quoted, 60n, 62n, 466n
- CC5  
—letter from quoted, 229n  
—letters to, 228–29; quoted, 229n
- CC6  
—letters to quoted, 212n; cited, 212n
- WADSWORTH, PELEG** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS.: declines being Convention delegate, 895, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010
- WADSWORTH, THOMAS** (Little River District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 308; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- WAGENER, PETER** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- WAGGAMAN, HENRY** (Somerset Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 618, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 29, 30, 31
- WAGNON, JOHN PETER** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 23
- WAIT, GIDEON** (West Greenwich, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 217
- WAIT, NATHANIEL** (Granby, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 957
- WAIT, THOMAS B.** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1685, 1687; id., 296n; opposes Constitution, 572, 645; prints *Cumberland Gazette*, lvii  
—letters from, 295–96n, 645–49n, 1700–1701, 1718–19  
—letter to cited, 1700
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: prints *Cumberland Gazette*, 29, 30  
—letter from, 465
- RCS CONG.: id., 51n  
—letter from, 51
- CC2, 168–69
- CC3  
—letter from, 284–87  
—letter to cited, 284
- CC4  
—letter from, 264  
—letter to cited, 264
- See also* Newspapers: Massachusetts and Maine newspapers, *Cumberland Gazette*
- WAITE, JOHN** (Portland, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1008–9, 1012
- WALCUTT, ELIJAH** (Hampton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to consult on Constitution, 417
- WALDRON, JOHN** (Dover, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on joint committee to respond to Langdon's message, 361n, 362
- WALE, EBENEZER** (Dorchester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1334n; organizes procession, 1786  
—in Convention: on committee investigating Williamstown election, 1069, 1169; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
—speech of, 1333
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 114, 223
- WALE, SOLN** (Union, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 448
- WALKE, ANTHONY** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 609  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 609; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568

- WALKE, THOMAS** (Princess Anne Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 609  
 —in Convention, 908; elected delegate,  
 609; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for,  
 1568  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter to, 64
- WALKER, ALEXANDER** (Goffstown, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as town clerk, 163
- WALKER, BENJAMIN** (New York City)  
 RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention dele-  
 gate, 1485  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 349
- WALKER, BENJAMIN** (St. Stephen's Parish,  
 S.C.)  
 RCS S.C.: tie election for Convention, 292
- WALKER, DAVID** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority  
 from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- WALKER, JAMES** (Culpeper Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 427n, 578n; 424, 578  
 CC4: id., 254n; 252
- WALKER, JOEL** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
 RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218
- WALKER, JOHN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority  
 from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- WALKER, JOHN** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: id., 563n; as candidate for Com-  
 mons, 562, 563n; and legislative elections  
 in Wilmington, 582; supports Whitmill  
 Hill for Fayetteville Convention, 674
- WALKER, JOHN** (Va.)  
 RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844
- WALKER, JONATHAN** (Carlisle, Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: thanks Pa. Convention minority  
 from Carlisle political society, 653  
 CC3, 230
- WALKER, JOSEPH** (Stratford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: in Stratford town meeting, 445
- WALKER, JOSEPH B.**  
 RCS N.H.  
 —letter to, 192–93
- WALKER, JOSIAH** (Sturbridge, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1045
- WALKER, PHILIP** (Caroline Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 74, 75,  
 77, 787, 788
- WALKER, QUOK** (Barre, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1750n  
 CC5, 54n
- WALLACE AND MUIR** (England)  
 RCS S.C.: id., 477n  
 —letter to, 476–77
- WALLACE, BENJAMIN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35  
 Objections, 1400
- WALLACE, CALEB** (Lincoln Co., Ky.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 156n, 434n; 434–35  
 —letters from, 156, 515, 781–84, 1694–95;  
 quoted, 573  
 —letters to cited, 515, 781  
 CC4: id., 262n; 261n, 263  
 CC5: id., 380n  
 —letter from, 377–80
- WALLACE, DAVID** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.  
 —in Convention, 217
- WALLACE, JAMES** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 700  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail,  
 1068
- WALLACE, JOHN** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 745, 753, 755; roll call  
 votes, 765, 767
- WALLACE, JOSHUA M.** (Burlington Co., N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: id., 137n; signs petition, 136;  
 chairs meeting, 136, 139; Convention dele-  
 gate, 178, 179, 184, 193n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: chairman Burlington Co.  
 election board, 33; elected Convention  
 delegate, 41, 42; in Convention, 43
- WALLACE, MATHEW** (Peterborough/Society  
 Land, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Consti-  
 tution, 188
- WALLACE, MICHAEL** (Cecil Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 804
- WALLACE, ROBERT** (Henniker/Hillsborough,  
 N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting,  
 164
- WALLCUT, THOMAS**  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
 —letter to, 50
- WALLER, BENJAMIN**  
 RCS VA.  
 —letter from quoted, 1543n
- WALLER, NATHANIEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
 RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co.  
 elections, 59, 63, 70
- WALLEY, THOMAS** (Boston)  
 RCS MASS., 924
- WALLIS, JONATHAN** (Townshend, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1055
- WALLIS, SAMUEL** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —letter to, 20  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1088n  
 —letter to, 1088

- CC3: id., 427n  
—letter to, 426–27
- WALLS, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 1496
- WALN, RICHARD** (Philadelphia)  
CC2, 505–6
- WALN, ROBERT** (Philadelphia)  
CC2, 505–6
- WALTER, PAUL** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on the replacement of Lowndes by Bellinger, 321  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- WALTER, THOMAS** (St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 389; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- WALTON [WALTON], WILLIAM** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii
- WALTON, ABRAHAM** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- WALTON, ELISHA** (Monmouth Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10
- WALTON, GEORGE** (Burke Co., Ga.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; delegate to Constitutional Convention, but did not attend, 195, 204, 204n  
RCS GA., 222  
RCS GA.: id., 207, 310; in Assembly, 203, 218; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270; as delegate to Congress, 203, 217; appointed delegate to Constitutional Convention, 210, 217  
—message from quoted, 285  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: in Assembly, 1, 15; elected Convention delegate, 23, 24; appointed to state constitutional convention, 31  
—letter from, 41  
RCS N.Y., 55  
CC1, xlvi
- WALTON, GERARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1438n; to send Convention notes to his nephew, 1437, 1438n
- WALTON, HENRY** (England)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1438n  
—letter to, 1437–38
- WALTON, JESSE** (Franklin Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270; on Executive Council, 217
- WALTON, JOHN** (Wilkes Co./Richmond Co., Ga.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94
- WALTON, MATTHEW** (Nelson Co., Ky.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568  
—letters to cited, 1580n, 1661
- WAMBERSIE, EMANUEL**  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: compensation for use of house, 30, 31
- WANTON, GIDEON** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 603  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: appointed state naval officer for Newport, 251
- WANTON, JOHN** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 179, 180n, 261n, 352, 352n, 603, 1018  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as state collector for Newport, 251, 254
- WAPLES, BURTON** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 70
- WAPLES, NATHANIEL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: id., 69n; in Assembly, 49; elected to Assembly, 68; election voided, 81, 103n  
—letter to, 95–96  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 19, 20, 30, 63
- WARBURTON, WILLIAM** (Bishop of Clouchester) (England)  
RCS MASS., 1422, 1427n
- WARD, COL.** (Southborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1032
- WARD, ANDREW** (Guilford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 416, 537
- WARD, CHARLES** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, lii, 563n, 703  
—in Convention, 201, 217, 224; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- WARD, EDWARD** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 754; pay for, 779
- WARD, EPHRAIM** (Brookfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 837; id., 1592n  
—letters from, 1591–92; quoted, 1460n; cited, 1461

- WARD, HENRY** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 1213n  
RCS R.I.: id., 489n; as R.I. secretary, 46–47, 122, 134, 135n, 298, 426, 502, 604, 619, 637, 675, 677n, 909n; on coalition prox of April 1790, 779; on committee inviting President Washington to Providence, 631; on committee to draft address to Washington, 1064; on Country party prox of March 1790 as secretary of state, 779; replaced on East Greenwich prox, 488  
—letter from, 909n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as secretary of state, 192, 217, 396
- WARD, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 889, 1065n
- WARD, JOHN** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1061
- WARD, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 478n  
—letter from, 478  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 271  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 479–80  
RCS S.C.: id., 197n  
—letters to, 195–97n, 476  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 171
- WARD, MATTHIAS** (Essex Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: as county judge, 55
- WARD, MORRIS** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as justice of the peace, 204, 205, 206, 207
- WARD, REUBEN** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 179
- WARD, SAMUEL** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 975  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 289
- WARD, SAMUEL** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., xxix
- WARD, SAMUEL, JR.** (Warwick, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter to, 98  
CC4: id., 104n–5n  
—letter to, 103–4
- WARD, STEPHEN** (Westchester Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1505n; as Antifederalist candidate for Convention, 1579n; as defeated Antifederalist candidate for Convention, 1579; nominated for Senate, 1494, 1495, 1502, 1504; votes in Senate, 512, 513, 524; said to be an Antifederalist and thus should not be nominated as a state senator, 1505  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11
- WARD, WILLIAM**  
RCS VA.: id., 381n; 375–81, 381n
- WARD, WILLIAM** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii
- WARD, WILLIAM** (Poultney, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- WARDER, MR.**  
RCS MD., 607
- WARFARHT, FREDERICK** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2388
- WARFIELD, DR.** (Elk Ridge, Md.)  
RCS MD., 556
- WARING, MORTON** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- WARING, PETER** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 292
- WARING, THOMAS** (St. George's Parish, Dorchester, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- WARLEY, FELIX** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 339  
RCS S.C.: as clerk of S.C. Senate, 189
- WARLEY, PAUL** (St. Matthew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: delivers message to Senate, 177, 178; on committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote, 164  
—in Convention, 310; election of confirmed, 321; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- WARNER, DANIEL** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149
- WARNER, EBENEZER** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901, 903



- WARNER, GEORGE** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1645
- WARNER, ICHABOD** (Bolton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- WARNER, JOSEPH** (Sudbury, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- WARNER, JOSIAH** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Claverack grand jury address, 617
- WARNER, MOSES** (Andover, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; does not sign form of ratification, 220n
- WARNER, OLIVER B.** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- WARNER, SETH** (Bennington, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: resigns from militia, 112; and Revolution in Vt. and N.Y., 101
- WARREN, EBENEZER** (Foxborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 954; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 119, 223
- WARREN, HENRY** (Plymouth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 192n  
—letter from, 191–92
- WARREN, JAMES** (Milton, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.  
—letter to, 7  
RCS MASS.: id., 438, 1688n; accused of being a Shaysite, 163, 315n, 1730; accused of writing speeches for Antifederal Convention delegates, 838, 839n, 1343n; as Antifederalist leader, 88, 92, 93n, 162–63, 168, 264, 281, 282n, 314, 318, 318n, 548n, 660, 741, 1687, 1730; as author of “Helvidius Priscus,” 163, 535; and authorship of “The Republican Federalist,” 163, 535, 549–50, 837–39; in Boston during Convention, 1343n; as candidate for It. governor, 163, 1585, 1636n, 1730–31, 1732; charge that he might be “Centinel” spreading rumors about bribery and corruption, 762, 766n; criticism of for supporting tender laws and other debtor laws, 87–88, 93n, 164, 580, 581n; criticism of in “Ship News,” 86, 93n; criticized and defended during House of Representatives debate over reply to Hancock’s speech, 1665–66; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 232, 313, 314n; does not oppose Constitution, 191; failure of appointment of as commissioner of western lands, 282n, 554, 554n; opposes Hartford Convention proposals, xxx; not chosen as delegate to Constitutional Convention, xliii; not elected Convention delegate, 985; is patriotic, 191; public confidence in shaken, 1756n; as speaker of Mass. House of Representatives, 132, 145, 1662n, 1669n, 1675; not re-elected to Mass. House of Representatives in May 1788, 1732; Mercy Otis Warren defends, 163, 163–64  
—letters from quoted, xxx; cited, 1756n  
—letters to, 93–94, 1082; quoted, 95, 819, 1756n; cited, 95  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as candidate for It. governor, 333, 348, 352, 374; as possible author of “Republican Federalist” essay, 340  
—letter from, 400  
RCS N.Y.: praise of hero of American Revolution, 2447, 2448n; thought to be author of “A Columbian Patriot,” 894  
—letters to, 1566; quoted, xxxvii, 1210n  
RCS VA.: id., 1691n; 38  
—letter to, 1691  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 179  
CC1, 11, 82n, 325, 407; id., 407n  
CC2, 235–36n  
CC3, 332n  
CC4: id., 552n; 222n, 228n, 273n, 289n  
—letters to, 552; quoted, 273n  
CC5, 209, 210n  
—letters to, 207–10n; quoted, 209n  
CC6, 21  
—letter to, 206–7n
- WARREN, JOHN** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: nominated as Convention delegate, 918, 918n, 920, 921, 931
- WARREN, JOSEPH** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: as hero of American Revolution, 199, 199n, 285, 639, 641n, 911, 911n, 1399  
RCS N.H.: toasted in Portland, Maine for death in Revolution, 452  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: slain at Battle of Bunker Hill, 149  
CC6, 320, 321n
- WARREN, MERCY OTIS** (Mrs. James) (Milton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 438; as author of “A Columbian Patriot,” 539n, 1251n, 1330n, 1719–21, 1725–26; believes it imprudent to comment on Constitution, 22; defends James Warren, 163, 163–64  
—letters from, 16, 22–23, 562–63  
—letter to quoted, xlii  
RCS N.Y.: as author of “A Columbian Patriot,” 894, 1388

- RCS N.C.: id., 526n  
—letter to, 526
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 182
- CC1, 83n
- CC3, 149n, 332n
- CC4: id., 373n  
—letters from quoted, 272n–73n, 273n  
—letter to quoted, 273n  
—“A Columbian Patriot,” 272–91  
—*History of the Revolution*: quoted, 290n
- CC5, 22n, 30–31, 208
- CC6, 206  
—letter from, 20–22
- See also* “A Columbian Patriot”
- WARREN, SAMUEL** (St. James’s Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WARREN, THOMAS** (Meredith/New Hampton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 179
- WARRINGTON, JOHN** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45
- WARTHIN, EZEKIEL** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 153
- WASHBURN, ABRAHAM** (Paxton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228
- WASHBURN, ISRAEL** (Rainham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 152
- WASHINGTON, BUSHROD** (Alexandria, Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 144n, 154n; 194, 194n  
—letters from, 143–44, 1580–81; cited, 152  
—letter to, 152–54  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 618n; as Federalist, 744; votes in, 1540, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568  
CC2, 84–86  
CC4, 78n  
RCS VA., 1717n
- WASHINGTON, FRANCES BASSETT** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 308–9
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
CDR, 53, 55, 232, 269n, 318, 319, 348n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198, 230; elected president of Constitutional Convention, 232; and papers of Constitutional Convention, 270, 305; in debates in Convention, 304; signs Constitution, 317  
—letter from quoted, 193  
—letter from transmitting Constitution to Congress, 305–6  
—letters to, 318, 343–45; quoted, 61, 193; cited, 190  
—diary of, 319, 320n
- RCS CONN., 355, 488, 582; God inspired, 466; references to praise and criticism of, 346, 466, 470, 471, 508; likely to be first President, 355, 575; as president of Constitutional Convention, 466; Antifederalists charged with enmity toward, 466, 488, 506, 508, 512, 577  
—letter from, 608; quoted, 602; as president of Constitutional Convention to president of Congress, 443, 497  
—letters to, 354–55, 568, 600–601, 606; quoted, 325–26, 326, 331, 345; cited, 608, 608n, 573n
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: debt of gratitude owed to, 76; praise of patriotism of, 30; praised as commander in chief, 86; called the Cyrus of the present age, 86  
—letters to, 34, 115–16
- RCS DEL.: R. H. Lee jealous of, 94  
—letter to, 94
- RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as commander in chief, 41, 42, 43, 44; at head of patriotic “party,” 80  
—letters from, 55, 56  
—letters to, 6, 7
- RCS GA.: Indian policy of, 289  
—letters from, 262, 263; quoted, 210, 221
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2
- RCS MD., 25, 104, 825; id., 54n; Antifederalist criticize as ambitious, 442; “Aristides” dedicated pamphlet to, 102, 224, 531, 532n; circular letter of June 1783, 50, 54n, 169, 169n, 297, 300n; as commander in chief, 116, 297, 298, 442; criticized by Antifederalists, 554, 554n; defended against slurs, 50, 54n, 142–43, 168, 404; described as a Mason, 321; favors Constitution, 359, 640; given miniature *The Federalist*, 711–14; and the Md. Convention, 520–25; not a Cromwell, 297; people in Baltimore attached to, 280; portrait of displayed at Annapolis celebration, 653, 654n; portrait of in Baltimore procession, 705; praised, 125, 210, 297, 317, 395, 421, 494, 603, 712, 713; receives copy of “Aristides,” 225; referred to as the Saviour and

- the Guardian of America, 358; R. H. Lee opposes during war, 210; symbolized in Baltimore procession, 705; toasted, 653, 700, 720, 742, 749, 751, 752, 753, 754; will be first President, 227, 321, 522n, 639, 644n, 753, 755, 765, 841
- in Constitutional Convention, 321, 358, 494; as a large-state delegate in, 88, 90, 95n, 133, 149; Luther Martin appeals to for Martin's veracity during, 512; as president of, 359, 420, 817–18, 819; and ratio of representation for House of Representatives, 174n, 185–86; receives journals and papers of, 80, 374, 378n; satirically criticized in, 318, 500; signed Constitution only as a witness in, 61, 97
- letter from, to president of Congress, 6, 43, 44n, 68, 86, 87n, 98–99, 186, 187n, 249, 265n, 436, 443n, 806–7, 894, 899n; ordered printed in German, 99, 100n
- letters from, 523, 524–25, 689, 713–14, 715, 724, 764–65; quoted, 521n, 522n; cited, 520n, 521n, 522n, 713, 724, 765
- letters from (June 1783), cited, 50, 54n, 169, 169n, 297, 300n
- letters to, 112–13, 163, 520, 611, 739, 765; quoted, 521n, 522n, 571, 583, 660; cited, 523, 524, 689n, 715, 715n, 764, 766n
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 50, 73, 82, 84, 87
- letters from, 16, 71, 80–81
- RCS MASS.: "Agrippa" does not criticize, 802n; called American Fabius, 214, 255, 727, 794, 795, 1656; Antifederalists charge he was duped, 47, 255, 271–74, 639; criticism of Antifederalists for being critical of, 799–800, 829, 862; defense of against Antifederalists criticism, 183, 231, 341, 794; authenticated Constitution, 1417; Boston procession in 1789 in his honor, 1615; celebration of birthday of, 1610, 1611, 1625; as commander in chief during Revolution, xxix–xxx, 422, 1283, 1295, 1315, 1806; comments on Mass. ratification published, 1655–56; Constitution should not be ratified because of, 47, 345, 590, 715–16, 803, 1742; support of Constitution as reason to ratify, 117, 214, 645; in Constitutional Convention, 260, 271–74, 297, 349, 536, 795n, 1356; as example of exalted man but not to be trusted with power, 718–19, 1448; fame of, 29, 214; favors Constitution, 85, 272, 292; Federalists should be called Washingtonians, 114; Elbridge Gerry favorably compared to, 504; referred to as King George, 295; known as man of the people, 728n; R. H. Lee allegedly an enemy of, 547, 548n, 775, 776n; Mass. newspaper comments on, 3, 154; could have been monarch, 292; patriotic representation of in Artillery Company celebration, 1604; patriotic representation of in woodcut, 570; to be first President, 53, 610n, 791, 1683, 1766; praise of, 57, 84, 107, 249, 285, 339, 397, 1295, 1399, 1610; receives copy of "A Native of Boston," 1766; receives many letters from Mass., 1685; on representation in House of Representatives, 272; requested to write to Mass. friends to influence ratification there, 789; Revolutionary War service compared with George Mason's, 284, 286n; rhetorical powers of, 273; seeks information on Mass. Convention, 789; sent copy of Mass. Debates, 1676, 1689n; criticism of for owning slaves, 715–16, 803–4, 1354, 1742; Southern Federalists would prefer Robert Morris over Washington as first President, 727, 728n; toasts drunk to, 33, 208, 1610, 1613, 1637–38, 1640, 1643, 1760; Va. yeomanry follow, 728n; worthy of confidence and esteem of country, 250
- letters from, 1096–97, 1097, 1098, 1653–54, 1655–56; quoted, 789, 1386n, 1528n, 1531n, 1543n, 1587n–88n, 1646, 1648n, 1791; cited, 789, 1586, 1653n–54n, 1676, 1732
- letter from as president of Constitutional Convention, 250, 584, 590
- letter from to Charles Carter published, 150; text of, 788–90; criticism of, 790–91, 792–93; defense of, 791, 793–94, 795, 799–800; denial that he wrote letter, 790; is not a forgery, 791
- letters to, 660–61n, 706–7, 754–55n, 1078, 1079, 1083, 1084, 1089, 1091, 1093–94, 1095, 1100, 1528, 1541–43, 1555, 1572–73, 1581–82, 1586–88, 1624, 1647–48, 1676, 1686–87, 1688–89, 1698–99, 1701; quoted, xxxix, 96, 370, 603n, 788–89, 789, 806–7, 1094n, 1097n, 1176, 1179, 1184, 1410, 1528n, 1546n–47n, 1552n–53n, 1561n–62n, 1572n, 1647n, 1731–32, 1765–66, 1792; cited, 1177, 1188n, 1443, 1540n, 1554n, 1688, 1798n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: last circular to states similarities with Constitution, 379–80; in satirical essay, 11; toasted, 5, 91, 439
- letters from, 281, 308–9, 420
- letters to, 403, 410, 420
- RCS N.H., 256; *id.*, 40n; attends Alexandria, Va. celebration, 443; called good and great man, 99, 100; called the American Fabius, 100; as commander in chief dur-

- ing Revolution, 98, 130; defended against slurs by "Centinel," 57, 69, 69n–70n; elected to Constitutional Convention, 98; Franklin's comment on Washington's chair in Constitutional Convention, 59; as God's gift to America, 357; Aaron Hall paraphrases last circular to states, 419n, 421–23; hope that all U.S. militia officers will be inspired by abilities of, 461; incorrect report he was elected to Va. Convention, 99; linked with Franklin in supporting stronger central government, 98; poetry addressed to by "Columbus," 130–31; praise of judgment of, 67; praised, 14, 420, 423, 440; praised as commander in chief, 408, 414; reports of printed in N.H., 5; says Va. favors Constitution, 19; sent Mass. Convention debates in newspapers, 235; support of for Constitution is good reason to ratify, 56, 193, 374; unites interests in U.S., 130
- toasted: as first President of U.S., 459; as president of Constitutional Convention, 446, 457; for his virtues, 304; in Baltimore, 444; in Hanover, 416; in Keene, 418; in Lexington, Mass., 446; in Portland, Maine, 452; at Salem, Mass., 457
- diary of quoted, 442n
- letters from, 266–67, 280–81, 346, 441–42n, 442; printed in newspapers, 98–101; from to president of Confederation Congress, lxx, 10, 11, 16, 38, 39n, 67, 69n, 98–99, 483–84; quoted, lii, 99–100, 222n, 223, 224, 235n–36n, 317n, 353; cited, 228n, 237n, 317n, 319, 353n, 354, 392n, 408n, 442n
- letters to, 40, 128, 228–29, 235–36n, 237, 246, 247–48, 316–17, 349–50, 354–55, 389, 394–95, 408; quoted, lxix, 220, 222, 224, 236n, 284n, 311, 367; cited, 221, 222, 235, 281n, 406n, 407, 442
- RCS SUPPL. N.H., 2, 12, 17, 49; quoted, 40
- RCS N.J., 133, 138; as commander in chief, 149; in Constitutional Convention, 151; toasted, 189; will serve in Va. Convention, 195, 195n
- RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in poem, 36
- letters to, 28, 29, 30
- RCS N.Y., 654; id., 35n; Americans should ratify Constitution because he supports, 392, 563, 626, 680, 760; Americans should not ratify the Constitution merely because he favored it, 1109; Antifederalists say he will be a king, 439; celebrates Va. and N.H. ratification in Alexandria, 1214; critical of N.Y. Circular Letter, 2505; criticism of as slaveowner, 273; criticism of "Cato's" attack on, 71; defense against charges he will be a despot, 99; example of ability of Americans to govern themselves, 975; and "Fabius" series by John Dickinson, 1345–46, 1346n; called a great and good man, 563, 1040, 1084n, 1306; and George Mason's objections, 339; is sent first number of "Publius," 36; on Mass. ratification, 1180; and miniature ship *Federalist* from Baltimore's procession, 1192; should occupy Northwest forts when British evacuate, xxxv; a possible reference to by Mirabeau, 2550, 2559n; praise of, 177, 247, 860, 1608, 1613, 2196, 2197, 2447, 2447n, 2488, 2559n; praise of Federalists for publicly defending, 301; publication of letter declaring a second Convention to be fruitless, 2503; receives copies of "Publius," 36, 2461, 2462n; receives copy of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull's farewell address, 920; reported to be willing to serve in Va. Convention, 780, 781n–82n; unsuccessful in getting states to comply with requisitions, 2041, 2043; sent copy of "A Citizen of New-York" by Jay, 963; somewhat aristocratical, 855; supports Constitution, 2196, 2197; trust in him is right, 15; will be first President under Constitution, 54, 71, 83, 610, 771, 1040, 2456, 2487–88
- as commander-in-chief, xxvi, xxvii, 920, 1980, 2006n, 2007n; charge that he dismissed Hamilton during Revolution, 11, 31, 34–35, 35; called American Fabius, 71, 80, 82; described as patriot as well as general, 654; thwarts Newburgh Conspiracy, 646, 654, 658
- circular letter (June 1782), 1301, 1302n, 1429, 2038, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2544
- in New York City procession: depicted, 1634; honored, 1586, 1592, 1613, 1616, 1634, 1638, 1640, 1643; Joseph Wright transparency of, 1288, 1619n
- in Constitutional Convention: appointed to, 211; deceived into signing Constitution, 61, 308, 352; defense of, 855–56; discounts Antifederalist assertion he had been duped, 65; gains luster by the work of the Constitutional Convention, 63; on representation in the U.S. House of Representatives, 1001, 1083n, 1809, 1828n–29n; praise of past role and role in, 680; praise of as signer of Constitution, 151; as president of, 13, 120, 539; signer of Constitution, 2216n; used by, 855
- diaries of, 2462n
- letter from as president of Constitutional Convention printed, 42–47; quoted, 51,

- 83, 526–27, 560, 561n, 936, 940, 2150, 2151
- letters from, 35–36, 1233, 2446, 2456–57, 2461–62, 2462–63; quoted, xxvi–xxvii, xlvi, 177, 181n, 746n, 760, 853n, 901n, 920, 923, 926–27, 927, 1120n, 2007n, 2506–7; cited, 11, 307, 748, 1119n, 1120n, 1346n, 1350, 2349, 2349n, 2432, 2453–54, 2454n, 2459, 2463n, 2473n, 2505, 2506
- letters to, 34–35, 36, 67–68, 85, 148, 696–97, 730, 746, 852–53, 963, 1110, 1119–20n, 1221–22, 1226n, 1331–32, 1350–51, 2114–15, 2227–28, 2286, 2349, 2431–32, 2453, 2453–54, 2459–61, 2472–73; quoted, xxix–xxx, xxx, xl, xlvi, 11, 139, 307, 688, 749, 798–99, 924, 1119n–20n, 1672, 1876, 2085, 2462n, 2506; cited, 57, 160, 768, 923, 2008n, 2216n, 2218n, 2219n, 2227n, 2345n, 2349n, 2374n, 2446, 2446n, 2456, 2461, 2471n, 2505, 2506, 2507
- toasted in, 771, 1621; Albany procession, 2390; Ballstown, 2395; Brooklyn, 1275; Dover, Dutchess Co., celebration, 2396; Flushing celebration, 2397; Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 1278; Fredericksburgh and Southeast, N.Y., 1279; Half Moon District celebration, 2399; Hudson, 1280–81; Jamaica, N.Y., 1281; Lansingburgh, 1283; Newburgh celebration, 2415; New York City, 1287, 1288, 2470; New York City procession dinner, 1657; Plymouth, Mass., celebration, 2423; Poughkeepsie Fourth of July celebration, 1291; Red Hook celebration of N.Y. ratification as president of Constitutional Convention, 2416; Saratoga celebration, 2417; Schenectady celebration, 2418; Smithtown celebration, 2419
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: praise of, 68, 83, 100–101, 102, 141, 227, 342; celebrates Va. ratification, 305; subscribes to *American Museum*, 291; sent copies of *The Federalist*, 356; likely to be first President, 356, 366; toasted, 85, 306, 309, 310, 311, 312; transparent painting of exhibited, 309, 311, 313, 314; portraits of on flags in New York City procession, 355; thought to have a French bias, 366; as president general of Society of the Cincinnati, 366; and possible military implementation of Constitution, 367
- circular letter (1783), 412, 413
- letters from cited, 181, 229, 358
- letters to, 4–5, 70, 281, 297, 343, 355, 356, 369
- RCS N.C.: Antifederalists criticize, 157, 527, 528n, 531, 535, 571, 580–81, 621, 693; eminence of might achieve ratification in Va., 163; false report that he was defeated for Va. Convention, 148, 149n; as Federalist, 121, 239, 259n; as frequent letter writer, 491; illness of, 654; R. H. Lee as possible enemy of, 68; praise of, 85, 491, 581, 643, 650, 811–12
- address from N.C. Governor and Council, 491, 642–44, 645, 646, 667, 669, 671, 671n, 674, 683; response to, 644n, 653–54, 662, 663n, 807n
- as commander in chief, 331; praise of, 242
- in Constitutional Convention: importance of being in, 506; praise of, 11, 21, 22, 22n, 57, 118, 515n
- as President: as father of Union, 643; as first U.S., 638, 639, 649, 653; receives N.C. form of ratification, 772n, 791, 809; to receive Fayetteville Convention's ratification, 743; transmits N.C. ratification to Congress, 783, 808–10n
- speech to U.S. Senate and House of Representatives on N.C. ratification, 806–7; response of House of Representatives, 807–8n; response of Senate, 807
- toasted in: Edenton, 789; Fayetteville, 167; Halifax, 168; New Bern, 793; Wilmington, 149, 796; ode to published, 644
- letter from to President of Congress (17 Sept. 1787), 35, 221, 247, 261n, 402n, 833–34
- letters from, 653–54, 806, 811; quoted, 260n
- letters to, 66, 641–42, 645, 687, 695–96, 805, 808–9, 811–12; quoted, 812n, 818; cited, 646n, 806, 808
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: character of will serve the people well, 104; congratulated, 104, 105; escapes danger in carriage accident, 5; gives people confidence in new government, 92; ideal as first U.S. President, 70; illness of, 104, 105, 106; informs N.C. Gov. of act suspending tonnage act against N.C., 102; letter to N.C. Council from, 106–7; N.C. Council letter to, 77–78; receives copy of N.C. ratification and amendments, 105; transmits to Congress transcripts of N.C. ratification, 99
- RCS PA., 156, 177, 672; argument that his support proves Constitution worthy of ratification, 179, 181, 191, 192, 201, 202, 214, 292, 658–59; criticism of use of his reputation to win support for ratification, 160, 214, 668
- in Constitutional Convention, 191; as president of, 214; and change in ratio of representation in U.S. House of Representatives, 667

- letters from, 602n; as president of Constitutional Convention, 217, 223, 419–20, 484, 486n, 668, 669n
- letters to, 206–7, 601
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: and accident at Head of the Elk, 451; advocates fiscal honesty, 51; Benjamin Workman claims he never defamed, 1140; defended against Antifederalist criticism, 306, 454, 544–45, 548, 806, 823, 896, 963, 1031, 1040, 1054, 1124, 1193, 1200–1201, 1287–88; defense of against Antifederalist charges of despotism, 1122; denial that he opposes Constitution, 794; eschews individual state interests, 555; false report that he has become melancholy over Constitution, 864; favors Constitution, 478, 794, 1052, 1322; as Federalist leader, 1186; Federalists use his name to cloak their designs, 1102; as first President, 296, 312, 989–91, 1026; importance of in drafting and ratifying Constitution, 303, 980, 1327; praise of, 99, 502, 510, 827; praise of as patriot, 978; predicts that Va. will ratify, 1066; as reason to ratify, 971, 1035, 1258; reputation of established, 216; said to be virtuous, 747; second convention not advocated by, 1039; criticism of as slave owner, 980; some want him to be a king, 847; Va. will reject Constitution despite residence of G.W., 1113; women admire, 1323
- as commander in chief, 310, 995; Battle of Brandywine, 1053; financing of American Revolution, 995; praise of as commander in chief, 278–80, 552, 978, 1050, 1145, 1200; referred to as American Fabius, 1200
- in Constitutional Convention, 971; anticipated arrival of, 57; “Centinel’s” criticism of, 438, 1118; elected to, 3; misled, 1145; only acquiesced, 1148; did not raise objections to Constitution, 801; pamphlet dedicated to as president of, 60; praised but failed to do good job, 801; praise of, 571, 848; as president of Constitutional Convention, 223, 257; as signer of Constitution reason to ratify, 1035; signs Constitution as president, 324; would not have favored oppressive government, 508
- circular letter (June 1783), quoted, 83, 439, 555, 556; cited, 150; and defects of Articles of Confederation, 893–94; published and offered for sale, 215–16
- letter from to president of Confederation Congress, 236, 980; quoted, 479, 858, 1177; cited, 290
- letters from, 418; cited, 450, 552, 971, 1262
- letters to, 60–61, 450–51, 552, 1335–39
- RCS R.I., 4, 239, 558, 651n, 1012; addresses state executives regarding payment of officers, 274, 276n; and appointments, 753, 871; arrives in New York City to take oath, 486; to be informed of difficulties in R.I., 758; circular letter of June 1783, 87, 274, 276n, 364, 364n; as commander-in-chief, 355, 1062, 1079; compared to Daniel Owen, 783; first annual message to U.S. Congress quoted, 645n, 1070, 1072n; as first President, 465, 811–12, 824; God protects, 88, 892, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1069, 1070; health of, 561, 562n, 871, 871n, 892, 1070, 1080, 1080n, 1081; inauguration of as U.S. President, xl, 574, 575n, 643n; informs U.S. Congress of R.I. ratification, 985n, 1008n; invited to visit R.I., 1049; as possible first President, 96, 410; praise of, 88, 102, 116, 293, 364, 492, 801, 803, 872, 873, 1015, 1062, 1068, 1069, 1070; progress of the new government under is better than hoped, 640; Quakers address to, 718, 718n; receives news of R.I. ratification, 1017, 1018, 1023; regard for R.I. shown by in Revolutionary War, 631; respects pacifists, 698; R.I. Federalists in mercantile towns request protection if they secede, xli, 458; and R.I. form of ratification, 985n, 1003n; R.I. legislature addresses to reaffirm loyalty to Union, 600; R.I. legislature approves letter to explaining its failure to ratify, xli; R.I. reprinting of letter from expressing support for Constitution, 87–89; should not ratify Constitution because of him, 73–74, 74n–75n; should warn states before interdiction of commerce, 535; similar leader needed, 736; support of as reason for ratifying Constitution, 60, 70, 73, 565; toasted, 295, 307, 346, 350, 474, 1016, 1024, 1030, 1056, 1060, 1068, 1073, 1076–77; tour of New England by did not include R.I., 631–32n, 632; transmits Congress’ constitutional amendments to states for ratification, 876n, 981n, 1082; urged to write to R.I. General Assembly, xl, 474–75, 476–77, 487; virtue of, 561, 1061, 1080; visited R.I. following R.I. ratification, 632n, 1013–14, 1054–79; will help adopt amendments, 504; will not write address to R.I., 508
- described as: American Cincinnatus, 293; Atlas of the New-Government, 561; Father of their Country, 631n; Honorable Nominator to Offices, 557; political Father and Saviour of his Country, 651; “The Man,” 651



- addresses to, 1013–14, 1032–34, 1055, 1057, 1058–59, 1061, 1062–63
- responds to addresses, 1032–33, 1034, 1057–58, 1059, 1060n, 1061–62, 1063–64, 1069–70
- letters from, 614, 616, 651, 855, 1009, 1032; quoted, xlv, 110, 676n, 1054n; cited, 6, 88–89, 618, 618n, 619n, 632n, 643n, 679n, 837, 971, 972n, 1007n
- letters from as president of Constitutional Convention to president of Congress, 25, 26, 28n, 42–43, 44, 88, 322–23, 354, 737–38, 739n, 741, 742n
- letters to, 474–76, 632, 648–49, 677–78, 678–79, 872–76n, 985n, 1006–7, 1007–8, 1008–9, 1044–45, 1049; quoted, xliii, 375; cited, xlv, 458, 643n, 648, 649n, 651n, 652, 653n, 667n, 675, 676n, 677n, 679n, 681, 682n, 713n, 719n, 722n, 855n, 862, 865n, 948n, 960, 969n, 971n, 972n, 1007n, 1008, 1036n, 1039–40, 1040n
- letter to as president of Constitutional Convention from James M. Varnum, quoted, xxxvi
- letter to as U.S. President from R.I. General Assembly, 455, 605–7, 896
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as commander in chief
  - praises R.I. during war, 33, 177; God gave U.S. during war and as President, 402; praise of, 34, 93, 134, 162, 244; satirically condemned, 96; toasted, 137, 149, 235, 239, 268, 313, 397, 398; as President, 198, 238, Quakers address, 293; forwards Congress' twelve proposed amendments, 254, 256
  - diary of, 288
  - letters from, 248, 396; cited, 289, 358
  - letters to, 240, 244–45, 246, 251, 274, 290, 295, 319–22, 323, 328, 360, 388, 391, 393, 394; cited, 312
- RCS S.C.: id., 32n; as commander in chief
  - helped win Revolution, 134, 145; Constitution should be ratified because he supports it, 68–69, 402; criticism of Luther Martin's criticism of, 274; has good sense but relies too much on others for advice, 254; honored, 431, 431n; image of will be tarnished, 254; Mirabeau on, 145, 158n; praise of as president of Constitutional Convention, 218, 410, 417n; as probable first President, 32, 102, 126, 234, 270; reportedly changing his mind on the Constitution, 254; signs Constitution as president of Convention and delegate from Va., 522; toasted in celebrations, 276, 440, 441, 453; will not be in Va. Convention, 254
  - letters from quoted, 13n; cited, 446n; as president of Constitutional Convention to president of Congress (17 Sept. 1787), 5, 6, 7, 362, 511–12
  - letters to, 32, 446; quoted, 245n, 320n; cited, 13n
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: as commander-in-chief, 36, 38; as president of Constitutional Convention, 2; expected to be first U.S. President, 29, 102
- letter from, 102
- letters to, 108; cited, 102
- RCS VA.: id., 529; 197, 614n, 639n, 832n; hosts Mount Vernon Conference, xxxiii; and Constitutional Convention, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxix, 14n, 16n, 78n, 108n, 450, 542, 657, 693, 759, 931, 941n, 1737; as symbol for Federalists, xxxix; as possible first U.S. President, 13, 155, 385n, 486, 585, 632, 757, 759, 768, 769n, 830, 1375, 1498, 1705, 1712; returns to Va. after Constitutional Convention, 16n, 761n; and Mason's objections, 41n, 43, 216n; distributes Constitution, 55n; visitors to, 59n, 155, 204–5, 206n–7n, 362, 455n, 456n, 521, 523, 1620n, 1740n; sends R. H. Lee's objections to Madison, 60n; supports Constitution, 109, 150, 155, 183, 224, 226, 241, 276–81, 362–63, 382, 1579n, 1780; praise of, 163, 230, 259, 400, 428n, 443–44, 460, 485, 523, 831, 931, 949, 1058, 1370, 1517, 1705, 1736–37; influence of, 165, 582, 585, 635–36, 895–96, 1489, 1705; and *The Federalist*, 181, 181–82, 182, 194n, 224, 239n, 653n, 654n; relationship with R. H. Lee, 229, 231n, 486; corresponds with Benjamin Lincoln, 280, 293n; health of, 322; ends Newburgh Conspiracy, 445n; and "Centinel," 456, 456n, 481, 481n–82n, 483, 502, 638; relationship with Gen. Charles Lee, 485, 490n; "Aristides" inscribed to, 521n; description of, 523; declines to be candidate for Va. Convention, 561–62, 585, 585n–86n; rumors he will be delegate to Va. Convention, 581, 582, 585n, 597, 1780; said to support amendments to Constitution, 584; believes Va. will ratify Constitution, 638n, 698, 1778; sent Monroe's objections, 846; dictatorial power proposed for (1781), 983, 1005n, 1141, 1142n; and navigation of Mississippi, 1179; presented miniature ship *Federalist*, 1570–71, 1660n; suggested as final arbiter of amendments, 1606; as great and good man, 1680n; attends Alexandria celebration, 1715, 1716, 1749;



- toasted, 1719, 1722, 1731, 1735, 1744;  
sent pamphlet by John O'Connor, 1740n  
—letters from, 12, 15–16n, 48–49, 49–51,  
56–57, 69, 145–47, 147–48, 152, 152–54,  
193–94, 198, 224–26, 278, 278–79, 279,  
279–80, 281–83, 285–86, 291–93, 345,  
355–57, 427–28, 452–53, 455, 478, 521–  
22, 636–37, 743–44, 758–61, 763–64,  
766–69, 780–81, 781, 803–4, 843–44,  
1585–86, 1586, 1587–88, 1588–89, 1632–  
34, 1666, 1714–15, 1715–16, 1757, 1758–  
59, 1760; quoted, xxxv, 15n–16n, 25n,  
41n, 49n, 59n, 60n, 68n, 83n, 181, 182,  
202, 277n, 283n, 428n, 459n, 473, 522n,  
605n, 621n, 638n, 653n, 654n, 657, 730n,  
735n, 804n, 894n, 1589n, 1620n, 1762n;  
cited, xxxvi, 12n, 35, 36n, 41n, 46n, 76,  
79, 106, 112n, 126, 149n, 167, 183n, 199,  
207n, 226n, 237, 253, 276n, 281n, 282,  
283n, 293n, 313n, 323, 374, 428n, 455n,  
478n, 522n, 633, 633–34, 637n, 699n,  
705n, 730n, 748, 748n, 758–59, 767, 768n,  
846, 1570–71, 1574, 1574n, 1579n, 1619–  
20  
—letters to, 26–28, 33–34, 35–36, 43, 51–  
52, 67–68, 76–78, 79, 126–27, 148, 167–  
68, 239, 253–54, 280–81, 323, 385, 454–  
55, 583–84, 601–2, 732–33, 734–35, 769,  
797–98, 1574, 1580–81, 1619–20, 1637–  
38, 1668–69, 1676, 1688–89, 1783, 1788;  
quoted, xxviii, xxix–xxx, 42n, 57n, 60n,  
110n, 145–46, 181–82, 183n, 194n, 198n,  
225–26, 274n, 277n, 281n, 453n, 637n,  
654n, 710n, 759, 764n, 769n, 781n, 804n,  
832n, 1090n–91n, 1589n, 1634n, 1666n,  
1759n, 1762n, 1777n; cited, xxxvi, 10n,  
15n, 41n, 48, 49, 49n, 56, 145, 147, 152,  
152n, 181, 184n, 193, 198, 207n, 224,  
226n, 260n, 276n, 278, 279, 285, 291,  
292n, 345n, 427n, 427–28, 453n, 521,  
699n, 705n, 706n, 707n, 733n, 743, 758,  
763, 767, 780, 803, 804n, 843, 1572, 1586,  
1587, 1632, 1634, 1634n, 1637n, 1715,  
1757, 1758–59; large number of received  
by, 197  
—diary of, 584, 1717n  
—circular letter (June 1783), 1033–34,  
1048n, 1570, 1579n, 1692  
RCS SUPPL. VA., 31; celebrations of birthday,  
29, 30; celebrates news of N.H. and Va.  
ratifications, 107, 112; expected to be first  
U.S. President, 111, 126, 130; predicts Va.  
will ratify, 175, 185; as signer of Constitu-  
tion, 149; toasted, 29, 30, 65, 111, 118,  
119, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135; will not serve  
in Va. Convention, 177  
—letters from, 153; cited, 174  
—letters to, 20, 152, 153, 174, 184  
RCS VT.: hope God will bless, 169, 171; as  
likely first U.S. President, 165; praise of as  
president of Constitutional Convention,  
227; praised, 146, 226; praised as com-  
mander in chief, 145; praised in song at  
Rutland celebration, 223; as President ap-  
proves Vt. statehood act, 228; as President  
receives Vt.'s ratification of amendments,  
231; as President to be notified of Vt. rati-  
fication, 175, 219, 220n; proposal to send  
Vt. commissioners to, 225; toasted, 221,  
222  
—letter as president of Constitutional Con-  
vention to Congress, cited, 140, 245–46  
—letters to cited, 113  
RCS SUPPL. VT., 18  
RCS CONG.: id., 22n; as likely first U.S. Presi-  
dent, 52, 67–68  
—letter as president of Constitutional Con-  
vention to Congress, cited, 3, 54, 57n  
—letters from, 28–29, 45–46n, 83–84;  
quoted, 5; cited, 43, 44n, 57  
—letters to, 21–22, 43–44, 57–59; cited,  
28, 44n, 45, 83  
CC1, xxxiii, 243, 353, 362, 372, 406n, 455;  
delegate to Constitutional Convention,  
xvi, 36, 77–78n, 78, 120, 120n, 121n, 122,  
138, 145, 163, 167, 179, 209, 211, 222,  
226, 262n, 566–67n; and Newburgh Con-  
spiracy, 19–20, 60n; and Antifederalist  
charge that he was duped into signing the  
Constitution, 61n, 257, 270, 327n, 328n,  
330, 379, 458, 521, 579; praise of, 80n, 80,  
145, 159, 162, 163, 167, 179, 190, 221,  
268, 277, 286, 288, 327n, 344, 345, 364–  
65, 394, 401, 513, 521, 523, 542, 585; as  
possible king of U.S., 128, 168n, 169n,  
170n, 172–73; as possible first President  
of U.S., 219, 227, 253, 262, 278, 288, 370,  
423, 514  
—letters from, 211–12, 223–24, 358–59,  
381–82, 385–86; cited, 20, 23, 30, 60n,  
77n, 93n, 169n, 170n, 171n, 223n, 259,  
259n, 339n, 346–47n, 347n, 368n, 451,  
489n, 493n  
—letters to, 261–62, 275–76, 306–7, 348,  
367–69, 380–81, 408–10, 513–15; cited,  
11, 14, 19–20, 23, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43n,  
56n, 60n, 93n, 150n, 151n, 169n, 347n,  
410n, 486n, 487n, 489n, 490, 490n, 493n  
—circular letter (June 1783), 22, 60–70,  
430n, 521  
CC2, 294n, 465n, 487n, 492n; delegate to  
Constitutional Convention, 23, 87, 279,  
286, 288, 293, 331; and Antifederalist  
charge that he was duped into signing

- Constitution, 77, 87, 102, 163, 164, 169, 172, 209, 320; said to favor Constitution, 82, 396, 400, 481; and reprinting of *The Federalist*, 139n, 311n; and George Mason's objections, 148n, 156; and R. H. Lee, 166, 365n, 366n, 399; as possible first President of U.S., 166, 366n, 461, 487, 492, 501; as possible king of U.S., 168; rumor that he will serve in Va. Convention, 456
- letters from, 84–86, 129, 310–11, 378–80n; cited, 156, 208n, 365n, 365n–66n, 448–49, 487n, 492n, 515
- letters to, 95, 138–39, 377, 404, 404–5, 492, 501; cited, 148n, 158n, 208n, 310, 311n, 358n, 365n, 366n, 377n
- circular letter (June 1783), 77
- CC3, 119n, 135n, 137–38, 139, 353n, 372, 517n, 518n; and R. H. Lee's alleged enmity for, 78, 81, 82, 85, 159; praised, 100, 130, 137–38, 139, 141, 142, 228, 257, 390n, 530, 564n; said to support Constitution, 135n, 325, 371, 556, 556n, 558; and debate over whether he was duped into signing Constitution, 149n, 188, 232–33, 284, 309, 371, 390n, 400, 446–47, 452, 555, 556n; favored large-state position in Constitutional Convention, 155, 255; quelled Newburgh Conspiracy, 390n, 462–63, 467n; will be first President of U.S., 521n, 563; will not be first President of U.S., 568
- letters from, 91–92, 135–36, 136–37, 137, 203–4, 287–88, 330, 330–31, 398–99; quoted, 53n, 92n, 118n–19n, 119n, 136n, 439n, 541; cited, 51, 53n, 136n, 142n, 203, 204n, 330–31, 561n
- letters to, 51–53, 102, 365, 425–26; quoted, 12n, 53n, 120n, 135n, 136n, 288n; cited, 136n, 203, 287n, 330, 340n, 399, 498n, 561n
- circular letter of June 1783, 390n
- CC4, 32, 38n, 138, 218n, 247, 321, 340n, 458, 528, 541n, 594; obtains copy of Lloyd's Pa. Convention *Debates*, 78n; praised and defended, 128, 138n, 178, 201, 307, 459, 465n, 465; "Centinel" criticizes, 138n, 259, 475n, 476; will use his influence to obtain Va.'s ratification, 139–40, 487; as possible first President of U.S., 149–50, 465n, 532; has records of Constitutional Convention, 345, 349n; and Mass. ratification, 463n–65n
- letters from, 27–29, 70–72, 298–99, 465, 465–66, 595–96; quoted, 64n, 72n, 180n–81n, 181n–82n, 182n, 233, 352, 367n, 463n, 463n–64n, 467n, 541n; cited, 19, 27–28, 72n, 128, 366, 463n, 464n
- letters to, 3, 19–20, 80, 149–51, 366–67; quoted, 28n, 61n, 62n, 64n, 179n, 181n, 182n, 185n, 222n–23n, 299n, 367n, 463n, 463n–64n, 464n, 465n; cited, 28n, 29n, 70, 72n, 169n, 180n, 299n, 304n, 464n, 465, 468n
- CC5: does not participate in ratification debate, 3; receives Federalist literature, 17, 18n, 77, 105, 180n, 217n; criticism of, 29, 30n, 203, 253, 387; predicts Va. will ratify, 32; applauds acquiescence of Mass. Antifederalists, 42; as slaveholder, 52–53; and Constitutional Convention, 70, 203, 214, 291, 373n, 414; would verify Luther Martin's statements in "Genuine Information," 87; and Md. Convention, 187–90; presented miniature ship *Federalist*, 188; as possible first President, 189, 214, 235–36, 330, 374n–75n, 383; even the greatest of men can err, 219; described as great and good man, 374n–75n; as protector of U.S., 406
- letters from, 17–18, 214–17n, 233–36; quoted, 25n, 74n, 79, 102, 105, 187, 188, 189
- letters to, 73–74n, 190–91; quoted, 25n, 35n, 41n, 79, 102, 187, 187–88, 189, 216n–17n, 218n, 238–39
- CC6, 147, 148n, 264; Federalists use, 6; defended against Antifederalist slanders, 8, 11n; use of his name criticized, 13; encouraged to run for Va. Convention, 16; as probable first President, 16, 81, 213, 221, 308, 325, 328–29, 333, 352–57n, 363, 394–95, 399; fear that his influence will obtain Va. ratification, 54; sent copy of Monroe's pamphlet, 73–74; unlimited confidence in presents danger for U.S., 81; sent copy of *The Federalist*, 85, 356n–57n; and Alexandria celebration of Va. ratification, 207, 209n; sent copy of "A Native of Boston," 328; retires from army, 355
- letters from, 82–83, 183–84, 207–9n, 273–75, 352–53, 354–55, 358–60n; quoted, 74, 85, 208n, 209n, 251–52, 254n, 324n, 345n, 357n
- letters to, 322–24n, 335–36, 343–45, 353, 355–56; quoted, 69, 73–74, 85, 186–87, 208n, 275n, 323n–24n, 328, 356n–57n, 357n; cited, 274
- praise of, 262, 292, 328–29; as great and good man, 8; in poetic works, 222; as American Cincinnatus, 234; as president of Constitutional Convention, 251, 320, 321n; as patriot, 335, 354
- See also American Revolution; Great men and the Constitution

- WASHINGTON, GEORGE AUGUSTINE** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS N.H.: attends Alexandria, Va. celebration, 442n
- WASHINGTON, LUND** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- WASHINGTON, MARTHA** (Mrs. George) (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 56, 155, 362, 523
- WASHINGTON, WILLIAM** (St. Paul's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: delivers a message from S.C. House to Senate, 191; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- WATERMAN, ANDREW** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 913n; introduces import duties in R.I. legislature, 601; as mob leader in Providence, 299, 302; votes against calling state Convention, 473  
—in Convention, 905; motions of, 898, 944, 957, 964; proposed adjournment, 975; on rules committee, 906, 913n; speeches of, 910, 966; votes, 976, 995  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 302; in Convention, 329, 343, 351, 358
- WATERMAN, FREEMAN** (Halifax, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 124, 227
- WATERMAN, GEORGE** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 481, 621  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 298
- WATERMAN, WILLIAM** (Johnston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 174
- WATERMAN, WILLIAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- WATERS, ABEL** (Milton, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- WATERS, PHILEMON** (Lower District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: id., 81n  
—in S.C. House of Representatives: on committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote, 163; speech of, 80  
—in Convention, 308; favors adjournment, 304, 366; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- WATERS, SAMUEL** (Newcastle, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 994
- WATERS, WILLIAM** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- WATIES, THOMAS** (Prince George's Parish, Winyah, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House of Representatives committee calling Convention, 77; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WATKINS, LAVAN** (Duplin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 768, 770
- WATKINS, WILLIAM** (Dinwiddie Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541; pay for, 1568
- WATKINS, ZECHARIAH, JR.** (Partridgefield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- WATSON, ALEXANDER** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- WATSON, ELKANAH** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 180n; as author of "A Dispassionate Yankee," 58n; as author of "A Hermit," 57; as author of "A true American," 58n, 92; and caricature of Lemuel Burkitt, 181; and Hertford Co. fracas, 176, 179–81n; scrapbook of, 93n
- WATSON, JAMES** (Hyde Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- WATSON, JOB** (Jamestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 779
- WATSON, JOHN** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as gardener in Charleston procession, 425
- WATSON, JOHN** (East Windsor, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 413, 537, 561
- WATSON, MATTHEW** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- WATSON, OLIVER** (Spencer, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1033
- WATSON, SAMUEL** (New Acquisition District, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 365; votes on amending report on

- amendments, 392; votes on ratification, 396; pay for, 487
- WATT, WILLIAM** (St. Matthew's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 176, 187
- WATTERS, WILLIAM** (Hillsborough, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 178, 178n
- WATTS, FREDERICK** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 155, 708; id., 155n, 697n  
—letter from, 696–97  
—letter to, 707–8
- WATTS, JOHN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24; in Assembly, 15; appointed to state constitutional convention, 32
- WATTS, JOHN, JR.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1633, 1652; nominated for Assembly, 1496, 1505, 1512n; elected to Assembly with vote results, 1527; and Federalist campaigning in Duanesburgh, 1367; signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- WATTSON, THOMAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- WAUGH, ABNER** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention: chaplain of, 897, 907, 909; pay for, 1545, 1568  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: chosen Convention chaplain, 79, 102
- WAY, NICHOLAS** (New Castle Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52
- WAYNE, ANTHONY** (Chester Co., Pa./Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS MD., 443n  
RCS PA.: id., 233n, 733; chairs county meeting, 230; elected Convention delegate, 230, 327; in Convention, 328, 329, 364, 369, 506, 590, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
—letter to, 232–33  
—speech in Convention, 378  
—notes of Convention debates, 375, 376–77, 378, 380, 384, 386, 390, 400, 406, 411, 420, 428, 433, 434, 439, 440, 441, 445, 446–47, 453, 454, 460, 461, 462, 466–67, 485, 501, 504–5, 507, 509, 509–10, 510, 511, 514, 522, 523, 527
- RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519; pay for, 727; motions of, 581, 703; notes of, 607–8, 609–19; notes of speeches of, 647; on rules committee, 581, 703; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- RCS S.C., 342, 348n  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter from, 92  
CC3, 371  
CC6: id., 221n  
—letter from, 220–21
- WEAKLEY, ROBERT** (Davidson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 217, 221; pay for, 479, 480n; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- WEARE, MESHECH** (Hampton Falls, N.H.)  
RCS N.H., xxxvii  
—letters from quoted, xli, xlix  
—letters to quoted, l, li; cited, l  
RCS VT.: Ira Allen sent to talk with, 109–10  
—letter from quoted, 109–10
- WEARE, PETER** (New London/Andover/Gore, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- WEATHERLY, CAPT.** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C., 384
- WEAVER, NICHOLAS** (Pa.)  
RCS PA., 329
- WEAVER, ZEBULON** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- WEBB, BENJAMIN** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- WEBB, GEORGE** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 703–4
- WEBB, JAMES** (Norfolk Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1564, 1568
- WEBB, JOHN** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- WEBB, JOSEPH** (Wethersfield, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 281  
RCS R.I.: id., 371n  
—letters from, 371; quoted, 243
- WEBB, MATTHEW** (freedman)  
RCS S.C.: petition of, xlviin
- WEBB, ROBERT** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, l, 51; in N.C. Senate, lii, liv, 702, 705, 706, 710, 718
- WEBB, SAMUEL BLACHLEY** (New York City)  
RCS CONN.: id., 605n  
—letter from, 605

- RCS MASS.: id., 876n, 1087n, 1642n  
 —letters from, 1087, 1641–42, 1642  
 —letters to, 875–76, 1602
- RCS N.H.: id., 266n  
 —letters from, 266; quoted, 223
- RCS N.Y.: id., 609n; ankle injury, 1222; as delegate to general Convention of the Cincinnati, 1287; distributes “One of Yourselves,” 1516–17; distributes John Jay’s pamphlet, 923, 924; and doctors’ riot, 916, 1510, 1522; as master of ceremonies of Society of Cincinnati meeting, 1250; travels from Poughkeepsie to New York City, 1243n, 1249  
 —letters from, 608–9, 626, 964, 1222–23, 1243–44n, 1249–50, 1293–94, 1314, 1331, 1509–10, 1510, 1522–23, 1525, 1619–20n, 1975–76, 2403–4; quoted, 139, 688, 748, 750, 751, 768, 799–800, 916, 924, 1481, 1587; cited, 926, 1223, 1285n, 1293, 1584  
 —letters to, 731, 1086, 1296, 2175–76; quoted, 690, 926; cited, 1510, 1522
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed delegate to general meeting of Society of the Cincinnati, 309, 311, 312  
 —letters from, 169, 361  
 —letter to, 268  
 —notes on his trip to Poughkeepsie, 269–70
- RCS VA.  
 —letters from cited, 1674n, 1723n
- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters from, 109
- RCS CONG.: id., 17n  
 —letter from, 17–18n
- CC3: id., 363n  
 —letter from, 362–63
- CC4  
 —letters from quoted, 61n, 181n
- CC5, 102  
 —letter from quoted, 103  
 —letter to quoted, 105
- CC6, 85
- WEBBER, CHARLES** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 1060
- WEBBER, JOHN** (Bedford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS.  
 —in Convention: on pay roll committee, 1223; pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 98, 225
- WEBSTOR, JOHN** (Derryfield, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: as selectman, 157
- WEBSTER, ALEXANDER** (Washington Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; elected to Assembly, 1574; chair of Assembly committee of the whole, 2516
- WEBSTER, BENJAMIN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152, 153
- WEBSTER, CHARLES R.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 2444; id. as printer, 793n; admonished to be a good printer and avoid publishing slander, 792–93; in Albany procession (newspaper printer), 2386; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; Federalist partiality of, 2464; praise of, 755; prints *Albany Gazette* and *Albany Journal*, lxiii, 46, 679, 679n, 734, 754, 800, 834, 835, 1266n, 2391n; prints Constitution in Dutch and German, 46, 902n; as printer of Anti-Federal Committee broadsides, 1369n, 1372n, 1373n, 1385n, 1388, 1407n, 1408n, 1412n; probably printer of broadside Schenectady Farmer, 1402n  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Albany Gazette*; Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Albany Journal*
- WEBSTER, EBENEZER** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
 RCS N.H.: id., 374n; favored Constitution, 193; as moderator of town meeting, 191, 192  
 —in Convention, 201; elected delegate, 191–93; pay for, 387; speech of, 374
- WEBSTER, GEORGE** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: prints *Albany Journal*, lxiii, 46, 1266n, 2391n; in Albany procession, 2386  
*See also* Newspapers: New York newspapers, *Albany Journal*
- WEBSTER, JOHN** (Fryeburg, Maine)  
 RCS MASS., 954
- WEBSTER, NOAH** (Philadelphia/New York City)  
 CDR  
 —diary of, 319
- RCS CONN.: as Federalist political writer, 324, 457, 486n
- RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as author of “Political Paragraphs,” 2–4
- RCS SUPPL. MD.  
 —diary of, 48
- RCS MASS., 1644; id., 1650n; as “Giles Hickory,” 1022; as possible reviewer of “A Native of Boston” (Jonathan Jackson), 1768–69; writings of, 214n  
 —letter to, 1649–50
- RCS N.H.: id., 78n; as author of “Tom Thoughtful,” 78n  
 —letter from, 400–401
- RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
 —diary of, 33
- RCS N.J.  
 —letter to quoted, 124

- RCS N.Y.: id., 484–85, 553; as “An American,” 1113–15n, 1181; as “A Citizen of America,” 787–90; as editor of *American Magazine*, lxii, 142, 1632; as “Giles Hickory,” 4, 553–56, 639–44, 738–45n, 1177; criticism of essays by, 671n; objects to congressional regulation of elections, 493n; praise of his pamphlet *An Examination into the Leading Principles*, 380, 380n; author of “America,” 4, 478, 484–94n; writes response to “Dissent of Minority of Pa. Convention,” 478; writings of answered by Samuel Osgood, 669, 671n  
—diary of, 1604; quoted, 1587, 1615, 1630–31  
—letters to, 1626–27; quoted, 1631  
—reviews of: “Federal Farmer,” 206–7, 978, 1082n, 1083n; *The Federalist* Vol. 2, 1117; John Jay’s pamphlet, quoted, 924; Pa. Convention Debates, 907n; “A Plebeian,” 943, 971–72
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—diary of, 124, 181, 260, 297, 308, 318, 336–37
- RCS PA., 40, 305, 306n
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: asked to write Federalist pamphlet, 362, 365, 1334; says he wrote pamphlet, 362, 365  
—diary of, 362, 363, 418n  
—memoirs of, 1333–34  
—“A Citizen of America,” *Examination into the Leading Principles of the Federal Constitution*, 138–39, 363–417  
—letters from, 362–63; cited, 883  
—letters to, 362, 418, 883; quoted, 1333–34
- RCS R.I., 17; A Citizen of America, 77–79, 293, 294, 294n  
—letter to quoted, xxxi
- RCS S.C.: id., 40n  
—letter to, 40
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—diary of, 99
- RCS VA., 138n
- CC1, 169n, 193n, 405–6n, 486, 492n  
CC2, 18n, 87n, 258, 390  
CC3, 202n, 483, 484n  
—diary of, 194n  
—“America,” 13n, 194–201  
—“A Citizen of America,” 114, 202n, 395, 395–96, 526, 553n
- CC4, 78n–79n, 189n, 369n  
—review of *The Federalist*, 369n, 451n–52n, 469n, 480n–81n
- CC5: reviews John Jay’s pamphlet, 103; prints *American Magazine*, 146–47, 372n, 373n–74n; describes federal and antifederal men, 203; reviews “Federal Farmer,” 268
- CC6: reviews *The Federalist*, 86, 137; and N.Y. celebration, 290, 291  
—*An Examination into the Leading Principles*, 234, 234–35, 235n  
*See also* “A Citizen of America”; Magazines: *American Magazine*
- WEBSTER, PELATIAH** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS.: as “A Citizen of Philadelphia,” 302; pamphlet response to “Brutus,” 302, 718, 719n; replies to seceding assemblymen, 116  
—letter from quoted, 302  
—letter to quoted, 302
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 64
- RCS N.Y.: as author of Federalist pamphlets, 830n; as a creature of Robert Morris, 779, 781n; criticism of *Remarks on the Address of Sixteen Members of the Assembly*, 779, 781n; criticism of *The Weaknesses of Brutus Exposed*, 779, 781n; mention of pamphlet of opposing congressional regulation of federal elections, 828
- RCS PA.: as author of “A Citizen of Philadelphia,” 56, 200, 208, 209n, 660n; pamphlet criticized, 303, 306n
- CC1, 300–302  
—“A Citizen of Philadelphia,” 294n, 297–306, 412n, 437
- CC2, 63n–74, 258, 264, 274
- CC3, 13n, 36n
- CC4, 138n  
*See also* “A Citizen of Philadelphia”
- WEBSTER, STEPHEN** (Boscawen, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and Convention election, 152
- WEBSTER, ZEPHANIAH** (Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., lvi
- WEDGE, DANIEL** (Milford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 984
- WEED, JACOB** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 274n; elected Convention delegate, 266; as Convention delegate, 270, 272, 273, 275; votes for ratification, 276; signs deed of ratification, 279; in Assembly, 291, 292
- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26; in Assembly, 1
- WEED, JAMES** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate 26; pay for, 30
- WEEDEN, JOHN** (Jamestown, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 172
- WEEKS, LT.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1621



- WEEKS, ICHABOD** (Greenland, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375
- WEEKS, JOHN** (Lancaster/Northumberland/Stratford/Dartmouth/Piercy/Cockburn/Coleburn, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375  
RCS SUPPL. N.H.  
—letter from, 49
- WEIR, MR.** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: attends county meeting, 628
- WELD, EZRAH W.** (Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., lvi
- WELLES, JONATHAN** (Glastonbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 415
- WELLS, CAPT.** (Shelburne, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1028
- WELLS, AGRIPPA** (Leyden, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 904; pay for, 1513, 1514n; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- WELLS, EDWARD** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77, 441–42
- WELLS, GIDEON** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town clerk, 409; on committee to examine Constitution, 409
- WELLS, NATHANIEL** (Wells, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 572, 1063, 1064; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 65, 89, 229
- WELLS, STEPHEN** (Plymouth/Rumney/Wentworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 189
- WELLS, THOMAS** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- WELLS, THOMPSON** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77, 170
- WELSTAM, NICHOLAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- WELTON, JOB** (Hardy Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 630n
- WELTON, JOHN** (Waterbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 537, 561  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—speech in Assembly, 22  
CC1, 111
- WENDELL, ABRAHAM H.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- WENDELL, CORNELIUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; nominated for Convention, 1365
- WENDELL, HENRY** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385
- WENDELL, JACOB H.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated for Convention, 1365
- WENDELL, JOHN** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 50  
RCS MASS.: id., 251n  
—letter from cited, 251n  
—letter to, 251  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 473  
RCS N.H.: id., 24n, 60n–61n; on public securities, 24; writes letter, 7  
—letters from, 60–61n; quoted, 43–44; cited, 24n  
—letters to, 281, 338; cited, 60, 60n, 338n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 262  
CC2: id., 129n  
—letter from, 444–45  
—letters to, 128–29n; cited, 445n
- WENDELL, JOHN H.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2383; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375
- WENDELL, JOHN W.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385; nominated for Convention, 1365  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as city assistant, 203
- WENDELL, OLIVER** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1007n; nominated as Convention delegate, 918, 918n, 920, 925, 928, 931  
—letter to, 1006
- WENTWORTH, BENNING** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H., xlviii, li  
RCS VT.: and land grants, 90–93, 235
- WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR.** (Dover, N.H.)  
CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
RCS N.H.: signs Articles of Confederation, xl
- WENTWORTH, JOSHUA** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 344n–45n; commands militia in Portsmouth celebration, 434; as commissioner to Annapolis Convention, lviii, lxxxiv; on committee to appoint delegates to Constitutional Convention, 477; as Fed-



- eralist elected to N.H. Senate, 315; leads militia welcoming Langdon home from Convention, 380–81; on N.H. Senate committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 139; receives votes as Convention delegate, 189  
—letter from, 344–45n
- WENTWORTH, THOMAS M.** (Lebanon, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 130, 229
- WEREAT, JOHN** (Richmond Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: id., 261n, 311; as auditor, 217; elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270; as Convention chairman, 271; as Convention president, 269, 271, 276, 279, 280, 298  
—letter to, 259–61  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected Convention delegate, 22, 23; elected president of Convention, 26, 30; pay for, 30  
—letter from, 29
- WESCOTT, JOHN** (Foster, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 440
- WEST, BENJAMIN** (Charlestown, N.H.)  
CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, but did not attend, 195, 224  
RCS N.H.: id., 202n; appointed delegate to Constitutional Convention, ix, 476, 480, 481, 482  
—in Convention, 199; on committees, 201–2; on committee to consider amendments, 372; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 16  
CC1, xlvii
- WEST, BENJAMIN** (England)  
CC2, 498n
- WEST, BENJAMIN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS MASS., 569
- WEST, ELI** (Carteret Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, lvii
- WEST, FRANCIS** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- WEST, J.**  
RCS MD., 689
- WEST, JEREMIAH** (Tolland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 447, 539, 562
- WEST, NATHANIEL AND COMPANY** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 105
- WEST, ROGER** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- WEST, SAMUEL** (New Bedford, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1229n, 1777n; description of, 1774, 1776, 1780; influence of with Hancock, 1774–75, 1776, 1780–81, 1785; obtains handkerchiefs, 1786; stays in Boston after ratification, 1632; supports ratification, 1775  
—in Convention: on committee investigating Williamstown election, 1069, 1169; pay for, 1513; role of in convincing Hancock to submit recommendatory amendments, 1775–76, 1780–81; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484, 1633n  
—speeches of, 1226–27, 1231, 1234, 1373, 1373n, 1806, 1817; cited, 1342; praise of, 1373n, 1558, 1573; response to, 1227  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 140; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- WEST, THOMAS** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 24
- WEST, THOMAS** (Warwick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 617n; 615, 616
- WEST, WILLIAM** (Scituate, R.I.)  
RCS N.H.: and the Providence celebration, 455  
RCS R.I., 432, 450, 451n; id., 316; as Antifederalist leader 285–86, 296, 297n, 301; called a rabble-rouser, 301; and celebration of N.H. ratification and Fourth of July in Providence, 285, 296, 297–99, 297n, 302, 305n, 371, 372n, 390–93n, 396, 567, 569n, 780, 781n; criticized in *Newport Herald*, 306–7; impeachment of called for, 301; as judge of R.I. Superior Court, 285, 301, 301n, 863, 869; as possible counterfeiter, 567; satirized in poem, 305–6, 430–31n; as town meeting moderator, 835  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as moderator of town meeting, 302; criticism of leadership of mob stopping Providence celebration, 153, 159, 160–61
- WESTBROOK, MORRIS** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195
- WESTCOTT, JOHN** (Foster, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 299, 623, 671n, 693  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as town clerk, 306, 410
- WESTERLO, EILARDUS** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1274n, 1315n; and Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1273  
—letter from cited, 1315, 1315n  
—letter to, 1315  
—memoirs of, 1350; quoted, 1274n, 1350n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—memoirs, 299–300, 308

- WESTMORE, WILLIAM** (Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—notes of, 51
- WESTON, NATHAN** (Hallowell, Maine)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: petitions legislature, 349–50
- WESTON, PLOWDEN** (Christ Church Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162
- WESTWOOD, WORLICH** (Elizabeth City Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1568
- WETHERBY, EDMUND** (Salem Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43
- WESTMORE, HEZEKIAH** (Conn.)  
CC1, 174, 175, 176; id., 177n
- WETMORE, WILLIAM** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: notes in almanac (Jan. 9–Feb. 7, 1788), 252  
—letter from, 369–70
- WEYMAN, EDWARD** (Charleston, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in Charleston procession, 428
- WHARTON, ISAAC**  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 252
- WHARTON, RICHARD** (Philadelphia)  
CC3, 86
- WHEATLEY, NATHANIEL** (Lebanon, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 172
- WHEATON, SETH**  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 322
- WHEELER, ADAM** (Hubbardston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., xxxix, 934, 935n
- WHEELER, ASAH** (Sudbury, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1046; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- WHEELER, BENNETT** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., lii–liii; as Antifederalist, 480; attends nocturnal Conventions, 479, 480; criticism of being chameleon-like, 478–80; said to be impartial printer, 81, 790; as secretary of Providence Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, 1034  
—prints: U.S. Congress' amendments, 619n, 1082–84; Country party prox of March 1790, 779n; Hitchcock's oration, 294n; House of Deputies proceedings, 126–28, 128–29, 129–30, 231; House of Magistrates proceedings, 131–33; N.Y. amendments and circular letter as broadside, lviii, 426n–27n, 942n; R.I. Impost Act (1789), 1015n; *United States Chronicle*, lii–liv, 773n, 787, 790, 876, 890  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 91–92  
CC6, 231  
*See also* Newspapers: Rhode Island newspapers, *United States Chronicle*
- WHEELER, IGNATIUS** (Harford Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 787
- WHEELER, JOEL** (Gardner, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 955
- WHEELER, SAMUEL** (Montgomery Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109; votes to call state Convention, 67
- WHEELER, SOLOMON** (Kingston, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes against House response to Langdon's message, 362
- WHEELER, THADS.** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- WHEELER, WILLIAM** (Stoughton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1044
- WHELOCK, COL.** (Westborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065
- WHELOCK, ELEAZAR** (Hanover, N.H.)  
RCS VT., 109–10
- WHELOCK, JOHN** (Dartmouth, N.H.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 643n  
—letter to, 642–43  
RCS N.H.: id., 309n; as president of Dartmouth College marches in Hanover procession, 416  
—letter from, 308–9  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 185
- WHELEN, TOWNSEND** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call state Convention, 66
- WHETCROFT, HENRY** (Md.)  
RCS MD.: extra clerk, 622; pay for, 686
- WHILLDIN, MATTHEW** (Cape May Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 173, 178, 179, 183, 185, 187–88; in Assembly, 132  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Assembly, 10; in Convention, 43
- WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: as federal office seeker, 240  
—letter from, 240
- WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM, JR.** (Cranston, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 45, 129, 437; id., 45n–46n

- WHIPPLE, JABEZ** (North Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- WHIPPLE, JOHN** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS N.Y.: and Providence celebration of N.Y. ratification, 2425  
RCS R.I., 287, 304, 370, 1067n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: leads militia in Providence celebration, 149
- WHIPPLE, JOSEPH** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 399n; as collector of the impost for Portsmouth, lxxxiv  
—letter from, 399
- WHIPPLE, RUFUS** (Richmond, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 190
- WHIPPLE, STEPHEN** (Cumberland, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 473
- WHIPPLE, STEPHEN** (Smithfield, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 628
- WHIPPLE, WILLIAM** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS N.H., xxxvii–xxxviii  
—letter to quoted, xli  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Congress, 1046
- WHITAKER, JOHN** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 737, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767
- WHITALL, BENJAMIN** (Gloucester Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J., 137n; Convention delegate, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: in Convention, 43
- WHITCOMB, ELISHA** (Swanzy, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on House committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138; and House vote, 140; in Keene celebration, 417  
—in Convention, 201; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 11
- WHITCOMB, NATHANIEL** (Greenwich, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- WHITE, CAPT.**  
RCS S.C.: captain of sloop *Washington*, 477n
- WHITE, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 680
- WHITE, MRS.** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 1293
- WHITE, ABRAHAM** (Norton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1591; id., 657n; opposes Constitution, 657; in state Senate, 130  
—in Convention: acquiesces in ratification of Constitution, 1487; as Antifederalist leader in, 730; given leave of absence, 1170; appointed monitor, 1162n, 1168; pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1484  
—speeches of, 1186, 1196, 1204, 1207, 1210, 1219, 1240, 1242, 1252, 1287, 1296, 1362, 1365, 1487; cited, 761, 1216, 1645, 1805, 1815, 1816, 1820, 1820–21; response to, 1289  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 145, 228
- WHITE, ALEXANDER** (Winchester, Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 402n, 1592n; 630n; as possible author of “An Independent Freeholder,” 42n, 310–13, 325–29, 329n; criticism of, 401n–2n; newspaper essay by, 402–8, 438–45; as subscriber to *Convention Debates*, 904  
—letters from, 1591–92, 1721; cited, 897  
—in Convention, 907, 909, 1258; elected delegate, 588–89; as Federalist, 711, 744; opposes motion to allow shorthand reporters to take notes of debates, 912; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay for, 1568  
—speeches in Convention, 912, 1259  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: criticism of, 30–31, 35; defends himself, 34–35n  
—letter from, 69  
CC2, 149n, 366n  
CC3, 13n
- WHITE, ANTHONY WALTON** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1569n; and New York City procession, 1599, 1633  
RCS S.C.: id., 537n  
—letter to, 537
- WHITE, BARTHOLOMEW** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 701  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail, 1068
- WHITE, CHARLES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1649
- WHITE, D.**  
RCS N.C.: as possible U.S. Senator, 785
- WHITE, DANIEL** (Coventry, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 410
- WHITE, DANIEL** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 76, 77
- WHITE, EBENEZER** (Chatham, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 539, 562
- WHITE, EDWARD** (Kent Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as Convention delegate, 106, 110  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected Convention delegate, 48; pay for, 52

- WHITE, GEORGE** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C., 384
- WHITE, HUGH** (District Eastward of Wateree, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163  
—in Convention, 309; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 391; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WHITE, J.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS., 1620
- WHITE, JAMES** (Hawkins Co., N.C.)  
RCS GA.  
—letter from cited, 226  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 281  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 7  
RCS N.C.: id., xlviii, 25n, 151n; in Commons, lv  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 765, 767, 770  
—letters from, 25; cited, 150  
—letter to, 150–51  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letters from, 6, 75  
—letter to, 13–14  
CC1, 472; id., 472n  
CC2, 96  
CC5, 193, 194n
- WHITE, JOHN**  
RCS MD., 726  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 44
- WHITE, JOHN** (Del.)  
RCS DEL.: elected Convention clerk, 105  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: payment as Convention clerk, 53, 53n
- WHITE, JOHN** (Georgia, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: id., 212n; in Assembly, 137; in Convention, 197; motion cited, 193, 206; signs form of ratification, 218
- WHITE, JOHN** (Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 239, 240, 247, 254
- WHITE, JOHN** (Peterborough/Society Land, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to consider Constitution, 188
- WHITE, JOHN** (Salem, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: diary of, 25, 71, 92
- WHITE, JOSEPH MOSS** (Danbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 410, 538, 561
- WHITE, ROBERT** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: affidavit, 191, 226; as justice of the peace, 191, 192, 193  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: deposition of, 20
- WHITE, SIMON** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD., 110n
- WHITE, THOMAS** (Oakham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1000
- WHITE, THOMAS** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter from, 295
- WHITE, WALTER** (Westerly, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 905, 976, 986, 995; votes to call Convention, 472  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: elected Convention delegate, 304, 312
- WHITE, WILLIAM** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 1463n  
—letters to, 1459–60; cited, 1458n, 1461, 1462  
—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 594–95, 913, 1006–7, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1458–64; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WHITE, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS VA.: id., 183n; 183
- WHITEHILL, JOHN** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA., 465n; elected Convention delegate, 224, 234, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 589, 591; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520; pay for, 727; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718  
CC3, 34
- WHITEHILL, ROBERT** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS MD.: and amendments in Convention, 155n  
RCS MASS., 150, 592n  
RCS N.Y., 477  
RCS PA., 35, 40, 54, 94, 122, 155, 156, 156n, 173, 177, 178, 312, 313 313n, 315, 422, 423n, 617, 658, 697n; id., 731; votes against call for Convention, 67; as seceding assemblyman, 96, 100, 106, 117–19, 122, 173, 174n; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117; elected Convention delegate, 173, 176n, 224, 229n, 236, 260, 327; in Convention, 323, 323–24, 329, 364, 366–67, 367, 369, 370, 381, 424, 464n, 588, 589, 591, 599, 600, 600n, 612, 613, 617, 660n; proposes amendments to Constitution, 323–24, 589, 597–99, 617; signs "Dissent of the Minority," 639  
—speeches in Assembly, 63, 69, 72, 74–75, 78, 94, 99; replies to, 69, 73, 75–76, 76, 78–79, 92–93  
—speeches in Convention, 337, 365, 371, 372, 377–78, 378, 379, 381, 393–400,

- 421–22, 422, 425–29, 454, 460, 464, 506–7, 512, 513–14, 526–27, 596, 597–99, 603; replies to, 400–406, 429–33, 456, 486n, 499, 517, 557, 560, 581
- RCS SUPPL. PA., 581; as Antifederalist leader, 745; called the Jesuit, 264; criticism of, 264, 509–10, 512, 593, 594–96; defense of, 273, 758; described as artful and cunning, 604; disappointed in not being appointed to Constitutional Convention, 477; role of during war questioned, 599; said to be parrot of George Bryan, 817; satirized, 269; vote in Supreme Executive Council, 262
- in Assembly, 272; called to attend, 476; tries to delay calling of Convention, 225, 226; fine speeches of belie tyrannical actions, 742–43; as seceding assemblyman, 224, 234, 242, 592, 1293, 1315; votes against calling Convention, 233
- in Convention, 573, 784; as Antifederalist, 1074, 1329; and “Dissent in the Minority,” 1002; elected delegate, 450, 514, 516, 517, 519; pay for, 727; long-winded speeches of, 745–46; motions of, 581, 703, 705, 714, 716; notes of speeches of, 608, 609, 612, 613, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 624, 629–30, 636–37, 640, 647–48, 652, 653–54, 658–59, 677, 685, 690, 693; opposes McKean on jury trials, 712; praises of, 852; response to speech of, 717; on rules committee, 581, 703; speeches of, 706–7, 708, 713, 714, 716; votes not to ratify Constitution, 718, 977
- RCS R.I., 111–12
- RCS S.C.: proposes amendments in Pa. Convention, 208
- RCS VA.: id., 475n; 42n, 408n, 474, 770n
- CC1, 347n, 586
- CC2, 324n
- CC3, 35n
- in Convention, 34, 35n, 36, 47n, 88, 90n, 183, 335n, 505; quoted, 7n, 8n; and petitions from Cumberland Co., 8n, 44, 47n
- CC4: id., 354n; 261n, 353, 490
- CC5, 254
- CC6: id., 158n
- letter to, 153–58n
- WHITEHORNE, SAMUEL** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- WHITESIDE, JAMES** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 224; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- WHITESIDE AND CATON** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 176–77
- WHITFIELD, BRYAN** (Dobbs Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as candidate for Hillsborough Convention, 183, 184, 186, 192, 193, 199; in Commons, 1, 51, 52
- WHITING, ABIJAH** (Salem Co., N.J.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 680n  
—letter to, 679–80
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters to, 273, 274
- WHITING, JOSEPH** (Dunstable, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 159–60; as moderator of town meeting, 159
- WHITING, SAMUEL** (Rindge, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 190
- WHITING, SAMUEL** (Wallingford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 342; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 448, 537
- WHITING, TIMOTHY, JR.** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 975
- WHITING, WILLIAM** (Great Barrington, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 741, 1343n; id., 385n, 957–58; and disputed election to Convention, 384, 385n, 895, 957–65, 1035
- WHITING, WILLIAM B.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- WHITING, ZACARIAH** (Francestown, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 162–63
- WHITLOCK, EPHRAIM L.** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as secretary of house carpenters for procession, 333
- WHITMAN, CHARLES** (Stow, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1045; instructions to, 1045; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- WHITMAN, JACOB, JR.** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 1067n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: objects to personal invectives in newspapers, 91
- WHITMAN, LEVI** (Wellfleet, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 896, 1063; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228; votes to ratify Constitution, 264

- WHITMAN, THOMAS** (Stow, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1045
- WHITMORE, NATHANIEL** (Sutton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1048
- WHITNEY, DANIEL** (Sherburne, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 1029; instructions to, 1029–30; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 225
- WHITNEY, ELI** (Westborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065
- WHITNEY, JONAS** (Marlborough, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Convention, 198; signs form of ratification, 219
- WHITNEY, JOSIAH** (Brooklyn, Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—sermon, 116
- WHITNEY, JOSIAH** (Harvard, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 967; *id.*, 1407n  
—in Convention: acquiesces in ratification of Constitution, 1487; on committee considering Great Barrington election, 965, 1169; described as doubtful on Constitution, 1405, 1569, 1569n; elected delegate, 968; instructions to, 968–69; motion for committee to consider Hancock's amendments, 1405, 1407, 1409n, 1410, 1569; pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
—speech of, 1487; described, 1645  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- WHITNEY, PHINEAS** (Shirley, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1031
- WHITTELSEY, ELISHA** (Danbury, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 410, 538, 561
- WHITTELSEY, ELISHA, JR.** (Wallingford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town register, 448
- WHITTELSEY, JOHN** (Washington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 344, as town meeting moderator, 449; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 449, 539, 561
- WHITTEMORN, JOSEPH** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: committee of correspondence manufacturer's committee, 229
- WHITTEN, ANIJAH** (Cummington or Plainfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 949
- WHITTIER, EBENEZER** (Pownalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1012
- WHITTY, EDWARD** (Jones Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 222, 746, 753, 756; pay for, 479, 779; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 468, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- WIATT, WILLIAM** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 904
- WIBIRD, ANTHONY** (Braintree, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1468n  
—in Convention: elected delegate, 477, 940, 940n; pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223; votes to ratify Constitution, 264
- WICKES, THOMAS** (Suffolk Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1537, 1538; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- WICKHAM, THOMAS** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 593
- WIDGERY, WILLIAM** (New Gloucester, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1685, 1716; *id.*, 439; criticized as Shaysite, 1542; defends Convention in General Court, 1665, 1673; opposes Constitution, 648, 657, 659, 995  
—speech of in Mass. House of Representatives, 125, 138  
—in Convention: acquiesces in ratification of Constitution, 1487, 1583, 1603, 1675, 1696; as Antifederalist leader, 572, 628, 730, 781, 783n, 796, 1533–34, 1540, 1552, 1583, 1584, 1590–91; moves that Gerry be invited to attend, 1175, 1527; on committee inviting Gerry to attend, 1176, 1183, 1542; and Gerry fracas, 816, 816n, 1178, 1253, 1254n, 1261, 1274–75, 1535, 1542; on committee considering bribery and corruption, 1282; on committee investigating Williamstown election, 1069, 1161, 1169; elected delegate, 966, 994–95; interrupts Jonathan Smith's speech, 1346, 1348–49; pay for, 1513; speaks on bribery and corruption issue, 761; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1486  
—speeches of, 1218–19, 1226, 1231, 1234, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1252, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1283, 1295, 1333, 1336, 1343, 1352–53, 1355, 1364, 1401, 1487, 1805, 1806, 1815, 1816; described, 1645; cited, 1235, 1353; criticized, 1550; responses to, 1247, 1351  
—letters from, 1624–25, 1690, 1724–25; quoted, 1411, 1489n; cited, 1462, 1675  
—letters to cited, 1690, 1724

- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—in Convention: on rules committee, 237, 247; motion regarding Elbridge Gerry, 243; on committee to expedite pay to Mass. delegates, 452; elected delegate, 231
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.  
—letter from, 54
- CC3: id., 287n; 287
- CC4: id., 335n; conciliatory after Mass. Convention, 222n, 334, 335n  
—letter from quoted, 64n
- WIGG, WILLIAM HAZZARD** (St. Helena's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WIGGIN, BENJAMIN** (Hopkinton, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: house as site of town meeting, 167
- WIGGIN, JONATHAN** (Stratham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to President Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 201; as delegate, 251; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375, 401
- WIGGIN, SIMON** (Stratham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362
- WIGGINSON, SAMUEL**  
RCS MD.: subscribes to *American Museum*, 325
- WIGHTMAN, VALENTINE** (Newport, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 594
- WIGRAM, JOHN** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: campaigning for Federalists, 1435
- WIKOFF, PETER** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA., 260
- WILCOCKS, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 1494
- WILCOX, ABRAHAM, JR.** (Exeter, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 18, 19n, 473
- WILCOX, JOB, JR.** (Exeter, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: as Convention delegate, 904, 976, 995
- WILDER, DAVID** (Leominster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 132, 230
- WILDER, EPHRAIM** (Sterling, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1485
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- WILDER, JOHN** (Hartland, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: in Assembly, 343; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 418, 538, 561
- WILDER, JONATHAN** (Lancaster, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 975
- WILDER, JOSEPH** (Barkhamsted, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 538
- WILDER, LUKE** (Salisbury, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 192
- WILEY, JAMES** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL., 38–39
- WILEY, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 610, 612n
- WILKIE, PAT** (England)  
CC5, 406
- WILKINS, ROBERT B.** (Henniker/Hillsborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 200; elected delegate, 164; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375
- WILKINS, SAMUEL** (Amherst, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to report on Constitution, 149; as town clerk, 150
- WILKINSON, EDWARD** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: commands pilot boat in the New York City procession, 1646
- WILKINSON, JAMES** (Ky.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—diary of, 269–71
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letter to, 305
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 6
- RCS VA.: id., 276n, 291n; 226; said to oppose Constitution, 275; and navigation of Mississippi, 291; and Spanish influence in Ky., 434n
- CC2: id., 380n; 379
- CC3, 328, 328n
- CC4, 261n
- CC6: id., 149n; 148
- WILKINSON, JOHN** (St. Peter's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186
- WILKINSON, JOSEPH** (Calvert Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 622, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 31
- WILKINSON, NATHANIEL** (Henrico Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 593n; 592
- WILKINSON, REUBEN** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: elected Convention delegate, 267; as Convention delegate, 270; on Executive Council, 217



- RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 24; elected Convention delegate, 24; pay for, 31; on Executive Council, 2
- WILL, HENRY** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1506n; as chair of New York City German meeting, 1506
- WILL, WILLIAM** (Philadelphia)  
RCS PA., 174; id., 120n; in Assembly, 59, 62, 63, 67n, 94, 100, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66; signs Reply of the Six Assemblymen, 120  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: nominated to Assembly, 271; votes in favor of calling Convention, 302
- WILLARD, REV.** (Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: delivers sermon at Congregational association, 118
- WILLARD, ABRAHAM** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- WILLARD, ELIJAH** (Fitchburgh, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 953
- WILLARD, JACOB** (Ashburnham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 898  
—in Convention: pay for, 1513; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 230
- WILLARD, JOSEPH** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letters from, 368, 453
- WILLARD, SAMUEL** (Uxbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1305n; criticism of, 882–83, 883n, 1702  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
—speeches of, 1302, 1342, 1807; praised, 858–59, 860n; response to, 1302, 1303  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 170, 230
- WILLCOCKS, HENRY** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 467n
- WILLCOCKS, HOSEA** (Norfolk, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: on committee to draft instructions, 437
- WILLETT, ELBERT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; supports Federal Committee slate, 1375  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as city assistant, 203
- WILLETT, MARINUS** (New York City)  
RCS CONN., 503, 576, 579  
RCS GA., 289  
RCS MASS., 837; id., 837n  
RCS N.Y.: id., 50n; as Antifederalist candidate for Convention, 1481; as Antifederalist leader, 68, 611; attends N.Y. Antifederalist Society meeting as chairman, 2475; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; as hero during Revolution, 612n; and New York City procession, 1245; nominated as Convention delegate, 1483, 1495, 1502, 1503, 1506n; nominated for Assembly, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1500, 1502; said to have become a Federalist, 1581; salary of paid by state impost, 610; voting results for in New York City, 1525–26, 1529n  
—letter from, 50
- WILLIAMS, ELIJAH** (West Stockbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1065, 1066, 1712, 1712n; id., 1712n
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 263; as alderman certifies election of Convention delegates, 274, 275  
—letter from, 125  
CC3, 76
- WILLEY, SOLOMON** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: elected to Assembly, 48
- WILLIAM V** (The Netherlands)  
RCS N.Y., 2539, 2545n
- WILLIAM, ELIE** (Washington Co., Md.)  
RCS MD., 601
- WILLIAMS, COL.**  
RCS MASS., 1575
- WILLIAMS, LT. COL.** (Dorchester, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 208
- WILLIAMS, MR.** (Conn.)  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: election campaign in Litchfield Co., 33
- WILLIAMS, ABNER** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, lii, liv, 705, 706, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 217, 221; as candidate, 141; on elections committee, 223, 232; as commissioner for balloting, 465, 469; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 51
- WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN** (Johnston Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y., 610, 612n
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, liii, lvi  
—in Convention, 219, 227, 754, 756; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 765, 767  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 20, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51

**WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM** (Ashfield, Mass.)

RCS MASS.

—in Convention: elected delegate, 898; pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 227

**WILLIAMS, HOLLOWELL** (Currituck Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix; liv, 43, 45

**WILLIAMS, JAMES** (Taunton, Mass.)

RCS MASS., 1049

—in Convention: pay for, 1514; elected delegate, 1049, 1050; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1483

RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 228

**WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH** (Lower District, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 175, 186

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Boston)

CC4: id., 232n; 231

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Foster, R.I.)

RCS SUPPL. R.I.: opposes sending delegates to Constitutional Convention, 32; absent from House of Magistrates, 33; elected Convention delegate, 306; in Convention, 331, 339, 351, 358–59; pay for, 409–10

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Foster/Scituate, R.I.)

RCS R.I.: id., 671n; absence from General Assembly, 666, 671n, 682n, 719n; and bill calling Convention, 666n, 671n; as member of Providence Abolition Society, 933n

—in Convention, 693, 904, 1010; motions of, 912, 957, 958, 991n; responses to speeches of, 936, 967–68; speeches of, 936, 952, 967; votes, 693n, 976, 996

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Granville Co., N.C.)

RCS GA.: id., 234n

—letter to, 234

RCS N.C.: id. xlviii, 684n; as an Antifederalist N.C. judge, 117n, 648n; defeated for Hillsborough Convention, 148; as possible N.C. governor, 785; says N.C. will ratify, 695; at Wilmington celebration, 796 —letters from, 683–84n; cited, 644n CC4, 442n

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Pitt Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Pomfret, Conn.)

RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 438

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Shenandoah Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 610n

—in Convention, 908; elected delegate, 610; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Washington Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y., 397n; id., 500; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; said to start advocacy against the Constitution, 1573, 1573n

—in Convention, 280n, 281n, 1573, 1677; on way to, 1172; argument with R. R. Livingston in Convention, 1297–98; capitation tax in Hamilton's amendments directed to, 2183n; defends Articles of Confederation, 1795n; elected, 1574;

Federalists believe someone wrote his speech, 1794n, 1796; motion of to make President eligible for every eight years in twelve, 2265, 2566; proposes amendment to Constitution, 1975n, 2014n, 2029, 2031; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; as a supporting speaker, 1671, 2012, 2360; speeches, 1745–48, 1917–20, 1935–39, 2017–18, 2063–64, 2065, 2152, 2174, 2183, 2190, 2232, 2265; speeches of, cited, 1743, 1744, 1795n, 1920, 2016, 2150; speeches of, described, 2079–81, 2081, 2082, 2083–84; speeches of, response to, 1769, 1770, 1940–41, 1984, 1992, 1994, 2049, 2050, 2052, 2054; voted for motion changing “upon condition” to “in full confidence” in form of ratification, 2282n —in N.Y. Senate, xlvii, 512, 720; speeches of, 513, 514, 716, 717, 718, 720, 722, 723, 724, 726, 726–27; votes, 512, 513, 524, 715, 720, 727

—letters from, 673–74n; quoted, 727n, xxxvii

—letters from on Constitution, 858, 860n, 1184; response to, 862–64 —letter to, 2455

RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: delivers message from Senate to Assembly, 12; votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11; said to have become a Federalist, 180

—in Convention: motion by, 409; a prominent speaker in, 65; speeches by cited, 405, 408, 410

CC4: id., 200n–201n

—letter from, 200

**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (Williamsboro, N.C.)

CDR: signs Articles of Confederation, 94

**WILLIAMS, JOHN FOSTER** (Boston)

RCS MASS., 1621, 1625

CC4: id., 178n; 177

**WILLIAMS, JOHN PUGH** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)

RCS N.C., 704, 707; in Commons, liii, lv, 562

- in Convention, 219, 224; elected delegate, 201, 210; not elected for Fayetteville Convention, 738, 740n; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, JR.** (Boston/Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 65, 1681n; id., 65n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 187  
CC4: id., 359n–60n; 223n  
—letters from, 506; quoted, 360n  
—“A Bostonian,” 359n–60n, 559n, 585–86, 586n, 591–92  
—“The Fabrick of Freedom,” 359–60
- WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, SR.** (Boston)  
RCS MASS.: id., 65n  
—letter from, 65
- WILLIAMS, JOSHUA** (Washington Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292
- WILLIAMS, LEONARD** (Waltham, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 172, 225
- WILLIAMS, MARIAMNE** (Mrs. Jonathan, Jr.) (Boston/Philadelphia)  
CC4  
—letter to quoted, 360n
- WILLIAMS, NATHAN** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN., 431
- WILLIAMS, OTHO HOLLAND** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: as “An Elector,” 108n, 435; as “A Marylander,” 23, 30, 54n, 102, 108n, 127, 152–55n, 154n–55n, 187n, 207n, 543; Peale gives his transparency to, 655n; as possible author of “Insolvent,” 473n  
—letters from, 461–62, 734–35; cited, 435, 473n  
—letters to, 691–92; cited, 695n  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from quoted, 25  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1139n  
—letters to, 1139; cited, 1153n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 373  
RCS VA., 633  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 160  
CC3, 13n, 120n, 149n
- WILLIAMS, ROBERT** (Pitt Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, 51  
—in Convention, 219, 222; nominates Tarborough as N.C. capital, 465; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 451, 462, 466  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 33, 34, 51
- WILLIAMS, ROBERT** (Pittsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 588, 916  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WILLIAMS, ROGER** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 615n, 671n
- WILLIAMS, SAMUEL** (Rutland, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; *History of Vermont*, 98
- WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, JR.** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1544, 1545n
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS** (Craven Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 779; roll call votes, 764, 768, 771
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
RCS CONN., 431
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS P.** (Currituck Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 707, 708, 719; in Commons, lii, lv  
—in Convention, 745, 754, 755; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM** (Dalton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 1577n–78n; and Federalist express to Henry Van Schaack, 1577, 1582  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and authorship of “Agricola,” 433–34, 443n, 465–68, 483
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM** (Lebanon, Conn.)  
CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76  
RCS CONN.: id., 317, 613; 454n, 523n; in Council, 323, 341, 454n, 523n, 563; as Assembly speaker, 320, 321; as town clerk, 431; as town meeting moderator, 432; attacked as “William Wimble,” 325, 577; opposes Constitution, 331–32, 453, 547, 563, 584, 595, 597–98, 609; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 332, 430, 536, 538, 561, 563, 568n, 577, 584, 595, 597–98, 609; newspaper debate with “Landholder” over religious test for office holding, 563, 587–88, 588–90, 590–92, 593  
—letters from, 588–90; quoted, 564  
—speech in Convention cited, 584  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
—letter from, 119  
RCS MD.  
—letter from, quoted, 511  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 23  
RCS N.Y., 366, 367n  
CC2, 448n  
CC3, 317n  
—letter from quoted, 148n  
CC5  
—letter from quoted, 85
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM** (Martin Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 704, 707, 719; in Commons, lii, lv

- in Convention, 737, 746, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767
- WILLIAMS, WILSON** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected sheriff, 26
- WILLIAMSON, HUGH** (Edenton/Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
CDR, 64, 65; on committee on temporary commercial powers (1784), 153; on committee on Land Ordinance of 1785, 156; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 202, 202n, 230; signs Constitution, 317
- RCS N.H.: as delegate to Confederation Congress, 338n
- RCS N.Y.: id., 814, 1102n; description of, 1102; and Dobbs Co., N.C., riot, 1191; predicts N.C. will ratify, 1102; in Constitutional Convention on representation, 1828n
- letters from, 1295–96n, 1347, 2430; quoted, 1106, 1659n
- speech of in Edenton, N.C., 814–15, 1188
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: account of riot in Dobbs Co., N.C., 269
- RCS N.C., 525; id., xlviii, 821–22; abused by Willie Jones, 533; in Confederation Congress, xlviii, 35, 39, 155, 159, 365n, 635, 678, 679n, 830–32; as commissioner to settle accounts between Congress and N.C., 635, 639, 731n; criticism of in N.C., 495; described as a judicious man, 155; describes Antifederalists, 498; describes Howel Tatham as potential secretary of Southwest Terr., 814; as frequent letter writer, 491; is a Federalist, 67, 121; marriage of, 731, 731n; memorial to Congress for N.C. merchants, 494, 638, 676–79n, 681, 684–85; mentions David Campbell as possible federal judge, 814; as possible U.S. senator, 785; praise of reasoning of, 33, 533; recommends William Blount as potential governor of Southwest Terr., 814; on slave trade in Constitutional Convention, 106n
- speech of in Edenton, 3, 10–20n, 21; quoted, 61, 61n; cited, 117n; printed, 11; thanked for information in, 11
- in Convention, 755, 756; as candidate, 727, 728, 729, 730; elected delegate, 726, 728n, 729n, 731n; makes motions, 742, 759; pay for, 779; and printing of debates, 594, 633; roll call votes, 766, 768; submits amendments to Congress, 775n
- Letters from Sylvius*, 126, 130, 133–34, 135, 140, 140n
- “A Republican,” 494, 569, 569n; text of, 563–66
- letters from, 5–7n, 159, 188–89, 202, 500–501n, 523–25n, 568–69, 580, 635–36, 637–38, 639–40, 641–42, 645–46, 647–48, 656, 674, 681–82, 687, 727, 728–29, 730–31, 731–32, 832; quoted, 143, 818, 820; cited, 39, 158, 159n, 495, 496n, 523, 566n, 645n, 646n, 648n, 681, 726, 728
- letters to, 67, 158–59n, 487, 682, 727–28; cited, 202, 488, 523, 622, 645, 674, 727
- RCS SUPPL. N.C., 2, 3, 11, 89, 90, 95
- letters from, 4, 15, 50, 73–74, 85–86, 86–87; quoted, 2–3, 11
- letters to, 57, 71
- RCS R.I., 595, 597n
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.
- letter from, 147–48
- RCS S.C.: speech of reprinted in S.C., 204
- RCS VA.: id., 609n; 361
- letters from, 608–9, 1572, 1784–85
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: says that N.C. will ratify, 183; called pompous, 183
- RCS CONG.: in Congress, 8; motions, 31, 32, 35n, 39n; roll call votes, 32, 33, 34, 35
- CC1, xlv
- letters from, 151n, 155–57, 158n, 215–17
- in Constitutional Convention, xlvii, 210; speech by, 197
- CC3, 364, 365n
- CC4: id., 201n; in Confederation Congress, 208n, 209n; in Constitutional Convention, 201n, 208n, 430n
- speech of in Edenton, N.C., 201–8
- CC5
- letter from quoted, 186n–87n
- letter to quoted, 104
- CC6: in Confederation Congress, 31, 60–61; in Constitutional Convention, 149n; thinks N.C. will ratify, 374
- letters from, 148–49; cited, 60–61
- WILLIAMSON, OBADIAH** (Vassalborough, Maine)  
RCS MASS., 1060, 1061
- WILLING, RICHARD** (Chester Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 101, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: in Assembly, 259
- WILLING, THOMAS** (Philadelphia)  
RCS N.C.: id., 553n
- letter from, 553
- RCS VA.: id., 1671n
- letters from, 1670–71, 1695–96; quoted, 1671n; cited, 1686n
- letter to cited, 1695

- RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 109–10n  
RCS CONG.: id., 63n  
—letter from, 62–64n
- WILLIS, JOHN** (Robeson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: incorrectly listed as elected to Commons, 562; in N.C. Senate, xlix, lii, liv, 43, 45, 710, 718  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 291n, 754, 756; on elections committee, 223, 232; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 472, 765, 767, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 18, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52
- WILLIS, JOHN** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.: as candidate for Convention, 168
- WILLIS, NATHANIEL** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 467n; publishes *Winchester Virginia Gazette*, 467n, 468–69; editorial announcement of, 469; criticizes post office's newspaper delivery policies, 518, 518n, 519, 520  
CC4, 574n, 576n  
See also Newspapers: Virginia and Kentucky newspapers, *Virginia Gazette* (Winchester)
- WILLISTON, JOHN** (West Springfield, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1481  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 178, 226
- WILLMARTH, MOSES** (Attleborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1484  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 95, 228
- WILLOUGHBY, SAMUEL** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165
- WILLS, JOHN S.** (Isle of Wight Co., Va.)  
RCS VA., 541, 562
- WILLS, ROBERT**  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 101
- WILLSON, MR.** (Paxton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1002
- WILLSON, BENJAMIN** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 161–62
- WILLSON, DAVID** (Colrain, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 948
- WILLSON, JACOB** (Belchertown, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 901
- WILSON, DR.** (Hopkinton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 971
- WILSON, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 706
- WILSON, ABNER** (Hartwinton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN., 343; as Convention delegate votes against ratification, 538
- WILSON, AMOS** (Torrington, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 447
- WILSON, BENJAMIN** (Randolph Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WILSON, DAVID** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, lvi  
—in Convention, 219, 754, 756; roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- WILSON, EBENEZER** (Orwell, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 218
- WILSON, GEORGE M.** (Hunterdon Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: prints *Trenton Mercury*, 126, 182–83n
- WILSON, HUGH** (St. John's Parish, Colleton, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WILSON, JAMES** (Greene Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 627n  
—in Convention, 218, 233, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 472  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 21, 31, 32, 34, 37, 52
- WILSON, JAMES** (Philadelphia)  
CDR, 53, 55, 58–59, 64, 65, 67, 146, 237; signs Declaration of Independence, 76; on counting three-fifths of slaves in apportioning taxes by population (1783), 149; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 199–200, 230; in debates in Constitutional Convention, 236, 238, 240, 241–42; on counting three-fifths of slaves in apportioning representation (1787), 240, 241–42; copy of Pinckney Plan, 245–47; on Committee of Detail, 255, 260; delivers Franklin's last speech in Convention, 304; signs Constitution, 317  
—speech of in Pa. statehouse yard, cited, 26  
RCS CONN.: id., 473n; 372, 457, 471, 496  
—speech of cited, 372, 457, 496, 496n; criticism of, 471  
RCS GA., 290; speech of, 230, 248, 248n; as Supreme Court justice, 287

- RCS MD., 30; in Constitutional Convention, 88–89, 96n, 141n, 420, 423n; as Federalist leader, 718; and Fort Wilson attack, 439, 443n; and partisan politics, 297, 300n; reads Franklin's speeches in Constitutional Convention, 4, 117; receives copy of "Aristides," 261; satirical letter from "James de Caledonia," 379–80; speeches in Pa. Convention, 118, 205, 206, 208n, 352, 642n, 900  
 —speech of 6 Oct. 1787, 339n, 352, 360n, 632, 828n; criticism of, 4, 205, 332, 826; defense of, 205, 206, 245; not effective in Md., 61, 62n; quoted, 18–19, 19n, 20–22, 354, 515, 515n; reprinted in Md., 20–22, 264n
- RCS SUPPL. MD., 19  
 —letter from, 20
- RCS MASS.: id., 1088n; burned in effigy, 818, 844; criticism of as leader of Federalist tactics of intimidation in Pa. Convention, 725–26; reads Franklin's speech in Constitutional Convention, 14, 369; favors standing army, 355, 356  
 —letter from, 1088  
 —speech of 6 Oct., 4–5, 116, 183n, 618, 646, 842, 1330n; quoted, 266, 271n; cited, 1451n; criticisms of, 158–59, 246, 282, 295, 345, 345n, 346, 487–88, 493, 536, 538, 539n, 718, 719n, 722, 749, 751n–52n, 824, 826n, 1448, 1699–1700; defenses of, 122, 184, 488–90, 776–77; described as answer to address of seceding assemblymen, 295; reprinting of in Mass., 43n, 120–22, 150, 210, 487–88  
 —speeches in Convention (24 and 28 Nov. 1787), 778; quoted, 496–97, 538n–39n, 590, 592n, 605, 606n, 1595–96; cited, 1451n; criticisms of, 295, 535–38, 650, 726, 782; defense of, 603–4; reprinting of in Mass., 150, 419–20
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: Convention speech of cited, 71
- RCS N.H.: reads Franklin's speeches in Constitutional Convention, 58; speech in Pa. Convention, 4, 65, 87–88, 92n; speech of 6 Oct., 4, 47–49, 57, 79–80, 84n, 102, 119, 120n, 121
- RCS N.J.  
 —speech of, 133
- RCS N.Y.: accused of being a federal office seeker, 368, 370, 599; accused of sophistry, 161; charged with being bought by others because of his desperate financial condition, 370, 372n; Cincinnatus criticizes address by, 625, 678, 788, 790n; criticism of as author of Constitution who defends his offspring, 599; criticized as a member of Pa. aristocratic party, 320–21; criticized for advocating standing army, 321–22; differs with Robert Morris over Confederation financial program, 368–69; hopes to rebuild his shattered fortune with a federal office, 370; in Pa. ratifying Convention, 480, 482n, 780, 782n, 1298n; reference to his statement that Constitution was a matter of accommodation, 292; reference to speech of responding to "Centinel" essay, 352; rejection of his theory of reserved powers, 156, 158, 162, 168, 200, 265; on republican government in large territory, 2020, 2537; reserved power theory of, 131; response of "A Republican" to, 130–33; satirical praise for, 405, 405n–6n; speech of said to be mistaken but Anti-federalists condemned for their attacks on, 264–65; speeches in Pa. Convention, 1764, 1794n, 2028n; spurious letter to "James de Caledonia," 1184, 1185; tax proposals of in Confederation Congress, 571n  
 —letter from quoted, 1139n  
 —speech of 6 Oct., 101n, 102, 600n, 1052, 1085n; N.Y. reprintings, 5, 84–85; purpose of, 130; quoted, 131, 405n–6n, 475; responses to, 154–60n, 160–65, 168, 192, 199–203n, 233, 257–62n, 281–87, 319–27n, 367–72n, 479–80, 482n, 1059  
 —Fourth of July oration in Philadelphia, 1193
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: praise of speeches in Pa. Convention, 197
- RCS N.C.: burned in effigy, 618; praise of reasoning of, 33; speech of 6 Oct., 78–79n, 365n–66n, 367n, 401n  
 —letter to, 627
- RCS PA., 32, 35, 40, 41, 182, 199, 209, 210n, 260, 263, 292n, 293, 315, 389, 387, 412–13, 429, 541, 644, 673; id., 733–34; character besmirched, 213; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 34, 58, 61, 118–19, 129, 185, 225; elected Convention delegate, 200, 225, 226, 234, 235, 259, 326; and election-night riot, 225, 293, 689; in Convention, 322, 323, 329, 331, 331–32, 364, 365, 369, 424, 440, 443n, 444–45, 447, 456n, 464n, 512, 548n, 549–50, 571n, 590, 591, 599, 601, 603, 604, 609, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616; burned in effigy in Carlisle, 670, 672, 674–75, 678, 702  
 —letter to, 701–6  
 —speech of 6 Oct., 128, 130, 131, 167–72, 174; commentaries on, 193–98, 209, 211, 213–14, 216–17, 218, 219, 220, 304



- speeches in Convention, 334–36, 339–63, 365, 365–66, 367, 368, 374–75, 377, 379, 381, 382–84, 387–90, 390–91, 400–406, 422, 423, 441, 442–43, 448–53, 454–56, 460, 460–61, 462–63, 465n, 467–85, 487–92, 492–501, 514–21, 523n, 524–25, 550–51, 551–71, 571–85, 599; replies to, 376, 384–86, 393, 407–10, 425–29, 464n, 512, 532, 603, 626
- notes of Convention debates, 365–66, 370, 380–81, 386, 398–99, 410–11, 420, 428, 433, 434, 439, 439–40, 440, 441, 445, 445–46, 453, 454, 456, 457–58, 459, 460, 461, 462, 465–66, 467–69, 492–93, 502–3, 505–7, 507, 508–9, 509, 510, 511, 512, 512–13, 513–14, 521–22, 522, 523, 525–26, 526–27, 527, 527–28, 528, 528–29, 532, 545–47, 547, 551–52, 571–72, 586–87, 592
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: allegedly chairs satirical aristocratic meeting, 780–81, 787; “Aristocrotis” satirically dedicated to, 1233; Bank of North America supported by, 1233, 1234; as desperate federal office seeker, 759, 760–61, 950, 973, 1021, 1266; despised by the people, 1233; does not answer all objections to Constitution, 521, 571; effigy of burned in Carlisle, 734, 771–72, 868, 1022, 1115, 1304; financial difficulties of, 1021, 1234; as a lawyer, 735; Robert Morris controls, 1233; said to be author of “Conciliator,” 774n; and Society of the Cincinnati, 1020; supports John Adams’s *Defence of the Constitutions*, 1008; syphoning off Federalist funds, 981–82
- in Constitutional Convention: appointed delegate to, 3, 461; duplicity of criticized, 848–49; signs Constitution, 324; signs letter informing Assembly form of Constitution has been approved, 169
- speech of 6 Oct.: criticism of, 807, 830, 1295; praised, 271, 299; reserved powers theory criticized as too vague, 773–74; reserved powers theory of defended, 825, 896; response to, 307
- in Convention, 572; bested by Findley in debate over jury trials, 732, 736; elected delegate, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518; pay for, 727; motion of for ceding land for federal capital, 719–29; notes of speeches of, 607, 608, 609, 610, 612, 613, 614, 618, 667–72, 673–75, 677, 678, 685, 686, 687, 690–91, 698; praise of speech of, 583, 606, 705, 910, 1141; response to speech, 711; on rules committee, 581, 703; speeches of, 448–49, 597, 705, 706, 708, 709, 711, 717; speech of quoted, 832; speeches of will be published in book, 851, 868; speeches of printed in Convention *Debates*, 1141; supported by gallery, 761; votes to ratify Constitution, 717; wants Whitehill’s amendments put into writing, 716
- RCS R.I., 70, 609; in Constitutional Convention, 67
- speeches of: in State House yard (6 Oct.), 5, 33, 34, 37; in Convention, 5–6, 75–76; on Fourth of July 1788, 240; praise of, 102
- RCS SUPPL. R.I.: Convention speech printed in R.I., 77, 78, 79
- RCS S.C., xliii, 210, 211; id., 347n; and reserved power theory of, 39
- speeches of: in Constitutional Convention, 13n; in Convention, 3, 65, 66, 66n, 243, 338, 347n–48n, 438n; in Philadelphia (6 Oct.), 3, 35–36, 113n; oratory of praised, 252
- RCS SUPPL. S.C.: speeches in Convention in printed *Debates*, 53
- RCS VA., 144n, 147, 148n, 198; Fourth of July oration printed in Va., 1710; speeches in Convention published, 1758n
- speech in Philadelphia (6 Oct.): circulation of in Va., 5, 41n, 69, 69n, 89, 90n, 136, 139n, 242, 767; responses to, 5, 124, 127–28, 129n, 138–39, 220, 250, 393–94, 491n, 896, 896n, 1602; praise of, 69, 89, 90, 483, 489
- RCS SUPPL. VA.
- letter from, 186
- speech of 6 Oct.: satirical comments on, 9
- CC1: id., 337n; delegate to Congress, 6, 12, 88; encourages Coxé to write “An American Citizen,” No. IV, 437; in Constitutional Convention, xlvii, 6, 36, 125, 163, 210, 212n, 295, 385–86
- speech by in Philadelphia (6 Oct.), 294n, 327n, 337–39n, 386n; circulation of, 313n, 337n, 344n, 347n, 385–86, 431n; text of, 339–44; criticism of, 338–39n, 386–92, 399–403, 426–28, 457n, 459–68, 477–80, 484, 506, 524n, 526–29, 529–34, 536, 565n; praise of, 385
- CC2, 481; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 286, 295n
- speech by in Philadelphia public meeting: commentaries on, 5, 11–14, 44–45, 84, 103, 117, 124–28, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 186–91, 220n, 258, 274–75, 303–10, 346–48, 360–64, 376–77, 400, 401, 404, 406, 479–80, 482–83, 489; circulation of, 448n
- 24 Nov. 1787 speech to Pa. Convention: commentaries on, 193, 205, 206n–7n, 343–44; publication and circulation of, 206n–7n



- 28 Nov. 1787 speech to Pa. Convention: commentary on, 346–48
- CC3, 36n, 171, 228, 234, 240n, 360n, 361–62, 371, 372, 427n, 486, 505, 506; in Pa. Convention, 8n, 90n, 450n; in Constitutional Convention, 35n, 58, 59n, 210n; burned in effigy in Carlisle, 90n, 225n, 226, 227, 374; as “James de Caledonia” in satirical Antifederalist essays, 147n, 149n, 180n, 454n, 505; accused of writing “A Freeman,” 453n, 454n, 506; accused of writing “Conciliator,” 505–6; sent a copy of “Aristides,” 518n, 551
- letter from, 426–27
- speech in Philadelphia (6 Oct.), praised, 36–39, 182, 184–85, 537; criticized, 264–65, 284–85
- speech in Convention (24 Nov. 1787), 21, 110, 332n
- CC4, 237n, 238, 536n; referred to as “James de Caledonia” in satirical Antifederalist essays, 180n, 217n, 219, 237–42, 339n, 374n, 509n, 552–53, 560; attacks on, 219, 240, 287, 560; accused of writing Federalist material, 238, 241n; in Constitutional Convention, 458–59, 461n; burned in effigy, 489
- speeches published in Lloyd’s Pa. Convention *Debates*, 77n, 78n, 241n
- speech in Philadelphia (6 Oct.), 118, 118n, 168, 280, 438
- speech in Pa. Convention (24 Nov. 1787), 37, 39n, 49, 76n, 278, 285, 291n
- CC5: and reserved-powers thesis of, 92, 94n, 235, 342, 375n, 398; satirical dedication of “Aristocrotis” to, 230; criticism of as office-seeker, 252, 253n; praise of speeches of in Convention, 253; as Federalist leader in Pa., 385
- letter to, 17–18
- CC6: in Constitutional Convention, 149, 149n
- oration of, 242–46
- speech of (6 Oct.), 278
- speech of in Convention, 161, 165n
- See also* Bill of rights; Delegated powers; Enumerated powers; Press, freedom of the
- WILSON, JAMES ARMSTRONG** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 671, 673, 673n, 676; beaten at Carlisle riot, 685
- CC3: id., 228n; 226, 228
- WILSON, JEHU** (St. Paul’s Parish, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: id., 348n
- in Convention, 303, 310; seconds motion for adjournment, 362, 367; speeches of, 344, 345; votes on adjournment, 363; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 394; pay for, 487
- RCS SUPPL. S.C., 71
- WILSON, JOHN**
- RCS N.C.
- letter from, 501–2
- WILSON, JOHN** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)
- RCS S.C.: id., 473n, 475n; as a Federalist, 472
- letters from, 474–76n; quoted, 305, 361n; cited, 422, 473n
- WILSON, JOHN** (Pittsylvania Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.
- in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WILSON, JOHN** (Randolph Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.
- in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WILSON, JOSEPH** (Lincoln Co., N.C.)
- RCS N.C.
- letter from, 627
- WILSON, PETER** (Bergen Co., N.J.)
- RCS N.J.: id., 175; in Assembly, 132
- letter to, 174–75
- WILSON, ROBERT** (Log Spring, Pa./Salisbury, N.C.)
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
- letter from, 41
- WILSON, ROBERT** (Shelburne, Mass.)
- RCS MASS.
- in Convention: elected delegate, 1028; instructions to, 1028, 1029; pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1464, 1482
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 226
- WILSON, SAMUEL** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)
- RCS N.C.: id., 502n
- letter to, 501–2
- RCS S.C.: id., 473n
- letters to, 472–73, 474–76n; quoted, 361n, 421; cited, 422, 473n
- WILSON, SAMUEL** (Log Spring, Pa.)
- RCS SUPPL. N.C.
- letter to, 41
- WILSON, THOMAS** (Augusta Co., Va.)
- RCS VA.: id., 145n
- letter from, 144–45
- WILSON, THOMAS** (Shelburne, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 1029
- WILSON, WILLIAM** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: id., 1423n; appointed a county judge, 1427, 1429
- letter from, 1423–24n

- WILSON, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: signs Scotsmen address endorsing Constitution, 1404
- WILSON, WILLIAM** (Northumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 365, 370, 590, 591, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616 779  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—in Convention, 573; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- WILSON, WILLIAM** (Prince Frederick's Parish, S.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 73  
RCS S.C.: as possible Trimmer, 387n  
—in Convention, 309; on amendment committee, 305, 375; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WILSON, ZACHIAS** (Mecklenburg Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 224, 746, 754, 756; pay for, 479, 779; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468, 472, 764, 768, 770; speech of, 420  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51
- WILTBANK, CORNELIUS** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as witness of Sussex Co. elections, 59, 61, 70
- WILTBANK, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: and turmoil in Sussex election, 70  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: takes deposition, 39
- WILTBECK, THOMAS L.** (Albany, N.Y.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: appointed election inspector, 203
- WILTSE, MARTIN** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated as Convention delegate, 1440, 1455, 1456; defeated as Convention delegate, 1466
- WIMPLE, DR.** (Conn.)  
RCS N.Y., 1293
- WINANT, PETER** (Richmond Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714; as Federalist assemblyman, 1533
- WINCH, CALEB** (Fitzwilliam, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362  
—in Convention, 199; elected delegate, 161–62; pay for, 387; votes not to ratify, 376
- WINCHESTER, CAPT.**  
RCS N.C., 33
- WINCHESTER, MAYOR OF**  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter to, 12
- WINCHESTER, OLD MR.**  
RCS MD., 557
- WINCHESTER, JAMES** (Sumner Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 219, 222; pay for, 479, 481n; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- WINDELL, OLIVER** (N.Y.)  
RCS R.I., 793
- WINDES, WILLIAM** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 175, 178, 179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43
- WINDSOR, MR.**  
RCS R.I., 869
- WINGATE, HANNAH** (Mrs. Paine) (Stratham, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 401n  
—letters to, 401, 462; quoted, 410  
RCS N.Y.  
—letter to quoted, 1324n
- WINGATE, JOSHUA** (Dover, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: and House vote, 140; on N.H. House committee to draft resolution calling Convention, 138
- WINGATE, PAINE** (Stratham, N.H.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 50  
RCS MASS., 1566n  
RCS N.H., 405; id., 252n; as delegate to Confederation Congress, lxxxiv, 247n, 265, 278, 279n  
—letters from, 277–79n, 281, 284, 317–19n, 338, 401, 462; quoted, 222–23, 410; cited, 247, 251, 272, 338n  
—letters to, 251–52, 382; cited, 284, 317  
RCS SUPPL. N.H., 8, 11, 12  
—letters from, 34–35, 45  
RCS N.Y., 1297; id., 1582n, 2372n  
—letters from, 1580–81, 2372; quoted, 1324n  
—letter to cited, 1297n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 245–46, 262, 337, 345  
RCS R.I., 842, 843, 844, 847n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letters from, 172, 288  
RCS VA., 1757n  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letters from, 176, 180  
—letter to, 116  
RCS CONG.: id., 71n; in Congress, 7; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 72, 74, 75  
—letters from, 70–71; cited, 10n  
—letter to cited, 70

- CC4: id., 506n; 462  
—letters from, 505–6; quoted, 181n
- CC5  
—letter from, 380–81
- WINGLE, MR.**  
RCS N.C., 203
- WINN, JOHN** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: as an Antifederalist, 601n; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714  
—in Convention, 1477, 1677; assertion that he will move for an adjournment, 2233, 2233n; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323
- WINN, MINOR** (District between Broad and Catawba, S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: on S.C. House of Representatives committee calling Convention, 78; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- WINN, PETER** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 291, 292  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26
- WINN, RICHARD** (Winnsborough, N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 631n; as Indian commissioner, 628–29  
RCS SUPPL. S.C.  
—letter to, 103
- WINN, TIMOTHY** (Woburn, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: on Committee of Twenty-five, 1405, 1407, 1410, 1411, 1412; pay for, 1514; undelivered speech of, 1407–9; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 182, 225
- WINNE, BENJAMIN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2387
- WINNE, JACOB** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400
- WINNE, JELLES** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as city assistant, 203
- WINNING, CAPT. JOHN** (Baltimore, Md.)  
RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- WINSLOW, ISAAC, JR.** (Boston)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 279
- WINSOR, HOPE** (Mrs. Olney) (Providence, R.I./Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 41
- RCS VA.  
—letters to, 523–24, 734
- WINSOR, JOHN**  
RCS N.C., 685
- WINSOR, OLNEY** (Providence, R.I./Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter from, 41  
RCS R.I.: id., 614n  
—letter from, 614–15n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.: moving to Va., 170  
—letter from, 170–71  
RCS VA.: id., 325n  
—letters from, 325, 523–24, 734  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 173  
—journal of, 82–83  
CC3  
—letter from cited, 120n
- WINSOR, SAMUEL, III** (Providence, R.I.)  
RCS R.I.: id., 614n–15n  
—letter to, 614–15n  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 170–71
- WINSOR, STEPHEN** (Glocester, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 127, 473
- WINSOR, WILLIAM** (Rehoboth, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1465, 1483  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 153, 228
- WINSTON, EDMUND** (Campbell Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 630n, 907; votes in, 1538, 1541, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WINSTON, JOSEPH** (Surry Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: as Commons member from Richmond Co., N.C., 848, 850; in N.C. Senate, xlix, liv, 43, 45  
—in Convention, 220, 222, 754, 756; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 462, 466, 468, 472, 765, 767, 771; unanimously elected delegate Fayetteville Convention, 735  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51  
RCS R.I.  
—letters to, 881–82; quoted, 837
- WINTHROP, JAMES** (Cambridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.: id., 62n, 439; as “Agrippa,” 303, 429, 504, 507, 616, 616n, 617n, 816n, 945, 1551n; as an Antifederalist, 120, 163, 168, 314, 548n, 629, 1551; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 232, 544; in Boston during Convention, 1343n; charge

- that he might be "Centinel" spreading rumors about bribery and corruption, 763, 766n; not elected Convention delegate, 303, 507, 629n; praise of, 504; referred to in "Ship News," 86, 89, 92, 93n; accused of writing "W.X.," 62n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: as author of "Agrippa," 71, 76–77
- RCS N.Y.: as "Agrippa," 1183
- RCS N.C.: id., 526n  
—letter from, 526
- CC3: id., 160n; 51n, 157, 160n
- WINTHROP, JOHN** (Boston)
- RCS MASS.: id., 628n; alias of "Mr. Joyce, jun.," 1774n; allegedly says that Boston's tradesmen oppose Constitution, 627, 630; Boston tradesmen's influence over, 631, 1598, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1785; misses Boston Convention delegates caucus at Bowdoin's house, 627, 628, 630; and sedition in colonial Mass., 322–23, 324n; strong support for in Boston, 1778; opposition to Constitution, 1778; spreads report of Samuel Adams's opposition to Constitution, 1598  
—in Convention: on committee considering Taunton election, 1051, 1170; elected delegate, 920, 921, 930, 932; pay for, 1514; signs letter to Boston committee of tradesmen, 1627; votes to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1479
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 223; as Federalist candidate for legislature, 372
- CC3, 290n, 291, 292
- WINTHROP, JOSEPH** (Charleston, S.C.)
- RCS MASS.: id., 26n  
—letter to, 26
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter to, 295
- WINTHROP, THOMAS L.** (Boston)
- RCS MASS.: id., 26n  
—letters from, 26, 626
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.  
—letter from, 295
- WINWORD, GODFREY** (Newport, R.I.)
- RCS R.I., 594
- WIRT, WILLIAM** (Va.)
- RCS VA., 1511–12
- RCS SUPPL. VA.: comments on printed Convention *Debates*, 165
- WISE, JOHN** (Fairfax Co., Va.)
- RCS N.H.: tavern of in Alexandria, Va. as site of celebration, 440, 442, 443
- RCS VA., 1714n, 1715, 1716
- WISE, JOHN** (Ipswich, Mass.)
- RCS R.I., 57; id., 57n
- WISNER, HENRY, SR.** (Orange Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: id., 2325n; elected to Assembly with vote totals, 1530; votes in Assembly, 704, 705, 713, 714  
—in Convention, 1530, 1677; elected delegate, 1530; receives more ballots for Convention than Assembly seat, 1354–55; explains why he did not vote to ratify Constitution, 2323; in roll call votes, 2199, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323; speech of, 2323; voucher for paying as delegate, 2501
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—in Convention: as delegate, 388, 393, 396; speech by, 480
- WISWELL, JONATHAN** (Holliston, Mass.)
- RCS MASS., 970
- WITBECK, GERRIT** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y.: in Albany procession, 2383; endorses Federalist response to 35 Objections, 1400; among those most hurt in Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1268
- WITBECK, THOMAS L.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)
- RCS N.Y., 2444; as a member of the Albany Federal Committee, 1375, 1399; and Albany Fourth of July fracas, 1268, 1269n, 1270, 1272; praised as an assistant marshal of Albany federal procession, 2390
- WITHERLE, JOSHUA** (Boston)
- RCS MASS., 633, 1615, 1622; id., 635n
- RCS SUPPL. MASS.: and Boston tradesmen's resolutions, 254–55
- CC3: id., 295n; 293
- WITHERS, JAMES** (Prince George's Parish, Winyah, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.: in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 163
- WITHERS, RICHARD** (St. James's Parish, Santee, S.C.)
- RCS S.C.  
—in Convention, 310; votes on adjournment, 364; votes on amending report on amendments, 390; votes on ratification, 395; pay for, 487
- WITHERSPOON, DAVID** (New Bern, N.C.)
- RCS N.C.: id., 141n  
—letters from, 141–42n; quoted, 71–72
- CC4  
—letter from quoted, 162n–63n
- WITHERSPOON, JOHN** (Somerset Co., N.J.)
- CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94, 129

- RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 176, 178, 179, 183, 184  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 42; in Convention, 43, 45  
 RCS SUPPL. PA., 899  
 CC1, 12–13, 40n  
 CC3, 371  
 CC4, 591
- WITHEROW, JAMES** (Rutherford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C., 704, 707, 708, 719; in Commons, li, liii, 51, 52
- WITT, FRANCIS** (Trenton, N.J.)  
 RCS N.J.: as site of Convention, 177, 188n; payment for room and firewood, 188  
 RCS SUPPL. N.J.: pay for, 59
- WITTER, ASA** (Canterbury, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 408–9, 453, 538, 561
- WITTER, JOSEPH, JR.** (Hopkinton, R.I.)  
 RCS R.I., 76, 77
- WOLCOTT, ERASTUS** (East Windsor, Conn.)  
 CDR: resigns as delegate to Constitutional Convention, 195, 216n  
 RCS CONN.: id., 614; 320; in Council, 323, 341, 523n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, resigns, 327, 341; opposes Constitution, 331–32, 485, 609; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 413, 537, 561; as delegate to Congress, 341  
 RCS N.Y., 366, 367n  
 CC1, xlvi  
 CC2: id., 241n; 240–41
- WOLCOTT, LAURA** (Mrs. Oliver, Sr.) (Litchfield, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.  
 —letter to, 368
- WOLCOTT, OLIVER, JR.** (Hartford, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: id., 359n; 563  
 —letters to, 358–59, 454–55, 486–87; cited, 371n  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.  
 —letter to, 33  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1084n  
 —letter to, 1084  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1320n, 1337n  
 —letters to, 1320, 1337–38n; quoted, 194n–95n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 348  
 RCS N.C.: id., 808n  
 —letter from, 808  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter to, 289  
 CC1, 354; id., 354n  
 CC2, 7n
- WOLCOTT, OLIVER, SR.** (Litchfield, Conn.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; signs Articles of Confederation, 94  
 RCS CONN.: id., 614; 359n; in Congress, 319, 523n; as town moderator, 433; as lt. governor, 327, 341; as prominent Federalist, 485; as Convention delegate votes to ratify, 433, 523, 538, 561, 565  
 —letters from, 358–59, 368, 454–55, 486–87; cited, 371n  
 —speech in Convention, 557–58; cited, 535, 536, 540, 584  
 RCS SUPPL. CONN.: in Convention, 84–85  
 —letters from, 33  
 —speech in Convention cited, 117  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1084n  
 —letter from, 1084  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1337n  
 —letters from, 1337–38n; quoted, 194n–95n  
 RCS N.C.: id., 808n  
 —letter to, 808  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letter from, 289  
 CC1, 354; id., 354n  
 CC2, 7n, 240–41, 241n  
 CC3: id., 312n  
 —speech in Convention, 243n, 317n; text of, 315–16
- WOLCOTT, WILLIAM** (East Windsor, Conn.)  
 RCS CONN.: as town meeting moderator, 413
- WOLF, BERNARD** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: as election judge, 519
- WOMACK, JOHN** (Caswell Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, lv  
 —in Convention, 217, 221, 745, 753, 755; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 461, 466, 467, 764, 768  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- WOOD, AARON** (Boxford, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1664, 1669n  
 —in Convention: appointed to committee to count ballots for secretary, 1161; elected delegate, 938; pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1463, 1480  
 RCS SUPPL. MASS.: on committee to count ballots for secretary, 232, 237, 247; elected Convention delegate, 224
- WOOD, EBENEZER** (Tewksbury, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1052
- WOOD, ENOS** (North Hero, Vt.)  
 RCS VT.: in Convention, 197; signs form of ratification, 219
- WOOD, EZRA** (Upton, Mass.)  
 RCS MASS., 1058

- WOOD, FRAME** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 216
- WOOD, HENRY** (Liberty Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: in Assembly, 218  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 25, 26;  
in Assembly, 15
- WOOD, JAMES** (Frederick Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 165n, 1592n, 1746n; 165, 1592,  
1745
- WOOD, JAMES** (Tyrrell Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: signs Edenton Judicial District  
grand jury presentment, 22–25n
- WOOD, JOHN** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: nominated for Assembly, 213
- WOOD, JOHN** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 808n; as committeeman who  
burned Constitution, 804, 805, 808n  
—in Convention, 1530; elected delegate,  
1530, 1677; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210,  
2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261,  
2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284,  
2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2312,  
2319, 2323
- WOOD, JONATHAN** (Stow and Boxborough,  
Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1045
- WOOD, JOSEPH** (Beverly, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes to  
ratify Constitution, 1464, 1480  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 100–101, 224  
CC3, 177n
- WOOD, JOSEPH** (Grafton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes not  
to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 122, 230
- WOOD, JOSHUA** (Townshend, Vt.)  
RCS VT.: in Assembly, 138; in Convention,  
198; signs form of ratification, 218
- WOOD, JOSIAH** (Northbridge, Mass.)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes not  
to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 230
- WOOD, LEIGHTON** (Richmond, Va.)  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 101
- WOOD, MARY RUTHERFORD** (Frederick Co.,  
Va.) (mother of James)  
RCS VA.: id., 1592n  
—letter to, 1591–92
- WOOD, REUBEN** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 754, 756; pay for, 779;  
roll call votes, 765, 767, 771
- WOOD, SAMUEL** (Northborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 998
- WOOD, WILLIAM** (Anson Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: in Commons, 1, lv, 51
- WOOD, ZEBEDEE** (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C., 707, 708, 719; in Commons, liii, lv  
—in Convention, 219, 222, 754, 756; pay  
for, 479; roll call votes, 449, 462, 466, 467,  
472, 764, 768, 771  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 37, 52
- WOODBERRY, BARTHOLOMEW** (Sutton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1048
- WOODBERRY, JONATHAN** (Sutton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1048
- WOODBRIIDGE, BENJAMIN, JR.** (Newcastle,  
Maine)  
RCS MASS., 994
- WOODBRIIDGE, JOSEPH** (Groton, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Convention delegate votes to  
ratify, 416, 537, 561
- WOODCOCK, JOHN SHEARMAN** (Frederick Co.,  
Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 93n; instructions to as member  
of House of Delegates, 91–92  
—letter from, 589  
—in Convention, 907; elected delegate,  
588–89; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1556; pay  
for, 1568
- WOODHULL, JESSE** (Orange Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.  
—in Convention, 1530, 1677; elected dele-  
gate, 1530; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210,  
2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261,  
2267, 2268, 2270, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287,  
2288, 2301 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319,  
2323
- WOODHULL, WILLIAM** (Morris Co., N.J.)  
RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 175, 178,  
179, 185  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention dele-  
gate, 42, 43; in Convention, 43
- WOODLAND, JAMES** (Camden Co., Ga.)  
RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected coroner, 26
- WOODMANSEE, JOSEPH, JR.** (Richmond, R.I.)  
RCS R.I., 200
- WOODROW, ANDREW** (Hampshire Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 907; votes in, 1539, 1540,  
1557; pay for, 1568
- WOODRUFF, ROBERT** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: journal of, 274–76

- RCS S.C.: id., 168n  
—journal of, 170–71; quoted, 168n; cited, 170
- WOODS, ARCHIBALD** (Ohio Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.  
—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WOODS, GEORGE** (Bedford Co., Pa.)  
RCS SUPPL. PA.  
—letter to, 597
- WOODS, JOHN** (Hubbardston, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 935n  
—in Convention: pay for, 1514; votes not to ratify Constitution, 1466, 1485  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 128, 230
- WOODS, JOHN** (N.C.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.C., 3
- WOODS, WILLIAM** (Albemarle Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 569n; 566–69
- WOODWARD, BEZALEEL** (Hanover, N.H.)  
RCS MASS., 642; id., 643n
- WOODWARD, ELIJAH** (Wendall/Unity, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as selectman, 196
- WOODWARD, JOHN** (Fairfield Co., S.C.)  
RCS S.C.: as manager of Convention election, 178, 179, 187
- WOODWARD, MOSES** (Portsmouth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: commands militia in Portsmouth celebration, 434; leads artillery in welcoming Langdon home from Convention, 381
- WOODWORTH, MR.**  
CC6; carries letter, 66n
- WOODWORTH, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.H.: id., 398n; as Antifederal courier, 333n, 398n
- WOOLDRIDGE, THOMAS** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: false report of appointment of as consul, 254–60  
CC4, 593n
- WOOLFE, JOHN** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: election intimidation, 107
- WOOSTER, DAVID** (Conn.)  
RCS MASS., 639, 641n
- WOOT[T]EN, WILLIAM** (Halifax Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.  
—in Convention, 218, 224; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 467, 468  
RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 19, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51
- WORCESTER, NOAH** (Hollis, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 165; as moderator of town meeting, 165
- WORK, JOSEPH** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 100, 109, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66
- WORKMAN, BENJAMIN** (Philadelphia)  
RCS MASS., 49n  
RCS N.Y.: as “Philadelphiensis,” 1183  
RCS PA.: id., 285n, 644; as author of “Philadelphiensis,” 285n, 643, 644  
—“Philadelphiensis”: text of, 280–85  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: accused of slander, 1133, 1264–65; attributed as author of “Philadelphiensis,” 854, 1026, 1029–30, 1057, 1077, 1096, 1122, 1157, 1201–2; defense of, 1108–9, 1158–59, 1222, 1264–65; denies authorship of “Philadelphiensis,” 1039, 1079–80, 1106–7, 1139–41, 1173–75, 1185, 1222, 1263–65; praise of, 1140; response to, 1221  
RCS R.I., 80  
CC1  
—“Philadelphiensis,” 573–74n; texts of, 574–78, 580–81  
CC2  
—“Philadelphiensis,” 251–55, 349–52, 418–21  
CC3  
—“Philadelphiensis,” 188n, 458–62  
CC4, 548n  
—“Philadelphiensis,” 66n, 242n, 259, 260n, 274n, 366n, 475n, 477, 548n; texts of, 57–60, 158–61, 363–66  
*See also* “Philadelphiensis”
- WORMELEY, RALPH, JR.** (Middlesex Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: id., 224n, 787n  
—letter from, 787; quoted, 787n–88n  
—in Convention, 908; as candidate for, 224; as Federalist, 744, 896; elected delegate, 787; votes in, 1539, 1540, 1557; pay for, 1568
- WORSHAM, RICHARD** (Greene Co., Ga.)  
RCS GA.: on Executive Council, 217
- WORSTER, FRANCIS** (Plymouth/Rumney/Wentworth, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.  
—in Convention, 201; on committee to consider amendments, 372; elected delegate, 188–89; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375
- WORTHEN, JACOB** (Candia, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: on committee to draft instructions, 154; as moderator of town meeting, 153
- WORTHINGTON, BRICE T. B.** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: comments on Convention election, 556; as Convention candidate, 470n, 545, 547, 555; in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787, 804
- WORTHINGTON, JOHN** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: comments on Convention elections, 556, 557



- WORTHINGTON, NICHOLAS** (Anne Arundel Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 787
- WORTHINGTON, SAMUEL** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: as candidate for Convention, 557; comments on Convention election, 556
- WORTHINGTON, THOMAS** (Baltimore Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: id., 559n; comments on Convention election, 556, 557  
—letter to, 558–59
- WREN, JAMES** (Fairfax Co., Va.)  
RCS VA.: 24
- WRIGHT, JOHN** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685
- WRIGHT, MR.**  
RCS SUPPL. MD.  
—letter to, 44
- WRIGHT, ALEXANDER** (Washington Co., Pa.)  
RCS PA.: in Assembly, 94, 239, 240, 247, 254; votes against call for Convention, 67; signs Address of the Seceding Assemblymen, 117  
RCS SUPPL. PA.: as seceding assemblyman, 478; votes against calling Convention in Assembly, 234
- WRIGHT, AMAZA** (Mansfield, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as town selectman, 433
- WRIGHT, CALEB** (Marlborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 995
- WRIGHT, ELJAH** (Northampton or Easthampton, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 996
- WRIGHT, JAMES** (England)  
RCS GA.: as colonial governor, 201–3, 204  
RCS SUPPL. GA., 17
- WRIGHT, JOHN** (England)  
RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
—letter to, 257  
CC5, 36
- WRIGHT, JOSEPH** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1290n; and portrait of George Washington, 1290n; and transparency of George Washington, 1288, 1616, 1619n  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: transparent painting of Washington, 309, 311, 314
- WRIGHT, JOSH**  
RCS N.C.: illness of, 602
- WRIGHT, OLIVER** (Marlborough, N.H.)  
RCS N.H.: as moderator of town meeting, 178–79
- WRIGHT, PETER FRETWELL** (Sussex Co., Del.)  
RCS DEL.: as sheriff, 60n, 62, 66, 71, 73, 77, 80, 101  
—testimony of as sheriff, 69–71  
RCS SUPPL. DEL.: as sheriff, 8, 13, 17, 19, 22, 30, 31n, 32n, 32, 35, 47, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64
- WRIGHT, ROBERT** (Kent Co., Md.)  
RCS MD.: in House of Delegates, 781, 783, 785, 787
- WRIGHT, SAMUEL** (New York City)  
RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
—letters from, 267, 337
- WRIGHT, THOMAS** (New Hanover Co., N.C.)  
RCS N.C.: id., 201n; affidavit, 207–11; as sheriff, 176, 200, 201n
- WRIGHT, WILLIAM** (New York City)  
RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1637
- WYCKOFF, CORNELIUS** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: id., 1471n; as Antifederalist assemblyman should not be elected to Convention, 1468; votes in Assembly, 515, 521, 704, 705, 713; and selection of candidates for Kings Co., 1555
- WYCOFF, HENDRICK** (Dutchess Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: nominated to Assembly, 1454
- WYCOFF, HENDRICK** (Kings Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y.: and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97
- WYER, RICHARD** (Townshend, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 1055
- WYER, WILLIAM** (Newburyport, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 68n
- WYKOFF, PETER**  
RCS SUPPL. GA., 44
- WYLLYS, GEORGE** (Hartford, Conn.)  
RCS CONN.: as Conn. secretary of state, 317, 341, 366; as town register, 418  
RCS SUPPL. CONN.: as Council clerk, 42
- WYMAN, JOHN** (Northborough, Mass.)  
RCS MASS., 998
- WYMAN, NATHANIEL** (Georgetown, Maine)  
RCS MASS.  
—in Convention: Federalist delegates visit, 1519, 1522n; pay for, 1514; travels to and from, 1517, 1518, 1521; votes to ratify Constitution, 1467, 1486  
RCS SUPPL. MASS.: elected Convention delegate, 121
- WYNKOOP, MAJOR** (Sussex Co., N.J.)  
RCS SUPPL. N.J.  
—letter to 27–28
- WYNKOOP, ADRIAN** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
RCS N.Y., 1286n; id., 1244n; and suspicions about John Addison, 1560n, 1568  
—letter from, 1244  
—letter to, 1435–36  
RCS SUPPL. VA.  
—letter from, 191

- WYNKOOP, DIRCK** (Ulster Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 2285; campaigning, 1563; as candidate for N.Y. Senate, 1556; delegate to Ulster Co. meeting, 1542; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; serves on a Kingston committee to attend Ulster Co. meeting, 1543, 1544  
 —in Convention, 1542, 1677; election of, 1571; leaves during mid-session, 2348; nominated as, 1543, 1566; as potential delegate, 1542; and Ulster Co. ticket, 1554; believes that direct taxes were more equitable than excises and imposts, 2264; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2311, 2312, 2319, 2323; speech of, 2293
- WYNKOOP, GERARDUS** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: in Assembly, 65–66, 68–69, 94, 101, 109, 238, 240, 247, 254; votes to call Convention, 66  
 —speeches in Assembly, 72, 96, 98, 107  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —speeches of in Assembly, 580  
 CC4, 490
- WYNKOOP, HENRY** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
 RCS PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 424–25n, 440, 443–44, 590, 610, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: favors Constitution, 266  
 —in Assembly, 242; resolution proposing dates for Convention, 242; seconds motion calling Convention, 225  
 —in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717  
 RCS R.I.: id., 893n–94n  
 —letter from, 893–94n  
 RCS SUPPL. R.I.  
 —letters from, 279, 289, 394  
 CC4, 490
- WYNKOOP, JOHN C.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: and suspicions about John Addison, 1560n  
 —letters from, 1435–36, 1559–60, 1568; cited, 1436n, 1437, 1565n  
 —letters to, 1564–65; cited, 1436, 1559, 1560n, 1568  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.  
 —letter to, 266
- WYNKOOP, PETER, JR.** (Columbia Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y., 1565  
 —letters from, 1436–37; quoted, 1422  
 —letter to cited, 1436
- WYNNS, GEORGE** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in N.C. Senate, xlix, 43, 45  
 —in Convention, 218, 403; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 451, 461, 466  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 24, 30, 32, 34, 52
- WYNNS, THOMAS** (Hertford Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, 51; in N.C. Senate, liv  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 756; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 449, 461, 466, 468, 765, 767, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 30, 32, 34, 35, 52
- WYTHE, GEORGE** (Williamsburg, Va.)  
 CDR: signs Declaration of Independence, 76; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 198, 230  
 RCS SUPPL. GA.: appointed to Constitutional Convention, 2  
 RCS N.H., xxxviii  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.: elected to Constitutional Convention, 3  
 RCS VA.: id., 529; 35n, 78n; in Constitutional Convention, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxix, 14n, 105, 108n, 109n, 542; speculation on his position on Constitution, 109, 165, 227  
 —in Convention, 908, 1588, 1684, 1701–2, 1704; elected delegate, 515, 561, 578, 579, 622–26; votes in, 577n, 1540, 1557; as leading Federalist, 628–29, 711, 744, 758, 767, 895; as chairman of committee of the whole, 898, 907, 917, 944, 971, 1007, 1050, 1092, 1142, 1184, 1229, 1258, 1299, 1338, 1371, 1387, 1412, 1444, 1703n–4n, 1704; motion to ratify in committee of the whole, 899, 1474, 1512–13; and Committee of Privileges and Elections, 909, 1006–7; as chairman of committee to draft amendments, 900, 1514, 1541, 1551; pay for, 1568  
 —speech in Convention, 1473–74; responses to, 1477–78, 1479–81, 1505–6  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: as chair of Convention's committee of the whole, 82; praises the “New Roof,” 27; praised in Va. poem, 23  
 CC1, xlvi, 163, 450, 455; id., 453n  
 CC2, 397  
 CC3, 58, 59n, 181n  
 CC5, 234, 402  
 CC6, 199, 200

## Y

**YANCEY, CHARLES** (Louisa Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 1463n; 1007, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.: report of, 73

**YANCEY, THORNTON** (Granville Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: in Commons, I, lv, 51, 52  
 —in Convention, 218, 222, 745, 753, 755;  
 pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 467, 764, 768, 771  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 51

**YARDLEY, THOMAS** (Bucks Co., Pa.)  
 RCD PA.: Convention delegate, 327; in Convention, 364, 369, 590, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616  
 RCS SUPPL. PA.  
 —in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 516, 518; pay for, 727; votes to ratify Constitution, 717

**YARRELL, PETER** (Richmond Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: and county meeting, 848

**YATES, ABRAHAM, JR.** (Albany, N.Y.)  
 CDR: delegate to Congress (1787), 324  
 RCS CONN., 523n  
 RCS MASS.: id., 1088n; and authorship of “Brutus,” 301  
 —letters to, 1088, 1091–92n, 1093  
 RCS N.Y., 748; id., 103, 500; as an Antifederalist, 1150–51; asked by Smith for advice on Constitution, 638, 639; as author of “Sidney” (“Sydney”), 5, 6, 59, 72, 100, 102, 102n, 115–18n, 390, 1153–68n, 2486n, 2510; considered for U.S. Senator, 2444; called “Rough Hewer,” xxxvi, xli, 10, 59, 100, 100–101, 115, 310, 397n, 696, 812–14; chair of committee to draft state constitution, xxii, 103; as delegate to Confederation Congress, 56–57, 153, 153n, 670n, 688, 1377, 1379n, 2448n, 2449n; description of, xxx; endorses Anti-Federal Committee’s objections and nominations, 1385; Federalists attack, 4, 869; followers of are opposing Constitution in Albany, 602; Hamiltonians attack, xl; as leader of political faction, xxx; as leading Antifederalist called “Sidney,” 100, 102n; as member of Congress and debate over Constitution, 56–57; newspaper writings of described, 153, 153n; nominated for Convention, 1366; opposes Impost of 1783, xxxvi, xl, 153, 153n; as possible author of

“Brutus,” 103, 191, 312; praise of, 869, 870; proposes restrictions on powers of Constitutional Convention, xlvii; said to be party leader, 861; said to be dead literary-wise, 638, 639n, 794, 795n; satirized, 384, 386, 638, 639n; should not return to Albany if Convention adjourns without ratifying, 1331; supports a second convention and amendments, 2512; thought to be “Cato,” 59; voted against Northwest Ordinance, 388n; will not stand for election to Convention, 813  
 —in N.Y. Senate: on appointment of N.Y. delegates to Constitutional Convention, 507, 508, 509, 512, 513, 520, 524, 689–90; motions in, 716, 720, 724; wants resolution calling Convention to mention that Constitutional Convention violated instructions, 789, 790n; attempts to prevent calling Convention, 812–14; on committee to respond to governor’s speech, 695, 2512; favors going into committee of the whole on calling Convention, 715; speeches of, 717, 719, 720–21, 721–22, 722, 724, 725, 726, 790n; votes, 715, 720, 727; receives Convention amendments, 2028  
 —cautionary certificate: text of, 2448–50  
 —letters from, 861, 864–65, 1115, 1123, 1228, 1239–40, 1244–45, 1438n, 1580, 2474; quoted, 115, 1115n, 1153, 1530, 1575, 1592, 2505; cited, 1174, 1208n, 1239, 1245n, 1876–77, 2343n, 2355n, 2443  
 —letters to, 637, 638–39, 671–72, 678–79, 835–36, 1120–22n, 1122–23, 1150–51, 1172–73n, 1173–74, 1207–8, 1235–36, 1306–7, 1330–31, 1417–18, 1418, 1702, 2010–11, 2011, 2346–47, 2354–55, 2355, 2357, 2443–45, 2490; quoted, xlviii, lxiii, 103, 454–55, 834, 1121n–22n, 1153, 1357–58, 1416n–17n, 1418n, 1671, 1672, 1876, 2489n; cited, 747, 767, 818n, 1122, 1174, 1239, 1306, 1358, 1418, 1419, 1698n, 1921n, 2031n, 2233n, 2343n, 2355, 2357, 2465n  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as author of “Sydney,” 157n; criticism of as Continental loan officer, 86–89, 102, 103–7, 108–9, 113–18; defends himself as Continental loan officer, 97–99; sues printers of *Federal Herald*,

- 208, 297–98; votes against calling constitutional convention in Senate, 11  
 —letters from, 280–81, 297–98  
 —letters to, 35, 54–55, 166–67, 279  
 RCS N.C.: id., 496n; criticism of, 495, 496n  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letters from, 188, 190, 191  
 RCS CONG.: id., 42n–43n; in Congress, 8, 10, 41; cautionary certificate of, 41–43n; roll call votes, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35  
 CC1, xliii, 255n, 411n  
 CC2: id., 242n; 3n, 241  
 CC3, 484n, 569  
 CC4: id., 452n; 451  
 CC6: id., 68n; 60–61, 405n  
**YATES, CHARLES** (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)  
 RCS VA.: id., 1623n  
 —letter from, 1623  
 RCS SUPPL. VA.  
 —letter from, 33  
**YATES, CHRISTOPHER P.** (Montgomery Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1479n; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97, 1477  
 —in Convention, 1477, 1677; as Antifederalist did not vote on ratification or sign circular letter, 2337n; should be urged to stay for entire Convention, 1207; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2319; votes received when elected to, 1478, 1480  
 —letters from, 1479, 2011, 2355; quoted, 1672, 1876; cited, 2355  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: as supervisor of elections, 274  
**YATES, DANIEL** (Onslow Co., N.C.)  
 RCS N.C.: 704, 707, 708, 719; in N.C. Senate, liv; in Commons, l, liii, 51, 563n  
 —in Convention, 219, 222, 746, 754, 756; elected delegate, 201; pay for, 479; roll call votes, 450, 462, 466, 468  
 RCS SUPPL. N.C.: in Convention, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 51  
**YATES, DONALDSON** (Kent Co., Md.)  
 RCS MD.: in Convention, 614, 623, 624, 626, 647, 656, 668, 686  
 RCS SUPPL. MD.: in Convention, 28, 30, 31  
**YATES, PETER W.** (Albany Co., N.Y.)  
 RCS N.Y.: id., 1363n; as a member of the Albany Antifederal Committee, 835, 1363; and distribution of Antifederalist literature, 896–97; arrested over Albany fracas, 1264, 1265, 1265n, 2466, 2467n; endorses Anti-Federal Committee's objections and nominations, 1385  
 RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: arrested in Albany fracas, 328  
 —letter from, 375–76  
 RCS VT.: id., 161n  
 —letter from, 161–62n  
**YATES, ROBERT** (Albany, N.Y.)  
 CDR: delegate to Constitutional Convention, 211–13, 230, 232; and drafting of N.J. Amendments, 250  
 —notes of, 243, 253  
 —letter from cited, 26  
 RCS CONN., 503, 520, 523, 576, 579  
 RCS MD.: in Constitutional Convention, 349; left Convention early, 25n, 96n, 149, 151n, 217, 302–3, 342, 510; letter from to Gov. George Clinton, 103, 151n, 217, 218, 302–3, 510; reported to be a Federalist, 25  
 RCS MASS.: and authorship of "Brutus," 301; left Constitutional Convention before signing, 281, 282n; letter from to N.Y. Gov. George Clinton, 150, 817  
 RCS N.H.: id., 104  
 —letter to Gov. Clinton, 5, 104–5; text of, 338–39  
 RCS N.Y., 397n; id., 500; as Antifederalist leader, 611–12, 1243; appointed agent to settle western lands dispute between N.Y. and Mass., li; appointed to N.Y. Supreme Court, xxiv; as possible author of "Brutus," 103; charge to Grand Jury supports Constitution, 2468; has not yet drafted amendments to Constitution, 1122; more trustworthy than "Cato," 99–100, 102n; N.Y. legislature allegedly critical of, 688; salary of paid by state impost, 610; sent draft of amendments to Constitution, 1174; suggests obtaining Antifederalist newspaper printer for Albany, 835; supports paper-money bill, xliii  
 —and Constitutional Convention, 671n; appointed to, xlvii, 454, 509, 515–16, 517, 518, 519, 520, 524n; attendance in, xlviii, l, 244n, 454, 454–55, 637n, 844, 2468n; on committee on representation, 1828n; notes of debates in, xlviii, 2017, 2028n; perceived censure of for service in, 669–70, 671n; position taken in, xlvii, xlviii, 454  
 —in Convention, 1670, 1676; amendments proposed by, 2096–97, 2097; as chair of committee of correspondence, 1098–99, 1671, 1797, 1798; elected delegate, 1356, 1416, 1417, 1419; election certificate for, 1416; as Antifederalist leader, 1352; nominated as delegate, 1356, 1366, 1370, 1380; as supporting speaker, 1671; and Hamilton-

- Lansing conflict, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2490, 2495n; member of informal committee of four to arrange amendments, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2281n; motion of calling for yeas and nays on Samuel Jones motion to change "upon condition," 2280–81; notes of debates in Convention, 1935, 1949–50, 1966–67; appointed to committee to arrange amendments, 2128, 2129; revises his speeches in for publication, 2490; in roll call votes, 2199, 2210, 2243, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2323; speeches of, 2017, 2117–18, 2245, 2248, 2277, 2279; votes against motion changing "upon condition" to "in full confidence" in form of ratification, 2282n; voted against ratification, 2438, 2441, 2442
- letters from, 1799–1800; quoted, xlviii, 1098–99, 1797; cited, 2531n, 2534
- letter from with Lansing to Gov. Clinton, l, liii, 8, 816, 1738n; text of, 454–59; turned over to N.Y. legislature, 688; circulation of, 578; responses to, 674–77, 815–18, 830–33
- letter to, 2341–42
- RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: charge to grand jury, 341; defense of against charge of "Demi-God" of the north, 210, 218; elected to Constitutional Convention, 13, 76–77; leaves Constitutional Convention early, 63; will not return to Constitutional Convention, 55; attempt to get Antifederalist printer for Albany, 166; as a judge, 73
- in Convention: motion by, 465
- letter from, 35
- RCS SUPPL. PA.: leaves Constitutional Convention early, 1118; letter with Lansing to Gov. Clinton, 886; opposes Constitution, 886
- RCS S.C., 205
- RCS VA.: id., 829n; 824, 825; in Constitutional Convention, 1501, 1510n
- letter from (with John Lansing, Jr.) to Gov. Clinton, 6, 360, 361n, 398, 399n, 1510n
- letters from, 825; quoted, 813; cited, 824
- RCS VT.: appointed N.Y. agent to negotiate with Vt. agents, 175
- RCS SUPPL. VT., 8, 10, 18, 24, 28
- CC1, xxxiv, 411n; delegate to Constitutional Convention, xlv, 223n, 259, 261n
- CC2, 288, 455
- CC3: id., 366n; 76, 483
- in Constitutional Convention, 366n, 367n, 572; leaves early, 58, 59n, 255, 256n, 366n–67n, 367n, 370
- letter from (with John Lansing, Jr.) to Gov. Clinton, 256; text of, 368–70; legislature receives, 341n, 342, 367n; publication and circulation of, 365n, 367n, 572; charge that Clinton was behind writing of, 367n; praised, 368n; criticized, 368n, 571
- letter to quoted, 366n
- CC4
- letter from (with John Lansing, Jr.), 102, 115, 116n, 265n
- in Constitutional Convention, 527; notes of debates, 271n
- CC5, 84, 86
- letter from quoted, 86
- CC6: opposes Constitution, 21; and amendments to Constitution, 34; in Convention, 49, 50, 65n; charge of to Grand Jury at Albany, 405
- letters from, 49–50; cited, 49
- YEATES, JASPER** (Lancaster Co., Pa.)
- RCS PA., 707; id., 734; elected Convention delegate, 234, 327; in Convention, 315, 331, 365, 370, 465n, 590, 591, 604, 612, 613; signs form of ratification, 616
- letter to, 650–51
- speeches in Convention, 338–39, 434–39
- notes of Convention debates, 366, 381, 386, 387, 390, 392, 399–400, 406, 411, 420–21, 429, 434–36, 440, 441, 441–42, 443, 445, 447, 453, 454, 461, 464, 467, 503–4, 509, 512, 513, 514, 521, 522, 523, 526, 527, 528, 529, 532, 544–45, 547, 570–71, 584–85
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- in Convention, 572; elected delegate, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520; pay for, 727; notes of, 676–79, 680–81; notes of speeches of, 607, 630, 681–84; votes to ratify Constitution, 717
- letter from, 583–84
- letter to, 784
- CC2, 206n–7n
- YEATES, SARAH** (Mrs. Jasper) (Lancaster Co., Pa.)
- RCS SUPPL. PA.
- letter to, 583–84
- YEISER, MR.** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: in Baltimore procession, 707
- YELLON, JEREMIAH** (Baltimore, Md.)
- RCS MD.: id., 585n
- letter from, 585
- YEOMANS, CAPT.**
- RCS N.Y., 2083n

**YOUNG, DR.**

RCS SUPPL. N.Y.: religious beliefs concerning the soul, 67

**YOUNG, MR.** (Pa.)

CC4, 268

**YOUNG, ABIATHAR** (Wendall/Unity, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: as selectman, 196

**YOUNG, ALEXANDER** (Camden Co., Ga.)

RCS SUPPL. GA.: elected to Assembly, 26

**YOUNG AND M'CULLOCH** (Philadelphia)

CCI: publishes history for children, 61n

**YOUNG, HECKLEY** (Louisa Co., Va.)

RCS VA., 1441, 1443

**YOUNG, JACOB** (Washington Co., Md.)

RCS MD., 601

**YOUNG, JOHN** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: and New York City procession, 1652

**YOUNG, JOSEPH** (Cumberland Co., Pa.)

RCS PA.: and Carlisle riot, 684, 685, 701

RCS SUPPL. PA.: released from Carlisle jail, 1068

**YOUNG, JOSEPH** (New York City)

RCS N.Y.: and doctors' riot, 964

**YOUNG, PETER** (Barrington, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: as selectman, 151

**YOUNG, SAMUEL** (Bath/Lyman/Landaff/Littleton/Dalton, N.H.)

RCS N.H.: votes for House response to Langdon's message, 362

—in Convention, 199; pay for, 387; votes to ratify, 375

**YOUNG, THOMAS** (Boston)

RCS VT.: described, 104; and name of Vt., 103; and Vt. constitution, 104

**YOUNG, THOMAS** (Fayette Co., Ky.)

RCS VA., 1730–32

**YOUNG, THOMAS** (Mass.)

RCS R.I., 793, 793n

**YOUNG, WILLIAM**

RCS SUPPL. CONN., 110

**YOUNG, WILLIAM** (Williamstown, Mass.)

RCS MASS.: and disputed Convention election, 896, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069

**YOUNGBLOOD, PETER** (St. Bartholomew's Parish, S.C.)

RCS S.C.: delivers message from S.C. House of Representatives to S.C. Senate, 178; in roll call vote in S.C. House of Representatives, 162

**YOUNGLOVE, JOHN** (Albany Co., N.Y.)

RCS N.Y.: supervisor, 1414, 1415, 1416; referred to as two-faced, 1121, 1122n; and distribution of *The Federalist*, 913; nominated for Convention, 1363; said to be an Antifederalist nominated by Federalists by mistake, 1364; elected to Assembly, 1415; nominated for Assembly, 1364n, 1368, 1370, 1384; votes in Assembly, 704, 713, 714

## Z

**ZABRISKIE, PETER** (Bergen Co., N.J.)

RCS N.J.: Convention delegate, 178, 179, 184

RCS SUPPL. N.J.: elected Convention delegate, 43; in Convention, 43

**ZANE, EBENEZER** (Ohio Co., Va.)

RCS VA., 1721n

—in Convention, 908; votes in, 1539, 1540; pay for, 1568

**ZANE, ISAAC** (Shenandoah Co., Va.)

RCS VA.: id., 151n, 610n; 150, 610n

CC2: id., 83n; 82

**ZENGER, JOHN PETER** (New York City)

RCS N.Y., 163–64, 165n

RCS PA.: trial of in defense of freedom of the press, 194, 198n

CC1, 388, 532–33; id., 392n

**ZUBLY, JOHN JOACHIM** (Savannah, Ga.)

RCS SUPPL. PA., 875

RCS S.C.: id., 260n; denounces democracy, 259

CC5, 96–97, 97n–98n

—diary of quoted, 98n



